

Nzuwulai n Sa'avu na Tsishingini na adiva a  
na a dangulai a Nzuwulai mu Ufaru



New Testament in Tsishingini (NI:tsw:Tsishingini)

**Nzuwulai n Sa'avu na Tsishingini na adiva a na a  
dangulai a Nzuwulai mu Ufaru  
New Testament in Tsishingini (NI:tsw:Tsishingini)**

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Tsishingini

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

### Copyright Information

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

#### **The New Testament**

in Tsishingini

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2019-08-09

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022  
bb185c63-dc44-572c-ae93-66252c4dfa1e

## Contents

Matta . . . . .	1
Marku . . . . .	36
Luka . . . . .	56
Yahaya . . . . .	89
Ajiya . . . . .	115
Roma . . . . .	149
1 Korinti . . . . .	165
2 Korinti . . . . .	180
Galatiya . . . . .	190
Afisu . . . . .	196
Filibi . . . . .	202
Kolosi . . . . .	206
1 Tasalonika . . . . .	210
2 Tasalonika . . . . .	214
1 Timoti . . . . .	216
2 Timoti . . . . .	221
Titu . . . . .	225
Filimon . . . . .	228
Mmaci ma Ibrahim . . . . .	230
Yakubu . . . . .	242
1 Bituru . . . . .	246
2 Bituru . . . . .	251
1 Yahaya . . . . .	254
2 Yahaya . . . . .	258
3 Yahaya . . . . .	259
Yahuza . . . . .	260
Wenu . . . . .	262

## Alabari a Sa'ani a Matta

### *Ucuduwu wa aatagada a nda*

Matta, vuma na danai aatagada a nda, vuma ta da atsuma a ajiya e Yesu. Matta za va Isra'ila da, waru u dana ta aatagada'a adama u roco aza a yi, aza a Isra'ila, a na Yesu da Zamawawa na a ri e indanasa matawa ma yi.

Matta reve ta a na Yesu Mogono ma amayun ma da, u to tsugono tsu uvadi suru. Waru u roco ta amayun a da Yesu shiton ta ili i na amasula a Nzuwulai mu Ufaru n dammai adama a Zamawawa na a tawa na woo o'wo Mogono ma Gbain. Matta rito ta a na tsugono tsa yi, tsugono tsu uvadi u nda u da shi. Tsugono tsu uvadi u to koto, amma tsugono tsa Yesu tsu ta lo babu ukotu. Mogono na a ciga a 'yuwan u dana za vu ucira. Yesu roco ta ucira wa yi ana u lyuwai aci o ukwisa, reve waru u 'yon diga a aason. Ili i nda suru obolo na akapi e ili suru a ta pe atsuma a aatagada a nda.

Matta kamba ta aza e Itoni ana'an adama a na u cuduwai cine Yesu shitoyin ifobi ya Asula tsara u tawato ama zuzu na ayi. Ana Adamu nusayin Asula, ama o o'wo ta wukasu na ayi. Kucci na ama a yuwusain a Nzuwulai mu Ufaru waa gura tawa addama a nda shi. Matta roco tsu ta cine Yesu o o'woi kucci na cayi ama ure u na aa tawa zuzu na Asula, waru Yesu da mogono ma na maa yuwusan tsugono tsi ili suru atsuma o uvadi u nda.

### *Ili i na i ri pe atsuma a aatagada a nda*

1. Nkaya na limatan va Yesu (1:1-2:23)
2. Ikaka ya Yahaya za vu Urumbusu (3:1-12)
3. Urumbusu wa Yesu na malyungwa ma yi (3:13-4:11)
4. Yesu atsuma a Galili (4:12-18:35)
5. Yesu lyawa ta Galili a tyo Urishelima (19:1-20:34)
6. Ajuma o ukosu wa Yesu: atsumalima a yi nu ukwa wa yi (21:1-27:66)
7. Yesu 'yon ta atsuma o ukwa (28:1-20)

### *Nkaya ma Yesu (Luk. 3:23-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu Kristi Zamawawa utu ta o u'wa u Mogono Dawuda diga o ugundo wa Ibrahim.† Apa nda ugeru u tsukaya tsa na wu utai.

<sup>2</sup> Ibrahim da matsain Ishiyaku. Ishiyaku† da matsain Yakubu.

Yakubu† da matsain Yahuza na akapi a muwun ma anawu ma yi olobo.

<sup>3</sup> Yahuza† da matsain mpishe Farisa na Zera (Tamar da makuci me le).

Farisa da matsain Hesuruna.

Hesuruna da matsain Aram.

<sup>4</sup> Aram da matsain Aminadabu.

Aminadabu da matsain Nashon.

Nashon da matsain Salumuna.

<sup>5</sup> Salumuna da matsain Buwaza.

(Rahapu† da makuci ma Buwaza.)

Buwaza da matsain Obe.

(Rutu\* da makuci ma Obe.)

Obe da matsain Yese.

<sup>6</sup> Yese† da matsain Dawuda Mogono.

Dawuda† da matsain Sulemanu.

(Bashaba da makuci ma Sulemanu, ayi da ka na Dawuda† usai e ekere a Uriya.)

<sup>7</sup> Sulemanu† da matsain Rihobuwa.

Rihobuwa da matsain Abija.

Abija da matsain Asa.

<sup>8</sup> Asa da matsain Jehoshafa.

Jehoshafa da matsain Jehora.

Jehora da matsain Azariya.

<sup>9</sup> Azariya da matsain Jotam.

Jotam da matsain Ahazu.

Ahazu da matsain Hezekiya.

<sup>10</sup> Hezekiya da matsain Manasa.

Manasa da matsain Amon.

Amon da matsain Josaya.

<sup>11</sup> Josaya da matsain Jekoniya na muwun ma anawu ma yi olobo.

(A mantsa ma dada a purai ama a tyo e ida ya Babila† tsubashi.)

<sup>12</sup> Ana a pura nle a tyo Babila, avu Jekoniya matsan Shayatiya.

Shayatiya da matsain Zerubabe.

<sup>13</sup> Zerubabe da matsain Abihudu.

Abihudu da matsain Eliyaki.

Avu Eliyaki matsan Azoro.

<sup>14</sup> Azoro da matsain Saduku.

Saduku da matsain Akimu.

Akimu da matsain Aliyadu.

<sup>15</sup> Aliyadu da matsain Eliza.

Avu Eliza matsan Mata.

Reve Mata matsan Yakubu.

<sup>16</sup> Yakubu da matsain Isuhu.

Isuhu da vali va Meri,

Meri† da mma va Yesu za na e deyi Kristi Zamawawa.

<sup>17</sup> Ala o ugeru wa zuva e reme ta tsukaya kupa na aza a nashi diga ya Ibrahim a tyo ya Dawuda, na tsukaya kupa na aza a nashi diga a mantsa ma Dawuda a tyo mantsa ma na a pura nle a tyo Babila, waru na tsukaya kupa na aza a nashi diga a mantsa ma na a pura nle a tyo Babila a tyo mantsa ma Zamawawa.

\* 1:5 Rutu Takpaci da. † 1:6 Dawuda yuwan ta tsipere na Bashaba ayi o oluso Uriya, reve u yuwan ifobi i na vali va yi Uriya aa kuwa. Aalabari a nda a ta pe atsuma 2 Sam. 11:1-27.

### *Limatan va Yesu Kristi*

<sup>18</sup> Apa nda ununa a matsain Kristi Zamawawa. Mma va yi egebe a vuma ro da na a tsu de Isuhu. Babu u reve vali, avu u tsura atsuma o ure wa Ruhu va Akiza.†  
<sup>19</sup> Isuhu gba vuma va abula da za na shi a yuwusan ili i na i ri mejege; agba u ciga u ca Meri wono a alanga e eteshe shi, dada u fofoi wu kasa na ayi usokowu.

<sup>20</sup> Ayi atsuma a majiyan mo ndolo, avu malingata ma Asulazuva ma tawa ya'a yi atsuma a alavu, reve u damma, "Isuhu, mawun ma tsukaya ma Dawuda, she vu uwwa wovon na vaa zuwa Meri wan, adama a na Ruhu va Akiza da zuwa niyi u yuwain atsuma a mawu'un. <sup>21</sup> U ta matsan ulobo, avu vu ca yi aala Yesu,† adama a na u ta wawa ama a yi o unusu u le."

<sup>22</sup> Ne da nzuwulai ma Asulazuva n shi-wain, ununa Ishaya vumavasu† dammai de nu ujimu, <sup>23</sup> a na,

"Usheli u na koto u revei vali shi u ta yuwan atsuma, u ta matsan ulobo, reve a ca yi aala Imanuwe." Urevu wa yi ayi da, "Asula obolo na atsu." †

<sup>24</sup> Ana Isuhu jiwain, reve u yuwan ili i na malingata ma Asulazuva ma damma niyi u yuwan. Avu u tara Meri a tyo o u'wa wo o'wo ka va yi, <sup>25</sup> agba e revelei shi hali u matsan ulobo'o. Reve Isuhu ca yi aala Yesu.

## 2

### *Aza o urevu a tawai e ene Yesu*

<sup>1</sup> A matsan ta Yesu a lyuci va Batalami e ida ya Yahuda, a mantsa ma na Hiridu\* danai mogono. A mantsa mo ndolo, reve ama o ro aza a na a ri nu urevu wi italyo'o o uta asana reve a tawa Urishelima.† <sup>2</sup> Avu e ece, "Te da mawun ma na a matsai'in, za na ri mogono ma aza a Isra'ila?† Tse ene ta talyo'o asana za na rocoi limatan va yi dada tsu tawai adama tsu yuwaan yi aganda."

<sup>3</sup> Ana Hiridu Mogono ma uwwai ne, reve ugbozu wa yi u 'yon, ne da waru akapi a ama atsuma a Urishelima. <sup>4</sup> Reve u boloto nan ganu a gbagbain na munlu n Wila† suru, avu we ece le, "Te da aa matsan Kristi Zamawawa?"

<sup>5</sup> Reve a usu, "A lyuci va Batalami atsuma a Yahuda. Mika vumavasu† dana ta adama a nda a Adanshi a Asula:†

<sup>6</sup> Avu gba Batalami, vi ida ya Yahuda, ili i ro i da shi atsuma e ilyuci ya Yahuda. Mogono ma to uta ya'a wu. Za na oo o'wo ana za va aguba va aza a Isra'ila, ama a va." †

<sup>7</sup> Avu Hiridu de omocin a na a tawai diga asana'a usokowu, reve a damma yi mantsa ma na talyo'o'o vu utai. <sup>8</sup> Reve u damma le, "Walai i 'yawā Batalami i bunga mawu'un ulobonu. Na ye ene yi, avu i tawa i damma mu adama amu fo n 'yawā n yuwaan yi aganda!"

<sup>9</sup> Ana aza o urevu'u a uwwai ili i na mogono ma dammai, reve a kara. Avu talyo'o na e enei a asana'a u wala elime e le, she na u rawai ubata'a, avu wi isawan ubata u na mawu'un u ri. <sup>10</sup> Ana e enei talyo'o'o, reve a yuwan mazanga lon! <sup>11</sup> Ana ama'a a uwai o u'wa'a, avu e ene mawu'un na Meri† mma va yi, avu a kingyo a kadato a yuwaan mawu'un aganda. Reve o utaa nu une'e u le u zinariya, ne erepu e re a maguru na ri ni ikebe na a tsu de furenkisen† na mur.†  
<sup>12</sup> Avu Asula o rono atsuvu aza o urevu'u atsuma a alavu, she a kambā ya Hiridu wan, dada a kambai e ida i le nu ure u ro.

### *Iladi a tyo Masar*

<sup>13</sup> Ana a kara, reve malingata ma Asula† ma tawa ya Isuhu atsuma a alavu, avu u damma, "Yon! Jika vu tara mawu'un na mma va yi a tyo Masar! Vi isawan de she urana u na n damma nuwu vu kambā, adama a na Hiridu ri a zama mawu'un tsara wu una yi." <sup>14</sup> Reve u 'yon, u tara mawu'un na mma va yi, avu u reme ure na ayin a tyo Masar. <sup>15</sup> Reve a danu de she na Hiridu kuwai. A yuwan ta ne adama o shiton ili i na Asulazuva a dammai o unā wa Hosiya vumavasu†: "N de ta mawun ma va mo uta Masar." †

### *Hiridu zuwa ta o una muwun mo olobo*

<sup>16</sup> A mantsa'a ana Hiridu enei aza o urevu'u a kandaruwa yi tu ucina, reve u yuwan upan lon. Dada u zuwai o una muwun mo olobo suru n na n ri na a'wan e re a cipa atsuma a Batalami ni ilyuci i ro i na i ri lo ukandaruwu. U reve ta mantsa ma na a matsain mawu'un adama e ili i na aza o urevu'u a dammai. <sup>17</sup> Reve ili i na Asula a dammai o unā wa Irimiyat vumavasu† wo o'wo amayun:

<sup>18</sup> "Reve a uwwa udyo atsuma a Rama, vuma ro a yisaali a adama a atsumolangu. Rahila† da ri a yisaali adama a muwun ma yi,

reve u 'yuwan adanshi a na aa casu yi, adama a na muwun ma yi n kuwai suru." †

### *Ukambu u le Nazara*

<sup>19</sup> Ana Hiridu kuwai, reve malingata ma Asula ma tawa ya Isuhu e ida ya Masar atsuma a alavu. <sup>20</sup> Avu u damma yi, "Yon, vu tara mawu'un na mma va yi vu kambā e

† 1:21 Aala "Yesu" ta nu urevu "Asulazuva za vi iwawi." †

† 1:23 Isha. 7:14. \* 2:1 Ayi Mogono Hiridu ayi da

Hiridu Mogono ma gbain. Mawun ma yi Hiridu Antiba da danai Mogono a mantsa ma na Yesu kuwai. † 2:6 Mik. 5:2.

† 2:15 Hos. 1:1. † 2:18 Irm. 31:15.

ida ya Isra'ila,† adama a na aza a ri e izami i na oo una mawu'un a kuwa ta.”

<sup>21</sup> Reve Isuhu 'yon, avu u tara mawu'un na mma va yi, reve a kamba e ida ya Isra'ila. <sup>22</sup> Amma ana u tawa u revei mogono ma sa'avu Akilayu† mawun ma Hiridu ma da, reve wu uwwa wovon. Dada atsuma a alavu o ro, Asula a damma niyi u tyo e ida ya Galili. <sup>23</sup> Reve a kara a 'yawa a danu a lyuci na a tsu de Nazara. Adama o ndolo a da ili i na Asula a dammai o una wa amasula wo o'woi amayun, a na: “E te de yi za va Nazara.”

### 3

*Yahaya za vu Urumbusu foboi ure*  
(Mak. 1:1-8; Luk. 3:1-18; Yah. 1:19-28)

<sup>1</sup> Ana a yuwain a'wan o ro, reve Yahaya† za vu Urumbusu teme alajiya atsuma o una upasu wa Yahuda, <sup>2</sup> adansa, “Vadalai i lyawa unusu† u du i kamba ubata wa Asula, adama a na tsugono tsa zuva† tsa yuwan ta zuzu.” <sup>3</sup> Ishaya† vumavasula yuwan ta de adanshi a Yahaya ana u dammai: “Nanza te dewu atsuma o una, 'Foboyi Zagbain ure, i yuwan ure u na waa kuru mejege!’ ” ◇

<sup>4</sup> Yahaya shi ta wotowu ni itana i na a davai ne eleme a arakumi. Reve wu nla gbakala vu ukwan. Aparari ni ishiki i da i danai ilyalya ya yi. <sup>5</sup> Ama na abunda diga Urishelima na Yahuda na bata na ri lo zuzu nu Udolu wa Urdu a tawa ta adama a uwwa Yahaya. <sup>6</sup> Ana a dammai nusu le a alanga e eteshe, avu u rumbu† le o udolu'u.

<sup>7</sup> Afarishi† na aza a Sadukiya na abunda a tawa ta ubata u na Yahaya shi a rumbusu ama tsara u rumbu le. Ana Yahaya ene nle, reve u damma, “Suru ndu apili a da! Zane da damma ndu i suma atsumalima a na Asula a ri lo a tawa? <sup>8</sup> I yuwan ili i na yoo roco i lyawa ta nusu du. <sup>9</sup> She i jiyau yoo sowo atsumalima shi, adama a na yaa dansa Ibrahim akaya a du a da. N ta dansaa du Asula a ta gura tara atali a nda, reve u vazatowo Ibrahim muwun n tsukaya! <sup>10</sup> Ko gogo tsunda, aabau a ta lo ufofu adama wu kodo danga a aralu e le. Udanga u na u matsain muwun n sa'ani shi, suru o to kodo yi reve a vari yi akina.

<sup>11</sup> “N ta rumbusu du na mini adama u roco i vadala† ta, amma za na ri lo a tawa acapa a va u ta rumbu du na Ruhu wa Akiza na akina. U la'a mu ta tsugbain lon, agba n rawa n guzaa yi atan shi. <sup>12</sup> U tu ufofu na aadanga a faba na aakpatalutsu o uyeluwu adama u zangada ishina. U ta kakasa ishina no owopo. Reve u tsun ishina i sa'ani o

mopon ma yi, owopo gba shi avu u kulato le na akina a na a ri n kima shi.”

*Yahaya rumbu yi Yesu*

<sup>13</sup> A mantsa mo ndolo ma da Yesu utai Galili, reve u 'yawa o Udolu wa Urdu adama Yahaya rumbu yi. <sup>14</sup> Agba avu Yahaya shi ciga u 'yuwan a yuwan yi, avu u damma, “Avu da za na aa rumbu mu. Cine tsa da va tawa ya'a va?”

<sup>15</sup> Reve Yesu usu, “Ne da u lobonoi wo o'wo gogo, adama tsu yuwan ili i na Asula a cigai tsu yuwan.” Dada Yahaya usuyi u rumbu yi.

<sup>16</sup> Dada u rumbu† Yesu. Yesu o utushi a mini'i, dada zuva kpatu'wai, avu we ene Ruhu va Asula e telee yi ana muda. <sup>17</sup> Dada udyo diga zuva wa damma, “Ayi nda Mawun ma va ma da, za na n cigai, waru n ta yuwusan mazanga na ayi lon.”

### 4

*Yesu na Mekerkesu*  
(Mak. 1:12-13; Luk. 4:1-13)

<sup>1</sup> Reve Ruhu wa Akiza† tara Yesu a tyo atsuma o una, adama Mekerkesu† ma lyungwa yi. <sup>2</sup> Agba Yesu lyuwa ili shi, hali rana na ayin amunga. Adama o ndolo, wu uwwa ta ambulu lon. <sup>3</sup> Reve Mekerkesu ma tawa avu u damma yi, “Na avu Mawun ma Asula ma da, kamba† atali a nda o o'wo opopofu.”

<sup>4</sup> Avu u usu, “A dana ta a Adanshi a Asula,† ‘Na alya e ilyalya i da goon vuma aa dana wuma shi, amma she ni ili i na Asula a dammai biti.’ ” ◇

<sup>5</sup> Reve Mekerkesu ma tara yi a tyo Urishelima lyuci va akiza, reve u zuwa yi de e ncilecile ma Aa'isamapada.† <sup>6</sup> Avu u damma yi, “Na avu Mawun ma Asula ma da, teteruwe e ida, adama a na a dana ta atsuma a Adanshi a Asula: ‘Asula a ta zuwa nlingata ma yi n tige wu, e te kede wu ne ekere e le, adama vu tadatsa a aatali vu uwwa usan wan.’ ” ◇

<sup>7</sup> Reve Yesu usu, “Amma Adanshi a Asula fo a damma ta, ‘She vu lyungwa Zagbain Asula a wu wan.’ ” ◇

<sup>8</sup> Reve Mekerkesu ma tara Yesu a tyo zuva masasan mo uga'an, avu u roco yi tsugono tsu uva† suru na tsugbain tse ele. <sup>9</sup> Reve u damma, “Na va ka†ato vu yuwaan mu aganda, n ta ca wu ili i nda suru.”

<sup>10</sup> Avu Yesu usu, “Buwaa mu ure Male† Adanshi a Asula a damma ta,

† 2:22 Hiridu Akilayu mogono ma wuya ma da ma danai dada o utaa niyi o tsugono. Reve Hiridu Antiba maci va yi vo o'wo mogono. ◇ 3:3 Isha. 40:3. ◇ 4:4 UWL. 8:3. ◇ 4:6 Ica 91:11-12. ◇ 4:7 UWL. 6:16. ◇ 4:10 UWL. 6:13.

'Vu yuwaan Zagbain Asulā a wu aganda, ayi a nde'en da vaa yuwaan tsugbashi!' ”

<sup>11</sup> Daɗa Mekerencesu ma lyawai Yesu, avu nlingata ma Asulā n tawa n kamba yi.

*Yesu temei ulinga wa yi*

(Mak. 1:14-15; Luk. 4:14-15)

<sup>12</sup> Ana Yesu uwwai a zuwa ta Yahaya o u'wa wa ali, avu u kamba e ida ya Galili.

<sup>13</sup> U fara ta 'yawa a lyuci va Nazara, avu u 'yon u kara a tyo Kafarnahum na nden, a mɓanga n Mala ma Galili, upasu wi ida ya Zebulun na Nafutali. <sup>14</sup> Ne da nzuwulai ma Asulā n shiwain ununa Ishaya vumavasuɗa dammai:

<sup>15</sup> "Atsuma e ida ya Zebulun na Nafutali, o ure a tyo a mala, upasalai wu Udolu wa Urdu,

atsuma a Galili ubata u na Atakpacif na abunda a ri nden.

<sup>16</sup> Ama a nda a na a ri nden atsuma e irumbu e te ene ekan a gbain.

A ta nden ubata u na u ri ukpatowu na lulu vu ukwa, amma ekan e te ikana le." ◊

<sup>17</sup> Diga lo da Yesu temei alajiya adansa, "Vadala a nusu du i kamba ubata wa Asulā, adama a na tsugono tsa zuva tsa yuwan ta zuzu."

*Yesu dangulai ama a nashi aza e mereme ma mugula*

(Mak. 1:16-20; Luk. 5:1-11)

<sup>18</sup> Urana u ro, Yesu a mmalu a nge'en m Mala ma Galili, avu we ene ama e re muwun ma anawu. Za ta aala a yi a da Simo za na waru e revei na aala Bituru, za ve ire gba ayi da Andarawu. Aza e mereme ma mugula n da, a shi ta a varishi igolo i le a mala. <sup>19</sup> Avu u damma le, "Tawai i kuru mu! N to roco du ununa yaa tawa na ama o una u mugula." <sup>20</sup> Lo da a 'yoshin a lyawai igolo i le, reve a kuru yi.

<sup>21</sup> Ana u lyuwai elime, reve u cina ama e re muwun ma anawu waru, Yakubu na Yahaya, olobo a Zabadi. A shi ta a wantsun u le obolo na dada le, o foɓuso igolo i le. Avu u damma le a kuru yi. <sup>22</sup> Daɗa a lyawushi wantsun u le na aabara e le, reve a kuru yi.

*Yesu yuwan ta uritosu*

<sup>23</sup> Yesu 'yawa ta ubata suru atsuma a Galili. U ritosu ta atsuma a a'isa. Waru u yuwusan ta alajiya a Alabari a Sa'aniɗ o tsugono tsa zuva. Avu waru u kambatosu aza o ubanakun na aza a mɓala gbaga. <sup>24</sup> Avu alabari a yi o uta a alanga atsuma e ida ya Galili, adama o ndolo a da aza o ubanakun, hali na aza a na a ri e ida ya Suriya, a tawusaɗ adama a kambato le gbaga a banakun icu'un icu'un na mɓala

n lipu. Ozo o ro e le a shi ta n otoni a lima na abunda, ozo o ro gba shi a shi ta atsumalima na tsuda'un, ozo o ro waru gba akutsuma a da a shi. Avu gba Yesu kambato le gbaga suru. <sup>25</sup> Avu obolo a ama'a na abunda a kuru yi ubata u na u 'yawai suru: ama diga Galili, na Dikafoli,\* na Urishelima, na Yahuda suru, na diga asana o Udolu wa Urdu.

## 5

*Yesu yuwain uritosu a masasan*

<sup>1</sup> Ana Yesu enei obolo'o, reve u kumba a aagadi a masasan avu u danu. Avu aza a na oo tonoyi a rawa zuzu, <sup>2</sup> daɗa u uwai o ritosu le.

*Aba'un a amayun*

(Luk. 6:20-23)

<sup>3</sup> "Aza a aba'un a da aza a na e revei aa gura yuwan ili i ro na aciyele shi, daɗa e isawain ubata wa Asulā goon.

Tsugono tsa zuva za le da!

<sup>4</sup> Aza a aba'un a da aza a na a ri a atsumolangu,

adama a na Asulā a ta tanato okolo e le.

<sup>5</sup> Aza a aba'un a da aza a na a tarai aciyele ili i ro shi,

adama a na uvadi u to o'wo za le.

<sup>6</sup> Aza a aba'un a da aza a na a ri na akuli na ambulu adama e ili i na Asulā a cigai o una wi ili ya alya ni ili yo oso,

adama a na Asulā a ta cuwaton le.

<sup>7</sup> Aza a aba'un a da aza a na oo rocosu ozo o ro isa'ani,

adama a na Asulā o to roco le isa'ani fo.

<sup>8</sup> Aza a aba'un a da aza a na okolo e le a ri cece,

adama a na a ta danu obolo na Asulā.

<sup>9</sup> Aza a aba'un a da aza a na aa yuwusan ulinga adama a nden n sa'ani,

adama a na Asulā a ta de le muwun ma yi.

<sup>10</sup> Aza a aba'un a da aza a na o sowoi atsumalima a malyungwa,

adama a na aa yuwusan ili i na Asulā a cigai, adama a na tsugono tsa zuva za le da.

<sup>11</sup> "Asulā a ta zuwaa du aba'un a mantsa ma na ama e isula ndu. Asulā a ta zuwaa du aba'un nna ama a lyungwa du. Asulā a ta zuwaa du aba'un nna ama a yuwaan du cu'un ve epen suru adama a va. <sup>12</sup> Ama a ta lyungwa du cine a lyungwaɗ amasulā a na a yuwain wuma de nu ujimu. I yuwan mazanga, reve waru asuva a du o yo'ono, adama a na i ta ni iliyinkapa ya abunda a pura du de zuva."

*Akpaɗi ne ekan*

(Mak. 9:50; Luk. 14:34-35)

<sup>13</sup> Avu Yesu lyuwa elime na adanshi, "Adu da akpaɗi o uvadi. Agba ulobonu u ne u da

akpađi a ri nna a buwa peme shi? I ta gura zuwa le u yo'oniso? O to oco le reve a dasa le na ana, cine vu revei ili ye pere.

<sup>14</sup>“Ađu da aza a na aa casu uvadi ekan. Yaa gura pa'aton lyuci na ri usuwu a masasan shi. <sup>15</sup>Waru a tsu kařato fitila reve a kpađo yi na aasa'atsu shi. E eelele a da a tsu zuwa yi adama ekan e ikana, tsara ama a na a ri pe o u'wa'a suru e ene ure. <sup>16</sup>Ne da fo, yo o'wo ekan e ekere a ama o ro. I yuwan ili i sa'ani i na ee ene adama a cibala Dada du na ri zuva.”

#### *Uritosu wa Yesu adama a Wila*

<sup>17</sup>Reve Yesu lyuwa elime u damma, “She i jijan n tawa ta adama n lungusa Wila wa Musa ko ili i na amasula o ritoi wan. N tawa adama n lungusa le shi, amma adama n shiton uritotu u le. <sup>18</sup>Amayun a da maa dansaa du, ko ili i ta yaa pusan atsuma a Wila a shi, she ni ida na zuva o koto. Ko dani aa puwan shi waru ko madafi me idani maa puwan shi, she ni ili biti i shiwan. <sup>19</sup>Ni i 'yuwan ko Wila u ke'en u na u la'ai ukalamu wi ili i na aa yuwan, avu waru i roco ozo o ro a yuwan ne, adu da yoo o'wo nkosoto atsuma o tsugono tsa zuva. Amma ni i kuru avu waru i roco ozo o ro ili i na u dammai, i ta tsura ubata u sa'ani atsuma o tsugono'o.

<sup>20</sup>“Munlu n Wila na Afarishi a ta yuwusan atyo a na aa yuwan adama a kuru Wila wa Asula mejeje. I ciga i 'yuwan i la'a le atsuma e itoni ya Asula. Ni i yuwan ne shi, n ta dansaa du amayun, yaa uwa o tsugono tsa zuva shi.”

#### *Uritosu wa Yesu adama o upan (Luk. 12:58-59)*

<sup>21</sup>Reve Yesu lyuwa elime na adanshi u damma, “Yu uwwa ta a na Wila wa Musa u dammai, ‘She vu una vuma nu ucigu wa wu wan.’ Waru, ‘Za na unai suru a ciga a 'yuwan e ge'eto yi.’” <sup>22</sup>Gogo gba n ta dansaa du: na vu yuwan upan na za va wu, a ta ge'eto wu. Na vu de za va wu, ‘Aatamu,’ a ta tara wa a tyo ubata wa Azagbain a Mbara.† Na vu de za va wu, ‘Avu aatamu za na ri na abula shi,’ vu ta zuzu na vaa uwa a akina a na a ri n kima shi.

<sup>23</sup>“Adama o ndolo, na vu ri mishin ubata u masa'at a Aa'isamapada a casu une'e ubata wa Asula, reve vu cuwushin vuma ro damma ta vu nusaan yi ta, <sup>24</sup>vu lyawa de ili i na vu tawayi ubata u masa'a'a. Avu vu 'yawa i salalaji na vuma'a, reve kambu vu ca une'e wa wu.

<sup>25</sup>“Na vuma ri na adanshi na avu, avu u ciga u tara wu a tyo ubata o uge'etosu, i lapula adanshi atsuma a mantsa, kafu i rawa o ukobu wu uge'etosu. Na vu yuwan ne shi, na vu rawa de, a ta tara wu a tyo

ubata wu za vu uge'etosu. Reve u zuwa wu e ekere a mumadanga, aza a na a zuwa wu o u'wa wa ali. <sup>26</sup>N ta dansaa wu amayun, voo utu pe shi, she na vu tsupa ili i na oo tonu wu.”

#### *Uritosu adama e tsipere*

<sup>27</sup>Reve Yesu lyuwa elime, “Yu uwwa ta a na Wila wa Musa u dammai, ‘She vu yuwan tsipere wan.’” <sup>28</sup>Amu gba n ta dansaa du, na vu kalyuwa ka, reve asuvu a wu a 'yawa ya'a yi, vu yuwan ta de tsipere na ayi o okolo a wu. <sup>29</sup>Na lyusu vu usa'ani va wu waa zuwusa wu vu yuwan unusu, vu fodo yi vu vari yi. U ta la'aa wu vu lamba upasu u ta u lipu va wu, a na lipu va wu suru aa uwa a akina. <sup>30</sup>Nu ukere usa'ani wa wu waa zuwusa wu vu nusan, vu kodo yi vu vari! U ta la'aa wu vu lamba upasu u ta u lipu va wu a na lipu va wu suru aa uwa a akina.”

#### *Uritosu adama a wukasu u lolo*

(Mat. 19:9; Mak. 10:11-12; Luk. 16:18)

<sup>31</sup>Reve u lyuwa elime u damma, “Yu uwwa ta a na Wila wa Musa u dammai, ‘Vuma ta gura kakasa na ka va yi nu u ca yi aatagada a wukasu u lolo.’” <sup>32</sup>Amu gba n ta dansaa du, she vuma kakasa na ka va yi wan, she nu u yuwan tsipere na vali ro. Na wu kasa na ayi u ta zuwa yi wo o'wo aashakala, ununa za na tara niyi suru ri nu unusu u tsipere adama a na u zuwa niyi.”

#### *Uritosu adama a akucunu*

<sup>33</sup>Reve waru Yesu lyuwa elime na adanshi u damma, “Yu uwwa ta a na Wila wa Musa u dammai, ‘She vu kufa akucunu a wu wan. Ciga 'yuwan vu shiton akucunu a na vu yuwayin Asulazuva.’” <sup>34</sup>Amu gba n ta dansaa du, i kucina ko ni ili i ro wan, a mantsa ma na yaa yuwusan akucunu! Zuva ubata u na Asula a ri na nden da, adama o ndolo she i yuwan akucunu na zuva wan. <sup>35</sup>Ida udasata wa Asula u da, adama o ndolo she i kucina ni ida wan. Urishelima lyuci Mogono ma Gbain ma da, adama o ndolo she i kucina na ayi wan. <sup>36</sup>She i kucina na aci a du wan. Yaa gura zuwa anji a ta a du wo o'wo u'uri ko ulima shi. <sup>37</sup>A mantsa ma na vaa yuwusan akucunu, vu damma 'Ee' ko 'O'o.' Na vu damma ili i na i la'ai 'Ee' ko 'O'o,' wu utu ta ubata wu za wuya.”

#### *A yuwan gafura*

(Luk. 6:29-30)

<sup>38</sup>Avu Yesu lyuwa elime na adanshi, reve u damma, “Yu uwwa ta a na Wila wa Musa u dammai, ‘Nna za amaton nanza a lyusu ko a aanga, nu u ciga u 'yuwan u tsupa vuma'a lyusu ko aanga o ro na za va yi.’” <sup>39</sup>Gogo gba n ta dansaa du: na za ro nusaan wu,



she vu tsupa wan. Nnā za ro ɓasa wu o ugbaguzu wu ukere usa'ani vu lyawa yi u koso ɓasa wu o ugbaguzu wu ukere wu ugulā. <sup>40</sup>Nā wo o'wo za ro damma vu nusaan yi tā, reve u damma za vu uge'etosu u zuwa wu vu ca yi utugu wā wu, vu ca yi aapalutsu ā wu fo. <sup>41</sup>Nā soja zuwa wu vu tanu itana yā yi mili tā, tanu le ā tyo imili i re. <sup>42</sup>Nā vuma ro pati wu ili i ro, vu ca yi. Nā vuma ro ece wu okopu, vu ca yi.”

*ICIGI YI N'YUWATAN*  
(Luk. 6:27-28, 32-36)

<sup>43</sup>Avu Yesu lyuwa elime reve u damma, “Yu uwwa tā a dammai, ‘Vu ciga moron mā nden mā wu, reve vu ‘yuwan n'yuwatan mā wu.’ <sup>44</sup>Amu gba n ta dansaa dū, i ciga n'yuwatan n dū, reve i yuwaan aza a na oo ɓongishi dū avasa. <sup>45</sup>Ni i yuwan ne, i to o'wo muwan ma amayun ma Dada dū na ri zuva. U tsu zuwa tā urana wu utā ubatā wa ama ā aɓulā nu ubatā wa ama a vama. Waru u tsu yuwan tā iro'i ubatā wa aza a na aa yuwusan ili i na i ri mejege nu ubatā wa aza a na aa yuwusan ili i babu ulobonu. <sup>46</sup>Cine Asulā aa zuwaa dū aba'un, ni i ciga aza a na a ciga ndū goon? Ko munlu mu utafa fo a ta yuwusan ne! <sup>47</sup>Waru nni i lobonoto aciyaḍu e ekere ā n'utsā n dū goon, i la'a akapi a ama shi. Ko aza a na e revei Asulā shi, o tsu lobonoto tā aciyele e ekere ā n'utsā n le. <sup>48</sup>Adama o ndolo, yo o'wo aza ā aɓulā, ununa Dada dū za na ri zuva ri nā aɓulā.”

## 6

*URITOSU ADAMA O UCASU*

<sup>1</sup>Avu Yesu lyuwa elime o ritosu aza a na oo tono yi āvu u damma, “I yuwan ugbozu! Amantsa ma na yaa yuwusan ili i sa'ani, she i yuwan adama ama e ene a cuwa dū wan. Ni i yuwan ne, yaā tsurā iliyinkapa ubatā wa Dada dū za na ri zuva shi.

<sup>2</sup>“A mantsa ma na yaa casu alambi, she i ca le ununa aza e ikpa'a a tsu yuwan wan. A tsi ivulā tā avana aɗsuma ā a'isā ne e re adama ama e ene le a cuwa le. Amayun a da maa dansaa dū, aza e ikpa'a o ndolo ā ushi tā de iliyinkapa i le. <sup>3</sup>Adama o ndolo a mantsa ma na yaa yuwusaan alambi une'e, i yuwan yi usokowu ununa ukere ugulā wā wu wee reve ili i na ukere usa'ani wā wu waa yuwusan shi. <sup>4</sup>I ca une'e u dū usokowu, ne da Dada dū na revei ili i na i ri usokowu suru, waa ca dū iliyinkapa.”

*URITOSU ADAMA A AVASA*  
(Luk. 11:2-4)

<sup>5</sup>Reve Yesu lyuwa elime na adanshi u damma, “A mantsa ma na i ri a avasa, she yo o'wo ana aza e ikpa'a wan! A tsu la'a tā ciga e isawan ā a'isā nā ā nge'en mu

re a yuwusan avasa adama ama e ene le. Amayun a da maa dansaa dū, ā ushi tā de iliyinkapa i le suru suru. <sup>6</sup>A mantsa ma na yaa yuwan avasa, i uwa a aasula reve i ɓaru unantsu. Reve i yuwan avasa ā tyo ya Dada dū na ri ubatā o usokowu'u. Ne da Dada dū za na tse ene ili i na yaa yuwusan usokowu, waa ca dū iliyinkapa i dū. <sup>7</sup>Waru a mantsa ma na i ri avasa, she yoo o'wo ana aza a na e revei Asulā shi wan. Adama a na ā tsu kambuwusā tā ili i na i ri na aci shi. A ta zuwusa Asulā a ta uwwa le adama ā abunda a adanshi e le. <sup>8</sup>She yo o'wo ana ele wan. Adama a na Dada dū reve tā de ili i na i cigai kafu i pati yi.

<sup>9</sup>“Adama o ndolo, nā yaa yuwan avasa, i vasa tsunda:

‘Dada tsu na ri zuva,†  
kamba tsu tsu ca aala ā wu tsugbain.

<sup>10</sup>Tsugono tsā wu tsā tāwā,  
adama vuma biti o uvadi u yuwan tsutoni  
nā āvu,

Ununa aa yuwusan tsutoni nā āvu zuva.

<sup>11</sup>O urana wa ana'an vu ca tsu iliyalya i  
malya.

<sup>12</sup>Vu yuwaan tsu gafura vu nusu u tsu,  
adama a na ātsu tsaa yuwusaan aza a na aa  
yuwusan tsu unusu gafura.

<sup>13</sup>She vu lyawa tsu tsu uwa ā malyungwā  
wan,

agba vu wawa tsu e ekere a za wuya.\*”

<sup>14</sup>“Amayun nni i yuwaan ozo o ro gafura  
vu nusu le, Dada dū na ri zuva u ta yuwaan  
dū fo gafura vu nusu dū. <sup>15</sup>Amma ni i  
yuwaan ozo o ro gafura shi, Dada dū na ri  
zuva waa yuwaan dū gafura vu unusu u dū  
shi.”

*URITOSU ADAMA A AKULI*

<sup>16</sup>Reve Yesu lyuwa elime na adanshi u damma, “A mantsa ma na yaa yuwusan akuli, she i lukutā urewesu u dū ununa aza e ikpa'a a yuwusan wan. A tsu vadala tā o o'wo ili i ro ko'o adama ama e reve a na ā ri a akuli. Amayun n ta dansaa dū, aza e ikpa'a o ndolo ā tsurā tā de iliyinkapa i le suru suru. <sup>17</sup>Amma a mantsa ma na i ri a akuli, i sa'a urewesu u dū āvu yi sara anji ā dū. <sup>18</sup>Ne da za ee reve a na i ri a akuli shi, she de Dada dū, za na ri ubatā o usokowu suru. Waru a na u revei ili yu usokowu suru, u ta ca dū iliyinkapa.”

*UTSURU ZUVA*  
(Luk. 12:33-34)

<sup>19</sup>Yesu lyuwa tā elime adansa, “She i folotowo aciyaḍu uzuwa pa o uvadi wan! Ikupu nā matsafi mā tā lungusā le, waru evu a ta gura ɓoso a uwa pe e ivā le. <sup>20</sup>Amma, i yuwan izuwa i dū zuva, ubatā u na ikupu nā matsafi māq lungusā le shi,

\* 6:13 Akuci a atagada ā dashi tā, “Tsugono nā tsugbain nu ucira za vā wu da babu ukotu suru suru, ami.”

waru evu aa gura boso a uwa pe e ivā le shi. <sup>21</sup> Okolo ā dū ā tā dānā ubātā u na uzuwa u dū u ri kuci.

### *Ekan ā lipu*

<sup>22</sup> “Esu ele dā o o'woi ana fitila lipu. Ne esu ā wu ā ri ulobonu, lipu vā wu suru u to o'wo ne ekan māḡulā. <sup>23</sup> Amma ne esu ā wu ā ri ulobonu shi, lipu vā wu māḡulā u tā dānā ātsumā e irumbu. Ne ekan a na ā ri pe ya'ā wu wo o'wo irumbu, to, amayun vu tā ātsumā e irumbu i gbain.

### *Asulā nu utsuru u vuma* (Luk. 16:13)

<sup>24</sup> “Ko za lo aa gura yuwaan azagbain e re tsugbashi shi. Vu ta 'yuwan za tā, reve vu ciga za tā. Ko vu kuru za tā, reve vu 'yuwan ā kuru za tā. Vaa gura yuwaan Asulā nu utsuru agandā shi.”

### *She vu dama wan* (Luk. 12:22-31)

<sup>25</sup> Reve Yesu lyuwa elime na adanshi, “N ta dansaa dū, she i dama adama e ilyalya ni ili yo oso i na i cigai adama yo o'wo wuma wan. She i dama adama e itana yu u'otosu i lipu i dū wan. Wuma u la'a tā ilyalya, waru lipu la'a tā itana i lipu. <sup>26</sup> Kalyuwai nnuu! A tsu cu'wan shi, agba aa gasa shi. A tsu zuwa ilyalya o mpon shi. Agba suru na ne Dada dū na ri zuva u tā kalyuwusa le. Agba i reve tā na i la'ai nnuu pepere. <sup>27</sup> Yaa gura dāshi ko mini† mā tā a wuma u dū shi ni i dama adama ā yi.

<sup>28</sup> “Adama ā nye vu damai adama e itana yu u'otosu? Kalyuwai ununa yipalu yu una i tsu kungwa. A tsu yuwan ulinga adama a yuwan itana i le shi. <sup>29</sup> Amma n ta dansaa dū, ko Sulemanuf nu utsuru wā yi suru, wo oto itana i sa'ani reve u lobono vadamma za tā le shi. <sup>30</sup> Asulā o to fobuso anlya o ogozo, aza a na ā ri wuma ana'an, nfa'an gba shi ā kulāto. U lobono tā i gura reve Asulā a ta ca dū itana yu u'otosu. She i dānā nu ucawu wo okolo wa'a wan! <sup>31</sup> She i dama wan hali i damma, ‘Nye tsaa lyuwa?’ ko ‘Nye tsoo sowo?’ ko ‘Nye tsoo oto?’ <sup>32</sup> Ama a na e revei Asulā dā shi goon a tsu dama adama e ili i ndolo. Dada dū na ri zuva reve tā na i cigai ili i ndolo suru. <sup>33</sup> Ili i na yaa la'a ciga ayi dā tsugono tsā Asulā, reve waru i yuwan ili i na Asulā a cigai. Reve a ca dū akapi e ili i na i cigai suru. <sup>34</sup> Adama o ndolo, she i dama adama a nfa'an wan, adama a na nfa'an ta dama adama a aciyayi. Adama o ndolo she i dāshi addama a aci a addama na urana suru wāā tāwāā wan.”

## 7

### *She i ge'eto wan* (Luk. 6:37-38, 41-42)

<sup>1</sup> Avu Yesu lyuwa elime o ritosu aza a na oo tonoyi, reve u damma, “She i ge'eto za ro wan, adama Asulā e ge'eto dū wan. <sup>2</sup> Nā makundatsu ma na i ge'etoi ozo o ro, nā ayi dā aa yuwaan ulinga e ge'eto dū.

<sup>3</sup> “Nye i zuwai vāā kanlāsā macaka ma na mā ri pe ā lyusu vu za vā wu, reve vi icina nā aagbalā a na ā ri pe ā lyusu vā wu? <sup>4</sup> Cine vaa gura damma za vā wu, ‘Lyawa mu utāā macaka ma na mā ri ā lyusu vā wu?’ Vu kalyuwā aciyawu! Avu gba vu buwa tā nā aagbalā o ndolo ā lyusu vā wu. <sup>5</sup> Avu za vi ikpa'a! Utāā ne'en aagbalā a na ā ri ā lyusu vā wu, reve ve ene ulobonu ununa voo utāā macaka ma na mā ri ā lyusu vā yi.

<sup>6</sup> “She i ca musan ili i na i ri za vā Asulā wan. A ta vadala aa amaton wu. She i variya ngurusumu iyedi yi ikebet wan. A ta dadasa le.”

### *Pati, zami, gugula* (Luk. 11:9-13)

<sup>7</sup> Reve waru Yesu dammisa, “I lyuwa elime ni ipati, a ta ca dū ili i na ya patishi. I zamishi, i tā tsurā. Yi gulusa a yuwusan ‘Azo'wa,’ Asulā a ta zuwa ā kpatu'wāā dū unantsu. <sup>8</sup> Adama a na za vi ipati suru a tsu ca yi tā. Waru za vi izami suru, u tā tsurā. Waru nna ama a lyuwa elime nā wugulusa, Asulā ā tā kpatu'wāā le.

<sup>9</sup> “Ātsuma ā dū zane dā aa ca mawun mā yi aatali, nna mawu'un u pati yi ilyalya? <sup>10</sup> Vu ta ca yi aagbaji, nna u pati wu magula? <sup>11</sup> Adū na i ri aza o unusu, i reve tā cine yaa ca muwun n dū ili i sa'ani. Dada dū gba na ri zuva, za na ri nā āḡulā, u tu ufoḡu u na waa ca aza a na a pati niyi ili i sa'ani! <sup>12</sup> Ununa i cigai ama a yuwaan dū, i yuwaan le fo ne. Ayi nda ayi dā urevu u Wilā wa Musa nu uritosu wa Amasulā.”

### *Unantsu wu uḡoru* (Luk. 13:24)

<sup>13</sup> Reve Yesu damma, “I uwa o tsugono tsā Asulā nu unantsu wu uḡoru. Adama a na ure nu unantsu u na wāā 'yagwā o u'wa wa akina ā tā washin waru ā ri usān wu mmalu shi, waru ama nā ābundā oo tonoye'le. <sup>14</sup> Amma unantsu u na u ri ā tyo ubātā u wuma u na woo koto shi, u tu uḡoru waru ure'le u tu usān wu mmalu, waru ama wa'ā dā oo tonoye'le.”

### *Udanga nā muwun mā yi* (Luk. 6:43-44)

<sup>15</sup> Avu Yesu lyuwa elime na adanshi, “I dānu nu ugboza adama a amasulā e epen. A tā tāwā dū vadamma ikyon i dā,

† 6:27 Pa nda mini u ta yuwusan adanshi a mantsa wa'a ayi dā Agana ā tsu de “minti” vā agogo.

agba atsuma e le a ta ni iwuya vadamma nkerenkesu. <sup>16</sup> I te reve le e ili i na aa yuwusan, ununa vee reve udanga nna ve ene umatsun wa yi. A tsu taɓa ubiri o udanga wa awanda shi, ko adyumbu a ataciɓ shi. <sup>17</sup> Udanga u sa'ani u tsu matsan ta muwun n sa'ani ma aɓula, agba udanga u babu aɓula u tsu matsan muwun n sa'ani shi. <sup>18</sup> Udanga u sa'ani u tsu matsan muwun m babu ulobonu shi, waru udanga u babu aɓula u tsu matsan muwun n sa'ani shi. <sup>19</sup> Ama o tsu kodo ta udanga suru u na u tsu matsan muwun ma aɓula shi, reve a kulato yi. <sup>20</sup> Ne da fo, i te reve ama e ili i na aa yuwusan."

*"Nreve du shi"*

*(Luk. 13:25-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Reve Yesu damma, "Za na ee desu mu Zagbain Zagbain suru da aa uwa o u'wa u tsugono tsa zuva shi. Ama a na aa uwa o tsugono tsa zuva goon, ele da aza a na aa yuwusan ili i na Dada va va zuva cigai. <sup>22</sup> O urana wu uge'etosu ama na abunda e te de mu Zagbain le. A ta damma, 'Tsu yuwan ta alajiya atsuma a aala a wu, waru atsuma a aala a wu tsu utaa ta toni a lima, waru tsu yuwan ta linga wa asalama a abunda.' <sup>23</sup> Reve gba n damma le, 'Nreve du shi. I ne'e mu ure, adu aza a aciyogbamul!'"

*Asuwi ere*

*(Luk. 6:47-49)*

<sup>24</sup> Avu Yesu damma, "Adama o ndolo, za na aa uwwusa ili i na maa dansa, reve u yuwan tsutoni ne ele, u ta vadamma suwi va aɓula na suwai u'wa wa yi a aatali. <sup>25</sup> Ko na mini ma gbain ma tawa, ko na dola tawa, waru nu upepu u keɓe yi usaa'a, waa riya shi, adama a na a suwa yi ta a aatali.

<sup>26</sup> "Amma za na uwwai adanshi, agba u yuwan tsutoni ne ele shi, u ta vadamma ulo u vuma u na u suwai u'wa wa yi a wuyun. <sup>27</sup> Nna mini ma gbain ma tawa, ko dola tawa, waru nu upepu u keɓe yi she u ramo, reve wu boso suru suru."

*Ucira wa Yesu*

*(Mak. 1:22; Luk. 4:32)*

<sup>28</sup> Ana Yesu kotoi a yuwusan adanshi a nda, reve obolo a ama'a a uwa asalama nu cu'un vu uritosu wa yi. <sup>29</sup> Adama a na u dana vadamma munlu n Wila shi, agba u yuwan ta uritosu tsu za vu ucira.

## 8

*Yesu kambato ta makutu gbaga*

*(Mak. 1:40-45; Luk. 5:12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Ana Yesu cipai zuva masasa'an, reve abajini o obolo a ama o toni yi. <sup>2</sup> Reve makutu ma cina yi. Avu u kadato a makakan ma yi reve u damma, "Zagbain,

na vu usu vu kambato mu gbaga, vu ta gura kambato mu."

<sup>3</sup> Reve Yesu canana ukere wa yi, avu u ju'wan yi avu u damma, "N usu ta. Kamba gbaga!" Babu usan daɗa ukutu'u u lyawa niyi, avu wo o'wo gbaga! <sup>4</sup> Reve u damma yi, "She vu damma za ro ili i na i farai wan. Amma vu 'yawa vu roco aciyawu ubata wa ganu,† reve vu ca kucɓ† cine Musa dammai aza a na a kambai gbaga a ca. Ayi nda u to roco ama a na vu kambai gbaga."

*Yesu kambato ta aagbashi a yali ro gbaga*

*(Luk. 7:1-10)*

<sup>5</sup> Reve Yesu kara a tyo Kafarnahum. Ana u uwai atsuma a lyuci gbain, yali† ya Roma i ro i cina yi ta, reve u pati yi u kamba yi. <sup>6</sup> Reve u damma, "Zagbain, n ta na aagbashi a na a ri ubanakun lon. U ta de o u'wa nven, u tsu gura jingada lipu va yi shi. U ta uwwusa lipu lon."

<sup>7</sup> Reve u damma, "N ta 'yawa n kambato yi gbaga."

<sup>8</sup> Reve yali'i u usu, "Zagbain, n rawa vu tawa o u'wa u va shi. Yuwan adanshi goon, aagbashi a va a ta kambai gbaga. <sup>9</sup> N ta na nan yali a gbagbain a na a tsu damma mu n yuwan ulinga, amu fo n tsu damma ta asoja a va ili i na aa yuwan. N tsu damma ta soja, 'Wala,' reve u wala. Reve waru n damma soja ro, 'Tawa,' reve u tawa. Waru n tsu damma ta aagbashi a va, 'Yuwan nda,' reve u yuwan. N reve ta a na adanshi a wu a ri nu ucira."

<sup>10</sup> Ana wu uwwai adanshi o ndolo, u yuwan ta asalama. Reve u damma aza a na oo toni yi, "Amayun a da maa dansaa du, ucawu wo okolo a vuma nda u la'a ta ucawu wo okolo a na me enei atsuma e ida ya Isra'ila suru. <sup>11</sup> Ama na abunda a to utaa asana na alivu, a ta danu, reve a lyuwa obolo na Ibrahim, na Ishiyaku, na Yakubu atsuma o tsugono tsa zuva. <sup>12</sup> Amma a ta vari aza a na a shi a ntsayi a uwa o tsugono'o atsuma e irumbu picim. A ta shon na a lumi anga adama a atsumalima."

<sup>13</sup> Reve Yesu damma yali'i, "Wala a tyo o u'wa. Aagbashi a wu a ta kambai gbaga cine vu cayi okolo." A mantsa mo ndolo ma daɗa gan aagbashi a yi a kambai gbaga.

*Yesu yuwaan ta ama a abunda opocino*

*(Mak. 1:29-34; Luk. 4:38-41)*

<sup>14</sup> Ana ayi ndolo kotoi, avu Yesu 'yawa o u'wa wa Bituru, reve u cina anawale Bituru nven ni ivuna. <sup>15</sup> Reve u ju'wan ukere wa yi, reve ivuna† a lyawa yi, reve u 'yon daɗa u cayi Yesu ilyalya.

<sup>16</sup> Nu ulivu u ndolo ama a tawa† yi ta na ama a abunda a na a ri no toni a lima.† Reve u bara toni a lima† a daɗa a lyawai ama'a, reve u kambato aza o ubanaku'un

suru gbaga. <sup>17</sup> U yuwan ta ili i nda tsara u shiton ili i na Ishaya vumavasuḷa dammai: “U tara ta banakun tsu, reve waru u tawa mḡala n tsu.” <sup>◊</sup>

*Ama a ciga ta o toni Yesu  
(Luk. 9:57-62)*

<sup>18</sup> Ana Yesu enei abajini o obolo a ama zuzu na ayi, reve u damma a 'yawa upasalai u mala u ndede. <sup>19</sup> Reve manlu ma Wila mo ro ma tawa ubata wa yi avu u damma, “Manlu, n ta kuru wu ubata u na vaa 'yawa suru.”

<sup>20</sup> Reve u damma yi, “Nranji n ta na angu a nden, nnunu n ta ni ikinda, amu agba, Mawun ma Vuma† n ri nu ubata u na maa gbasato shi.”

<sup>21</sup> Avu vuma ro za na danai toni va Yesu, damma yi, “Zagbain, lyawa mu ne'en n 'yawa n cido aabara a va.”

<sup>22</sup> Reve u damma yi, “Toni mu, avu vu lyawa akwakwa a cido akwakwa e le.”

*Yesu isawaton ta upepu u mala  
(Mak. 4:35-41; Luk. 8:22-25)*

<sup>23</sup> Avu Yesu uwa atsuma a wantsun, tsara u 'yawa upasu u mala u ndede obolo no ojoro a yi. <sup>24</sup> Reve abajini o upepu u mala u 'yon, avu u jingadasa wantsu'un, hali mini ma kara a uwusa yi, agba Yesu dana ta pe a nlavu. <sup>25</sup> Reve ojoro a yi a 'yawa ubata wa yi, avu a 'yasan yi na yisaali, “Zagbain, wawa tsu! Tsu ciga ta maligaa!”

<sup>26</sup> Avu u usu le, “Adama a nye yu uwwai wovon? I ri nu ucawu wo okolo abunda shi.” Reve u 'yon avu u bara upepu'u ni ikedu i mini'i, avu upepu'u u von kwin.

<sup>27</sup> Ojoro'o a yuwan ta asalama lon reve a damma, “Cu'un vuma ne da tsunda? Hali upepu ni ikedu i mini a yuwan tsutoni na ayi!”

*Yesu yuwaan ta ama ere a na q ri no otoni  
a limā opocino*

*(Mak. 5:1-20; Luk. 8:26-39)*

<sup>28</sup> Ana Yesu rawai upasalai wu nge'en u mala zuzu na lyuci va Gadara, reve ama e re a na a ri no otoni a limā a ga'an na ayi. Ubata wa ason a da ama a nda a tsu dana, waru a dana nu uyo'o shi, babu za na tsu gura toni lo. <sup>29</sup> Avu e teme a saalasaa yi, “Cine vaa damatosun tsu, Mawun ma Asula? Vu tawaa tsu ta na atsumalima kafu mantasa ma na Asula a zuwai!”

<sup>30</sup> Zuzu nu ubata'a, obolo a ngurusumu a dana ta lo a alyuna. <sup>31</sup> Avu otoni a limā'a a pati yi, “Na vu utaa tsu atsuma a ama a nda, vu yuwan ankuri vu cao tsu atsuma o obolo a ngurusumu a ndede.”

<sup>32</sup> Reve Yesu damma le, “Walai!” Avu otoni a limā'a a lyawa ama'a, avu a uwa

atsuma a ngurusumu'u. Reve ngurusumu'u suru a suma a tyo zala va agadi a tyo atsuma a mala, avu a kuwa pe. <sup>33</sup> Reve ama a na a dana i aguba a ngurusumu'u, a suma a tyo a lyuci, reve a damma ili i na i farai suru, hali ni ili i na i farai na ama e re'e. <sup>34</sup> Reve ama suru atsuma a lyuci'i o uta tsara e ene Yesu. Ana e ene niyi, avu a pati yi u kara u lyawaa le ida i le.

## 9

*Yesu kambato ta osowi a lipu gbaga  
(Mak. 2:1-12; Luk. 5:17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Avu Yesu uwa a wantsun a kambata a tyo upasalai u mala a tyo a lyuci na u shi na nden. <sup>2</sup> Ana u rawai de, reve ama o ro a tawaa yi na vuma na ri no osowi a lipu a aavalu. Ana Yesu enei ucawu wo okolo wa ama a nda, reve u damma yi, “Ulobo, she vu uwwa wovon wan. A yuwaan wu ta gafura wu unusu wa wu.”

<sup>3</sup> Avu munlu n Wila n ro n dammulai vani le, “Vuma nda u ta yuwusan adanshi a tarasa aciyayi Asula a da!”

<sup>4</sup> Ana u revei cu'un majiyan ma na aa yuwusan, dada we ece nle, “Nye i zuwai yaa yuwusan majiyan me iwuya i nda? <sup>5</sup> Zane da la'ai babu usan a na a damma, 'A yuwaan wu ta gafura wu unusu wa wu,' ko 'Yon vu wala?' <sup>6</sup> Agba amu n to roco du a na amu, Mawun ma Vuma, n ta nu ucira atsuma o uva di u nda n yuwan gafura vu unusu.” Dada u dammai akkutsuma'a, “Yon, vu tara aavalu a wu, avu vu kara a kambata o u'wa.” <sup>7</sup> Reve u 'yon u kara a tyo o u'wa. <sup>8</sup> Ana ama e enei ili i ndolo, a yuwan ta asalama, reve a yuwaan Asula ica a na u cayi vuma cu'un vu ucira u nda.

*Yesu de ta Matta*

*(Mak. 2:13-17; Luk. 5:27-32)*

<sup>9</sup> Reve Yesu lyawa ubata u ndolo, u lyuwa elime na mmalu, dada we enei vuma ro na a tsu de Matta, za na shi nden ubata u na u tsu ushishi utafa. Dada u damma niyi, “Toni mu.” Avu u 'yon u toni yi.

<sup>10</sup> A tyo de, avu Yesu no ojoro a yi a danu alye a ilyalya o u'wa wa Matta. Aza o u'ushishi wu utafa na abunda na aza o unusu o ro a dana ta lo. <sup>11</sup> Ana Afarishi enei ili i ndolo, avu e ece ojoro a yi, “Cine manlu ma du maa lyuwusa ilyalya ni icu'un ya ama o ndolo?”

<sup>12</sup> Yesu uwwa le ta avu u usu le, “Aza a na a ri gbaga a ciga za va aguma shi, amma aza o ubanakun a ciga ta. <sup>13</sup> 'Yawai i rito ili i nda i na Adanshi a Asula aa dansa, 'Ana yaa yuwaan mu kucci, u la'aa du ta ye ene iliyali yo ozo o ro.’ <sup>◊</sup> N tawaa adama m banu ama a

<sup>◊</sup> 8:17 Isha. 53:4. \* 9:1 A mantasa ma nda u shi ta nden a lyuci na a tsu de Kafarnahum (Mat. 4:13). <sup>◊</sup> 9:13 Hos. 6:6.

aḅula tsara o o'wo aza e itoni a va shi. Amma n tawa ta m banu aza o unusu."

*A yuwan ta Yesu yeci adama a akuli  
(Mak. 2:18-22; Luk. 5:33-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Urana u ro, ojoro a Yahaya za vu Urum-busu a tawa ta ubata wa Yesu, reve a yuwan yi yeci, "Nye i zuwai atsu na Afarishi tsaa yuwusan akuli, agba ojoro a wu aa yuwusan shi?"

<sup>15</sup> Avu Yesu usu, "Ama a vali vu kasa'avu a tsu yuwan atsumolangu shi, nu u ri obolo ne ele. Amma mantsa ma ta tawa a na aa tara vali'i e memere me le, a mantsa ma daḅa aa yuwan akuli.

<sup>16</sup> "Babu za na a paḅa umuna u sa'avu u lal-pulaa ubamu wa akuci o utugu wa yi. Nu u yuwan ne, umuna u sa'avu u ta vuranu avu u kara akuci o utugu'u, agba apadi o umuna u sa'avu'u waa ntsaa a akuci o utugu'u shi. Ne da ubamu'u waḅa dashi washin. <sup>17</sup> Waru, aa tsun ribina sa'avu a akuci e itsan yu kwan shi, adama a na ribina'a nu u kutsa, u to boso itsa'an, reve woo oco waru itsa'an a langa. Amma ama a tsu tsun ta ribina sa'avu kuci e itsan i sa'avu. Avu suru nle a ḅana gbaga."

*Aḅkwaḅwa o usheli na ka vu ubanakun  
(Mak. 5:21-43; Luk. 8:40-56)*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu atsuma a adanshi, avu zagbain va aa'isa ro tawa ya'a yi. Reve u kingyo a makakan ma yi avu u damma, "Usheli u va u kuwa ta gogo. Agba na vu tawa vu kuruwa yi ukere, u ta kambisa wuma." <sup>19</sup> Reve Yesu na aza a na oo tono yi a 'yon avu o toni zagbain'in.

<sup>20</sup> Avu ka na ḅana'i o ocosu mpasa hali a'wan kupa ne ejere tawa aḅa'e e Yesu, avu u ju'wan yi nge'en mu utugu. <sup>21</sup> U ḅana ta a majiyan, "Na n ju'wan utugu wa yi goon, n ta kamba gbaga."

<sup>22</sup> Reve Yesu vadala daḅa we ene niyi, avu u damma, "Usheli, she vu uwwa wovon wan! Ucawu wo okolo a wu u kambato wu ta gbaga." Avu ka'a wo o'ushi gbaga.

<sup>23</sup> Reve Yesu lyuwa elime na mmalu obolo na zagbain'in a tyo o u'wa wa yi, avu we ene aza e ishpa ya acida na ama a abunda e mesun. <sup>24</sup> Avu u damma, "Utai suru ndu! Usheli'i u kuwa shi. Nlavu n da waa yuwusan." Avu ama'a a yuwaan yi izo'oshi yu ulamu. <sup>25</sup> Amma ana o lo nle o uta a alanga, avu u kara a tyo ubata u na usheli'i u ri nven. Reve u reme yi ukere, daḅa usheli'i u 'yoyin. <sup>26</sup> Alabari'i a baza ta ubata suru atsuma e ida'a.

*Yesu yuwaan ta nrumba n re opocino*

<sup>27</sup> Ana Yesu lyawai ubata'a, ayi atsuma a mmalu, avu nrumba n re n toni yi. Avu a

saala, "Mawun ma Dawuda, ka'lyuwa iliyali i tsu!"

<sup>28</sup> Ana Yesu uwai o u'wa u ro, avu nrumba n re'e n tawa ubata wa yi. Reve we ece le, "I usu ta n ta gura zuwa du ye ene ure?"

Avu a usu, "Ee, Zagbain."

<sup>29</sup> Avu u ju'wan esu e le reve u damma, "Adama o ucawu wo okolo a du, ne da woo o'wo." <sup>30</sup> Reve ama'a a gura ene. Agba u rono le ta atsuvu lon, adansa, "She i damma vuma ro adama a nda wan." <sup>31</sup> Agba ana o utai avu a kara a bazasa alabari'i ubata suru atsuma e ida'a.

*Yesu ca ta vuma na tsu gura yuwan adan-shi shi lafiya*

<sup>32</sup> Ele a makaraa, avu ama a tawa na vuma ro ubata wa Yesu. Otoni a limaf a na a ḅana'i pe atsuma a vuma'a a putsaa yi ta a na waa yuwan adanshi. <sup>33</sup> Ana Yesu loyi otoni a lima'a, ayi za na shi tsu gura yuwan adanshi shi, avu u fara adanshi. Avu obolo a ama'a a uwa asalama reve a damma, "Koto tse ene cu'un vi ili i nda atsuma a Isra'ila shi."

<sup>34</sup> Reve Afarishi a damma, "Mogono mo otoni a lima ma da ma ca niyi ucira u na u loyi otoni a lima'a."

*Yesu ene ta iliyali ya ama  
(Mak. 1:39; Luk. 4:44)*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu tonishi ta a burusa ilyuci na mu-lyuci suru. U ritosu ta a a'isa, u yuwan ta alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani adama o tsugono tsa Asula, avu u ca ama a na a ri ubanakun na mḅala icu'un icu'un lafiya. <sup>36</sup> Ana we enei obolo a ama'a, reve we ene le iliyali lon, adama a na a ḅana ta udamu waru babu ikambi, gashi ikyon i na i ri babu za va aguḅa. <sup>37</sup> Avu u damma ojoro a yi, "Ugasa u ta abunda, agba aza o ugasa'a wa'a da a ri. <sup>38</sup> Adama o ndolo i pati za vu uduma'a u lyungu aza o ulinga adama tsara a yuwaan yi ulinga."

## 10

*Yesu lyunguyi Kupanejere  
(Mak. 3:13-19; Luk. 6:12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Avu Yesu de ojoro a yi ubata u ta, avu u ca le ucira o lo otoni a lima, avu a kambato aza o ubanakun na mḅala suru gbaga.

<sup>2</sup> Aajiyaf o ufaru atsuma a kupa ne ejere'e ayi da Simo, za na a la'a ta reve yi na aala Bituru. Mawun ma anawu ma yi Andarawu aajiya da fo, ne da fo Yakubu na Yahaya, olobo e re a Zabadi. <sup>3</sup> Filibu fo, obolo na Batalamawu, ne da fo Toma, ozo o ro waru ele da Matta za vu u'ushishi wu utafa, na Yakubu ulobo wa Alfa, na Tadawu ele fo ajiya da a ḅana'i. <sup>4</sup> Akapi gba ele da Simo, za

\* 10:4 Ayi aala "Bakanani" to rocosu tsu vuma'a u tu nu uzuwu wa aci adama u kamba ama a yi.

na a tsu de Bakanani,\* na Yahuza Iskariyoti, za na winai Yesu.

*Ulinga wa Kupanejere'e*  
(Mak. 6:7-13; Luk. 9:1-6)

<sup>5</sup> Ana Yesu lyunguyi Kupanejere'e,† apa ili i na u damma nle, “She i uwa ubata wa Atakpaci† wan, waru she i uwa atsuma e ilyuci ya aza a Samariya wan. <sup>6</sup> Ubata wa aza a Isra'ila da goon yaa 'yawa, adama a na a ta gashi ikyon i na i puwayin. <sup>7</sup> Ni i 'yawa, i damma a na tsugono tsa zuva tsaa lapa tawa shi. <sup>8</sup> Aza e ubanakun i kambato le gbaga, i 'yasan aza a na a kuwai, nkutu waru i kambato le cece, yu utaa otoni a lima. Une'e u da i ushiyi, waru i ca pere. <sup>9</sup> She i banga ikebe,† ko zinariya, ko azurufa, ko ikebe vu rumushili wan. <sup>10</sup> She i tara tsan ko utugu u ro ko aatan ko aadanga wan. Ama a na yaa kambusa, ele fo a kamba du e ili i na i cigai.

<sup>11</sup> “Ni i uwa a lyuci ko a malyuci, i zami vuma va agula i danu obolo na ayi hali i lyawa ubata'a. <sup>12</sup> Ni i uwa o u'wa'a, i casa le avu i damma, 'Azo'wa, i danu na asuvu nden.” <sup>13</sup> Na ama a na a ri nden pe a usu du, i lyawa asuvu nden a du a danu ne ele. Agba na a usu du shi, asuvu nden a du o o'wo ya'a du. <sup>14</sup> Waru nu u'wa ko lyuci a 'yuwan a ushi du ko o poloo du atsuvu, i lyawa ubata'a, avu yi kakala mabuta ma ana ma du.† <sup>15</sup> Amayun a da maa dansaa du, o urana wu uge'etosu, Asula a ta la'a roco isa'ani a tyo a ama o Sodom† na Gomora na ama a lyuci'i!”

*Yesu damma le ta addama o ta lo a tawa*  
(Mak. 13:9-13; Luk. 21:12-17)

<sup>16</sup> Reve Yesu lyuwa elime na adanshi, “N ta lyungusu du ana ikyon atsuma e nkerenkesu. I danu nu ugbozu tse iyo, agba i danu babu iwuya tsa muda. <sup>17</sup> I yuwan ugbozu, adama a na aza a na e reme du a ta lo, avu a 'yawato du ubata wa aza o uge'etosu, reve a zuwa a fufaba du atsuma a a'isa. <sup>18</sup> A ta 'yawato du a makakan me igwamna na ngono, adama a na yoo tono nu. U to o'wo du ure u na yaa damma le adama a va, waru i yuwan alajiya atsuma o uvadi. <sup>19</sup> Mantsa ma na nanza reme ndu, she i dama adama e ili i na yaa damma ko cine yaa damma wan. A mantsa mo ndolo, Asula a ta ca du ili i na yaa damma. <sup>20</sup> Adanshi a na oo uta o unu a du za du da shi, ubata wa Ruhu wa Dada du da woo uta a tyo ya'a du.

<sup>21</sup> “Ama a ta wina muwun ma anawu n le, tsara o una le. Ne da fo nshawu maa yuwaan muwun n le. Waru muwun n 'yasan nshawu n le aci, adama a zuwa o

una le. <sup>22</sup> Ama suru a ta 'yuwan du adama a va. Amma aza a na a kabai asuvu atsuma o ucawu wo okolo e le a tyo o ukosu, Asula a ta wawa le. Na ama o bongi du a lyuci ro, i lyawa yi i tyo a lyuci ro. <sup>23</sup> Amayun a da maa dansaa du, amu Mawun ma Vuma, n ta tawa kafu i kandaruwa ilyuci ya Isra'ila suru.

<sup>24</sup> “Mawun ma makaranta ma la'a manlu ma yi shi. Waru aagbashi a la'a zavu'wa va yi shi. <sup>25</sup> U lobono ta mawun ma makaranta mo o'wo gashi manlu ma yi, aagbashi waru gashi zavu'wa va yi. Ana wo o'woi amu zagbain vu u'wa, e de mu ta Ba'alzabu,† mogono mo otoni a lima, ele aza o u'wa a na a buwai e te de le na ala a na a la'ai ndolo uwuyanul!”

*She yu uwuwa wovon wan*  
(Luk. 12:2-7)

<sup>26</sup> Avu waru Yesu dammisa, “She yu uwuwa wovon wa ama o ndolo wan, adama a na ili i na i ri usokowu suru gogo, a ta utaa yi a alanga e eteshe. <sup>27</sup> Atsuma e irumbu a da maa yuwusan du adanshi, adu gba i damma yi atsuma e ekan. Ili i na a dammai na yemenu usokowu, i damma yi alanga e eteshe nu udyo zuva.

<sup>28</sup> “She yu uwuwa wovon wa aza a na a cigai o una du wan. A ta gura una lipu du goon, agba aa gura una wuma u du shi. Amma yu uwuwa wovon wa Asula, za na aa gura una lipu na wuma a akina. <sup>29</sup> Ashe a tsu wina nnunu mutali n re kobo† ta shi? Agba ko za ta le aa kuwa babu urevu wa Dada du shi. <sup>30</sup> Asula e reve ta abunda a anji a na a ri a aci a du. <sup>31</sup> Adama o ndolo she yu uwuwa wovon wan. I la'a ta mutali tsugbain na abunda.

*I damma ama adama a Kristi*  
(Luk. 12:8-9)

<sup>32</sup> “Ni i roco ozo o ro adu aza a va a da, n ta damma Dada va na ri zuva adu otoni a va a da. <sup>33</sup> Amma ni i wasan mu, n ta damma Dada va za na ri zuva adu aza a va a da shi.”

*Babu asuvu nden amma addama*  
(Luk. 12:51-53; Luk. 14:26-27)

<sup>34</sup> Avu Yesu lyuwa elime adansa, “She i yuwan majiyan n tawaa ta na asuvu nden atsuma o uvadi wan. N tawaa na asuvu nden shi, agba matsun me pe'eni. <sup>35</sup> N tawa ta 'm bolo dada na mawun ma yi nlangi, usheli waru na mma va yi, jene na anawale.

<sup>36</sup> N'yuwatan ma wu o u'wa wa wu u da oo uta!†

<sup>37</sup> “Aza a na a la'a cigai mbara n le, ko mukuci n le na amu, a rawa o toni mu shi.

† **10:14** A mantsa mo ndolo, na vuma zakatsa mabuta ma atugu ko wu kala mabuta ma ana ma yi, ure u ro u da u na woo roco wu kasa ta aciyayi na ama a lyuci ndolo. † **10:29** Danshi na a yuwayin ulinga pa nda na Tsheleni ayi da “asariyon.” Kalyuwa Ucufluwu wi “Ikebe.” ♦ **10:36** Mik. 7:6.

Aza a na a la'a cigai olobo ne esheli e le na amu a rawa o toni mu shi. <sup>38</sup> Ni i 'yuwan a tara akpata a atsumalima reve i toni mu, yi ntsaa yoo o'wo ojoro a va shi. <sup>39</sup> Za na aa yuwusan adama a wuma wa yi, u ta lamba yi. Za na waru 'yuwain aciyayi adama a va u ta tsura wuma'a."

*Asula a tsu ca ta iliyinkapa*  
(Mak. 9:41)

<sup>40</sup> Reve Yesu dammisa, "Za na ushi ndu, u ushi mu ta. Waru za na usu numu, u usu ta za na lyungu numu. <sup>41</sup> Za na ushiyi vumavasula adama a na waa yuwusan adanshi a Asula, Asula a ta ca yi cu'un vi iliyinkapa i na waa ca vumavasula'a. Waru vuma na ushiyi vuma va abula adama a abula a na u ri na ayi, u ta tsura cu'un vi iliyinkapa yi za va abula. <sup>42</sup> Vuma na cayi vuma ta na la'ai ukalamu atsuma a aza a na oo tonu mu mini mo oso, adama a na vuma'a za na oo tonu mu da, amayun vuma ndolo ta tsura iliyinkapa."

## 11

*Yesu na Yahaya za vu Urumbusu*  
(Luk. 7:18-35)

<sup>1</sup> Ana Yesu kotoi a dansaa ojoro kupa ne ejere a yi ili i ndolo suru, avu u lyawa ubata'a, u kara a tyo e iliyuci ya Galili adama u yuwan uritosu na alajiya.

<sup>2</sup> Yahaya za vu Urumbusu dana ta pe atsuma o u'wa wa ali, avu wu uwwa ili i na Kristi Zamawawa aa yuwusan. Avu u lyungu ojoro o ro a yi ubata wa Yesu. <sup>3</sup> Reve e ece yi, "Avu dada za na tsoo puros'u, ko tsu puro vuma ro?"

<sup>4</sup> Avu u usu le, "Yawai i damma Yahaya ili i na ye enei ni ili i na yu uwwai. <sup>5</sup> Nrumba me ene ta, akutumawaru a ta mmalu, nkutu n kambata gbagata. Agulani a ta uwwusa adanshi, akwakwa waru a kambata wuma, alambi fo a ta uwwusa Alabari a Sa'ani. <sup>6</sup> Asula a ta zuwaa aza a na a 'yuwan numu shi aba'un, adama e ili i na maa yuwusan."

<sup>7</sup> Ana ojoro a Yahaya a karai, avu Yesu kara a adanshi a yi ubata wo obolo a ama. U damma, "Cu'un vuma ne da i 'yawai ye ene atsuma o ogozo? U rotso ta apumpu a na upepu waa jingadasa? <sup>8</sup> Cu'un vuma ne da yu utai ye ene? Vuma na otayi itana i sa'ani i da? Icu'un ya ama o ndolo o ukobu u mogono u da a tsu dana. <sup>9</sup> Ili i ne yu utai ye ene? Ayi vumavasula da? Amayun ne dada, n ta dansaa du u la'a ta vumavasula. <sup>10</sup> Asula a yuwan ta adanshi a yi atsuma a Adanshi a Asula:

'N ta lyungu malingata ma va elime a wu, tsara u fofoo wu ure.<sup>10</sup>

<sup>11</sup> "N ta dansaa du, Yahaya za vu Urumbusu la'a ta ama a na a yuwain de wuma. Amma za na la'ai ukalamu atsuma o tsugono tsa zuva u la'a yi ta. <sup>12</sup> Diga a mantasa ma na Yahaya tawai hali a tyo ana'an, tsugono tsa zuva tsu ta lyuwusa elime nu ucira, waru ama a ta yuwusan ukadu lon tsara a uwa de. <sup>13</sup> Amasula suru na Wila a yuwan ta de adanshi o tsugono tsa Asula hali a tyo a mantasa ma Yahaya. <sup>14</sup> Ni i usu adanshi e le, Yahaya ayi dada Iliya, vumavasula na yaa pura'a. <sup>15</sup> Za na ri na atsuvu, wu uwwa!

<sup>16</sup> "Nye maa damma adama a ama o gogo? Nye i da o rotsoi? O rotso ta muwun n na ri nden e eden, aza a na a tsu delei:

<sup>17</sup> 'Tsi ivulaa du ta aabulu,

agba i je'en shi!

Tsu cana ta ishipa yu ukwa,

agba i shon shi!"

<sup>18</sup> "Ana Yahaya tawai, u yuwan ta akuli, waru u sowo ribina shi, reve a damma, 'U ta no otoni a lima! <sup>19</sup> Agba Mawun ma Vuma ma kandaruwa ta a lyuwusa nu u sowi, reve waru i damma, 'Vuma nda liwi da na sowi! Waru ayi i'utsa ya aza o u'ushishi wu utafa na aza o unusu a da.' Na ne suru a tsu reve ta ugbozu u ta mejege a linga va yi."

*Yesu bara ta aza a na a cayi okolo shi*  
(Luk. 10:13-15)

<sup>20</sup> Atsuma e iliyuci i na Yesu yuwain linga va asalama va abunda a yi, ama a 'yuwan ta a kambata ubata wa Asula. Wu uwwa uyo'o u le shi, reve u damma, <sup>21</sup> "Woo yo'ono du shi, aza a Korasinu! Woo yo'ono aza a Besaida fo shi! Ni ili ya asalama i na n yuwaan du a shi a yuwan le atsuma a Taya na Sida, a na ama e iliyuci i a shi ta danu na akashi usukutu, tsara o roco a lyawa ta nusu le! <sup>22</sup> N ta dansaa du, o urana wu uge'etosu Asula a ta la'a roco ama a Taya na Sida isa'ani a na woo roco du. <sup>23</sup> Agba adu, aza a Kafarnahum! I ciga ta a 'yasan du a tyo zuva? O'o! A ta vari du atsuma a akina! Na a shi a yuwan ili ya asalama i na n yuwain atsuma a du atsuma o Sodom, hali n gogo u shi ta a dana lo! <sup>24</sup> Agba n ta dansaa du, o urana wu uge'etosu, i ta la'a o'wo iliyali na ama o Sodom."

*Yesu ca ta ama wivuwun*  
(Luk. 10:21-22)

<sup>25</sup> A mantasa mo ndolo Yesu damma ta, "Dada, Asulazuva a zuva na ida! N godyoo wu ta, adama a na vu rocoi aza a na koto e revei ili shi, ili i na vu sokoyi aza o uguru

◊ 11:10 Mal. 3:1. \* 11:12 Ure u ro u na aa gura tsura urevu wi idanshi i nda na Tsheleni ayi da, "Diga a mantasa ma na Yahaya tawai hali a tyo ana'an, ama a vama a ta yuwusan uvon na tsugono tsa Asula adama a tsura yi nu ucira."

† 11:21 Ama a Isra'ila a tsu danu ta o okomo adama o roco atsumolangu.

nā aza o urevu. <sup>26</sup> Ee, Dada, ne da wu ntsaa nuwu vu yuwan!

<sup>27</sup> “Dada va ca mu ta ili suru. Ko za reve Mawu'un shi, she Dada goon. Waru ko za lo revei Dada'a shi, she Mawu'un goon, waru na aza a na Mawu'un u dangwai u damma.

<sup>28</sup> “Tawai ya'a va, suru ndu aza a na a kunai ni itana yu ume, n ta ca du wivuwun. <sup>29</sup> I tara aagbala e inan yi iluma a va, i rito e ekere a va, adama a na amu vuma kpaku da, za na tarai aciyayi ili i ro shi, i ta tsura wivuwun o okolo a du. <sup>30</sup> Ayi aagbala'a u ta vaan, itana i va waru a ri ume shi.”

## 12

*Yesu Zagbain va Ashibi*  
(Mak. 2:23-28; Luk. 6:1-5)

<sup>1</sup> Urana wa Ashibi,† Yesu obolo no ojoro a yi a batsasa ta atsuma a aduma e ishina. Ojoro'o a dana ta a uwuusa ambulu, reve e teme a picirasa ishina na a tami. <sup>2</sup> Ana Afarishi† e enei ne, avu a damma yi, “She ojoro a wu a yuwusan cu'un yi ili i nda wan! Wila u putsaa ta a dana a kudusa ishina o urana wa Ashibi.”

<sup>3</sup> Reve u usu le, “I reve ili i na Dawuda na n'utsa ma yi n yuwain, a mantsa ma na a uwai ambulu shi? <sup>4</sup> Ana u uwai o u'wa wa Asula, reve a tama opopofu a Wila, ko na wo o'woi Wila u putsaa le ta na aa tama.† Nan ganu† da goon a lyawai a tama opopofu'u. <sup>5</sup> Koto i denuna atsuma a Wila wa Musa a na nan ganu a da a lyawai a linga atsuma a Aa'isamapada urana wa Ashibi shi? Agba ko za damma a nusan ta a kudu ta wila wa Ashibi shi. <sup>6</sup> Amayun a da maa dansaa du, za ro ta pa za na la'ai Aa'isamapada! <sup>7</sup> Agba i shi e ge'eto aza a na a ri nu unusu shi, ni i shi i reve ucuuwu wa Adanshi a Asula a nda, 'A na yaa yuwaan mu kucci, u la'aa du ta ye ene iliyali yo ozo o ro.’ <sup>8</sup> Adama a na amu, Mawun ma Vuma, Zagbain va Ashibi da.”

*Yesu kambato ta ukere u vuma ro gbaga*  
(Mak. 3:1-6; Luk. 6:6-11)

<sup>9</sup> Avu Yesu 'yon, reve u uwa atsuma a aa'isa† a na a ri lo zuzu. <sup>10</sup> Ana u uwai, avu u cina pe vuma no osowi o ukere. Afarishi a zuwusa ta esu tsara e reme Yesu nu unusu, avu e ece yi, “U lobono ta a yuwan ulinga wo opocino o urana wa Ashibi?”

<sup>11</sup> Reve u usu le, “Na vu ri na kyon, avu u riya atsuma o ooko'o o urana wa Ashibi, vee reme vu utaa yi shi? Vu to utaa yi. <sup>12</sup> Ama a la'a ta ikyon, adama o ndolo wu ntsaa ta a yuwan ulinga u sa'ani o urana wa Ashibi.”

<sup>13</sup> Reve u damma vuma'a, “Canana ukere wa wa.” Avu u canana, reve ukere'e u kambu gbaga gashi za ve ire. <sup>14</sup> Avu

Afarishi† a kara, reve a dammulai cine aa yuwan tsara o una yi.

*Yesu aagbashi a na Asula a dangwai*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu reve ta ifo6i i na Afarishi aa yuwusan, dada u lyawai ubata'a. Ama na abunda o toni yi ta, reve u kambato ama a na a danga na banakun suru gbaga. <sup>16</sup> Agba u rono le ta atsvu she a damma vuma ko zane da u ri wan. <sup>17</sup> U yuwan ta ne tsara u shiton ili i na Asula a dammai o una wa Ishaya vumavasula:

<sup>18</sup> “Apa aagbashi a va, za na n dangwai.

N ciga yi ta, waru u tsu yuwan ta ili i na yoo yo'onotosu mu okolo.

N ta zuwaa yi Ruhu va,

waru u ta damma ama suru adama a agula a va.

<sup>19</sup> Waa yuwan mawasan shi, waru waa yuwan adanshi ni yisaali shi, ko u yuwan adanshi nu ucira e re shi.

<sup>20</sup> Waa kuda aapumpu a na a ri ukanzu shi, waru waa kimusa fitila na cigai makimaa shi.

Ne da waa lyuwa elime she ni isa'ani i lyuwa aci e iwuya.

<sup>21</sup> Waru ama biti a ta zuwa okolo a ala a yi.”

*Yesu na Ba'alzabu*

(Mak. 3:20-30; Luk. 11:14-23)

<sup>22</sup> Avu ama o ro a tawaa Yesu na vuma na danga irumba, waru u tsu gura yuwan adanshi shi, adama a na u ta no otoni a lima. U kambato ta vuma'a gbaga, hali u gura yuwan adanshi reve waru u gura ene. <sup>23</sup> Ama suru o o'wo ta a asalama avu a damma, “Vuma'a Mawun ma Dawuda ma da? Ayi dada Zamawawa'a?”

<sup>24</sup> Ana Afarishi a uwwai ne, reve a damma, “U lo ta otoni a lima nu ucira u na Ba'alzabu,† mogono mo otoni a lima ma ca niyi.”

<sup>25</sup> Yesu reve ta majjyan me le, dada u damma nle, “Ida i na i ne'eshenlei aciyayi, reve o o'wo a langi vani le u ta riya. Waru lyuci ko ama o u'wa a na e ne'eshenlei aciyele, reve o o'wo a langi vani le a ta riya.

<sup>26</sup> Waru na Male† ma da moo utasaa Male, a ta dansa tsugono tsu yi tse ne'eshen ta ure, waru waa lapa riya shi! <sup>27</sup> I damma ta a na n lo ta otoni a lima adama a na Ba'alzabu ca numu ucira n yuwan ne. To, zane cayi ojoro a du ucira o lo le? Ili i na ojoro a du aa yuwusan u roco ta amayun a da du shi! <sup>28</sup> Amma gba na moo losu otoni a lima nu ucira u Ruhu va Asula, to, tsugono tsu Asula tsu ta pa atsuma a du.

<sup>29</sup> “Na vuma ciga u uwa atsuma o u'wa wu za vu ucira u yuwan wivu, u ciga u 'yuwan wu nla ne'en za vu ucira'a. Ne da waa



yuwan ʼavu u tsura u yuwan wivu ʼatsuma o u'wa'a.

<sup>30</sup> “Za na aa kambusa mu shi, u ta tsurala na ʼamu. Za na waru aa yuwusan ulinga obolo na ʼamu shi, amayun u ta tsushu'un na ʼamu. <sup>31</sup> N ta dansaa ʼdu, ʼAsula a ta yuwaan ama a na a yuwain ama unusu gafura, hali na aza a na aa yuwusaan ʼAsula adanshi a vama.† Amma amayun ʼAsula aa yuwaan aza a na a yuwain Ruhu va Akiza adanshi a vama gafura shi. <sup>32</sup> Za na yuwain adanshi a vama adama a Mawun ma Vuma† a ta yuwaan yi gafura, amma za na yuwain Ruhu va Akiza adanshi a vama, aa yuwaan yi gafura shi, ko gogo, ko a mantsa ma na maʼa tawa.”

*Udanga na muwun ma yi*  
(Luk. 6:43-45)

<sup>33</sup> ʼAvu Yesu lyuwa elime na adanshi, “I ta gura damma ko cu'un vu udanga u ne u da, na cu'un muwun n na u matsain. Udanga u sa'ani, muwun n sa'ani n da u tsu matsan kuci, udanga u babu ulobonu gba shi, she muwun m babu ulobonu. <sup>34</sup> ʼAdu apili! I ri ama a sa'ani shi, adama o ndolo cine yaa gura yuwan adanshi e ili i sa'ani? Vuma suru u tsu damma ta ili i na i ri pe atsuma o ookolo a yi. <sup>35</sup> Vuma va ʼabula u tsu utaa ta ni ili i sa'ani i na u zuwai o ookolo, za vu ulambu wa ʼabula waru e ili yu ulambu wa ʼabula a na u zuwai o ookolo pe da a tsu uta. <sup>36</sup> N damma du, o urana wu uge'etosu i ta damma idanshi i vanvama i na i dammai suru. <sup>37</sup> Adama a na ni i damma ili i sa'ani, ʼAsula a ta damma i ri nu unusu shi. Amma ni i damma idanshi i vanvama, u ta damma i ta nu unusu.”

*Ama a pati ta Yesu yuwaan le ili ya asalama*

(Mak. 8:11-12; Luk. 11:29-32)

<sup>38</sup> Reve, munlu n Wila na Afarishi a tawa ubata wa Yesu, reve a damma, “Manlu, tsu ciga ta yuwan ulinga wa asalama† tse ene, tsara u ca tsu iroci i na ubata wa ʼAsula da vu utai.”

<sup>39</sup> Reve u usu le, “I ciga ta iroci adama a na adu ama e iwuya na aza o ulambu wa ʼabula a da, agba yaa ca okolo shi! Amma iroci i na yaa tsura ayi da iroci ya Yunana† vumavasula. <sup>40</sup> Yunana dana ta atsuma a atsuma a magula ma gbain hali ayin a ta'atsu. Ne da fo ʼamu Mawun ma Vuma maʼa dana a aason hali ayin a ta'atsu. <sup>41</sup> O urana wu uge'etosu, ama a Niniva† e te isawan obolo na adu ʼavu e ge'eto du. Ana Yunana yuwain alajiya, a vadala† ta a kamba ubata wa ʼAsula. Gogo vuma na la'ai Yunana ta pa. <sup>42</sup> Waru Egberere va Sheba fo u te isawan u ge'eto du. U yuwan ta mmalu ma

alanga, tsara wu uwwa ugbozu wa Sulemanu.† Gogo gba za na la'ai Sulemanu ta pa.”

*Ukambu wo otoni a limā*  
(Luk. 11:24-26)

<sup>43</sup> Yesu lyuwa ta elime na adanshi, “A damma vuma ro dana ta no otoni a limā† a ta goon. Reve otoni a limā'a wu uta atsuma a vuma'a, u tsu gara ta atsuma e ida bata o u'yewu e izami yu ubata u na wee ivuwan, agba waa tsura shi. <sup>44</sup> Otoni a limā'a u ta damma, ‘N ta kamba o u'wa u na n lyawai.’ Nu u kamba, ʼavu u cina u'wa'a babu ili. A rada yi ta, reve o o'woto yi cece. <sup>45</sup> ʼAvu wu uta reve u tawato otoni a limā e cindere o ro aza a na a la'ai niyi ucira, ʼavu a uwa pe a danu. Vuma'a u ta dana atsuma a addama a na a la'ai cine u dana nu ufaru. Ili i na yaa cina ama e iwuya o gogo da nda.”

*Mma na muwun ma anawu ma Yesu*  
(Mak. 3:31-35; Luk. 8:19-21)

<sup>46</sup> Yesu a yuwusaan ama adanshi, ʼavu mma va yi na muwun ma anawu ma yi n rawa. Reve e isawan a alanga ʼavu a damma a yuwaan yi adanshi. <sup>47</sup> Reve vuma ro yuwaan yi adanshi, “Mma va wu na muwun ma anawu ma wu a ta de a alanga a pura wu, a ciga ta a yuwan adanshi na ʼavu.”

<sup>48</sup> ʼAvu u usu, “Zane da mma va? Nan zane da waru muwun ma anawu n va?” <sup>49</sup> ʼAvu u sapi a tyo ubata wa aza a na oo tono yi reve u damma, “Apa nan mma va na muwun ma anawu n va. <sup>50</sup> Aza a na a yuwain tsutoni na Dada va za na ri zuva, ele da mma va na muwun ma anawu n va mo olobo ne esheli.”

## 13

*Iroci yi cimbi*

(Mak. 4:1-9; Luk. 8:4-8)

<sup>1</sup> Atsuma o urana u ndolo, ʼavu Yesu lyawa u'wa'a, ʼavu u kara a tyo a nge'en m mala, ubata u na u danuyi adama u yuwan uritosu. <sup>2</sup> Obolo a ama a na o folotoi a dana ta abunda lon, hali u zuwa yi u uwa a wantsun, ʼavu u danu pe, ama de a aagadi. <sup>3</sup> ʼAvu u roco le ili na abunda atsuma e iroci. Reve u damma, “A yuwan ta cimbi ro za na 'yawai mazaza me icu'un atsuma o uduma wa yi. <sup>4</sup> Ayi atsuma a mazaza, ʼavu ozo o ro o oco yi o ure, reve nnunu n tawa n kakada le. <sup>5</sup> Reve ozo o ro o oco bata a atali, ubata u na u ri na mabula wa'a. ʼAvu u uta babu usan, adama a na mabula'a ma ri wa'a. <sup>6</sup> Ana urana u yuwain, reve u kpanlato le, adama a na aralu e le a ri aru'un shi, ʼavu e 'yewushi. <sup>7</sup> Ozo o ro gba o oco a awanda, ʼavu awanda a 'yon, reve a gbagbala le. <sup>8</sup> Ozo o ro gba o oco a mabula ma sa'ani, ʼavu a kungwa a matsan ulobonu. Cu'un na cimbi'i u cu'wain suru, ozo o ro a matsan ta mata'atsu mata'atsu, ozo o ro

kupotaḷi-utali, ozo o ro ukpaku ukpaku. <sup>9</sup>Za na ri na atsuvu, wu uwwa!”

*Ili i na i zuwai Yesu tsu yuwan uritosu ni iroci*

(Mak. 4:10-12; Luk. 8:9-10)

<sup>10</sup>Reve ojoro a yi e ece yi, “Nye i zuwai vaa yuwusaan ama adanshi ni iroci?”

<sup>11</sup>Avu u usu le, “Adu da a dangwai tsara i reve ili yu usokowu i tsugono tsa zuva, agba ozo o ro e reve ili yu usokowu i nda shi. <sup>12</sup>Za na ri ni ili, ayi da aa dashi yi lon, waru za na ri ni ili shi, wa'na u ri na ayi, a ta ushi yi i da. <sup>13</sup>Ili i na i zuwai n tsu yuwusaan le adanshi ni iroci ayi da:

‘A ta kalyuwa, agba ee ene shi, a ta zuwa atsuvu, agba aa uwwa ko a tsura urevu shi.’

<sup>14</sup>“Adanshi a Asula a shiwan ta, cine Ishaya vumavasula dammai:

‘Ama a ta uwwa adanshi a va, agba ee reve ili i na maa dansa shi. E te eneshe ili i na maa yuwusan, agba urevu wa yi u ta puwan le.

<sup>15</sup>Adama a na ama a nda a gbama ta okolo, waru atsuvu e le a ula ta, waru a kpato ta esu, adama o ndolo ee ene shi, waru atsuvu e le aa uwwa shi, okolo e le aa tsura urevu shi, waru aa kamba ubata u va, tsara n kambato le gbaga shi.’ <sup>16</sup>“Ama Asula a zuwaa du ta aba'un, adama a na esu a du e te ene waru atsuvu a du a ta uwwa! <sup>17</sup>Amasula na abunda na ama a sa'ani a dana ta a maluwu tsara e ene ili i na yee inda, tsara waru a uwwa ili i na yaa uwwusa. Amma n damma du e ene shi, waru a uwwa shi.

*Yesu cuduwa ta iroci yi icu'un*

(Mak. 4:13-20; Luk. 8:11-15)

<sup>18</sup>“Zuwai atsuvu, adama i tsura ucuwuwi wi iroci yi cimbi'i. <sup>19</sup>Icu'un i na yo ocoi a nge'en mu ure, ele da ama a na a uwwai adanshi o tsugono tsa Asula, agba a tsura urevu wa yi shi. Avu za wuya tawa, reve u usa adanshi'i atsuma o okolo e le. <sup>20</sup>Icu'un i na yo ocoi bata a atali, ele da aza a na a ushiyi adanshi'i na mazanga babu usan. <sup>21</sup>Agba a ri na aralu a aru'un shi, adama o ndolo a jima shi. Ana nden mu uvadi n suduwai, ko adanshi'i a zuwa nle a addama, avu a riya. <sup>22</sup>Aza a na o ocoi a awanda, ele da ama a na a uwwai adanshi'i, reve a uwa atsuma atsumalima o uvadi u nda, reve waru icigi i na oo o'wo nu utsuru wu luma le. Reve a gbagbala adanshi'i a putsaa le a bala. <sup>23</sup>Aza a na o ocoi a mabula ma sa'ani, ele da ama a na a uwwai adanshi'i, avu a tsura urevu wa adanshi'i. Cu'un vuma

ndolo tsu matsan ta ulobonu, mantsa mo ro gba shi, mata'atsu mata'atsu, mantsa mo ro gba kupotaḷi-utali, mantsa mo ro ukpaku ukpaku.”

*Iroci ye ewenwele*

<sup>24</sup>Avu Yesu yuwaan le iroci i ro: “Tsugono tsa zuva tsu ta ne tsunda: Cimbi ro zaza ta icu'un i sa'ani atsuma o uduma wa yi. <sup>25</sup>Na ayin, mantsa ma na ama a lantsai suru, avu ma'yuwatan ma yi ma yawa u cu'wan yi ewenwele atsuma e iwele reve u kara. <sup>26</sup>Ana iwele'e i farai a kungusa tsara a matsan, reve fo ewenwele'e a kungwa obolo ne ele. <sup>27</sup>Reve agbashi a vuma'a a tawa ubata wa yi avu a damma yi, 'Vu cu'wan ta icu'un i sa'ani o uduma wa wu. Te da ewenwele o utai?”

<sup>28</sup>“Reve u usu, 'Ma'yuwatan ma da ma cu'wan ewenwele'e.’

“Reve e ece yi, 'Vu ciga tsu ta tsu mula ewenwele'e?’

<sup>29</sup>“Avu u usu, 'O'o, adama a na na yi mula ewenwele'e gogo, i ta mula iwele fo. <sup>30</sup>Lyawai iwele'e a kungwa obolo, hali a tyo a mantsa me ikani. Reve n damma aza a zamalinga: Bolotoi ewenwele'e ubata u ta ne'en, avu yi nla le tsara i kulato le. Avu i bolotoi iwele'e i tawato le o mopon ma va.’”

*Iroci yi icu'un i na i la'ai ukalamu*

(Mak. 4:30-32; Luk. 13:18-19)

<sup>31</sup>Avu Yesu dammisa le iroci i ro, u damma, “Apa cine tsugono tsa zuva tsu ri: Vuma ro tara ta oroci a su'wan'uri,\* reve u cu'wan yi atsuma o uduma wa yi. <sup>32</sup>Ayi da cu'un na la'ai ukalamu atsuma e icu'un, agba nu u kungwa, u tsu la'a ta olopu biti mgbain. U tsu o'wo ta abajini o udanga, hali nnunu n tawa n yuwan de nkinda e eten a yi.”

*Iroci i wolilo*

(Luk. 13:20-21)

<sup>33</sup>Avu Yesu yuwusaan le iroci i ro, “Apa a nda cine tsugono tsa zuva tsu ri: Ka tsu tara ta wolilo† avu u jambara yi a yira atsuma e meretsu, she nu u jambara yi suru suru, avu u tsutsa.”

*Yesu yuwisan ta iroci*

(Mak. 4:33-34)

<sup>34</sup>Yesu yuwusan ta adanshi ni iroci adama u damma obolo a ama ili i nda suru. U tsu damma le ili i ro babu na u yuwan adanshi ni iroci shi. <sup>35</sup>U yuwan ta ne tsara u shiton ili i na vumavasula dammai, “N ta yuwaan du adanshi ni iroci.

N ta damma ili i na i ri usokowu diga a mantsa ma na Asula a yuwain uvadi.”

◊

*Yesu cuduwa ta iroci ye ewenwele*

◊ 13:15 Isha. 6:9-10. \*

13:31 Ayi da cu'un na a tsu de musta.

◊ 13:35 Ica 78:2.

<sup>36</sup> Ana Yesu lyawai oḅolo a ama'a, aḅu u uwa aṭsuma o u'wa, reve ojoro a yi a ṭawa ubaṭa wa yi aḅu a damma, "Damma tsu urevu wi iroci ye ewenwele aṭsuma o uḅuma'a."

<sup>37</sup> Reve u usu le, "Za na zazai icu'un i sa'ani'i aḅi da Mawun ma Vuma. <sup>38</sup> Uḅuma waru gba aḅi da uvadi. Ele icu'un i sa'ani ele da ama a na a ri ozo o tsugono'o. Ele gba icu'un ye ewenwele ele da aza a na o utai ubaṭa wu za wuya. <sup>39</sup> Ma'yuwatan ma na ma zaza nle aḅi da Mekerenkesu. Mantsa me ikani aḅi ukosu wu uvadi. Aza a zamalinga a na oo ḅoloto le, ele da nlingata ma Aṣula.

<sup>40</sup> "O tsu ḅoloto ṭa ewenwele aḅu a kulato. Ne da woo o'wo a mantsa mo ukosu. <sup>41</sup> Amu Mawun ma Vuma, n ṭa lyungu nlingata n va, a ta tawa ili i na i tsu zuwa unusu suru aṭsuma o tsugono ṭa va, waru na aza a na aa yuwusan iwuya suru. <sup>42</sup> A ta vari le aṭsuma a aakarī a na a ri tapu na akina a na a ri usuduwu lon, ubaṭa u na ama a ḅana a shosun na a lumi anga e le na mḅala. <sup>43</sup> Ele gba ama a aḅula a te ikana gashi urana o tsugono tsa Dada le. Za na ri na atsuvu, wu uwwa!"

#### *Iroci yu uzuwa yu usokowu*

<sup>44</sup> Aḅu Yesu lyuwa elime na adanshi, "Apa cine tsugono tsa zuva ṭa ri: Vuma ro tsura ṭa uzuwa u na vuma ro sokoi aṭsuma o uḅuma. Aḅu wu palisa yi. U yuwan ṭa maḅanga aḅu u 'yaḅa u wina ili i na u ri na aḅi suru, aḅu u kambā u tsula uḅuma'a."

#### *Iroci yi iyedi yi ikebe*

<sup>45</sup> "Waru, apa cine tsugono tsa zuva ṭa ri: Za va atslu na awina ro te izami yi iyedi yi ikebe.† <sup>46</sup> Nu u tsura za na la'ai ulobonu, reve u 'yaḅa u wina ili i na u ri na aḅi suru ṭara u tsula yi.

#### *Iroci yi igolo*

<sup>47</sup> "Waru, apa cine tsugono tsa zuva ṭa ri: Aza e mereme ma mugula n ro a vari ṭa igolo i le aṭsuma a mala, aḅu e reme mugula icu'un icu'un. <sup>48</sup> Ana igolo'o i shiwain, aḅu o rono yi o utā a alanga, reve a ḅanu ṭara a kakasa mugula'a. Mugula n sa'ani aḅu a zuwa le aṭsuma a aasa'atsu, aza a na a ri ulobonu shi gba, o oco le. <sup>49</sup> Ne da woo o'wo mantsa mo ukosu. Nlingata n ṭa ṭawa a kakasa aza e iwuya aṭsuma a ama a aḅula. <sup>50</sup> Nlingata'a n ta vari aza e iwuya aṭsuma a aakarī a na a ri tapu na akina a na a ri usuduwu lon, ubaṭa u na ama a ḅana a shosun na a lumi anga na mḅala."

#### *Akuci nu uzuwa u sa'avu*

<sup>51</sup> Aḅu Yesu ece le, "I gura ṭa reve ili i nda suru?"

Reve a usu, "Ee, tsu tsura ṭa urevu wa yi."

<sup>52</sup> Reve u damma le, "Manlu ma wilā ma na suru ma tsuraḅi urevu u tsugono tsa zuva u rotso ṭa vuma na oo utasu akuci nu uzuwa u sa'avu a alanga aṭsuma o mopon."

#### *Ama a Nazara a 'yuwain Yesu*

(Mak. 6:1-6; Luk. 4:16-30)

<sup>53</sup> Ana Yesu kotoi adansa iroci i nda, aḅu u lyawa ubaṭa'a. <sup>54</sup> Reve u kambā Nazara, lyuci na u kungwai. Ana u yuwain uritosu de aṭsuma a aḅisa,† ama suru a yuwan ṭa asalama aḅu a damma, "Te da u tsuraḅi ugbozu nu ucira u na waa yuwusan ili ya asalama i nda? <sup>55</sup> Aḅi mawun ma za vu ushe'en ma da. Meri† da mma va yi, waru muwun ma aḅu ma yi ele da, Yakubu, na Isuhu, na Simo na Yahuzā. <sup>56</sup> Muwun ma aḅu me esheli ma yi suru a ṭa pa oḅolo na atsu. Cine tsa da waa gura yuwan ulinga u nda suru?" <sup>57</sup> Adama o ndolo ugbozu u le u ḅanu na aḅi shi, aḅu a 'yuwan yi.

Reve gba u damma le, "Vumavaṣula ri na tsughain a lyuci no o u'wa wa yi shi, she a lyuci ro."

<sup>58</sup> Adama o ndolo, u gura yuwan ili ya asalama ya aḅunda a lyuci va yi shi, adama a na a ri nu ucawu wo okolo shi.

## 14

#### *Ukwa wa Yahaya za vu Urumbusu*

(Mak. 6:14-29; Luk. 9:7-9)

<sup>1</sup> A mantsa mo ndolo, Hiridu Antiba, mogono ma Galili, ma uwwa ṭa adama e Yesu. <sup>2</sup> Aḅu u damma agbashi a yi, "Yesu Yahaya za vu Urumbusu da, za na a 'yaṣain aṭsuma a akwakwa. Aḅi da i zuwai waa yuwusan cu'un vi ili ya asalama a nda."

<sup>3-4</sup> Kafu mantsa ma nda, Hiridu usa ṭa Hiridiya aḅi ubuwu ka mawun ma aḅu ma yi Filibu. Yahaya† dansaa yi ṭa, "U ri ulobonu vu zuwa Hiridiya shi!" Reve u zuwa e reme Yahaya a nḅa yi, aḅu a zuwa yi aṭsuma o u'wa wa ali. <sup>5</sup> U shi ṭa u ciga wu una yi, agba wu uwwusa ṭa wovon wa ama, adama a na a usu ṭa Yahaya vumavaṣula da.

<sup>6</sup> Ana a cuwusan nu urana u na a mat-sain Hiridu, aḅu usheli wa Hiridiya u je'een Hiridu oḅolo no omocin a yi, aḅu u zuwa okolo a yi o yo'ono. <sup>7</sup> Reve u kucina na waa ca yi ili i na u cigai biti. <sup>8</sup> Aḅu mma vu usheli'i u damma yi u damma, "N ciga ṭa aaci a Yahaya za vu Urumbusu a mapara ma nda!" <sup>9</sup> Aḅu mogono'o u yuwan shinreve vi ili i na u dammai. Agba u ciga u 'yaṣan nzuwulai n na u yuwain a maḅakan mo omocin a yi shi. Aḅu u damma aṣoja a yi, <sup>10</sup> a 'yaḅa o u'wa wa ali o kodo aaci a Yahaya za vu Urumbusu. <sup>11</sup> Aḅu a ṭawaḅa na aaci'i a mapara aḅu a ca usheli'i, aḅu usheli'i u 'yaḅaḅa mma va yi. <sup>12</sup> Reve ojoro a Yahaya a ṭawa a tara lipu va yi a cido. Aḅu a 'yaḅa a kambuwa Yesu ili i na i farai.

*Yesu lyuwato tã ama ukpakukupa uton*  
(Mak. 6:30-44; Luk. 9:10-17; Yah. 6:1-14)

<sup>13</sup> Ana Yesu uwwai alabari o ndolo, reve u uwa a wantsun, avu u karã a tyo o una tsarã u danã ayi a nde'en. Agba ana obolo a ama'a a uwwai ne, reve o toni yi na mmalu o tonon nge'en m mala. <sup>14</sup> Ana u rawai, avu u cina abajini o obolo a ama a pura yi. Reve we ene le iliyali, avu u kambãto aza a na a danã ubanakun suru gbaga.

<sup>15</sup> Urana a zama mariyaa, avu ojoro a yi a tawã ubatã wã yi avu a damma, "Urana u koto tã, ubatã u nda gba ogozo a da. Damma ama'a e bete'we, tsarã a 'yawã a mulyuci a tsulaa aciyele iliyala a lyuwa."

<sup>16</sup> Reve u usu le, "Ili yi lo i na yaa zuwa le a karã shi. I 'yawã i ca le iliyala a lyuwa."

<sup>17</sup> Avu a damma yi, "Opopofu o ton a da tsu ri ne ele na mugula n re goon."

<sup>18</sup> Reve u damma le, "Tawãã numu no opopofu'u na mugula'a." <sup>19</sup> Avu u damma ama'a a danu a anlya. Avu u tara opopofu o to'on na mugula n re'e, avu u kalyuwa zuwa, reve u godyoo Asulã adama e iliyala. Reve u ne'eshen opopofu'u, avu u ca ojoro a yi, reve ele a ca ama. <sup>20</sup> Ama suru a lyuwa tã hali a cuwan. Reve ojoro'o o shiton asaka kupa ne ejere na akapi e iliyala i na i buwai. <sup>21</sup> Ali a na a lyuwai iliyala i ndolo a ta rawa ali ukpakukupa uton (5,000), e kece amaci na muwun shi.

*Yesu wala tã a mini*  
(Mak. 6:45-52; Yah. 6:15-21)

<sup>22</sup> Avu Yesu dammushi ojoro a yi a uwa a wantsun tsarã a karã elime a yi upasalai u mala. U danã ta lo tsarã u lyawa ama a kambã a 'wa le. <sup>23</sup> Ana u lyawa nle a karã a 'wa, reve u karã a 'yawã a agadi na aciyayi tsarã u yuwan avasa. Ayin a da a danã, avu gba u danã de ayi a nde'en.

<sup>24</sup> A matsan mo ndolo, wantsun wo ojoro a yi u danã ta e memere ma mala'a, waru upepu wu ucira u 'yon ta. A danã ta o mpolo ni ikeđu i mala i gbain. <sup>25</sup> Na wasasa, avu u tawã ubatã u le a mmalu zuwa mini. <sup>26</sup> Ana e ene niyi a mmalu zuwa mini tsundolo, a uwwa ta wovon. Avu a saala na wovon, "Yimodi i da!"

<sup>27</sup> Reve u yuwushin nle adanshi, u damma, "U rawa ta ne, n ta pa! She yu uwwa wovon wan."

<sup>28</sup> Avu Bituru damma, "Zagbain, na avu da mayun, damma mu n tawã ya'a wu zuwa mini ma nda."

<sup>29</sup> Reve u damma yi, "Tawã."

Avu Bituru lyawa wantsun, avu u karã a mmalu zuwa mini a tyo ubatã wã Yesu. <sup>30</sup> Amma ana Bituru enei upepu ni ikeđu i mala, avu wu uwwa wovon da'a u teme'i

mali'baa. Dada u saalai, "Zagbain, wawa mu!"

<sup>31</sup> Avu Yesu cananashi ukere wã yi avu u reme yi. Avu u damma yi, "Vu ta nu ucawu wo okolo ke'en. Nye i zuwai okolo a wu a kudai?"

<sup>32</sup> Ana a uwai atsuma a wantsu'un, reve upepu'u u von kwın. <sup>33</sup> Dada aza a na a danã pe a wantsu'un a yuwayin Yesu aganda adansa, "Amayun avu da Mawun ma Asula."

*Yesu ca tã ama a Janisara lafiya*  
(Mak. 6:53-56)

<sup>34</sup> A pasalai ta mala'a avu a tyo e ida ya Janisara. <sup>35</sup> Ana ama a na a ri pe e revei Yesu da, avu a damma ama suru a na Yesu tawã ta. Avu a tawãã yi na aza a na a ri nu ubanakun icu'un icu'un. <sup>36</sup> Reve a pati yi tsarã u lyawa aza a na a ri nu ubanakun a ju'wan nge'en mu utugu ma yi. Reve aza a na a ju'wain suru a kambã gbaga.

## 15

*Iyuwan tsutoni na Wilã wã Asulã*  
(Mak. 7:1-13)

<sup>1</sup> Reve Afarishi o ro na munlu n Wilã mu uta de Urishelima, avu a tawã ubatã wã Yesu reve e ece yi, <sup>2</sup> "Nye i zuwai ojoro a wu oo tonon ili i na nkaya n tsu n roco ntsu tsu yuwan shi? Ko ekere e le a tsu sa'a kafu a lyuwa iliyala o ure u na wu ntsayi shi."

<sup>3</sup> Reve u usu le, "Nye i zuwai yoo tonishi ili i na Asulã a dammai shi, reve i uwa o tonon uritosu wa aciyadu? <sup>4</sup> Asulã a damma ta, 'Vu yuwaan dada va wu na mma va wu tsutoni,' waru, 'Za na isulai nada va yi ko mma va yi, a to una yi.' <sup>5</sup> Adu gba i to ritosu a na na vuma ri ni ili i na waa kambaa dada va yi ko mma va yi, reve u damma 'Ayi nda za va Asulã da,' <sup>6</sup> to, a ri na a ca dada le ili'i shi. I 'yuwan ta ili i na Asulã i dammai adama a agadu a du. <sup>7</sup> Adu aza e ikpa'a! Ishaya vumavasulã yuwan ta mejege ana u danai Asulã a damma ta:

<sup>8</sup> 'Ama a nda a ta casu mu tsugbain a na le goon,

okolo e le gba alanga a da a ri na amu.

<sup>9</sup> Aganda a na aa yuwusaan mu ili ya a'gula i da shi.

Ili i na oo ritosu ili i ro i da shi, agba uritosu wa ama u da.' " <sup>10</sup>

*Ili i na i tsu lungusa vuma*  
(Mak. 7:14-23)

<sup>10</sup> Reve Yesu dewishe obolo a ama'a, avu u damma le, "I polo atsuvu yu uwwa, avu i reve ili i maa dansa. <sup>11</sup> Ili i na i tsu uwa atsuma a vuma, ayi da u tsu lungusa yi shi. Amma ili i na i tsu uta o unã wã yi, ayi da u tsu lungusa yi."

<sup>12</sup> Dada ojoro a yi a tawai ubata wa yi, avu a damma, “Vu reve ta a na vi isulai Afarishi na adanshi a na vu yuwain?”

<sup>13</sup> Avu u usu, “Ili i na Dada va va zuva cu'wain shi, suru a ta mula yi diga a aralu a yi suru. <sup>14</sup> I tonoo Afarishi o ndolo wan! Ele a ta ana nrumba n na moo ronuso nrumba n ro, waru suru nle a ta riya a akari.”

<sup>15</sup> Avu Bituru usu, “Nye da vaa dansa ana vu yuwain adanshi adama e ili i na i tsu lungusa vuma?”

<sup>16</sup> Reve Yesu usu, “Hali n gogo koto vu reve ili i maa dansa shi? <sup>17</sup> Amayun a da, suru ilyalya i na i tsu uwa o una, u tsu kara ta a tyo a aatsuma, reve wu uta. <sup>18</sup> Amma adanshi a vama a na a tsu uta o una u tsu uta ta diga o okolo. Waru ele dada ili i na i tsu lungusa vuma. <sup>19</sup> Atsuma o okolo a da majiyan me iwuya na mona ma tsu uta, pe da waru tsipere ne epen a tsu uta, na wivu na adanshi a vama a aci a ama o ro. <sup>20</sup> Ele nda ele da a tsu lungusa za. Alya babu sa'a ekere, u tsu lungusa vuma shi.”

*Yesu kambai Takpaci vu ka  
(Mak. 7:24-30)*

<sup>21</sup> Avu Yesu lyawa ubata'a u kamba a mbanja ma Taya na Sida. <sup>22</sup> Ana u rawai, avu ka ro Takpaci\* za na ri na nden pe, u tawa ya'a yi, avu u saala, “Zagbain, Mawun ma Dawuda, kalyuwa ilyali i va! Usheli u va u to sowuso atsumalima no otoni a lima.”

<sup>23</sup> Agba Yesu damma yi ili i ro shi. Dada ojoro a yi a tawai ya'a yi, reve a pati yi, “Damma ka ndolo u kara. U to tono tsu na yisaali.”

<sup>24</sup> Reve u usu u damma, “A lyungu mu ta ubata wa aza a Isra'ila goon! A ta gashi obolo e ikyon a na a puwain.”

<sup>25</sup> Reve ka'a u rawa ubata wa Yesu, avu u kadato u damma, “Zagbain, vu kamba mu!”

<sup>26</sup> Avu u usu, “U lobono a tara ilyalya i muwun, reve a ca musan shi.”

<sup>27</sup> Avu ka'a u damma, “Ne da, Zagbain, agba ko musan n tsu lyuwa ta mubishi n na maa riyisa diga a mapara ma za na zuwa niyi.”

<sup>28</sup> Dada Yesu usu niyi, “Avu ka na cayi okolo lon da! N ta yuwaan wu ili i na vu patiyi.” A mantsa'a gan, reve usheli wa yi wo o'wo gbaga.

*Yesu kambato ta ama a abunda gbaga  
(Mak. 7:31-37)*

<sup>29</sup> Reve Yesu lyawa de, reve u kamba a nge'en m Mala ma Galili. Reve u kumba a aagadi u danu. <sup>30</sup> Dada obolo a ama a abunda a tawai, avu a tawa na akutsuma na nrumba, a tawa ta waru na aza a na a ri no osowi a lipu, obolo na aza a na a tsu gura yuwan adanshi shi, na ama a na a ri

na banakun icu'un icu'un. Avu a zuwa le a makakan ma yi, reve u kambato le gbaga suru. <sup>31</sup> Ama suru a yuwan ta asalama ni ili i na e enei a uwai waru. Ama a na a shi a tsu yuwan adanshi shi, reve a uwa adanshi gogo. Osowi a lipu o o'wo ta gbaga, akutsuma waru a wala, nrumba waru me ene ure. Ama suru a uwa ta a cibalasa Asula a aza a Isra'ila.

*Yesu lyuwato ta ama ukpakukupa unashi*

*(Mak. 8:1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Avu Yesu de ojoro a yi, reve u damma le, “Me ene ta ilyali ya ama a nda. O to obolo na amu hali rana ta'atsu, agba a ri ni ili i na aa lyuwa shi. Agba n ciga n zuwa a kara na ambulu shi. A ta takalyuwa o ure a tyo o u'wa.”

<sup>33</sup> Avu ojoro a yi a usu, “Ubatu u nda u rotso ta ogozo. Te da tsaa tsura ilyalya i na yaa rawa lyuwato cu'un vo obolo a nda?”

<sup>34</sup> Avu we ece le, “Opopofu a yan a da i ri ne ele?”

Avu a usu, “Aza e cindere, na mugula meketeci.”

<sup>35</sup> Avu Yesu damma ama'a a danu e ida. <sup>36</sup> Reve u tara opopofu e cindere'e na mugula'a avu u godyoo Asula. Reve u ne'eshen ilyalya'a u ca ojoro a yi, reve a ca ama'a. <sup>37</sup> Ama'a suru a lyuwa ta hali a cuwan. Reve ojoro a yi o shiton asaka a gbabain e cindere na akapi a na a buwai. <sup>38</sup> Ali goon aza a na a lyuwai ilyalya'a, babu na amaci na muwun, a ta rawa ama ukpakukupa unashi (4,000). <sup>39</sup> Ana Yesu dammai ama'a a kara, dada u uwai a wantsun reve u pasalai mala'a. Reve a rawa e ida zuzu na Magada.

## 16

*Azagbain a cigai e ene ili ya asalama  
(Mak. 8:11-13; Luk. 12:54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Avu Afarishi na aza a Sadukiya a tawa ubata wa Yesu a lyungwa yi adama e reme yi nu unusu, dada a damma niyi u yuwaan le ili ya asalama, adama u roco Asula a usu ta ili i na waa yuwusan.

<sup>2</sup> Reve gba Yesu usu, “Nu urana u ri a mariyaa, i tsu damma ta 'Alanzu o to lobono adama a na zuva ri saan.' <sup>3</sup> Nu usana adama a na zuva ri saan na wunla, reve i damma, 'O to ro'o.' I tse ene ta iroci i nda zuva, reve i reve ili i na oo rocosu. Agba ne da fo, i te inda ili i na maa yuwusan gogo, waru i reve ili i na oo rocosu shi. <sup>4</sup> Ama e iwuya na aza o ulambu wa afula a zami ta a yuwaan le iroci ya asalama, agba moo roco le shi, she iroci ya Yunanaf vumavasula.” Reve Yesu lyawa le lo avu u kara.

\* 15:22 Ka'a za va Ka'ana da, ayi waru za va Isra'ila da shi.

*I yuwan ugbozu na munlu me epen  
(Mak. 8:14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Ana ojoro e Yesu a pasai mala'a a tyo a mɓaŋga n ndede, reve e icina a na aa tara opopofu. <sup>6</sup> Reve Yesu damma le, "I yuwan ugbozu! I danā ufoɓu adama o wolilo wa Afarishi na aza a Sadukiya."

<sup>7</sup> AƵu ojoro'o a yuwan adanshi vāni le, aƵu a damma, "U ta dansa ne adama a na tsu tawayi na ko oopopofu shi."

<sup>8</sup> Ana Yesu revei ili i na aa dansa, daɗa we ece nle, "Nye i zuwai i ri a ndammulai adama a na i ri no opopofu shi? Ucawu wu okolo a ɗu wa'a ɗa. <sup>9</sup> Hali n gogo koto i reve shi? I cuwan no opopofu o ton a na a lyuwatoi ali ukpakukupa uto'on (5,000) shi? Waru i cuwan i shiton ta asaka a aɓunda na akapi a na a pasai shi? <sup>10</sup> Waru opopofu e cindere a na a lyuwatoi ali ukpakukupa unashi (4,000) gba? Asaka a gbagbain a yan ɗa i shitoyin? <sup>11</sup> Adama a nye i gura revei a na maa yuwusaan ɗu adanshi adama o opopofu shi? N ta dansaa ɗu i yuwan ugbozu na wolilo wa Afarishi na aza a Sadukiya." <sup>12</sup> Dada e revei waa yuwusaan le adanshi a yuwan ugbozu na wolilo ko opopofu shi, amma adama o uritosu we epen wa Afarishi na aza a Sadukiya.

*Bituru dammai Yesu Zamawawa daɗa  
(Mak. 8:27-30; Luk. 9:18-21)*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu no ojoro a yi aɗsuma a mmalu, ana a rawai zuzu na mɓaŋga ma Kasariya Filibi, aƵu we ece le, "Zane ɗa ama a tarasa Mawun ma Vuma?"

<sup>14</sup> AƵu a usu, "Ozo o ro a damma, aƵu Yahaya za vu Urumbusu ɗa, ozo o ro gba a damma aƵu Iliya ɗa, ozo o ro waru a damma aƵu Irimiyaf ɗa, ko gba shi vuma ta aɗsuma a amaɗula a ɗa."

<sup>15</sup> Reve we ece le, "AƵu gba, zane ɗa yaa tarasa mu?"

<sup>16</sup> Reve Simo za na a tsu ɗe Bituru usu, "AƵu ɗa Zamawawa,† Mawun ma Aɗula za na tsu ca wuma."

<sup>17</sup> Reve Yesu usu, "AƵu za va aba'un ɗa, Bituru mawun ma Yahaya,\*† adama a na ko vuma roco wu ili i nda shi. Dada va na ri zuva ɗa roco nuwu ko zane ɗa n ri. <sup>18</sup> Adama o ndolo n ta ɗe wu Bituru, za na urevu wa yi u ɗa 'Aatali.' Waru a aatali a nda a ɗa maa suwa aa'isa a aza e Itonif a va, agba ucira wu ukwa waa la'a ucira wa yi shi. <sup>19</sup> N ta ca wu mkpatu'utsu n tsugono tsa zuva. Ili i na biti wu kpatu'wai pa o uvadi shi, Aɗula fo waa usu u kpatu'wa le shi. Waru ili i na vu kpatu'wai pa o uvadi u nda, ele fo Aɗula a ta kpatu'wa le." <sup>20</sup> Reve Yesu rono ojoro a yi atsuvu she a damma nanza a na ayi daɗa Zamawawa'a wan.

*Yesu yuwan ta adanshi o ukwa wa yi  
(Mak. 8:31-9:1; Luk. 9:22-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Diga a mantsa'a a 'yawa, reve Yesu teme a dansaa ojoro a yi ili i na yaa cina yi. AƵu u damma, "Na n ciga na n 'yuwan n 'yawa Urishelima ubata na azagbain e ida, nan ganu a gbagbain na munlu n Wila n ri. A ta ca mu aɗsumalima lon. A to una mu, agba na a yuwan rana ta'atsu, Aɗula a ta 'yasan mu."

<sup>22</sup> Reve Bituru ɗe yi a tyo a nge'en, aƵu u damma yi u lyawa a dansa ne. U damma, "Aɗula aa lyawa ili i ndolo i fara na aƵu shi, Zagbain!"

<sup>23</sup> Reve Yesu† vadala ubata wa yi reve u damma yi, "Male, vu buwa mu ure! Vu ta gesheshe ili i na Aɗula a zuwaa numu n yuwan, adama a na majiyan wa wu za vuma ɗa, agba u ri ununa Aɗula aa yuwusan shi."

<sup>24</sup> Reve u damma ojoro a yi, "Za na suru cigai u kuru mu, she nu u 'yuwan aciyayi suru suru. Nu u ciga u 'yuwan u tara akpata a aɗsumalima a yi reve u kuru mu. <sup>25</sup> Adama a na za na cigai u wawa wuma wa yi, u ta lamba yi, amma za na lambai wuma wa yi adama a va, u ta tsura yi. <sup>26</sup> Nye i ɗa vuma aa muna nu u tsura uvadi u nda suru, reve u lamba wuma wa yi? Vuma aa gura tsupa† adama u tsurisa wuma wa yi shi, ko ke'en. <sup>27</sup> Adama a na aƵu, Mawun ma Vuma, n ta tawa na tsugbain tsa Dada va obolo na nlingata ma yi, aƵu n ge'eto ama suru ununa a yuwain ili biti. <sup>28</sup> Amayun a ɗa maa dansaa ɗu, ozo o ro aɗsuma a ɗu a na i ri pa nda mishin gogo, yaƵ kuwa shi, she na ye ene mu, Mawun ma Vuma, a tawa aɗsuma o tsugono tsa va."

## 17

*Lipu va Yesu vadalai*

*(Mak. 9:2-13; Luk. 9:28-36)*

<sup>1</sup> Ana a yuwain ayin a tali, reve Yesu dangwa Bituru na Yakubu na mawun ma anawu ma yi Yahaya. Reve a 'yawa a kumba masasan mo uga'an ubata u na a danai goon le. <sup>2</sup> Ele a kanla, daɗa oroci e Yesu a vadalai suru suru. Urewesu wa yi e ikanasa ana urana, aƵugu a yi waru a kambu u'uri puwu ana ekan. <sup>3</sup> Reve Musa† na Iliya o utushi, reve a uwa adanshi na Yesu.

<sup>4</sup> Reve Bituru damma yi, "Zagbain, u lobono ta a na tsu ri pa! Lyawa tsu yuwan ogodo a ta'atsu pa, za ta za va wu, za ta za va Musa, za ta za va Iliya."

<sup>5</sup> Ayi ubuwu a adanshi, reve eleshe e ekan a tawa u pupala le. AƵu uɗyo wu utape e eleshe'e u damma, "Ayi nda Mawun ma va ɗa, za na n cigai, n ta uwwusa uyo'o wa yi lon. Yu uwwa yi!"

\* 16:17 Aala a Yahaya ayi ɗa Yunana na Tsuyahuda.

<sup>6</sup> Ana ojoro'o a uwwai uɔyo'o, reve a uwwa wovon lon hali a riya makpaɓa. <sup>7</sup> Daɗa Yesu rawai reve u ju'wan le. <sup>8</sup> Awu u damma, "Yoyin, she yu uwwa wovon wan!" <sup>9</sup> Daɗa a 'yaşain aci a kaɣuwai, agba e ene za ro shi, she Yesu.

<sup>9</sup> Ele a maɓipaa a masasa'an, reve u damma le, "She i damma nanza ili i na ye enei wan, she na a 'yaşan mu, amu Mawun ma Vuma atsuma a akwakwa."

<sup>10</sup> Reve ojoro'o e ece yi, "O una wu nye munlu n Wila n dammai a na Iliya da a fara tawa kafu Zamawawa tawa?"

<sup>11</sup> Reve u damma le, "Amayun a da Iliya ta tawa u fofo ili biti. <sup>12</sup> Agba amayun, Iliya tawa ta de. Agba ama e reve a na ayi da shi, reve a yuwaan yi ununa a cigai. Aa jima shi, ne da fo aa zuwa Mawun ma Vuma mo sowo atsumalima." <sup>13</sup> Daɗa ojoro'o e revei u ta yuwusaan le adanshi a Yahaya za vu Urumbusu.

*Yesu kambato'i ulobo wo otoni a lima gbaga*

(Mak. 9:14-29; Luk. 9:37-43a)

<sup>14</sup> Ana Yesu no ojoro a yi a cipai zuwa masasa'an, oɓolo a ama a abunda a shi ta lo a pura le. Awu vuma ro tawa u kingyo a makakan ma yi. <sup>15</sup> Reve u damma, "Zagbain, ve ene iliyali i mawun ma wa! U ta na tsuda'un tsu ucira, hali u tsu riya ta a akina ko a mini kuci. <sup>16</sup> N tawa ta na ayi ubata wo ojoro a wu, agba ko vuma ta gura kambato yi gbaga shi."

<sup>17</sup> Reve Yesu usu, "Adu ama o okolo o ugbamu, aza o ulambu wu ucawu wo okolo. Hali mantsa ma ne ma da maa dana na adu? Waru hali mantsa ma ne ma da maa gura danu na adu na ankuri? Tawai nu ulobo'o pa nda!" <sup>18</sup> Reve u bara otoni a lima a na a ri pe o ulobo'o, awu otoni a lima'a o uta. Diga a mantsa mo ndolo, reve u kambaga gbaga suru.

<sup>19</sup> Ana alanga a jimai, ayi a nde'en, reve ojoro a yi a tawa ubata wa yi awu e ece yi, "Adama a nye tsu kudai o utaa otoni a lima'a?"

<sup>20</sup> Reve u usu le, "Adama a na i ri nu ucawu wo okolo wa'a da. Amayun a da maa dansaa du, ni i ri nu ucawu wo okolo ke'en cine i revei cu'un vu su'wan'uri, i ta damma masasan ma nda, 'Lyawa ubata u nda a tyo ndede,' awu gba u lyawa. I ta gura yuwan ili suru."\*

*Yesu yuwisain adanshi o ukwa wa yi*

(Mak. 9:30-32; Luk. 9:43b-45)

\* **17:20** Akuci a aatagada a nda a dashi ta uguzu wu 21: "Amma avasa na akuli a da goon aa gura cu'un vi ili i nda, ili yi lo i na i la'ai ne shi." † **17:24** Danshi na a yuwayin ulinga pa nda na Tsheleni ayi da "utafa wa Aa'isamapada drakma re." Kaɣuwawu Ucuɗuwu wi "Ikebe." ‡ **17:27** Danshi na a yuwayin ulinga pa nda na Tsheleni ayi da "ikebe yi irumu i drakma i nashi." Kaɣuwawu Ucuɗuwu wi "Ikebe."

<sup>22</sup> Urana u ro cina a kambaga Galili, awu Yesu damma le, "Za ro ta wina Mawun ma Vuma. <sup>23</sup> A to una yi, agba na a yuwan ayin a ta'atsu a ta 'yaşan yi." Reve atsuma a langa ojoro'o lon.

*Yesu yuwain adanshi a atsupu o utafa*

<sup>24</sup> Ana Yesu no ojoro a yi a rawai Kafar-nahum, reve aza o ushishi wu utafa wa Aa'isamapada e ece Bituru, "Manlu ma du ma tsu tsupa utafa† wa Aa'isamapada shi?"

<sup>25</sup> Awu Bituru usu, "U tsu tsupa ta." Reve Bituru uwa o u'wa'a, awu kafu u yuwan adanshi, daɗa Yesu ece niyi, "Ngonon tsu zuwaa ta ama e le utafa, ko omocin?"

<sup>26</sup> Reve u usu, "Omocin a da a tsu zuwaa utafa."

Awu Yesu usu, "To, wo o'wo ta ama e le aa tsupa shi. <sup>27</sup> Amma woo lobono tsu 'yaşan okolo a ama shi. Adama o ndolo, 'yawai mavusa a mala. Magula ma na i fara remei, i kpatu'wa unā wa yi, i ta tsura ikebe† i azurufa‡ i na i rawai atsupu o utafa wa Aa'isamapada za va na za du. I tara i tsupa le utafa u tsu."

## 18

*Za na la'ai tsugbain o tsugono tsa zuva*

(Mak. 9:33-37; Luk. 9:46-48)

<sup>1</sup> A mantsa'a, reve ojoro e Yesu a tawa ubata wa yi, reve e ece yi, "Zane da oo o'wo zagbain suru suru atsuma o tsugono tsa zuva?"

<sup>2</sup> Daɗa Yesu deyi mawun mo ro, reve wi isawaton yi a makakan me le. <sup>3</sup> Awu u damma, "Amayun a da maa dansaa du, ni i ciga i 'yuwan yoo o'wo ununa muwun i keke'en ri. Na ne da shi, yaa uwa o tsugono tsa zuva shi. <sup>4</sup> Adama o ndolo za na tarai aciyayi ili i ro shi, ana mawun me ke'en ma nda, ayi da za na la'ai tsugbain o tsugono tsa zuva.

<sup>5</sup> "Waru za na ushiyi mawun me ke'en ma nda a aala a va, amu da u ushiyi."

*Malyungwa ma na ma tsu tawa nu unusu*

(Mak. 9:42-48; Luk. 17:1-2)

<sup>6</sup> Awu Yesu Iyuwa elime u damma, "Woo yo'ono aza a na aa zuwa ko vuma ta atsuma a aza a na oo tono mu yuwan unusu shi. U ta la'aa le a nlaa le aatali a yira a yinlu a vari le atsuma a mala upasu u na u la'ai aru'un!

<sup>7</sup> "Woo yo'ono ama shi, adama e ili i na yaa zuwusa ama mariya o unusu. A ri ni ili i na aa yuwan shi, ili i ndolo i ta fara, agba woo yo'ono aza a na a tawai ne ele shi! <sup>8</sup> Nu ukere wa wu ko anana a wu aa zuwusa wu mayan mo unusu, vu kodo yi vu vari yi. U

ta la'aa wu vu lamba upasu u lipu u ro wā wu, reve vo o'wo nā wuma u na vāā kuwā shi a na vāā dānā ne ekere e re na ana e re āvu a vari wu a akina a na ā ri n kimā shi. <sup>9</sup> Nā lyusu vā wu aa zuwusa wu mayan mo unusu, vu fodo yi vu vari yi. U la'aa wu tā vū dānā nā lyusu tā goon āvu vu dānā wuma, a na vāā dānā ne esu e re reve a vari wu a akina a na ā ri kimā shi.”

*Iroci yi kyon na puwayin*  
(Luk. 15:3-7)

<sup>10</sup> Āvu waru Yesu damma, “I yuwan ugbozu. She i tara āzā e keke'en a nda ili ye pere wan. N ta dansaa dū, ā tā nā nlingata zuva n na n ri o'olo nā Dada vā zuva.\*

<sup>12</sup> “Nā za va agu'ā ri ni ikyon ukpaku, reve za tā utā reve u puwan, nye i dā waa yuwan? U ta lyawa kupakucci nā kucci na buwai a alyuna ā nge'en m masasan, reve u 'yāwā izami yi kyon tā na puwayi'in. <sup>13</sup> Nu u tsurā yi, amayun a dā maa dansaa dū, u ta la'a yuwan māzāngā a aci ā za tā o ndolo, a na waa yuwan a aci a kupakucci nā kucci na buwai. <sup>14</sup> Ne dā u ri ya Dada dū za na ri zuva. U ciga ko za tā ātsuma ā āzā e keke'en a nda u puwan shi, suru suru.”

*Nā za ro nusaan wu*  
(Luk. 17:3)

<sup>15</sup> Reve Yesu lyuwa elime u damma, “Nnā za vā wu yuwaan wu unusu, 'yāwā yā'ā yi, āvu vu roco yi unusu wā yi. Agba vu yuwan yi usokowu, āvu nā āyi goon. Nā vuma'a wu uwwa wu, vu lyuwa tā aci a za vā wu waru vu kāmāto tā za vā wu. <sup>16</sup> Nu u 'yuwan gba a uwwa wu, vu tara vuma tā, ko ama e re i 'yāwā o'olo. Vu yuwan ne adama a na Adanshi ā Āsulā a damma tā adanshi o unā wa ama e re ko ama a ta'atsu a aci a za ro u la'a tā ume. <sup>17</sup> Nu u 'yuwan a uwwa le fo, vu damma āzā e Itoni. Nu u 'yuwan waru a uwwa āzā e Itoni, to, vu yuwan nā āyi ununa vaa yuwan nā za na revei Āsulā shi, ko ana manlu mo u'ushishi mo utafa.”

*Manlā nā mābāda*

<sup>18</sup> Āvu waru Yesu damma, “Amayun a dā maa dansaa dū, Ili i na suru yi n'āi pa o uvādi u nda, Āsulā za na ri zuva tā ā n'ā yi fo. Agba ili i na suru i bādāi, u tā bādā yi fo.

<sup>19</sup> “Waru, n ta dansaa dū, na ama e re ātsuma ā dū a yuwan āsalā e ili i na a cigai, reve a vasa adama ā yi, Dada vā za na ri zuva ta yuwaan dū āyi. <sup>20</sup> Adama a na ubāta u na ama e re ko ama a ta'atsu o bolotoi a aala ā vā, n tā lo o'olo ne ele.”

*Iroci ya aagbashi a na a 'yuwain a yuwan gafura*

<sup>21</sup> Reve Bituru tāwā yā Yesu we ece, “Zagbain, nā za vā aa nususaan mu, hali uyan u dā maa yuwaan yi gafura? Toto ucindere?”

<sup>22</sup> Āvu u usu, “O'o, toto ucindere shi, amma kupocindere toto ucindere.

<sup>23</sup> “Nda cine tsugono tsa zuva tsā ri: A yuwan tā mogono mo ro za na cigai u ushi ikebe i na woo tono agbashi ā yi. <sup>24</sup> Āyi ātsuma o u'ushishi, reve ā tāwā nā vuma ro za na woo tono ikebe i gbain i azurufa ukpakukupa kupa (10,000),† <sup>25</sup> Aagbashi'i gba u shi ni ikebe i na waa gura tsupa yi shi. Dada mogono'o u zuwai a wina vuma'a ni ili i na u ri nā āyi suru, hali nā ka vā yi nā muwun mā yi. Reve a tara ikebe'e a tsupa mogono'o utan u na woo tono aagbashi'i.

<sup>26</sup> “Amma āvu aagbashi'i u kingyo, reve u pati u damma, ‘Vu yuwan ankuri nā āmu, n ta tsupa ili i na n kopoi suru.’ <sup>27</sup> Reve mogono'o we ene yi iliyali lon, reve u lyawa yi, āvu u damma yi she u tsupa ikebe'e waru wan.

<sup>28</sup> “Aagbashi'i ā motāā, āvu u ga'an na aagbashi o ro za na woo tono ikebe i ke'en i azurufa† ukpaku. Dada u gaga niyi ogorovili. Reve u uwa ā cukudusā yi nu u dansai, ‘Vu tsupa mu utan u vā!’

<sup>29</sup> “Reve aagbashi'i u kingyo, reve u pati yi u damma, ‘Yuwan ankuri nā āmu, n ta tsupa wu ili i na voo tono mu suru.’

<sup>30</sup> “Agba āvu aagbashi o ufaru'u u 'yuwan e ene iliyali yā yi. Reve u zuwa ā ǵaru yi o u'wa wa ali, hali she nu u tsupa ili i na oo tono yi. <sup>31</sup> Ana akapi a agbashi e ene ili i na u yuwain, reve a uwwa upan lon. Dada ā 'yāwāi ubāta u mogono'o, reve a damma yi ili i na i yuwain suru.

<sup>32</sup> “Dada mogono'o u deyi aagbashi'i reve u damma, ‘Āvu aagbashi a vama! Ana vu pati numu, n lyawaa wu tā uta'an, reve n damma she vu tsupa ili wan. <sup>33</sup> Vu shi tā fo ee ene iliyali ya aagbashi o ndolo ununa me ene nuwu iliyali.’ <sup>34</sup> Reve mogono ma uwwa upan lon, āvu u zuwa a zuwa yi o u'wa wa ali, u sowo ātsumalimā hali u tsupa ili i na oo tono yi suru.

<sup>35</sup> “Ne dā Dada vā za na ri zuva aa yuwan nā ādū nni i 'yuwan a yuwaan āzā ā dū gafura o okolo ā dū.”

## 19

*Uritosu adama a wukasu u lolo*  
(Mak. 10:1-12)

\* **18:10** Akuci a aatagada a nda ā tā nā āyi nda, “Amma āmu, Mawun ma Vuma, n tāwā tā adama n wawa aza a na ā puwayin.” <sup>†</sup> **18:16** U.W.I. 19:15. <sup>†</sup> **18:24** Ikebe yi rumu i azurufa i gbain āyi dā ā tsu de “talen” nā Tsheleni, unatā u dā talen tā ri ni ikebe i na aa tsupa za zamalinga ātsuma a a'wan gendu. Talen ukpakukupa kupa (10,000) la'a tā ikebe ya atsupu yi za zamalinga vu rana ukpakukupa udōfonuwu kupoton (50,000,000). <sup>†</sup> **18:28** Ikebe yi rumu i azurufa i dā ātsu de “dinari,” atsupu o urana u tā wu za zamalinga.



<sup>1</sup> Ana Yesu kotoi adanshi o ndolo, reve u lyawa Galili aƵu u kara a tƵo e ida ya Yahuda upasalai wu UƵolu wa Urdu. <sup>2</sup> Reve oƵolo a ama o toni yi, aƵu u kambato aƵa o ubanakun gbaga.

<sup>3</sup> AƵu Afarishi o ro a ciga a lyungwa yi na yeci, reve a damma, “Wila u tsu u lyawa ta vuma kakasa na ka va yi ko adama e ili i ro i na we enei suru?”

<sup>4</sup> Reve Yesu usu, “Koto i denuna atsuma a Adanshi a Asula shi? A dana ta ana Asula a yuwain uvadi, ‘U yuwan le ta vali na ka. <sup>5</sup> Ayi da i zuwai vali aa lyawa dada va yi na mma va yi reve e remulei na ka va yi, aƵu ele ra o o’wo ili i ta.’” <sup>6</sup> Ana wo o’woi a buwa ili i re shi, agba ili i ta, adama o ndolo ili i na Asula o Ƶoloi she nanza kakasa wan.”

<sup>7</sup> AƵu Afarishi e ece yi, “To, adama a nye i da Musa lyawai vuma ca ka va yi aatagada a wukasu u lolo reve u gbara yi?”

<sup>8</sup> AƵu Yesu usu, “Musa lyawa du ta i kakasa na amaci a du, adama a na i ‘yuwain a kuru ili i na Asula a dammai, amma de o ufaru ne da u shi shi. <sup>9</sup> Waru lyawa n damma du nda, za na suru lyawai ka va yi reve u yuwisan lolo ro, tsipere tsa da waa yuwusan, shede na ka’a u ri e tsipere na alii o ro.”

<sup>10</sup> Reve ojoro a yi a damma yi, “Na ne da ili’i i ri e ekere a vali na ka va yi, u la’a ta ulobonu she vuma yuwan lolo wan.”

<sup>11</sup> AƵu Yesu usu, “Vuma suru da aa gura usu uritosu u nda shi, amma she aza a na Asula a cayi. <sup>12</sup> Ili i na i zuwai ozo o ro aa yuwan lolo shi ayi da, ozo o ro a matsan le ta ali agba a ri gbaga shi. Ozo o ro waru ama a da a kambato nle ne. Ozo o ro waru a ‘yuwan ta lolo adama o tsugono tsa zuva. Za na aa gura tara uritosu u nda u tara.”

*Yesu ushiyi muwun*

*(Mak. 10:13-16; Luk. 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Reve ama o ro a tawaa Yesu na muwun n le, adama u ju’wan le u yuwaan le avasa. AƵu ojoro a yi a putsaa aza a na a tawusaa na muwu’un, a lyawa a damatosun yi.

<sup>14</sup> Reve gba Yesu damma le, “Lyawai muwun n keke’en n tawa ya’a va, she i putsaa le wan. Icu’un ya ama a na a ri tsa muwun n nda, tsugono tsa zuva za le da.”

<sup>15</sup> Ana Yesu ju’wain muwu’un, reve u zuwaa le aba’un da da u kara i.

*Za vu utsuru*

*(Mak. 10:17-31; Luk. 18:18-30)*

<sup>16</sup> Ana a yuwain ne, reve vuma ro tawa ya Yesu reve we ece yi, “Manlu, ili ya aƵula i nei da maa yuwan tsara n tsura wuma u na woo koto shi?”

<sup>17</sup> Reve Yesu damma yi, “Adama a nye vee eceshe mu ili ya aƵula? Asula da goon za

va aƵula. Na vu ciga vu tsura wuma u babu ukotu, ciga ‘yuwan vu kuru Wila wa yi.”

<sup>18</sup> AƵu vuma’a we ece, “Wila u ne u da?”

Reve Yesu usu, “She vu una za nu ucigu wa wu wan. She vu yuwan tsipere wan. She vu yuwan wivu wan. She vu yuwan epen a aci o ozo ro wan. <sup>19</sup> Vu ca aabara na makuci ma wu tsugbain. Vu ciga ozo o ro ununa vu cigai aciyawu.” <sup>o</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Reve vuma’a \* u usu, “Ele nda suru n yuwan le ta de. Nye i buwai na maa yuwan waru?”

<sup>21</sup> AƵu Yesu usu, “Na vu ciga vu shiwan vuma, ‘yawa vu wina ili i na vu ri na ayi suru, reve vu ne’eshen alambi ikebe’e, vu ta tsura uzuwa zuva. Reve vu tawa vu kuru mu.”

<sup>22</sup> Ana vuma’a wu uwwai ne reve atsuma a langa yi, adama a na u ta nu utsuru lon. Reve u kara ili ya yi.

<sup>23</sup> Dada Yesu dammai ojoro a yi, “Amayun a da maa dansaa du, ili yu usan i da za vu utsuru uwa o tsugono tsa zuva. <sup>24</sup> Amayun n ta dansaa du, u ta la’a babu usan aarakumi a pusulai na vunu vu bele, a na za vu utsuru aa uwa o tsugono tsa Asula.”

<sup>25</sup> Ana ojoro a yi a uwwai ne, reve a uwa asalama lon, reve e ece, “To, zane gba aa la’a?”

<sup>26</sup> AƵu Yesu kalyuwa le u damma, “E ekere a vadilima ili’i i ri n yuwan shi, amma ubata wa Asula ili biti u ta gura yuwan.”

<sup>27</sup> Dada Bituru damma niyi, “Atsu da nda tsu lyawai ili suru, reve tsu kuru wu. Nye da gba tsa tsura adama o ndolo?”

<sup>28</sup> Reve Yesu damma le, “Amayun a da maa dansaa du, a mantsa ma na amu Mawun ma Vuma, maa danu o ootogu o tsugbain a mantsa ma na maa tawa, adu aza a na oo tono mu i ta danu o otogu kupa ne ejere, waru i ta ge’eto gundo kupa ne ejere va Isra’ila. <sup>29</sup> Aza a na a lyawai ili suru suru adama a va, a lyawai wa le ko aduma e le, a ta tsura atsupu. Ne da waru na a lyawa aza e le ali ne esheli, ko a lyawa nan dada na nan mma le, ko gba a lyawa muwun, a ta tsura atsupu hali a tyo toto ukpaku, waru a ta tsura wuma u na woo koto shi. <sup>30</sup> Agba na abunda aza a na a ri elime gogo a ta kamba acapa, waru aza a na a ri acapa gogo a ta tyo elime.”

## 20

*Iroci ya aza a zamalinga*

<sup>1</sup> Ana Yesu uwai o rococo ama ununa tsugono tsa zuva tsa danu, aƵu u damma, “A yuwan ta vuma ro za na danai nu uƵuma wa inabi. Urana u ro, reve wu utan na wasasa adama u zami aza a zamalinga adama a

<sup>o</sup> 19:5 Ufr. 1:27; Ufr. 2:24; Ufr. 5:2. <sup>o</sup> 19:19 Mtq. 20. yuwan lolo shi.

\* 19:20 Vuma’a u rawa ta na waa yuwan lolo, agba koto u

lingaa yi uđuma wā yi. <sup>2</sup> ʼAvu u damma u ta tsupa le ununa a tsu tsupa ikebe i azurufa yu ulivu irumu i tā tā. Reve u tara le a tyo o uđuma'a a linga yi.

<sup>3</sup> “Ana alanzu a gađuwai, ayi o utula i eden reve u cina ozo o ro lo a mishin me pere. <sup>4</sup> Reve u banu le fo a tyo o uđuma wā yi, ʼavu u damma le u ta tsupa le ili i na i lobonoi nu urana o riyā. <sup>5</sup> ʼAvu a kara e reme ulinga o uđuma'a.

“Nu urana a aci na rumu ta'atsu vu urana reve u yuwisan ne. <sup>6</sup> Waru ana u buwai rumu tā na aa lyawa ulinga, reve wu utisa a lyuci, ʼavu waru u cina ama o ro mishin lo. Reve we ece le, ‘Adama a nye yaa yuwisan ulinga ana'an shi?’

<sup>7</sup> “Reve a usu, ‘Adama a na ko za tara tsu shi!’

“ʼAvu u damma le, ‘To, 'yawa i linga o uđuma u va.’

<sup>8</sup> “Ana urana u kotoi, reve za vu uđuma'a u de za ve elime u damma yi, ‘De aza a zamalinga'a vu tsupa le. Vu teme na aza a na n tarai nu ukosu, reve vu koso na aza a na n fara tarai.’

<sup>9</sup> “Reve aza a na o koso tarai a yuwan ulinga wu rumu tā goon a tawa a ushi atsupu e le, za suru ushi tā rumu tā azurufa. <sup>10</sup> Ana aza a na e temei ulinga ili yu usana a tawa tsara a ushi atsupu e le, a ta dansa a tā ushi ili i na i la'ai aza a aza e le. ʼAvu wo o'wo ele fo irumu i tā tā i azurufa i da a tsupa nle. <sup>11</sup> Ana a ushiyi ikebe i le, reve a 'yawa na adanshawuya ubata wu za vu uđuma'a. <sup>12</sup> Reve a damma, ‘Aza a na a tarai na aca pa rumu tā da goon a lingai. ʼAvu vu tsupa le unata na atsu. Atsu gba tsu linga tā atsuma o usuduwu wu urana hali a tyo ulivu!’

<sup>13</sup> “Reve za vu uđuma'a u usu za tā atsuma e le, ‘Tutsa i va, m paala wu shi. N tsupa wu tā ili i na tsu yuwain adanshi. <sup>14</sup> Tara ikebe ya wu vu kara! N tara tā n tsupa za na a tarai o ukosu unata na ʼavu. <sup>15</sup> N ta gura yuwan ununa n cigai ni ikebe i va. Vu tā a tsushu'un o unā u na n yuwayin ama a ndede isa'ani?’”

<sup>16</sup> Dada Yesu tsu damma, “Ne da u ri. Za ve elime gogo u tā kambā aca pa, waru za va aca pa tā kambā elime.”

*Yesu yuwisan tā adanshi o ukwa wā yi wa ta'atsu*

(Mak. 10:32-34; Luk. 18:31-34)

<sup>17</sup> Yesu atsuma a mmalu a tyo Urishelima, reve u de ojoro a yi kupa ne ejere a nge'en ʼavu u damma le, <sup>18</sup> “Na tsu rawa Urishelima a ta wina Mawun ma Vuma e ekere a nan ganu a gbagbain na munlu n Wilā. A ta yuwaan yi uge'etosu u na oo una yi. <sup>19</sup> Reve a zuwa yi e ekere a Atakpaci aza a na aa yuwaan yi ulamu, a fufaba yi, reve a vara

yi a akpata. Agba o urana wa ta'atsu ʼAsulā a tā 'yasan yi atsuma a akwakwa.”

*Ipai yi ka ro o unā u muwun mā yi*  
(Mak. 10:35-45)

<sup>20</sup> ʼAvu ka va Zabadi rawa no olobo a yi e re, Yakubu na Yahaya. Reve u kingyo u uwa ipati ya Yesu yuwaan yi ili i ro.

<sup>21</sup> ʼAvu Yesu ece, “Nye i da vu cigai?”

ʼAvu u damma, “A mantsa ma na vu danuyi o tsugono tsa wu, vu ta lyawa muwun n va n nda a danu ubata u tsugbain zuzu na ʼavu, za tā o ukere usa'ani za tā waru o ukere ugulā wā wu?”

<sup>22</sup> ʼAvu Yesu damma, “I reve ili i na yaa patishi shi. I ta gura sowo mokoto mā atsumalima ma na maa zama n sowo?”

Reve olobo'o a usu, “Ee, tsu ta gura.”

<sup>23</sup> Reve Yesu usu, “Amayun a da i to sowo atsumalima'a! Agba maa gura dangwa za na aa danu o usa'ani ko o ugulā u va shi. Ele bata ndolo ubata wa aza a na Dada va fofoyi da.”

<sup>24</sup> Ana akapi o ojoro kupa a uwwai ne, reve a uwa upan na muwun mā anawu n re'e. <sup>25</sup> ʼAvu Yesu de aza a na oo tonon yi suru reve u damma, “I reve tā aza o tsugono tsa Atakpaci a ciga tā o roco tsugbain tse le e ekere a ama. Waru aza a tsugbain tse le a tsu ciga tā o roco a na a ri nu ucira. <sup>26</sup> Agba e ekere a du, she wo o'wo ne wan. Za na biti cigai wo o'wo zagbain atsuma a du, she nu u kambā aagbashi a akapi a na a buwai. <sup>27</sup> Waru za na cigai wo o'wo za ve elime, she nu u yuwan ulinga u tsugbashi a tyo a akapi suru. <sup>28</sup> Adama a na ko amu, Mawun ma Vuma n tawa tsara a yuwaan mu tsugbashi shi, amma n yuwaan ama, waru n ca aciyava adama a wawa ama na abunda atsuma a nusu le.”

*Yesu kambato tā nrumba n re gbaga*  
(Mak. 10:46-52; Luk. 18:35-43)

<sup>29</sup> Yesu no ojoro a yi a lyawa tā Jeriko, reve obolo a ama a abunda a kuru yi. <sup>30</sup> Nrumba n re n dana tā lo nden a nge'en mu ure. Ana a uwwai Yesu da ri lo a kara, dada a uwai yisaali adansa, “Zagbain, Mawun mā Dawuda! Kalyuwa iliyali i tsu!”

<sup>31</sup> Reve obolo a ama'a a bara le a baru na le, ʼavu gba a dashi 'yasan uđyo lon, “Zagbain, Mawun mā Dawuda! Kalyuwa iliyali i tsu!”

<sup>32</sup> Ana Yesu uwwa nle, reve wi isawan we ece, “Nye i cigai n yuwaan du?”

<sup>33</sup> Dada a usuyi, “Zagbain, tsu ciga tā tse ene!”

<sup>34</sup> ʼAvu Yesu ene iliyali i le, reve u ju'wan esu e le. Dada esu e le a kpatu'ushi, reve e ene ure, dada a kuru niyi.

## 21

*Yesu uwai Urishelima*

(Mak. 11:1-11; Luk. 19:28-40; Yah. 12:12-19)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu no ojoro a yi a marawaa zuzu na Urishelima, reve a rawa a lyuci va Batafaji zuzu na Masasan ma Zetun. † Avu u lyungu ojoro e re elime a yi. <sup>2</sup> Avu u damma le, “Yawaj a malyuci ma na ma ri elime. Nni i rawa, i te eneshi molloli na mma va yi ugutsuwu. I bada le, reve i tawaa mu ne ele. <sup>3</sup> Na za ro ece du, adama a nye yaa bada le, i damma, ‘Zagbain ciga le ta!’ U ta lyawaa du nloli’i babu addama o ro.”

<sup>4</sup> Ili i nda i fara ta adama o shiton ili i na Zakariya vumavasula dammai:

<sup>5</sup> “Dammai aza a Urishelima:

‘Mogono ma du moo ta lo a tawa!

U tara aciyayi ili i ro shi, reve u kumba mololi.

U ta lo a tawa ukumbu o molloli.’ ” ◊

<sup>6</sup> Reve ojoro’o a kara a yuwan ili i na Yesu damma nle a yuwan. <sup>7</sup> Avu a tawaa na mololi na molloli’i, reve ojoro’o fo o polo de o nloli’i itana i le. Reve Yesu kumba. <sup>8</sup> Ama na abunda o poluso ta amuna e le o ure. Ozo o ro gba shi a kudusa avu’un no o poluso nle o ure. <sup>9</sup> Avu ozo o ro a uwa elime e Yesu, ozo o ro gba shi a dana oo tono yi a capa. Reve a saalasa,

“Husana! † Ica a tyo a Mawun ma Dawuda!”

“Asula a zuwaa za na aa tawa atsuma a ala a Asulazuva aba’un!”

“Ica a tyo e ekere a Asula!”

<sup>10</sup> Ana Yesu uwai atsuma a Urishelima, † lyuci’i ma gula u shiwan ta na agidi’ya. Hali ama e ece, “Vuma ne da gba nda’a?”

<sup>11</sup> Reve obolo ama’a a usu, “Vuma nda ayi dada Yesu, vumavasula diga a lyuci va Nazara va Galili.”

*Yesu gbarai aza a wina atsuma a Aa’isamapada*

(Mak. 11:15-19; Luk. 19:45-48; Yah. 2:13-22)

<sup>12</sup> Avu Yesu uwa atsuma a Aa’isamapada, † reve u lo aza a na a dana i atulu na a wina atsuma a Aa’isamapada’a. Reve waru wu kebe apada a na a dana i kita’usa de ikebe icu’un icu’un, reve fo u kekebe ili yu ubata u na a dana i winisa nrukuku. <sup>13</sup> Reve u damma le, “Adanshi a Asula a damma ta, ‘E te de u’wa u va ubata u mayan ma avasa.’ Amma, adu da nda i kambato niyi upa’atan we evu.”

<sup>14</sup> Avu nrumba na akutsuma a tawusa ubata wa Yesu atsuma a Aa’isamapada, reve u kambatosu le gbaga. <sup>15</sup> Ana nan ganu a gbagbain na munlu n Wila me ene niyi a yuwusan ili ya asalama, reve

waru e ene muwun a cuwusa yi atsuma a Aa’isamapada’a, waru a ta dansa, “Husana! † Ica a tyo a Mawun ma Dawuda.” Reve ili i ndolo suru i zuwa nan ganu a gbagbai’in na munlu n Wila’a a uwwa upan lon.

<sup>16</sup> Avu e ece Yesu, “Vu ta uwwusa ili i na muwun n nda maa dansa?”

Reve u usu le, “Ee, koto i denuna atsuma a Adanshi a Asula shi?”

‘Avu Asula vu rito ta muwun na nrebu a canaa wu ishpa yi ica.’ ” ◊

<sup>17</sup> Reve Yesu lyawa le, avu u kara o uta atsuma a lyuci’i a tyo Batanya, de da wa asai.

*Yesu yuwayin udanga wu ubiri unq*

(Mak. 11:12-14, 20-24)

<sup>18</sup> Na wasasa, Yesu a makambaa atsuma a lyuci’i, reve ambulu a guza yi. <sup>19</sup> Avu we ene ubiri a nge’en mu ure, reve u kara a ‘yawa e ikyun ya yi, agba u tsura de umatsun wa yi shi, she avu’un. Adama o ndolo reve u damma udanga’a, “Vaa dashi matsan shi!” Babu usan reve udanga’a u ‘yewushi.

<sup>20</sup> Ana ojoro a yi e ene ili i na i farai, a yuwan ta asalama lon. Reve e ece, “Cine ubiri u nda u ‘yewushi gogogo?”

<sup>21</sup> Avu u usu le, “Amayun a da maa dansaa du, nni i ri nu ucawu wo okolo agba okolo a du a kudu shi, i ta gura yuwan ili i na n yuwain nu udanga u nda, hali u la’a. I ta gura damma masasan ma nda, ‘Kara, vu riy a mala!’ Nni i ri nu ucawu wo okolo, ili i ndolo i ta fara. <sup>22</sup> Ili i na i patiyi suru atsuma a avasa, nni i ri nu ucawu wo okolo, i ta tsura.”

*Azagbain a wasain ucira wa Yesu*

(Mak. 11:27-33; Luk. 20:1-8)

<sup>23</sup> Ana Yesu kambai atsuma a Aa’isamapada’a, reve u reme uritosu. Avu nan ganu a gbagbain na azagbain a tawa ubata wa yi, reve e ece yi, “Nu ucira u ne vaa yuwusan cu’un vu ulinga u nda? Zane da ca nuwu cu’un vu ucira u nda?”

<sup>24</sup> Reve u usu le, “Amu fo n ta na yeci i ta i na maa yuwan du. Nni i usu mu, amu waru n ta damma du ubata u na n tsurai ucira u na maa yuwusan linga nda. <sup>25</sup> Zane cayi Yahaya ucira u yuwan urumbusu? Asula a na a ri zuva da, ko vadfilima?”

Reve a kara a ndammulai vani le. “Nna tsu damma, ‘Diga zuva da,’ u te ece tsu, nye i zuwai tsu ushi niyi shi. <sup>26</sup> Agba waru n tsu damma, ‘Diga ubata u vuma u da,’ tsu ta uwwusa wovon wi ili i na ama aa yuwan na atsu, adama a na ama suru a usu ta a na Yahaya vumavasula da.”

<sup>27</sup> Adama o ndolo reve a usu yi, “Tsu reve shi.”

Reve u usu le, “Maa damma ðu fo za na ca numu ucira u na maa yuwan ili i na maa yuwusan shi.”

### *Iroci i muwun n re*

<sup>28</sup> Reve Yesu damma waru nan ganu a gbagbain na azagbain, “N ta damma ðu iroci i vuma ro na ðanaï na muwun n re. Ävu i damma mu ili i na i jiyain. Urana u ro, reve dada'a u 'yawa ubata a zakpara ävu u damma, “Yawa vu yuwan ulinga o uduma wa inabi ana'an!”

<sup>29</sup> “Ävu mawu'un u usu, ‘Maa 'yawa shi!’ Amma a tyo ðe, reve u vadala majiyan ma yi, reve u 'yawa.

<sup>30</sup> “Reve waru dada'a u 'yawa ubata wu zawa'a ävu u damma, “Yawa vu yuwan ulinga o uduma u va ana'an!’ Reve zawa'a'a u usu, ‘Ee, dada, n ta 'yawa n yuwan ulinga'a!’ Agba u 'yawa shi.

<sup>31</sup> “Zane ða atsuma a muwun n nda u yuwayin dada'a tsutoni?”

Reve a usu, “Mawun mo ufaru.”

Ävu u damma le, “N ta dansaa ðu amayun, aza o u'ushishi wu ufa na ashakala a ta uwa o tsugono tsa Asula kafu ädu. <sup>32</sup> Yahaya za vu Urumbusu tawa ta u roco ðu ure u mejeje u na yaa ðanu. Agba i usu yi shi, reve gba aza o u'ushishi wu ufa na ashakala a usu yi. Ko na ye enei ili i nda, i 'yuwan ta a vadala i lyawa akuci e re ðu, reve i 'yuwan a usu yi.”

### *Iroci ya aza a zamalinga a wuya*

(Mak. 12:1-12; Luk. 20:9-19)

<sup>33</sup> Reve Yesu damma waru nan ganu a gbagbain na azagbain, “Poloi atsuva a ðu yu uwwa iroci i nda: A yuwan ta vuma ro na ðanaï nu uduma wa inabi. Ävu u suwa isula akandaruwa yi. Reve u kapa akari, tsara u tsura ubata u na wa a ðana o sovuso masayan ma inabi,† ävu u suwa atsura adama a za vi ipiri. Reve u ca aza a zamalinga uduma'a tsara a linga yi, ävu äyi u kara mmalu. <sup>34</sup> Ana mantsa mo uta'an wu umatsun wa inabi'i ma rawai, ävu u lyungu agbashi a yi a 'yawa a ushi akunda e ili i na o bolotoi.

<sup>35</sup> “Amma ävu aza a zamalinga'a e reme agbashi'i. Reve a lalapa za ta le, ävu o una za ro, reve a vuvara za va ta'atsu hali u kuwa. <sup>36</sup> Ävu za vu uduma'a u lyunguwisa agbashi a abunda a yi a 'yawa a tawa a yi ni inabi'i. Reve waru aza a zamalinga'a a yuwan agbashi'i cine a yuwain na agbashi a na u fara lyunguyi. <sup>37</sup> A tyo o ukosu, reve za vu uduma'a u lyungu mawun ma yi a tyo ubata wa aza a zamalinga'a, a majiyan ma yi a ta yuwan tsutoni na äyi.

<sup>38</sup> “Amma ana aza a zamalinga'a e enei mawu'un a tawa, ävu a dammulai vani le,

‘Mawun ma nda äyi ða woo o'wo na agadu o uduma u nda. Nna tsu una yi, tsu to o'wo nu uduma'a!’ <sup>39</sup> Ävu e reme yi, reve a tara yi o tawa yi atsuma o uduma'a nu ucira, reve o una yi.”

<sup>40</sup> Reve u yuwan yeci, “Nna za vu uduma'a u tawa, nye i zuwai waa yuwan na aza a zamalinga'a?”

<sup>41</sup> Ävu a usu, “Babu ili i ro, u to una ama e iwuya o ndolo, reve u ca aza a zamalinga o ro uduma'a, aza a na aa ca yi akunda e ili i na o bolotoi a mantsa ma sa'ani.”

<sup>42</sup> Ävu u damma le, “Koto i ðenuña atsuma a Adanshi a Asula shi?”

‘Aatali a na asuwi a 'yuwain, äyi ða wo o'woi ikyun yu ucira atsuma o usaa.

Zagbain ða yuwain ili i nda,

Waru u lobono ta e esu a tsu!’ ◊

<sup>43</sup> “Adama o ndolo n ta dansaa ðu, a ta usa tsugono tsa Asula e ekere a ðu, reve a ca ama a na aa yuwusan ili i na Asula a cigai o tsugono tsa yi. <sup>44</sup> Vuma na riyai zuva va aatali o ndolo suru u ta kukuda, waru za na aatali o ndolo a riyayi, u ta yukuma yi.”\*

<sup>45</sup> Ana nan ganu a gbagbain na Afarishi a uwwai iroci i nda, a gura ta reve a na a aci e le a ða Yesu aa yuwusan adanshi. <sup>46</sup> Ävu a shi a ciga e reme yi, amma reve a kara a uwwusa wovon wa ama, adama a na ama a ca ta okolo a na Yesu vumavasula ða.

## 22

### *Iroci ya abuki a gbain o lolo*

(Luk. 14:15-24)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu yuwisan ta iroci tsara u rito ama. Dada u dammai, <sup>2</sup> “Apa cine tsugono tsa zuva tsa ri: A yuwan ta mogono mo ro za na fofoi abajini a abuki o lolo adama a mawun ma yi. <sup>3</sup> Mogono'o u banu ta ama o ro a tawa abuki'i. Ana urana wa abuki'i u rawai, ävu u lyungu agbashi a yi tsara e ðe ama'a, reve a 'yuwan a tawa.

<sup>4</sup> “Reve u lyunguwisa agbashi o ro, adansa, ‘Dammai aza a na m banuyi a na o koto ta ifofoi ya abuki. M pada ta inan i va i na i la'ai ulobonu, ävu n fofo inama. O fofo ta ðe ili suru. Tawai ubata wa abuki o lolo.’

<sup>5</sup> “Amma aza a na a banuyi'i a zuwa atsuva e le shi. Ozo o ro e le a kara ta a tyo a aduma e le, ozo o ro gba a 'yawa ta alye e eden. <sup>6</sup> Ozo o ro gba shi e reme ta agbashi'i, ävu a gaga le, hali o una le. <sup>7</sup> Ana mogono'o wu uwwai ne, u yuwan ta upan lon. Dada u lyunguyi asoja a yi o una aza a na o unai agbashi'i, ävu a kulato lyuci gbain le.

<sup>8</sup> “Dada u dammai agbashi a yi, ‘O koto ta ifofoi ya abuki o lolo. M banu ta ama a

◊ 21:42 Ica 118:22-23.

\* 21:44 Akuci a atagada va aatagada a nda a ri nu uguzu wa 44 shi.

nda, agba a ntsaa a tawā shi. <sup>9</sup> Adama o ndolo, 'yawai e re lyuci gbai'in tsarā i banu vuma na i tsurāi bitu i tawā ubatā wā abuki a va.' <sup>10</sup> Avu a 'yawa e re, avu o 6oloto ama a na a gura tsurāi suru, ama a aḡulā na ama o ulambu wā aḡulā suru. Ne da ubatā wā abuki'i u shiwain na ama.

<sup>11</sup> "Ana mogono'o u uwai we ene omoci'in, reve we ene pe vuma ni itana i na wu ntsayi u tawā ubatā u lolo shi. <sup>12</sup> Dada we ece niyi, 'Avu, nye i zuwai vo otoi itana i na i ri ulobonu shi, reve vu tawā ubatā wā abuki?' Ayi gba moci'in u tsurā ili i na waa damma shi.

<sup>13</sup> "Avu mogono'o u damma agbashi o ro, 'Nlāi ana ne ekere a vuma'a. Reve i vari yi aṣumā e irumbu, ubatā u na ama aḡ shon na a lumi anga adama a aṣumalima.'

<sup>14</sup> "Amayun, a banu tā ama nā aḡbunda, agba ama ke'en da a dangwai."

*Yeci adama a atsupu o utafa*

(Mak. 12:13-17; Luk. 20:20-26)

<sup>15</sup> Reve Afarishiḡ o foḡo cine a yuwan e reme Yesu nu unusu aṣumā a adanshi. <sup>16</sup> Avu a lyunguwa yi ama o ro aṣumā o ojoro e le oḡolo no ozo o ro a na oo tone Hiridu. Reve a damma, "Manlu tsu reve tā vu ta dansa amayun kuci, waru vu to rocosu ama ure wā Aṣulā mejege. Vu tara tā ama suru unatā, ko cine tsa da a ri. <sup>17</sup> Damma tsu majiyan mā wu, u lobono tā tsu tsuma utafa a tyo ya Kaisa† mogono, ko she tsu tsuma wan?"

<sup>18</sup> Yesu gba u reve tā majiyan me iwuya me le, dada u dammai, "Aḡu aza e ikpa'a! Nye i zuwai yaḡ lyungusa mu? <sup>19</sup> Roco numu ikebe\* yi rumu i na yaa tsupusaa utafa'a." Avu ama'a o roco yi ikebe'e. <sup>20</sup> Reve we ece le, "Ululu na aala a zane a da a ri de udanu?"

<sup>21</sup> Avu a usu, "Mogono ma gbain Kaisa."

Reve u damma le, "Cayi Kaisa ili i na i ri za va yi, Aṣulā waru i ca yi ili i na i ri za va yi."

<sup>22</sup> Ana a uwwai ne, a yuwan tā asalama, dada a lyawa niyi avu a kara.

*Yeci adama o u'yosun wā akwākwa*

(Mak. 12:18-27; Luk. 20:27-40)

<sup>23</sup> Aza a Sadukiya† a usu a na ama aḡ 'yon aṣumā a akwākwa shi. O urana u ndolo gan, avu a tawā ubatā wā Yesu. Reve a damma, <sup>24</sup> "Manlu, Musa damma tā, 'Nā vuma kuwā babu mawun, avu za va yi sotso maruna'a tsarā u tsurāi yi mawun.' <sup>25</sup> De nu ufuru, a yuwan tā ama e cindere muwun mā aḡawu n na n danāi pa. Za vu ufuru zuwa tā ka, avu u kuwā babu mawun. Reve za we ire sotso yi. <sup>26</sup> Avu ayi fo u kuwā babu mawun, reve za ro sotso yi waru, ne da a

yuwain hali wo olo le suru. <sup>27</sup> A tyo o ukosu, avu ka'a fo u kuwā. <sup>28</sup> Nā Aṣulā a tawā a 'yasan ama o ukwisa, ka va zane da woo o'wo? Adama a na wo olo tā ali e cindere'e suru."

<sup>29</sup> Dada u usu nle, "I ri nu urevu shi, adama a na i reve ili i na Adanshi a Aṣulā a dammai shi, waru i reve adama o ucira wā Aṣulā shi. <sup>30</sup> Nā a 'yasan ama aṣumā a akwākwa, aa yuwan lolo shi, waru aa ca lolo shi. O to o'wo gashi nlingata mā Aṣulā de zuva. <sup>31</sup> Koto i denuna ili i na Aṣulā a dammai adama o u'yosun aṣumā a akwākwa shi? <sup>32</sup> Aṣulā a damma, 'Amu da Aṣulā a Ibrahim, nā Aṣulā a Ishiyaku, oḡolo nā Aṣulā a Yakubu.' <sup>33</sup> Aṣulā waru Aṣulā a aza a wuma a da, agba Aṣulā a akwākwa a da shi." <sup>33</sup> Ana oḡolo a ama'a a uwwai tsundolo, a yuwan tā asalama nu uritosu wā yi.

*Wilā u na u la'ai mgbain*

(Mak. 12:28-34; Luk. 10:25-28)

<sup>34</sup> Ana Afarishi a uwwai a na aza a Sadukiya a gura usu ili shi, dada o 6olotoi ubatā u tā. <sup>35</sup> Aṣumā e le, manlu mā Wilā mo ro mo foḡo tā cine wee reme Yesu dada u yuwan niyi yeci: <sup>36</sup> "Manlu, aṣumā a Wilā wa Musa, zane da la'ai mgbain?"

<sup>37</sup> Reve Yesu usu yi, " 'Vu ciga Zagbain Aṣulā a wu no okolo a wu suru, na asuvu a wu suru, waru nā majiyan mā wu suru.' <sup>38</sup> Ayi nda ayi da Wilā u gbain wu ufuru za na la'ai ulobonu. <sup>39</sup> Wilā we ire fo u tu ulobonu, 'Vu ciga moron mā nden mā wu cine vu cigai aciyawu.' <sup>40</sup> Wilā wa Musa oḡolo na Atagada a Amaṣulā suru zalā wilā re nda da a ri."

*Yeci adama a Zamawawa*

(Mak. 12:35-37; Luk. 20:41-44)

<sup>41</sup> Afarishi'le lo ubuwu uḡolotowu, dada Yesu yuwan nle yeci, <sup>42</sup> "Nye yaa yuwusan majiyan adama a Kristi Zamawawa? O ugundo wā zane da wu utai?"

Reve a usu, "Kristi Zamawawa Mawun mā Dawuda ma da."

<sup>43</sup> Dada u damma nle, "To, adama a nye Dawuda de niyi 'Zagbain?' Ruhu va Akiza da zuwai Dawuda dammai,

<sup>44</sup> 'Aṣulazuva a damma tā Zagbain va.

Danu o ukere usa'a'ani u va,

she nā n zuwa n'yuwatan mā wu a apata a ana a wu.' <sup>45</sup>

<sup>45</sup> "Ana Dawuda de niyi Zagbain, cine woo o'wiso mawun mā yi a mantsa mā tā?" <sup>46</sup> Ko za gura usu yi shi. Diga lo ko za kawan dashi yuwan yi yeci waru shi.

\* **22:19** Danshi na a yuwayin ulinga pa nda nā Tsheleni ayi da "dinari." Kalyuwa Ucuḡuwu wi "Ikebe." ◇ **22:24**  
U.W.L. 25:5-6. ◇ **22:32** Mṡa. 3:6. ◇ **22:37** U.W.L. 6:5. ◇ **22:39** N.Gn. 19:18. ◇ **22:44** Ica 110:1.

## 23

*Yesu barai azagbain*

(Mak. 12:38-39; Luk. 11:43, 46; Luk. 20:45-46)

<sup>1</sup> Reve Yesu yuwaan obolo'o no ojoro a yi adanshi, <sup>2</sup> "Munlu n Wila† na Afarishi a ta nu ucira a damma du ili i na Wila wa Musa waa dansa. <sup>3</sup> I yuwan tsutoni ni ili i na o rito ndu suru, amma she i yuwan ununa aa yuwusan wan. Adama a na a tsu damma ta ili i ro, reve a yuwan ili i ro ko'o. <sup>4</sup> A tsu nlaa ta ama itana yu ume i na aa gura tanu shi, agba ele a ciga a zuwa ukere a kamba tanu le shi.

<sup>5</sup> "A ta yuwusan ili i sa'ani tsara ama e ene le, za suru ta nlasa ilawo ya Adanshi a Asula, amma ilawo ya Afarishi i la'a ta mgbain. Waru alagba e elentsu a atugu e le a ta mgbain. <sup>6</sup> A la'a ta ciga ndanata n sa'ani ubata a abuki, waru na ndanata me elime ubata e ifolo. <sup>7</sup> Na a ri atsuma e eden, a tsu la'a ta ciga ama a casa le na aala a tsugbain, 'Manlu.'

<sup>8</sup> "She i lyawa vuma ro de du 'Manlu' wan, adama a na Manlu ma ta ma da i ri na ayi goon, suru ndu waru muwun mi anawu n da i ri. <sup>9</sup> Atsuma o uvadi she i de vuma na aala a tsugbain 'Dada' wan, adama a na i ta na Dada ta goon, za na ri zuva. <sup>10</sup> Waru she i lyawa vuma ro de du 'Zagbain' wan, adama a na Zagbain ta da i ri na ayi goon, ayi da Zamawawa. <sup>11</sup> Za na la'ai mgbain, wo o'wo aagbashi a du suru. <sup>12</sup> Za na kambato aciayai zagbain a ta kadato yi, za na gba kadato aciayai a ta yasan yi.

<sup>13</sup> "Woo yo'ono du shi, adu munlu n Wila na Afarishi. Adu aza e ikpa'a! I ta kpatosu unantsu u tsugono tsa zuva, agba adu na aciya du yaa uwa pe shi. Waru i ta putsusaa aza a na a cigai a uwa. [ <sup>14</sup> Woo yo'ono du shi adu munlu n Wila na Afarishi. Adu aza e ikpa'a! I ta paalasa nruna a ususa 'wa le, waru i ta yuwusan awasa o uga'an tsara ama e ene du. I ta la'a sowa atsumalima lon.]\*

<sup>15</sup> "Woo yo'ono du shi, adu munlu n Wila na Afarishi. Adu aza e ikpa'a! I tsu pasa ta mala, hali i tyo e ida ya alanga, tsara i tsura za vi itoni ta. Ni i yuwan ne, avu i zuwa yi u la'a du ntsaa na waa uwa atsuma a akina.

<sup>16</sup> "Woo yo'ono du shi, adu azagbain a na ri nrumba! I tsu damma ta, 'Na vuma kucina na Aa'isamapada a mantsa ma na waa yuwusan nzuwulai, ayi ndolo wo o'wo ili shi. Agba nu u kucina na zinariya na ri pe atsuma a Aa'isamapada'a, u ciga u 'yuwan u shiton nzuwulai ndolo.' <sup>17</sup> Adu olo a nrumba! Zane da la'ai: zinariya ko Aa'isamapada a na o o'wotoi zinariya'a na akiza? <sup>18</sup> Avu waru i damma, 'Na vuma

kucina na masa'a† a mantsa ma na waa yuwusan nzuwulai, wo o'wo ili i ro shi. Amma nu u kucina nu une'e u na u ri a masa'a, u ciga u 'yuwan u shiton nzuwulai.' <sup>19</sup> Adu nrumba ma ama! Zane da la'ai: ayi une'e ko ayi masa'a ma na ma zuwai une'e wo o'woi na akiza? <sup>20</sup> Na ne da, na vuma kucina na masa'a, u ta kucinasa na ayi ni ili i na i ri zuva va yi suru. <sup>21</sup> Waru nu u kucina na Aa'isamapada, u ta kucinasa na ayi obolo na Asula, za na ri pe nden. <sup>22</sup> Waru na vuma kucina na zuva, u ta kucinasa no ootogo o tsugono tsa Asula na ayi za na ri de nden.

<sup>23</sup> "Woo yo'ono du shi, adu munlu n Wila na Afarishi. Adu aza e ikpa'a! I tsu ca ta Asula mabaci ma ta atsuma a kupa e ili i na i ri ne ele suru, hali na avu'un e isu'wan e keke'en ni icu'un i keke'en suru. Agba i tsu yuwan tsutoni tsa gbulu nu uritosu u Wila shi, za na ele da o roco ozo o ro isa'ani na amayun na gbulu. Ele da wu ntsayi i yuwan suru, agba she i vari ko ili i ke'en i ta atsuma e ili i na yaa yuwusan wan. <sup>24</sup> Adu nrumba n na moo ronuso ama! I ta gashi vuma na tsu shere mofiyon atsuma a mini mo oso, avu u sodu aarakumi!†

<sup>25</sup> "Woo yo'ono du shi, adu munlu n Wila na Afarishi. Adu aza e ikpa'a! I tsu zaza'wa ta alanga a munda na nta da, agba atsuma e le a ta tapu ni ili i na i usai nu ucira e ekere a ama, tsara yu uwaa aciya du uyo'o. <sup>26</sup> Afarishi, adu nrumba n da! I fara kambato atsuma a munda cece, reve ucina'a fo wo o'wo cece!

<sup>27</sup> "Woo yo'ono du shi, adu munlu n Wila na Afarishi. Adu aza e ikpa'a! I rotsa ta ason a na a putalai mini ma u'uri. Alanga a ason o ndolo a ta gashi ulobonu, agba atsuma, a ta tapu ne etele a akwakwa ni ili yi idaba icu'un icu'un. <sup>28</sup> Ne da waru, a alanga i rotsa ta gashi ama a gbulu a da i ri e ekere a ama, agba atsuma a du a ta tapu ni ikpa'a na nusu.

<sup>29</sup> "Woo yo'ono du shi, adu munlu n Wila na Afarishi. Adu aza e ikpa'a! I tsu fobo ta ubata wa acida ulobonu adama a amasula, avu waru i kakala ason a za a na a yuwain wuma u sa'ani. <sup>30</sup> Avu i damma, 'Na tsu shi tsu yuwan wuma u tsu a mantsa ma nkaya n tsu, tsu shi a kamba le mona ma amasula shi.' <sup>31</sup> Ne da i polo aciya du a na i palu'wai aciya du adansa adu muwun n tsukaya ma aza a na o unai amasula a da! <sup>32</sup> Lyuwai elime tsara i koso ili i na nkaya n du n farai!

<sup>33</sup> "Adu apili na muwun ma apili! Cine i jiyain i la'a a na ee ge'eto du atsuma a akina a na a ri n kima shi? <sup>34</sup> Adama o ndolo n ta lyunguwa du na amasula na aza o urevu na munlu. Ozo o ro e le i to una le, ozo o ro

\* 23:14 Akuci a atagada va aatagada a nda a ri nu uguzu u 14 shi.

† 23:24 Yesu ta dansa, "I dama ta adama a nusu wawa'a amma i ta yuwusan abajini a nusu."

gba shi i ta vara le a akpata. Ozo o ro waru gba i ta ruru'wā le atsuma a a'isa a dú, reve i lo le diga a lyuci a tyo a lyuci. <sup>35</sup> Adama o ndolo, Asulā e te ece dú adama a aza a na o unai babu unusu, aza a na a yuwain de wuma. O ufaru ađú aza a Yahuda, yu una tã Habila† vuma vã ađulā, ne da i lyuwai elime nã mona hali a tyo ya Zakariya mawun ma Berekiya. Ayi da yu unai e memere mo Upasu wa Akiza nã masa'a mo ukulatosu atsuma a Aa'isamapada. <sup>36</sup> N ta dansaa dú amayun, ili i nda suru i ta cina dú, ađú na i ri wuma gogo.”

*Yesu ciga tã Urishelima  
(Luk. 13:34-35)*

<sup>37</sup> Dada Yesu lyuwai elime na adanshi, “Ađú ama a Urishelima! Ama a dú o una tã amasulā waru a vuvara tã nlingata n na a lyunguyi a tyo ya'a dú. N tsu ciga tã m boloto dú ubatã u ta, cine moton mo tsu vapa muwun mã yi ne evelu. Agba i lyawa mu n yuwan ne shi. <sup>38</sup> Adama o ndolo Asulā a ta lyawa Aa'isamapada a dú, reve wo o'wo lyanga. <sup>39</sup> N damma dú, yaa dashi ene mu waru shi, she mantsa ma na yaa damma, 'Asulā a zuwaa za na aa tãwã atsuma a ala a Asulazuva aba'un.’”

## 24

*O to boso Aa'isamapada  
(Mak. 13:1-2; Luk. 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Ana Yesu utai a Aa'isamapada, ayi a makaraa, avu ojoro a yi a tãwã ubatã wã yi, tsara o roco yi saa vã Aa'isamapada'a. <sup>2</sup> Dada gba u damma nle, “Ye ene ta saa nda suru? Amayun a da maa dansaa dú, ko aatali a tã aa lyawa zuva vu za vã yi shi. Suru nle o to oco le e ida.”

*Morono ma atsuvu adama a addama  
(Mak. 13:3-13; Luk. 21:7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu de nden a Masasan mã Zetun, reve ojoro a yi a tãwã ubatã wã yi a dana obolo nã ayi goon. Avu a damma, “Damma tsu mantsa ma na ili i ndolo yaa fara? Waru nye yaa dana iroci i na yoo roco tsu mantsa ma na vã tãwã ma rawa tã, waru mantsa ma na uvadi u nda woo koto?”

<sup>4</sup> Dada Yesu tsu usu le, “I lyawa nanza pusan dú ugbozu wan. <sup>5</sup> Ama na abunda a tã tãwã na aala a vã, a ta damma, 'Amu da Zamawawa'a.' Waru a tã pusan ugbozu wa ama na abunda. <sup>6</sup> I ta uwwa adama o uvon na alabari o uvon a na a ri lo a tãwã, amma she yu uwwa wovon wan. Ili i nda suru a ciga a 'yuwan a fara, kafu ukosu u tãwã. <sup>7</sup> Ida i ta yuwan nlangi ni ida, tsugono waru tsu yuwan nlangi nã tsugono. A ta yuwan mantsa ma ambulū nã abunda. A ta yuwan

uramosu wi ida batã batã. <sup>8</sup> Ili nda suru a ta gashi ufaru wu mɔala n limatan.

<sup>9</sup> “Ama e te reme dú, a zuwa dú atsumalimã, avu o una dú. Ama suru a ta 'yuwan dú adama a na i usu numu. <sup>10</sup> Adama o ndolo ama na abunda a ta lyawa itoni i vã. A ta yuwan nlangi vani le, reve a 'yuwunlai. <sup>11</sup> Amasulā e epen a tã tãwã, reve a zuwa ama na abunda a usu epen. <sup>12</sup> Adama o ndolo, iwuya i ta baza batã suru, avu icigi ya ama na abunda i tãna lon. <sup>13</sup> Amma aza a na a kabai asuvu hali a tyo o ukosu, Asulā a ta wawa le. <sup>14</sup> She na a yuwan alajiya a Alabari a Sa'anit adama o tsugono tsã Asulā ubatã suru atsuma o uvadi, dada ukosu wã tãwã.

*Ili yi idaba i na i tsu tãwã nu ulungusu  
(Mak. 13:14-23; Luk. 21:20-24)*

<sup>15</sup> “Mantsa mã tã tãwã a na ye ene ili i na Daniya vumavasulā yuwain adanshi adama a yi 'Ili yi idaba i na i tsu lungusa Aa'isamapada,' <sup>16</sup> mishin Upasu wa Akiza. (Ađú na yee desununa ili i nda, i reve ili i na waa dansa.) <sup>16</sup> A mantsa mo ndolo, ama a Yahuda a 'yuwan a ciga a suma a tyo a nsasan tsara a la'a. <sup>17</sup> Za na ri a alanga, she u kambisa o u'wa adama u tara ili i ro wan. <sup>18</sup> Za na ri de o uduma, u kambã o u'wa tsara u tara aapalutsu wan. <sup>19</sup> A mantsa mo ndolo, u ta suduwa amaci a na a ri na atsuma obolo na amaci a na a ri na muwun n na ma apasa maani!

<sup>20</sup> “I yuwan avasa tsara iladi i dú yoo o'wo atsuma a lyushi ko urana wa Ashibi wan! <sup>21</sup> Ayi nda u to o'wo atsumalimã a na koto a yuwain shi, diga na a yuwain uvadi u nda. Waru cu'un vã atsumalimã o ndolo aa dashi fara shi. <sup>22</sup> Amma Asulā e jebe tã de rana ndolo, nã koto u yuwan ne shi, babu vuma na aa la'a. Amma Asulā e te jebe le adama a aza a na u dangwai.

<sup>23</sup> “A mantsa mo ndolo, ozo o ro a ta damma dú, 'Kalyuwai, ndede Zamawawa'a!' Ko za ro damma, 'Apa yi', agba she i usu wan. <sup>24</sup> Azamawawa e epen na amasulā e epen a tã tãwã a yuwan ili ya asalama ya abunda. A ta yuwan atyo a na aa yuwan tsara ama o toni le, hali na ama a na Asulā a dangwai, na aa gura. <sup>25</sup> Gogo n to ronuso dú atsuvu adama a nda, kafu ili i nda i fara.

<sup>26</sup> “Adama o ndolo, nã za ro damma dú, 'Kalyuwai, Zamawawa tã de o ogozo,' she i 'yawa i kalyuwa wan. Ko a damma dú, 'Apa ubatã u na u ri upa'un,' she i usu wan! <sup>27</sup> Nã Mawun ma Vuma mã tãwã, ama suru e te ene yi, cine i reve imadatsu i tsu madatsa zuva suru. <sup>28</sup> Ubatã u na akwakwa a ri, lo da asala o tsu boloto, adama o ndolo iroci i nda u to rocosu ukosu u rawa tã zuzu.

◊ 24:15 Dan. 9:27; Dan. 11:31; Dan. 12:11.

*Utawu u Mawun ma Vuma*  
(Mak. 13:24-27; Luk. 21:25-28)

<sup>29</sup> “Babu usan na rana va atsumalima ndolo koto,

‘Urano u ta rumbana

Woto waru waa dashi ikana shi.

Italyo’o i ta riya,

Waru Asula a ta jingada cira na ri zuva.’ <sup>o</sup>

<sup>30</sup> “A mantsa mo ndolo, e te ene iroci i Mawun ma Vuma de zuva.† Ama o uvadi suru a ta shon adama o wovon. E te ene Mawun ma Vuma a tawa de zuva nu ucira na tsugbain. <sup>31</sup> Waru u ta lyungu nlingata ma yi na mesun ma aavana a gbain, o to boloto aza a na Asula a dangwai diga o ufuru wu uvadi a tyo o ukosu wu uvadi ubata u ta.

*Uritosu o udanga wu ubiri*

(Mak. 13:28-31; Luk. 21:29-33)

<sup>32</sup> “Gogo i rito urevu u nda e ekere o udanga wu ubiri: Nna ye ene eten na avu’un e le a limana dagan, waru na ayawa no otopi, i reve mantsa ma lyushi ma rawa ta zuzu. <sup>33</sup> Na ye ene ili i ndolo suru a farasa, i te reve mantsa ma rawa ta zuzu. <sup>34</sup> I cuwan ili i nda suru i ta fara kafu ama a na a ri nda wuma suru a kuwa. <sup>35</sup> Zuva ni ida a ta kara, agba adanshi a va aa kara shi ko ke’en.

*Babu za na revei mantsa ma na Yesu aa tawisa*

(Mak. 13:32-37; Luk. 17:26-30, 34-36)

<sup>36</sup> “Ko za reve urana’a shi, ko mantsa’a, hali na nlingata ma Asula n na ri de zuva hali na Mawun ma Vuma. She Dada da goon revei. <sup>37</sup> Na Mawun ma Vuma maa tawa, ili i ta daga vamma a mantsa ma na Nuhu yuwain wuma. <sup>38</sup> Atsuma a rana ndolo kafu u ulungusu u mini, ama a lyuwusa ta no o sowi, na a yuwin lolo cine a tsu yuwain hali urana u na Nuhu uwai atsuma a wantsun. <sup>39</sup> Agba a gura reve ili i na i ri a mmalu shi, hali mini ma tawa ma lyuwa le suru. Ne da woo o’wo na Mawun ma Vuma ma tawa. <sup>40</sup> Ali e re a ta daga o uduma. A ta tara vuma ta reve a lyawa vuma ta. <sup>41</sup> Amaci e re a ta daga a yira a aatali a yira. A ta tara ka ta reve a lyawa ka ta.

<sup>42</sup> “Adama o ndolo, i daga ufofu, i reve urana u na Zagbain du ri lo a tawa shi. <sup>43</sup> Na za vu u’wa reve yashi i na vivu aa tawa, i reve waa lantsa shi, waru waa lyawa vivu ndolo uwa o u’wa wa yi shi. <sup>44</sup> Adu i yuwan i ciga i daga ufofu a mantsa suru. Adama a na Mawun ma Vuma ma ta tawa a mantsa ma na i zuwai shi.

*Aagbashi a abula*  
(Luk. 12:41-48)

<sup>45</sup> “Aagbashi a ne a da a ri na abula nu ugbozu? Ayi da za na zavu’wa va yi zuwa niyi u kalyuwusa akapi a aza a yi a agbashi,

nu u casu nle ilyalya a mantsa ma sa’ani. <sup>46</sup> Na zavu’wa va yi kamba, avu u cina yi u yuwan ulinga u sa’ani, u ta ca yi iliyinkapa. <sup>47</sup> Amayun a da maa dansaa du, zavu’wa ndolo ta dangwa aagbashi o ndolo wo o’wo za na a daga a kalyuwusa yi itana ya yi suru. <sup>48</sup> Agba nna aagbashi’i u ri na abula shi, u ta damma aciyayi a na zavu’wa va yi aa kamba go’o shi. <sup>49</sup> Reve u reme malapa ma agbashi’i suru. Avu u uwa alya nu u sowi hali wo o’wo usowu obolo na aza a yi. <sup>50</sup> Zavu’wa’u u ta kamba a mantsa ma na u zuwai shi, ko a mantsa ma na u ri ufofu shi. <sup>51</sup> Zavu’wa u ta bufatsa yi lipu, avu u kambato yi wo o’wo na aza e ikpa’a, ubata u na ama aa shon na lumi anga adama a atsumalima.”

## 25

*Iroci ye esheli kupa*

<sup>1</sup> Reve Yesu lyuwa elime na adanshi, “A mantsa mo ndolo, apa cine tsugono tsa zuva tsa daga: A yuwan ta esheli kupa a na a tarai ifitila i le, avu a kara a yawa a ga’aton vali vu kasa’avu. <sup>2</sup> Ama o ton atsuma e le olo a da, akapi a ama o ton gba aza o ugbozu a da. <sup>3</sup> Olo o ndolo a na aa kara a tara ta ifitila i le, agba a gaza mani’in mo ro shi. <sup>4</sup> Aza o ugbozu gba, avu a bana mani’in mo ro o mupondo n ro. <sup>5</sup> Ana gba vali vu kasa’avu rawai go’o shi, avu a fara mgada hali a lantsa.

<sup>6</sup> “Na ayin utanu avu vuma ro saala, ‘Vali vu kasa’avu ta lo a tawa! Tawai i ga’aton yi!’

<sup>7</sup> “Avu esheli’i suru a yon a lapula ifitila i le. <sup>8</sup> Avu olo’o a damma aza o ugbozu, ‘Ne’e ntsu mani’in ma du wa’a, adama a na aza a tsu a ciga ta makimaa.’

<sup>9</sup> “Dada ele gba a usu nle, ‘Tsu ri na mani’in ma na maa rawa tsu na adu shi. ‘Yawai ubata wa aza a na a winisa, tsara i tsura i tsulaa aciyadu.’

<sup>10</sup> “Ana olo e esheli o ndolo a yawai atsulu a mani’in, dada gba vali vu kasa’avu’u u rawai. Esheli a na gba a ri ufofu, reve a uwa o u’wa na vali vu kasa’avu’u ubata wa abuki. Dada a kpatoi unantsu wu u’wa’a.

<sup>11</sup> “A tyo de, avu esheli a na a buwai a rawa, dada a uwai yisaali, ‘Zavu’wa! Kpatu’waa tsu unantsu.’

<sup>12</sup> “Avu gba vali vu kasa’avu’u u usu, ‘Amayun a da maa dansaa du, n reve du shi.’”

<sup>13</sup> Reve Yesu damma, “Adama o ndolo i daga ufofu kuci, i reve urana ko mantsa ma na ili i nda yaa fara shi.”

*Iroci ya agbashi a ta’atsu*  
(Luk. 19:11-27)

<sup>14</sup> Avu waru Yesu yuwain adanshi ni iroci i nda, “A mantsa mo ndolo, apa cine



tsugono tsa zuva tsaa dāna: Vuma ro shi ta ciga u 'yaḡa mmalu ubaṡa u ro. Kafu u kara, reve u de agbashi a yi, aḡu u damma le a kaḡyuaḡ itana ya yi ulobonu kafu u taḡa. <sup>15</sup> Vuma'a u reve ta ulinga u na za suru aa yuwan. Reve u ca za vu ufaru ikebe i gbain i azurufa\* i ton. Waru u ca ta za ve ire ikebe i gbain i azurufa i re. Aḡu u ca za va ta'atsu ikebe i gbain i azurufa i ta. Reve u kara mmalu ma yi. <sup>16</sup> Ana vuma'a u kara, aḡu aagbashi a na u cayi ozo o to'on u yuwan ulinga ne ele, u zamiyisa ozo o ton waru. <sup>17</sup> Reve waru aagbashi a na a cayi ejere ne da fo u yuwain ulinga ni ikebe'e, aḡu u tsurisa ejere waru. <sup>18</sup> Amma aagbashi a na a cayi za ta, aḡu u kara akari reve u soko ikebe yi zagbain va yi e ida.

<sup>19</sup> "Ana a jimai, aḡu zagbain'in kamba, da da we ecei agbashi'i ili i na a yuwain ni ikebe'e. <sup>20</sup> Aḡu aagbashi a na a cayi ozo o to'on u taḡwisa yi no ozo o ton a na u tsurai atsuma e ikebe'e. Reve u damma, 'Zagbain, vu ca mu ta ikebe i gbain i azurufa i ton, n tsurisa ta ozo o ton.'

<sup>21</sup> "Aḡu u usu, 'Vu yuwan ta ulinga u sa'ani. Aagbashi a aḡula a da vu ri, waru vu tsu uwwa ta adanshi. Ana vu yuwain aḡula ni ili i ke'en i nda, n ta zuwa wu vu kaḡyuwusa ili i na i la'ai mgbain. Taḡa vu uwwa uyo'o obolo na aḡu.'

<sup>22</sup> "Aḡu za ve ire, za na a cayi ejere, taḡa reve u damma, 'Zagbain, vu ca mu ta ikebe i gbain i azurufa i re, n tsurisa ta ejere.'

<sup>23</sup> "Reve u usu, 'Vu yuwan ta ulinga u sa'ani. Aagbashi a aḡula a da vu ri waru vu tsu uwwa ta adanshi. Ana vu yuwain aḡula ni ili i ke'en i nda, n ta zuwa wu vu kaḡyuwusa ili i n na i la'ai mgbain. Taḡa vu uwwa uyo'o obolo na aḡu.'

<sup>24</sup> "Da da aagbashi a na a cayi za ta, u taḡa u dammai, 'Zagbain, n reve ta vu tu usaḡ. Vu rotso ta cu'un vuma na tsu ciga u gasa ubaṡa u na u cu'wain shi, vu ciga ta ili ye pere. <sup>25</sup> Adama o ndolo mu uwwa ta wovon, da da gba n 'yaḡai n sokoi ikebe ya wu e ida. Apa wu ikebe ya wu.'

<sup>26</sup> "Reve u usu, 'Aḡu aagbashi a aḡula da shi, waru orogo a da vu ri! Vu damma vu reve ta a na n tsu ciga n gasa ubaṡa u na n cu'wain shi. <sup>27</sup> Vu shi ta zuwa ikebe i va o u'wa wi ikebe e ekere a aḡa o uvadalasa, tsara n tsura pe ili i ro wa'a atsuma a yi.'

<sup>28</sup> "Da da zagbain'in u dammai akapi a agbashi'i, 'Ushiyi ikebe'e e ekere a yi, aḡu i ca aagbashi a na a ri ni ikebe i gbain i azurufa kupa. <sup>29</sup> Na nanza yuwan aḡula ni ili i na u ri na aḡi, Asula a ta dashi ca yi ili ya abunda, waru u ta tsura ili hali a karaḡai wira. Za na gba ri na aḡi shi, Asula a ta ushi ke'en na u

ri na aḡi. <sup>30</sup> Gogo varyi aagbashi o ulambu wa aḡula o ndolo a alanga, atsuma e irumbu i na ama aḡa shon na a lumi anga e le na atsumalima.' "

### Mogono me te ge'eto ama suru

<sup>31</sup> Reve Yesu lyuwa elime nu uritosu, "Mawun ma Vuma ma ta taḡa na tsugbain tsa gbain, na nlingata ma yi suru. U to o'wo Mogono, aḡu u danu o ootogo u uge'etosu a gbain a yi. <sup>32</sup> Ida yu uvadi suru o to boloto a maḡakan ma yi, waru u ta kasa le ure, cine za va aḡu tsu kakasa ikyon na mgbele. <sup>33</sup> U ta zuwa ikyon o ukere usa'ani, mgbele waru gba u zuwa le o ukere ugula wa yi.

<sup>34</sup> "Aḡu Mogono'o u damma aza a na a ri o ukere usa'ani wa yi, 'Taḡai, Dada va ca du ta aba'un a yi. Ushiyi tsugono tsa na Asula o foḡo ndu kafu u yuwan uvadi. <sup>35</sup> Ana n danai na ambulu, i ne'e mu ta ilyalya n lyuwa. Ana n danai na akuli, i ne'e mu ta mini n sowo. Ana n yuwain limocin i ushi mu ta a 'wa du. <sup>36</sup> Ana n danai ataḡu, i ne'e mu ta itana n oto. Ana n danai ubanakun, i co'wo mu ta. Ana n danai o u'wa wa ali, i kaḡyuaḡ mu ta.'

<sup>37</sup> "Reve ama a aḡula'a a usu, 'Zagbain, te da tse ene nuwu na ambulu, aḡu tsu ne'e wu ilyalya? Waru te de tse ene nuwu na akuli, aḡu tsu ne'e wu mini mo oso? <sup>38</sup> Te da tse ene nuwu a nde'en, waru danga na 'wa tsu, reve tsu banu wu a 'wa tsu? Te da tse ene nuwu ataḡu, reve tsu ca wu itana? <sup>39</sup> Te da tse ene nuwu ubanakun ko o u'wa wa ali, aḡu tsu kaḡyuaḡ wu?'

<sup>40</sup> "Mogono'o u ta usu, 'Ni i yuwaan ama a va, ko cine a ri ana ili i ro shi, aḡu da i yuwayin.'

<sup>41</sup> "Reve waru u damma aza a na a ri o ukere ugula, 'Lyawa numu, aḡu na Asula a yuwayin unā. 'Yaḡai i uwa a akina a na a ri n kima shi, za na o foḡoyi Mekerencesu na nlingata ma yi! <sup>42</sup> N danai ta na ambulu, agba i ca mu ilyalya n lyuwa shi. N danai ta na akuli, agba i ca mu mini n sowo shi. <sup>43</sup> N danai ta o limocin, agba i ushi mu shi, waru n danai ta ataḡu, agba i ne'e mu itana n oto shi. N danai ta ubanakun waru atsuma o u'wa wa ali, agba i kaḡyuaḡ mu shi.'

<sup>44</sup> "Ama o ndolo a ta usu, 'Zagbain, urana u ne u da tse ene nuwu na ambulu ko na akuli aḡu tsu kuḡa a kamba wu? Ko vu danai o limocin aḡu tsu kuḡa a ushi wu? Waru urana u ne u da tse ene nuwu ataḡu reve tsu kuḡa a ca wu itana? Ko gba urana u ne u da vu danai ubanakun ko vu danai o u'wa wa ali reve tsu kuḡa a kaḡyuaḡ wu?'

<sup>45</sup> "Mogono'o u ta damma le, 'A mantsa ma na i 'yuwain a kamba ko vuma ta atsuma

\* 25:15 Danshi na a yuwayin ulinga pa nda na Tsuheleni aḡi da "talen." Kaḡyuaḡ Ucuḡuwu wi "Ikebe."

a ama a va, ko cine o rotsoi ili i ro shi, amu da i yuwain a yuwaan.’

<sup>46</sup> “Ama o ndolo a ta uwa atsumā a atsumalimā a na a ri n koto shi, amma ama a aḡulā a ta yuwan wuma u babu ukotu.”

## 26

*O fofo tā o una Yesu*

(Mak. 14:1-2; Luk. 22:1-2; Yah. 11:45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Ana Yesu kotoi a yuwusan adanshi e ili i nda, daḡa u dammai ojoro a yi, <sup>2</sup> “I reve tā, rana re da buwai a fara Abuki a Mapasa,† waru amu, Mawun ma Vuma, amu da ee reme, aḡu a vara mu a akpata.”†

<sup>3</sup> Reve nan ganu a gbagbain na azagbain o boloto o u'wa wa aabara a nan ganu na a tsu de Kayafa. <sup>4</sup> Aḡu a yuwan ifoḡi tsarā e reme Yesu usokowu, reve o una yi. <sup>5</sup> Reve a damma, “Woo lobono tsu yuwan yi a mantsa ma Abuki a Mapasa shi, adama a na ama a tā 'yaḡan nḡangi.”

*Ka naḡ mani'in maḡaguru*

(Mak. 14:3-9; Yah. 12:1-8)

<sup>6</sup> Ele pe atsumā e ifoḡi i na ee reme Yesu, aḡi gba u daḡa tā de Batanya o u'wa wā Simo maḡutu. <sup>7</sup> Aḡi a alya e ilyalya daḡa ka ro tāwāi ubāta wā yi na meden ma aatali ma sa'ani. Atsumā a yi mani'in maḡaguru me ikebe lon maḡ daḡa tā pe. Reve u tsuwan Yesu a aaci.

<sup>8</sup> Ana o ojoro a yi e enei ili i ndolo, aḡu a uwwa upan hali a damma, “Cine tsa da wā lungususa ikebe? <sup>9</sup> Na a shi a wina yi, a shi tā tsurā ikebe ya aḡunda, reve a ca alambi.”

<sup>10</sup> Agba Yesu reve tā ili i na aa dansa, daḡa u damma nle, “Cine tsa da yaa damatosun ka nda? U yuwaan mu tā isa'ani. <sup>11</sup> I tā na alambi atsumā a ḡu kuci, amu agba maa jima pa oḡolo na aḡu shi. <sup>12</sup> U tsuwan mu tā mani'in ma nda, tsarā u fofo lipu va adama a aḡida. <sup>13</sup> Amayun a da maa dansaa ḡu, ubāta u na aa yuwan alajjiya a Alabari a Sa'ani a nda atsumā o uvadi suru, a ta damma ili i na ka nda yuwain a cuwusan na aḡi.”

*Yahuza usu tā u wina Yesu*

(Mak. 14:10-11; Luk. 22:3-6)

<sup>14</sup> Aḡu za tā atsumā a Kupanejere, za na a tsu de Yahuza Iskariyoti, 'yaḡa u yuwan adanshi naḡ nan ganu a gbagbain. <sup>15</sup> Reve u damma, “Nye i da yaa tsupa mu nnaḡ n ca ḡu Yesu?” Aḡu a ca yi ikebe† a azurufa\* mata'atsu. <sup>16</sup> Diga a mantsa'a reve u reme izami ure u na waa winaa le Yesu.

*A yuwain Abuki a Mapasa*

(Mak. 14:12-21; Luk. 22:7-13, 21-23; Yah.

13:21-30)

<sup>17</sup> O urana wu ufaru u na aa yuwusan Abuki o Popofu,† aḡu ojoro a tāḡa a yuwan Yesu yeci, “Te da vu cigai tsu fofo alya e ilyalya adama Abuki a Mapasa?”

<sup>18</sup> Aḡu u usu, “'Yaḡa a lyuci ubāta u vuma ro, aḡu i damma yi, Manlu ma damma: 'Mantsa ma na a dangwaa numu ma ta yuwusan. N ta yuwan Abuki a Mapasa no ojoro a va o u'wa wā wu.’” <sup>19</sup> Aḡu a yuwan cine u damma nle, reve o fofo ilyalya ya Abuki'i de.

<sup>20</sup> Ana urana u kotoi, reve Yesu na Kupanejere† a daḡu alya. <sup>21</sup> Ele pe atsumā a alya, aḡu u damma, “N ta dansaa ḡu amayun, za tā atsumā a ḡu u ta wina mu.”

<sup>22</sup> Ojoro'o a uwwa uyo'o shi, reve a karā e eceshe yi aḡa a tā tā, “Amayun, Zagbain, amu da maa wina wu shi. Ko amu da?”

<sup>23</sup> Reve Yesu usu, “Vuma na otoyoi ukere wā yi a mataḡa ma tā na amu, aḡi da za na aa wina mu. <sup>24</sup> Amu Mawun ma Vuma, n ciga n 'yuwan n kuwā, cine a ḡanai adama a va de nu ujimu. Amma woo yo'ono vuma na wina numu shi. U shi ta la'aa yi nnaḡ a shi a mantsan yi shi.”

<sup>25</sup> Aḡu Yahuza za na aa wina yi, damma, “Manlu, amayun amu da shi, ko amu da?”

Aḡu Yesu usu, “Ee, aḡu da.”

*Alya e Ilyalya yu Ukosu*

(Mak. 14:22-26; Luk. 22:14-20)

<sup>26</sup> Ele pe atsumā a alya, reve Yesu tara oopopofu. Aḡu u godyoo Aḡulā reve wu busa yi. Daḡa waa ca ojoro'o aḡu u damma, “Ushiyi oopopofu a nda'a i tama yi, lipu va da nda'a.”

<sup>27</sup> Aḡu Yesu tara mokoto aḡu u godyoo Aḡulā adama a yi, reve u ca ojoro'o aḡu u damma, “Suru ndu sowoi. <sup>28</sup> Adama a na mpasa n va n da za na o'woi iroci ya akucunuf a na Aḡulā a yuwain na ama a yi, adama a yuwaan le gafura vu nusu le. <sup>29</sup> N damma ḡu nda, maḡ ḡashi sowo masayan ma inabi† shi, she na n sowo yi o ure u sa'avu o tsugono tsa Dada va.”

<sup>30</sup> Ana a canai ishpa, reve o utā a tyo a Masasan maḡ Zetun.†

*Bituru kucina tā u te isawan naḡ Yesu*

(Mak. 14:27-31; Luk. 22:31-34; Yah. 13:36-38)

<sup>31</sup> Reve Yesu damma ojoro a yi, “Na ayin a nda, suru ndu i ta suma aḡu i lyawa mu, cine vumavasuḡa dammai, 'Aḡulā a tā galā za va aguba, waru ikyon ya yi i te bete'we.’” †

<sup>32</sup> “A mantsa ma na n 'yoyin atsumā a akwākwa, n ta 'yaḡa atsumā a Galili, n ta fara rawaa ḡu de.”

<sup>33</sup> Reve Bituru damma, “Ko na akapi aa wasan wu, amu maa wasan wu shi!”

\* **26:15** Danshi na a yuwain ulinga pa nda na Tshuheleni aḡi da “aguriyon.” Kaḡyuwā Ucuḡuwi wu “Ikebe.” † **26:31** Zak. 13:7.

<sup>34</sup> *Avu* Yesu damma, “Amayun a da maa dansaa wu, na ayin a nda, kafu moton ma saala vu ta damma vu reve mu shi, toto uta'atsu.”

<sup>35</sup> Amma reve gba Bituru damma, “Maa damma n kudu ta e reve wu shi! N ta kuwa obolo na avu!” Ne da fo akapi o ojoro'o a dammai.

*Yesu yuwan ta avasa e Getisemeni*  
(Mak. 14:32-42; Luk. 22:39-46)

<sup>36</sup> *Avu* Yesu kara a 'yawa ubata u na a tsu de Getisemeni obolo no ojoro a yi, avu u damma le, “Isawain pa nda, amu n ta 'yawa ndefe n yuwan avasa.” <sup>37</sup> Reve u tara Bituru no olobo e re a Zabadi, Yakubu na Yahaya. U dana ta na atsumolangu waru lon. <sup>38</sup> Dada u damma nle, “N ta na atsumolangu gashi u to una mu. I danu pa nda, i dana e ipiri obolo na amu.”

<sup>39</sup> *Avu* u 'yawa makasu, reve u kingyo avu u kadato urewesu wa yi a tyo e ida. *Avu* u yuwan avasa, “Dada va, nu u n ri yuwan, she vu ca mu mokoto ma atsumalima a nda wan. Amma vu yuwan ili i na n cigai wan, she ili i na vu cigai.”

<sup>40</sup> *Avu* u kambata ubata wo ojoro a ta'atsu'u, reve u cina le a nlavu. *Avu* u damma Bituru, “Cine tsa da mata'atsu ma du i ri a nlavu, agba i gura yuwan ipiri na amu hali rumu ta shi?” <sup>41</sup> I dana wuma tsara i yuwan avasa i tsura ucira u na yaa gura isawan mantsa ma malyungwa. Asuvu a du a ciga ta a yuwan ili i na i ri mejege, amma lipu ri nu ucira shi.”

<sup>42</sup> Reve waru u lyawa le tsara u yuwan avasa, avu u damma, “Dada va! Na aa tawa mokoto ma nda shi, reve wo o'wo she na n sowo yi, n ta yuwan ili i na vu ciga numu n yuwan.”

<sup>43</sup> Ana u kambisai avu u cinisa le a nlavu adama a na a gura kpatu'wa esu e le shi.

<sup>44</sup> Dada u lyawa nle a nlavu, avu u 'yawa u yuwan avasa wa ta'atsu, avu u vasa adansa ili i ta.

<sup>45</sup> Reve u kambisa ubata wo ojoro'o, avu u damma le, “Cine i buwai a nlavu e ivuwusan? Gogo mantsa ma yuwan ta. Amu da, Mawun ma Vuma, ma na aa ca e ekere o ucira wa ama a vama. <sup>46</sup> Yoyin tsu kara. Kaluywai, apa vuma na aa wina mu rawai.”

*E reme ta Yesu*

(Mak. 14:43-50; Luk. 22:47-53; Yah. 18:3-12)

<sup>47</sup> Yesu atsuma a adanshi, avu Yahuza atsuma a Kupanejere, u rawa ugeru no obolo a ama. Nan ganu a gbagbain na azagbain a lyungu ta ama'a no oloko na mutsun m pe'eni adama a nlangi. <sup>48</sup> Yahuza damma le ta de, “I te reve vuma na yee reme, na n

'yawa n casa yi ni ikatalu.” <sup>49</sup> *Avu* Yahuza kara a 'yawa ya Yesu mejege, reve u damma, “Aku, Manlu!” avu u katala yi.

<sup>50</sup> Dada u usuyi, “I'utsa, yuwan ili i na vu tawai vu yuwan.” Dada ama'a a tawai avu e reme yi ugbamu.

<sup>51</sup> *Avu* za ta atsuma o ojoro e Yesu u tala matsun me pe'eni, reve u kodo utsuvu wa aagbashi wa aabara a nan ganu. <sup>52</sup> *Avu* Yesu damma yi, “Kambuwa matsun me pe'eni ma wu. Za na yuwain nlangi na matsun me pe'eni, na matsun me pe'eni ma da fo waa kuwa. <sup>53</sup> I reve ta amayun n ta gura pati Dada va, avu u ca mu obolo obolo a nlingata ma Asula kupa ne ejere† a na a la'ai obolo suru adama a nlangi. <sup>54</sup> Amma i ciga i 'yuwan wo o'wo tsunda, tsara o shiton ili i na Adanshi a Asula a dammai.”

<sup>55</sup> Dada Yesu dammai obolo'o, “I tawa ta tsara i reme mu no oloko na mutsun m pe'eni gashi amu za vu ngalalai da. Usana suru n dana ta o ritosu atsuma a Aa'isamapada, agba i reme mu pe shi. <sup>56</sup> Amma ili i nda i fara ta suru, tsara ili i na amasula a danai i shiwan.” Dada ojoro'o suru a sumai avu a lyawa yi.

*Azagbain a Mbara a yuwan ta Yesu yeci*  
(Mak. 14:53-65; Luk. 22:54-55, 63-71; Yah. 18:13-14, 19-24)

<sup>57</sup> Aza a na e remei Yesu a tara yi ta a tyo o u'wa wa Kayafa, aabara a nan ganu, ubata u na munlu n Wila na azagbain o bolotoi wira u ta. <sup>58</sup> *Avu* Bituru tonishi le makasu, hali a rawa a arara o u'wa wa aabara a nan ganu. Reve u danu zuzu na adugari a Aa'isamapada, tsara we ene ili i na yaa fara na Yesu.

<sup>59</sup> Nan ganu a gbagbain na Azagbain a Mbara† suru a shi ta a ciga o una Yesu. Reve a zamishi ama a na aa yuwan epen gayin a aci a yi o ukobu wu uge'etosu. <sup>60</sup> Ama na abunda a tawa ta a yuwan epen gayin a aci a yi, amma azagbain a tsura ili ya amayun i na yaa zuwa o una yi shi.

Reve ama e re a tawa a damma, <sup>61</sup> “Vuma nda damma ta, 'N ta lungusa Aa'isamapada a nda, avu n suwisa yi atsuma a rana ta'atsu.”

<sup>62</sup> *Avu* aabara a nan ganu a 'yon mishin, reve we ece Yesu, “Vu ri ni ili i na vaa damma adama e ili i na ama a nda a dammai shi?” <sup>63</sup> Agba u damma ili i ro shi.

*Avu* aabara a nan ganu a dammisa yi, “Atsuma a aala a Asula a wuma n zuwa wu ta vu kucina: Damma tsu na avu da Zamawawa, Mawun ma Asula.”

<sup>64</sup> Reve Yesu usu, “Ee, ne dada cine vu dammai. Amayun a da maa dansaa du suru: a 'yawa elime i te ene Mawun ma

† 26:53 Obolo suru, a ta na asoja 6,000: Reve Yesu damma u ta gura de nlingata ma Asula 72,000 n tawa n kamba yi nnu u ciga u yuwan ne.

Vuma nden o ukere usa'ani u Mogono ma Aşulazuva, waru i te ene yi a tawa e eleshe a zuva!"

<sup>65</sup> Ana aabara a nan ganu a uwwai ili i ndolo, avu wu kara itana ya yi adama a atsumolangu, reve u damma, "Kai! Vuma nda yuwan ta adanshi a vama e ekere a Aşula! Tsu ciga za dashi yuwan adanshi o ro adama a yi shi. Suru ndu yu uwwa ta a na u yuwain adanshi a vama e ekere a Aşula. <sup>66</sup> Nye i cigai a yuwan na ayi?"

Avu a usu, "U yuwan ta unusu u na u rawai o una yi." <sup>67</sup> Avu a caraa Yesu matsan o urewesu, reve a kukumu ekere avu a cikwa yi. Reve ozo o ro a basa yi. <sup>68</sup> Reve a damma, "Vu damma avu da da Zamawawa'a! Adama o ndolo damma tsu za na cikwa nuwu!"

### Bituru wasan ta Yesu

(Mak. 14:66-72; Luk. 22:56-62; Yah. 18:15-18, 25-27)

<sup>69</sup> A mantsa mo ndolo, Bituru lo ubuwu nden a arara, avu aagbashi o usheli a rawa ya'a yi, reve u damma, "Avu fo vu to obolo na Yesu za va Galili."

<sup>70</sup> Reve Bituru damma a makakan ma ama, "Ne da u ri shi! N reve ili i na vaa dansa shi!"

<sup>71</sup> Ana u lyawai ubata u na u shi, reve u kamba o unantsu, avu usheli u ro we ene yi. Reve u damma ama a na a danai lo, "Vuma nda fo u to obolo na Yesu za va Nazara."

<sup>72</sup> Avu waru Bituru wasisan u damma, "N kucina ta n reve vuma nda shi!"

<sup>73</sup> A jima shi, avu ama o ro a na a danai lo mishin a kara a 'yawa ubata wa Bituru avu a damma, "Amayun, avu vu ta pe atsuma a aza a na o tonishiyi Yesu. Tsu reve ta ne, o una u na vaa yuwusan adanshi tsa ama a Galili."

<sup>74</sup> Dada Bituru dammai, "N kucina ta amayun a da maa dansa! Aşula a ca mu atsumalima na amayun a da mu shi! N reve vuma ndolo shi!"

Dada moton ma saalashi. <sup>75</sup> Dada Bituru cuwain ni ili i na Yesu damma niyi: "Kafu moton ma saala, vu ta wasan a na vu reve numu uta'atsu!" Avu wu uta u shon na atsumolangu a abunda.

## 27

### A tara ta Yesu a tyo ya Bilatu

(Mak. 15:1; Luk. 23:1-2; Yah. 18:28-32)

<sup>1</sup> Na wasasa, avu nan ganu a gbagbain suru na azagbain a yuwan ifofi i le a aci e Yesu tsara o una yi. <sup>2</sup> Reve a nla yi avu a tara yi a tyo ya Bilatu Gwamna.

### Ukwa wa Yahuza

(Aji. 1:18-19)

<sup>3</sup> Ana Yahuza, za na cayi Yesu e ekere a n'yuwatan ma yi, we enei a padaa ta Yesu ugana wu ukwa, reve u yuwan shinreve nu ulinga u na u yuwain. Dada u tarai ikebe i azurufa\* mata'atsu'u u kambuwa nan ganu'u obolo na azagbai'in. <sup>4</sup> Reve u damma, "Unusu u na n yuwain ayi da: N ca du ta vuma na ri nu unusu shi tsara yu una yi."

Avu a usu, "To, te imini i tsu na za ndolo? Addama a wu a da ndolo'o, babu imini i tsu."

<sup>5</sup> Dada Yahuza ocoi ikebe'e pe atsuma a Aa'isamapada. Reve u 'yawa wu nla aciyayi zuva hali u kuwa.

<sup>6</sup> Avu nan ganu a gbagbain a tara ikebe'e reve a damma, "U ushi ta ikebe i nda adama a wuma u vuma. Wila u damma ta tsaa zuwa le obolo ni ikebe ya Aa'isamapada shi." <sup>7</sup> Avu a tara ikebe'e reve a tsula uduma wu za na a ma'asa mpondo, tsara a tsura ubata u na aa cido omocin na a kuwa atsuma a Urishelima. <sup>8</sup> Ayi da i zuwai e deyi ubata'a, "Uduma wu Mpasu" hali a tyo a mantsa ma na a danai aatagada a nda. <sup>9</sup> Adama o ndolo a da ili i na Irimiya' vumavasu' dammai i shiwain: "A tara ta ikebe i azurufa mata'atsu, ikebe i na aza a Isra'ila a usuyi a na aa tsupa adama a yi."

<sup>10</sup> A tsula ta uduma wu za na a ma'asa mpondo cine Aşulazuva a damma numu." ♦

### Bilatu yuwan ta Yesu yeci

(Mak. 15:2-5; Luk. 23:3-5; Yah. 18:33-38)

<sup>11</sup> A mantsa mo ndolo, Yesu shi ta mishin a makakan ma Bilatu Gwamna, avu Bilatu ece yi, "Avu mogono ma aza a Isra'ila ma da?"

Reve Yesu usu, "Ee, cine vu dammai ne da u ri."

<sup>12</sup> Amma ana nan ganu a gbagbain na azagbain a yuwain epen a aci a yi, u yuwan adanshi shi. <sup>13</sup> Dada Bilatu damma niyi, "Vu uwwa adanshi a na aa yuwusaan a aci a wu shi?" <sup>14</sup> Agba Yesu damma ili i ro shi, da da gwamna'a wo o'woi a asalama lon.

### Bilatu usu ta Yesu kuwa

(Mak. 15:6-15; Luk. 23:13-25; Yah. 18:39-19:16)

<sup>15</sup> Aa'wan suru a mantsa ma Abuki a Maspasa, gwamna tsulyawa ta za ro na ri o u'wa wa ali, za na ama a dangwai. <sup>16</sup> A mantsa mo ndolo, vuma na a tsu de Baraba dana ta pe atsuma o u'wa wa ali. Ama suru e reve ta a na vuma va abula da shi, ko ke'en. <sup>17</sup> Adama o ndolo ana ama o bolotoi ubata u

\* **27:3** Danshi na a yuwayin ulinga pa nda na Tsheleni ayi da "aguriyon." Kalyuwa Ucuuduwi wi "Ikebe." ♦ **27:10** Irm. 32:6-9.

tā, dāda Bilatu ece nle, “Atsumā aza a na ā ri pe atsumā o u'wa wa ali, zane dā i la'a cigai n lyawa? I ciga tā n lyawa Baraba ko Yesu za na ee desu Zamawawa?”<sup>18</sup> Bilatu reve tā a na azagbain ā tawāi nā Yesu ubatā wā yi adama ā tsushu'un tsa dā.

<sup>19</sup> Bilatu† ubuwu lo nden o ootogu o uge/etosu, dāda ka vā yi lyunguwa niyi ikaka i nda: “She vu yuwan ili i ro nā vuma nda wan, adama a na ko iwuya i tā u yuwan shi. Ana'an n yuwan tā alavu a aci ā yi, waru u tā ǎali mu lon.”

<sup>20</sup> Agba nan ganu a gbgbain na azagbain a zuwa tā okolo a ama o obolo'o a pati a lyawa Baraba, agba o una Yesu.

<sup>21</sup> Avu Bilatu ecishe obolo'o, “Atsumā a ama e re a nda, zane dā i cigai n lyawaa dū?” Reve ā usu, “Baraba.”

<sup>22</sup> Reve Bilatu ece le, “To, cine i cigai n yuwan nā Yesu, za na ee desu Zamawawa?” Avu suru nle ā usu, “Vara niyi a akpata.”

<sup>23</sup> Reve Bilatu ece le, “Nye i zuwai? Unusu u ne u dā u yuwain?”

Avu ā dashi saala lon, “Vara niyi akpata!”

<sup>24</sup> Ana Bilatu enei babu ili i na waa gura yuwan waru, waru ama a dā nda e teme i nlangi. Dāda u kenei mini avu u sa'a ekere ā yi ā makakan me le reve u damma, “Babu imini i vā nā mona ma vuma nda, adu dā yoo una yi.”

<sup>25</sup> Reve suru nle ā usu, “E reme tsu nu unusu atsu nā muwun n tsu adama a na o una niyi.”

<sup>26</sup> Avu Bilatu lyawaa le Baraba. Reve u damma ašoja a fufaba Yesu na asudu, avu ā 'yawa a vara yi a akpata.†

*Asoja a yuwaan tā Yesu ulamu*  
(Mak. 15:16-20; Yah. 19:2-3)

<sup>27</sup> Avu ašoja a gwamna a tara Yesu a uwa pe o ukobu, reve ā kandarūwā yi suru.

<sup>28</sup> Reve o fodo yi itana, avu o oto yi aayala a saan lon. <sup>29</sup> Avu a tara awanda ā kandarūwā yi a aaci gashi ookokolo. Reve a zuwa aadanga o ukere usa'ani wā yi, avu ā kingyo ā makakan mā yi reve a yuwaan yi ulamu, “Tsu ca wu tā tsugbain, mogono ma aza a Isra'ila.” <sup>30</sup> Avu a tsuwaan yi matsan. Avu ā ushi aadanga o ukere wā yi, avu a fufaba yi a aaci nā ayi. <sup>31</sup> Ana ā kunāi a yuwusaan yi ulamu ā tyo o ukosu, avu o fodo yi aayala'a, reve otowiso yi itana yā yi. Avu o utāā yi tsarā ā 'yawa ubatā u na oo una yi.

*A vara tā Yesu a akpata*

(Mak. 15:22-32; Luk. 23:27-43; Yah. 19:17-27)

† **27:46** Ayi danshi “Eloi” mesun mā yi mā shon tā unatā nā mesun ma aala a Iliya. Adama o ndolo ana ama'a a uwwai Yesu adansa “Eloi, Eloi” a ta dansa u tā desu Iliya. † **27:51** Umuna u nda u dā u ne'eshein Upasu wa Akiza nu Upasu u na u La'ai Akiza atsumā ā Aa'isamapada. Aabara a nan ganu a dā goon a tsu uwa Upasu u na u La'ai Akiza u tā atsumā a aa'wan.

<sup>32</sup> Ele ā motaa, avu a ga'an nā vuma va Kurani, vuma na ā tsu de Simo. Avu ašoja'a a zuwa yi u tanu akpata'a nu ucira.

<sup>33</sup> Reve suru nle ā tawā ubatā u na ā tsu de Gologota† (urevu wā yi u dā Ubata wo Ookolowo.) <sup>34</sup> Avu ašoja'a a ca Yesu masayan ma na ā jambarai nā agumā o okono tsarā u sowo. U pede yi tā reve u 'yuwan o sowo. <sup>35</sup> Ana a vara niyi a akpata'a,† reve ašoja a yuwan anca'wa dāda e ne'eshein itana yā yi. <sup>36</sup> Reve ašoja'a e isawan lo e ipiri yā yi. <sup>37</sup> A dāna tā ili i na i zuwai a vara niyi akpata'a, reve a vara yi zuva va aaci ā yi a akpata. Apa ili i na a dānai:

*AYI NDA, AYI DA YESU MOGONO MA AZA A ISRA'ILA.*

<sup>38</sup> Waru ašoja'a a vara tā evu e re a akpata, za tā o ukere usa'ani, za tā gba o ukere ugula. <sup>39</sup> Aza a na ā karasa lo, reve a lungbatsasa aci e le avu e isula yi. <sup>40</sup> Reve a damma, “Vu damma tā vu ta gura buɓoso Aa'isamapada, avu vu suwisa yi atsumā a rana ta'atsu. Adama o ndolo wawa aciyawu! Nā avu Mawun mā Ašula ma dā vu ri na amayun, cipā de a akpata!”

<sup>41</sup> Ne dā waru nan ganu a gbgbain nā munlu n Wilā n yuwaan niyi ulamu. <sup>42</sup> Reve a damma, “U wawa tā ozo o ro, agba u gura wawa aciyayi shi! U damma tā a na ayi dā mogono ma aza a Isra'ila. To, lyawa niyi tse ene u cipā e ida diga de a akpata'a. Nnu u yuwan ne tsu tā usu yi. <sup>43</sup> U zuwaa tā Ašula ucira, lyawa Ašula a wawa yi, nu u ciga. Hali gba u damma tā, ‘Amu dā Mawun mā Ašula.’” <sup>44</sup> Evu a na a varai a akpata obolo nā ayi e isula yi tā fo.

*Ukwā wā Yesu*

(Mak. 15:33-41; Luk. 23:44-49; Yah. 19:28-30)

<sup>45</sup> Ana urana u rawai aci, avu irumbu i ɓaru ida maɓulā ā tyo rumu ta'atsu vu ulivu.

<sup>46</sup> A mantsa mo ndolo, reve Yesu saala, “Eloi, Eloi,† lama sabaktani,” nga, “Ašula ā vā, Ašula ā vā, nye i zuwai vu vari numu?”

<sup>47</sup> Ozo o ro a na a dānai lo mishin ubata'a, ana a uwwai ne, avu a damma, “Iliya dā wee desu!”

<sup>48</sup> Avu za ro suma u tsupu ashidi ā mini ma alamu, reve wu nla yi a aadanga reve u cayi tsarā u sowo. <sup>49</sup> Reve ozo o ro a damma, “Isawain, tse enei ko Iliya tā tawā u wawa yi!”

<sup>50</sup> Avu Yesu saalisa, dāda u kuwāi.

<sup>51</sup> A mantsa mo ndolo, reve Ašula a zuwa umuna† u na u dānai Upasu wa Akiza atsumā ā Aa'isamapada u karalai ure, diga

zuva a tyo e ida. *Avu* ida i *ramo*, *avu* atali a batsa. <sup>52</sup> Reve ason a *kpatu'wa*, *avu* a '*yaşan* ama a *aḅulā nā aḅundā* a na a *kuwai* de. <sup>53</sup> O utā tā *atsumā* a ason, waru ana a '*yaşain* Yesu *atsumā* a *akwakwa*, a uwa tā *atsumā* a lyuci va akiza, Urishelima, ubatā u na ama a *aḅundā* e ene nle.

<sup>54</sup> Ana yali nā *asoja* a na a ri oḅolo nā *ayi* a pirishi Yesu e enei cine ida i *ramoi*, oḅolo ni ili i na i farai suru, a uwwa tā wovon lon. Daḁa a dammai, "Mawun ma *Aşulā* ma ḁa u ri mayun!"

<sup>55</sup> *Amāci* nā *aḅundā* a na o utai Galili a na o toniyi Yesu tsarā a kamba yi, a *ḁana* tā lo mishin makasu a akanla. <sup>56</sup> Meri† Magadaliya *ḁana* tā pe *atsumā* e le, nā Meri mma va Yakubu nā *Işuhu*, nā ka va *Zaḅadi* za na *ayi* ḁa mma va Yakubu nā Yahaya.

#### *Aḁida e Yesu*

(Mak. 15:42-47; Luk. 23:50-56; Yah. 19:38-42)

<sup>57</sup> A yuwan tā vuma vi ikebe ro na a tsu de *Işuhu*, vuma lyuci va Arimatiya. Toni va Yesu ḁa. Nu ulivu u ndolo *avu* u tawā Urishelima. <sup>58</sup> *Avu* u '*yawa* ubatā wa Bilatu, tsarā u lyawa yi u tara lipu va Yesu. Daḁa Bilatu dammai *asoja* a yi a ca yi. <sup>59</sup> Daḁa u tarai lipu'u, reve u katala yi no okoro. <sup>60</sup> *Avu* u zuwa yi *atsumā* a aason a sa'avu za na u *kaḁai atsumā* a aatali. Reve u keḁe aatali a gbain tsarā u ula unā wa aaso'on. Ana u yuwain ne ḁaḁa u *kaḁai*. <sup>61</sup> *Avu* Meri Magadaliya nā Meri ro a *ḁanu* lo zuzu na aaso'on.

#### *Asoja e ipiri ya aason*

<sup>62</sup> O urana we ire, Ashibi, *avu* nan ganu a gbagbain na Afarishi o ḅoloto ubatā wa Bilatu. <sup>63</sup> Reve a damma, "Zagbain, tsu cuwan tā ana za ve epen o ndolo *ḁana* wuma u damma tā, 'Na a yuwan rana ta'atsu n tā '*yon atsumā* a *akwakwa*.'" <sup>64</sup> A zuwa ama a piri aason o ndolo ulobonu hali rana ta'atsu ndolo. Nā ne ḁa a yuwain shi, ojoro a yi a tā tawā e ivā lipu va yi, reve a damma ama a na *Aşulā* a '*yaşan* yi tā *atsumā* a *akwakwa*. Epen o gogo a ta la'a za vu ufaru uwuyanu."

<sup>65</sup> Daḁa Bilatu† dammai, "Tarai *asoja* o ro tsarā a '*yawa* a piri aason o ndolo cine yaa gura yuwan ulobonu." <sup>66</sup> Reve a *kaḁa* o foḁo aaso'on ulobonu lon, waru *avu* a zuwa eerepu o urotsu† wa gwamna, reve a lyawa lo *asoja* a *ḁana* e ipiri.

## 28

#### *Uyosun wa Yesu atsumā o ukwa*

(Mak. 16:1-10; Luk. 24:1-12; Yah. 20:1-10)

<sup>1</sup> Nā wasasa wa Aladi, reve Meri Magadaliya nā Meri ro a '*yawa* tsarā a *ka*lyuwa aaso'on.

<sup>2</sup> A mantsa mo ndolo, ida i *ramo* tā nu ucira. Reve malingata ma *Aşulazuwa* ma *cipā* diga zuva, *avu* u '*yawa* ubatā u na aaso'on a ri, *avu* u gandaluwa aatali a na a ulayi unā wa aaso'on. Reve u *ḁanu* zuva va yi. <sup>3</sup> U *ḁana* tā e ikanasa tsi imadatsu, itana ya yi i *ḁana* tā u'uri puwu. <sup>4</sup> *Asoja* a na a *ḁana* e ipiri ya aaso'on, reve wovon u reme le lon adama a malingata ma *Aşulā*, *avu* a uwa meje'en ma lipu, *avu* a *riya* e ida gashi *akwakwa*.

<sup>5</sup> Reve malingata'a ma damma *amāci*'i, "She yu uwwa wovon wan. N reve tā i te izami ya Yesu, za na a varai a akpta. <sup>6</sup> Wu pa shi. U '*yon* tā *atsumā* a *akwakwa* cine u damma ndu waa yuwan. Tawai ye ene ubatā u na lipu va yi *ḁana*." <sup>7</sup> '*Yawai* i damma ojoro a yi gogogo, 'Yesu '*yon* tā *atsumā* a *akwakwa*. U tā de elime a ḁu a '*yawa* Galili, i te ene yi de.' *Ayi* ḁa n tawai n damma ḁu."

<sup>8</sup> Daḁa *amāci*'i a lyawushi aaso'on. A *ḁana* tā a uwwusa wovon, waru a *ḁana* tā a yuwusan maḁanga lon fo. A suma tā tsarā a damma ojoro'o ili i na i farai. <sup>9</sup> Babu usan reve Yesu† cina le, *avu* u *caşa* le. Reve a rawa zuzu nā *ayi* e reme ana a yi, *avu* a yuwaan yi aganda. <sup>10</sup> *Avu* u damma, "She yu uwwa wovon wan! '*Yawai* i damma ojoro a va a '*yawa* Galili. A ta cina mu de."

#### *Asoja a usu tā a yuwaan epen*

<sup>11</sup> Ana *amāci*'i a yuwain ukaru u le, reve *asoja* a na a *ḁana* e ipiri ya aaso'on a *kaḁa* *atsumā* a lyuci, *avu* a damma nan ganu a gbagbain ili i na i farai suru. <sup>12</sup> Reve nan ganu a gbagbai'in o ḅoloto ubatā u tā na aza-gbain a lyuci *avu* a yuwan asala. Reve a ca *asoja*'a ikebe ya *aḅundā*, <sup>13</sup> reve a damma le, "Dammai ama a na ojoro e Yesu a tawā tā na ayin, ḁaḁa e ivā lipu va yi aḁu pe *atsumā* a nlavu. <sup>14</sup> Nna adanshi a nda a rawa a atsuvu a gwamna, tsu ta yuwaan yi adanshi tsarā tsu wawa ḁu *atsumā* a addama." <sup>15</sup> *Avu* *asoja*'a a ushi ikebe'e, reve a yuwan cine a damma nle a yuwan. Ne ḁa adanshi'i a bazai *atsumā* a Yahuda hali a tyo ana'an.

#### *Yesu yuwan tā adanshi no ojoro a yi*

(Mak. 16:14-18; Luk. 24:36-49; Yah. 20:19-23; Aji. 1:6-8)

<sup>16</sup> *Avu* ojoro kupa nā za ta'a a *kaḁa* a '*yawa* a masasan mo ro *atsumā* a Galili ubatā u na Yesu damma nle a '*yawa*. <sup>17</sup> Ana a rawa e ene niyi, *avu* a yuwaan yi aganda, agba ozo o ro e le a usu shi. <sup>18</sup> Daḁa Yesu tawai ubatā u le reve u damma, "Aşulā a ca mu tā ucira *atsumā* a zuva ni ida suru. <sup>19</sup> '*Yawai* i tsurā otoni *atsumā* o uvadi suru. I rumbu le *atsumā* a ala† a Dada, na ala a Mawun na ala a Ruhu wa Akiza.† <sup>20</sup> I rito le a yuwan ili i na n damma ndu. N tā *ḁana* oḅolo nā aḁu kuci, hali a tyo o ukosu wu uvadi."

## Alabari a Sa'ani a Marku

### Ucuduwu wa aatagada a nda

Marku, vuma na danai aatagada a nda, u reve ta ajiya. U dana ta zuzu na Bituru. A mantsa ma na moo tono ukwa wa Yesu Zamawawa nu u'yosun wa yi, Marku yuwan ta mmalu a tyosu bata bata na Banaba, zagbain ro atsuma a aza e Itoni. Ele ra da a lingai reve e teme a tsurusu aza e Itoni ubata u na a danuyi biti.

Marku damma tsu ta aalabari e Yesu nu ucira. Babu usan na Yesu koto mayan mo ulinga wa asalama u ta, reve u kara a tyo ubata u ro u yuwain ulinga wa asalama u ro de. U roco ta cine Yesu danai aagbashi. A mantsa mo ndolo, ama'a a ciga ta Zamawawa na ri mogono mo ucira pa o uvadi, agba Yesu dana ne shi. Ama o ro a 'yuwan ta Yesu, reve o fofo cine oo una yi. Marku roco ta a na ayi nda ulinga wa Yesu u da, waru ne da u yuwain ulinga u mawawa ma ama.

Aatagada a nda o to rocosu aza e Itoni ana'an cine tsoo o'wo agbashi o ozo o ro. U roco ta cine Yesu sowoi atsumalima adama a na ne da Asula a cigai u yuwaan ama aganda. Ne da Asula a yuwain mazanga ni ili i na Yesu yuwain, agba gogo u tu ubata u gbain o ukere usa'ani wa Asula. Ko na tsu sowo atsumalima gogo adama a na tsaa yuwusan ili i mejege a na tsoo tono Asula, Asula a ta zangana na atsu fo.

### Ili i na iri pe atsuma a aatagada a nda

1. Ikaka ya Yahaya za vu Urumbusu (1:1-8)
2. Urumbusu na malyungwa ma Yesu (1:9-13)
3. Yesu atsuma a Galili (1:14-9:50)
4. Yesu lyawa ta Galili a tyo Urishelima (10:1-52)
5. Ajuma o ukosu wa Yesu: Malyungwa ma yi nu ukwa wa yi (11:1-15:47)
6. Yesu ta wuma (16:1-8)
7. Yesu roco ta aciyayi ubata wo otoni a yi (16:9-20)

### Alajiya a Yahaya za vu Urumbusu

(Mat. 3:1-12; Luk. 3:1-18; Yah. 1:19-28)

<sup>1</sup> Apa nda Alabari a Sa'ani e Yesu† Kristi Zamawawa,† Mawun ma Asula. <sup>2</sup> U fara ta ununa Asula a dammai ana Ishaya vumavusula† danai ili i na Asula a damma niyi waa fara:

“N ta lyungu malingata ma va, elime a wu, za na aa lapulaa wu ure. <sup>3</sup> U dfo wu nanza e dewu atsuma o una,

‘Fofoyi Zagbain ure, yuwain ure wa yi mejege.’ <sup>4</sup> <sup>4</sup> Yahaya† za vu Urumbusu da danai malingata ma na ma yuwusain alajiya o una. Alajiya a na u yuwusain adama a na ama aa vadala† o unusu u le a kambu ubata wa Asula u da. A tawa ta tsara u rumbu le tsara Asula a yuwaan le gafura vu nusu le. <sup>5</sup> Avu ama e ida ya Yahuda suru, hali na ama a Urishelima suru a tawusa ubata wa yi tsara a uwwa yi. Aza a na a dansaa niyi nusu le, u rumbusu le ta o Udolu wa Urdu.

<sup>6</sup> Wo otosu ta itana ye eleme a arakumi, waru wu nlasa ta gbakala vu ukwan. U lyuwusa ta apapari ni ishiki. <sup>7</sup> U dana ta a dansaa ama, “Nanza ta lo a tawa acapa a va za na la'a numu tsugbain, n rawa n kanza m bada vunu va aatan va yi shi. <sup>8</sup> Amu na mini ma da ma rumbusu du, amma ayi u ta rumbu du na Ruhu va Akiza.”†

### Urumbusu nu ulyungusa wa Yesu

(Mat. 3:13-4:11; Luk. 3:21-22; Luk. 4:1-13)

<sup>9</sup> Avu wo o'wo a mantsa mo ndolo Yesu uta ta de Nazara e ida ya Galili. Ana u rawai o Udolu wa Urdu, avu Yahaya rumbu yi. <sup>10</sup> Ayi a motaa a mini'i, avu we ene zuva† kpatu'wa, avu Ruhu cipa† yi oroci a muda. <sup>11</sup> Avu a uwwa u dfo u ro de zuva, u damma, “Avu da Mawun ma na n cigai, n ta yuwusan mazanga na avu lon.”

<sup>12</sup> Babu usan, avu Ruhu tara yi a 'yawa o una. <sup>13</sup> Avu u dana pe o una rana amunga, Male† a lyungusa yi. U danu ta ni inama yu una, agba waru nlingata ma Asula na dana ta a kambusa yi.

*Yesu de ta ama a nashi aza e mereme ma mugula*

(Mat. 4:12-22; Luk. 4:14-15; Luk. 5:1-11)

<sup>14</sup> Ana Hiridu Antiba garuyi Yahaya, avu Yesu uwa pe e ida ya Galili a casu Alabari a Sa'ani a Asula. <sup>15</sup> U dana ta a dansa, “Mantsa ma yuwan ta, tsugono tsu Asula† tsa yuwan ta zuzu. Vadalai, i usu Alabari a Sa'ani.”

<sup>16</sup> Ayi a mmalu a nge'en m Mala ma Galili, avu we ene Simo\* na Andarawu mawun ma anawu ma yi aza e mereme ma mugula, a varishi igolo a mala'a. <sup>17</sup> Avu u damma le, “Toni numu, n ta kambato du aza a na a tawaa na ama.” <sup>18</sup> Avu a lyawushi igolo i le, avu o toni yi.

<sup>19</sup> Ana u lyuwai elime na mmalu wa'a, avu we ene muwun ma Zabadi, Yakubu na vawun va yi Yahaya, ele pe a wantsun a lapulusa igolo i le. <sup>20</sup> Avu u deshni nle, avu a lyawa Zabadi dada le a wantsu'un na aza a zamalinga. Avu o toni yi.

*Yesu lo ta otoni a lima*  
(Luk. 4:31-37)

<sup>21</sup> Avu Yesu no ojoro a yi a uwa pe a lyuci va Kafarnahum. O urana wa Ashibi avu u uwa a aa'isa,† u reme uritosu. <sup>22</sup> Avu o o'wo asalama lon na cu'un vu uritosu wa yi, adama a na u to ritosu le ununa vuma na ri nu ucira, agba tsu munlu n Wila shi.

<sup>23</sup> Pe a aa'isa'a za na ri no otoni a lima shi ta pe reve u remushi yisaali, <sup>24</sup> a dansa, "Yesu za va Nazara, te imini tsu na avu? Avu vu tawa ta vu una tsu? Tsu reve ta ko zane da vu ri, avu da za va akiza a Asula."

<sup>25</sup> Avu u damma le nu ucira, "Rungwai, avu yu uta i lyawa yi!"

<sup>26</sup> Avu otoni a lima'a a jingada vuma'a lipu e meje'en, avu u saala, dada a kasai na ayi.

<sup>27</sup> Ama suru a yuwan ta asalama abunda, hali e ecelei aciyele, "Nye da tsunda? Uritosu u sa'avu u da nda'a. U ta nu ucira lon. Hali no otoni a lima a da u tsu barasa le babu wovon, avu a yuwan ili i na u damma nle a yuwan." <sup>28</sup> Babu usan alabari a yi a rawai ko te da ejege e ida ya Galili.

*Yesu yuwaan ta aza o ubanakun opocino*  
(Mat. 8:14-17; Luk. 4:38-41)

<sup>29</sup> Mota a ma yi a aa'isa obolo no ojoro a yi obolo na Yakubu na Yahaya, avu a uwa o u'wa wa Simo na Andarawu. <sup>30</sup> Anawale Simo a dana ta ubanakun, avu a damma Yesu adama a yi. <sup>31</sup> Avu u 'yawa ya'a yi, u reme yi ukere, avu u kamba 'yasan yi, dada ubanaku'un u lyawushi niyi. Reve u yuwaan le aganda.

<sup>32</sup> Ana ulivu u yuwain, avu a tawaa yi na ama abunda, aza a na a ri nu ubanakun, na aza a na a ri no otoni a lima. <sup>33</sup> Avu ama a lyuci'i o boloto o unantsu wa yi. <sup>34</sup> U kambato ta aza a na a dana nu ubanakun icu'un icu'un gbaga, avu waru u lo otoni a lima na abunda. U lyawa le a yuwan adanshi shi, adama a na e reve niyi.

*Yesu yawa ta alajiya*  
(Luk. 4:42-44)

<sup>35</sup> Ubata ha6a, avu u 'yon wu uta u 'yawa ubata u na vuma ri shi. U 'yawa u yuwan de avasa. <sup>36</sup> Avu Simo na aza a na a ri na ayi a zami yi. <sup>37</sup> Ana e ene niyi, avu a damma yi, "Ama suru a te izami ya wu." <sup>38</sup> Avu u damma le, "Tsu walai a 'yawa a mulyuci n na n ri elime, tsu yuwain alajiya. Ili i na n tawai n yuwan da ndolo." <sup>39</sup> She na u kotoi ma'uwa ma a'isa e ida ya Galili suru a yuwusan alajiya, waru o utusaa ama otoni a lima.

*Yesu yuwaan ta makutu opocino*  
(Mat. 8:1-4; Luk. 5:12-16)

<sup>40</sup> Avu makutu ma tawa u kingyowa yi, avu u pati yi, "Na vu usu, vu kambato mu gbaga."

<sup>41</sup> Avu Yesu ene yi iliyali, avu u 'yasan ukere wa yi, avu u ju'wan yi, u damma, "N usu ta, kambaa gbaga." <sup>42</sup> Avu ukutu'u u lyawushi niyi, avu u tsura lafiya va yi.

<sup>43-44</sup> Avu u rono yi atsuvu u damma, "She vu damma vuma wan. Avu vu wala vu 'yawa vu roco aciyawa ubata wa ganu. Avu vu ca ili i ro, ununa a yuwusain a mantsa ma Musa, † adama a dana nu urevu wi ili i na i farai." Avu u damma yi u kara.

<sup>45</sup> Ana wu utai, u yuwan ne shi, avu u teme a bazasa alabari'i. Avu ama na abunda a uwwa, hali ubata u na a zuwai Yesu kudai a uwa a lyuci'i. Avu wi isawan de alanga na lyuci ubata u na ama a ri shi. Avu ama ko te da a kara a tawusa ya'a yi.

*Yesu kambato ta osowi a lipu gbaga*  
(Mat. 9:1-8; Luk. 5:17-26)

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Ana a yuwain rana meketeci, avu Yesu kambisa Kafarnahum. Avu alabari a yi a rawa a atsuvu a ama, na adanshi nga u tawa ta o u'wa. <sup>2</sup> Avu ama a abunda o boloto ubata u ta, avu ubata'a u kalama le, ko lo o unantsu babu ure, dada u dana'i o rocosu ama Adanshi a Asula.† <sup>3</sup> Avu a tawaa yi na vuma na ri no osowi a lipu a na ama a nashi e shedei. <sup>4</sup> Adama o obolo a ama'a, a gura rawa ubata u na Yesu ri shi, avu a katsu'wa ukwa'a. Ana a tsurai ure, avu a telyuwetyo yi a tyo e ida a avalu a na u dana'i. <sup>5</sup> Ana we enei ununa a ca niyi okolo, avu u damma za vo osowi a lipu'u, "Mawun ma va, a yuwaan wu ta gafura vu unusu wa wu."

<sup>6</sup> Amma munlu n Wila† n ro n dana ta lo nden, avu a yuwan majiyan, <sup>7</sup> "Nye i zuwai vuma nda yuwain adanshi tsundolo? U tara ta aciyayi unata na Asula.† Zane da aa gura yuwaan vuma gafura vu unusu, she Asula goon shi?"

<sup>8</sup> Agba u reve ta okolo e le, dada we ece nle, "Nye i zuwai yaa yuwusan majiyan ne?" <sup>9</sup> Zane da la'ai babu usan: a damma za vo osowi a lipu'u, 'A yuwaan wu ta gafura vu unusu wa wu,' ko a damma, "Yon, vu tara avalu a wu, avu vu wala'?" <sup>10</sup> Amma adama n roco du Mawun ma Vuma† ma ta nu ucira o uvaadi nda u yuwaan ama gafura vu unusu u le," avu u kalyuwa yi u damma, <sup>11</sup> "N damma wu ta, 'yon, tara avalu a wu, vu wala a tyo o u'wa."

<sup>12</sup> Avu u 'yon u tara avalu a yi babu usan. Reve u kara a makakan me le suru. Avu ama'a suru a kara a yuwusan asalama. Avu a cibala Asula a uri a dansa koto ele e ene cu'un vi ili i nda shi.

† 1:43-44 N.Gn. 14:1-32.



*Dewu va Levi**(Mat. 9:9-13; Luk. 5:27-32)*

<sup>13</sup> Avu Yesu utisa a 'yawa a nge'en m mala, avu obolo a ama o toni yi, dada u danai o rocosu le. <sup>14</sup> Ayi a kara, avu we ene Levi, mawun ma Alfa nden ubata u na aa ushishi utafa, avu u damma yi, "Toni mu." Avu u 'yon u toni yi.

<sup>15</sup> Mantsa mo ro avu u danu a lyuwusa ilyalya o u'wa wa Levi na aza a na aa ushishi utafa na abunda na aza o unusu a na a danai lo nden obolo na Yesu no ojoro a yi, adama a na icu'un ya ama o ndolo o toni yi ta. <sup>16</sup> Avu ana munlu n Wila na Afarishi e ene niyi a alya e ilyalya na aza o unusu na aza o ushishi wu utafa, avu a damma ojoro a yi, "Cine waa lyuwusa woo sowuso ni icu'un ya ama o ndolo?"

<sup>17</sup> Ana wu uwwai ne, avu u damma le, "Aza a na a ri nu ubanakun shi, a ciga za va aguma shi, she aza o ubanakun. N tawa n de aza a abula shi, amma aza a na a ri nu unusu."

*Yeci adama a akuli**(Mat. 9:14-17; Luk. 5:33-39)*

<sup>18</sup> Yashi i ndolo ojoro a Yahaya obolo na Afarishi a dana ta na akuli, avu a tawa ya Yesu a damma, "Nye i zuwai ojoro a Yahaya no ojoro a Afarishi aa yuwusan akuli, amma ojoro a wu aa yuwusan shi?"

<sup>19</sup> Avu u usu le, "Cine omocin a vali vu kasa'avu aa yuwan akuli ayi obolo ne ele? Aa yuwan shi, nu u ri lo obolo ne ele. <sup>20</sup> Amma mantsa mo ta lo a tawa ana aa tara yi pe ubata u le. O urana u ndolo, a ta yuwan akuli.

<sup>21</sup> "Babu za na a zula apadi o umuna u sa'avu a akuci o utugu. Nu u bolo le, apadi o umuna u sa'avu'u u ta yurana akuci o utugu'u, avu ukaru'u u dashi mgbain. <sup>22</sup> Babu za na tsu tsun ribina na kutsai a akuci a tsan o ukwan adama a na ribina'a u to bosu tsan vu ukwa'an, na a tsun yi pe u ta lungusa ribina'a obolo na tsan'an. Amma a tsu tsun ta ribina a tsan sa'avu."

*Yeci adama o urana wa Ashibi**(Mat. 12:1-8; Luk. 6:1-5)*

<sup>23</sup> O urana wa Ashibi u ro, Yesu dana ta a mmalu a batsasa a aduma e ishina, avu ojoro a yi e teme makuda ma agaza me ishina ele pe a mmalu. <sup>24</sup> Avu Afarishi a damma yi, "Kalyuwa, ana'an urana wa Ashibi u da. Nye i da i zuwai ojoro a wu a kudusa agaza e ishina a yuwusan ili i na Wila u putsayi?"

<sup>25</sup> Avu u usu le, "I reve ili i na Dawuda na aza a na a danai na ayi a yuwain mantsa ma na a uwwai ambulu shi? <sup>26</sup> A rana na Abiyata danai aabara a nan ganu, Dawuda uwa ta o u'wa wa Asula, avu u tama opopofu za

na ganu da goon aa tama. Avu fo u ca n'utsa ma yi." <sup>o</sup>

<sup>27</sup> Avu u damma le, "A yuwan ta Ashibi adama a vuma, amma a yuwan vuma adama a Ashibi shi. <sup>28</sup> Adama o ndolo, amu Mawun ma Vuma, Zagbain vu urana wa Ashibi a da."

*Vuma vo osowi o ukere**(Mat. 12:9-14; Luk. 6:6-11)***3**

<sup>1</sup> Urana u ro avu Yesu uwisa a aa'isa, avu u cina pe vuma na ri nu ukere u ta usowu.

<sup>2</sup> Urana wa Ashibi u da u danai, avu Afarishi a kalyuwusa yi ko e te ene ko u ta kambato za vu ubanakun gbaga, adama e reme yi nu unusu. <sup>3</sup> Avu u damma yi, "Uta vu tawa a alanga eteshe."

<sup>4</sup> Avu we ece le, "Nye i da Wila u dammai wu ntsayi a yuwan urana wa Ashibi, a yuwan isa'ani ko iwuya, a wawa wuma ko o una?" Agba a damma ili i ro shi.

<sup>5</sup> Avu u kalyuwa le nu upan, avu waru we ene le iliyali adama a na a ta na aciyogbamu. Avu u damma vuma'a, "Canana ukere wa wu." Ana u cananai, avu u kambaga gbaga. <sup>6</sup> Avu Afarishi o uta na ama a Hiridu, avu a yuwan asala cine aa yuwan oo una yi.

*Obolo a ama a nge'en m mala*

<sup>7-8</sup> Avu Yesu no ojoro a yi a kara a 'yawa a nge'en m Mala ma Galili. Ana ama a uwwai ili i na u danai a yuwusan, avu obolo a ama a abunda o toni yi. Ama'a o uta ta de Yahuda, na Urishelima, na Idumiya. Ozo o ro waru o uta ta upasalai wu Udolu wa Urdu, na aza a na a tawai ubata wa yi de e ida ya Taya na Sida.

<sup>9</sup> U damma ta ojoro a yi a lapulaa yi wantsun u wa'a, adama a na obolo a ama a yuwan ta abunda, tsara a gbagbala yi wan.

<sup>10</sup> Aza o ubanakun na abunda, a kambato le ta gbaga, hali wo o'wo aza a na a ri nu ubanakun e kebushe adama a ju'wan yi.

<sup>11</sup> Ubata u na otoni a lima e ene niyi suru, avu a kingyo e reme yisaali, adansa, "Avu da Mawun ma Asula." <sup>12</sup> Amma u bara le ta she a damma ama ko zane da u ri wan.

*Yesu dangwa ta Kupanejere**(Mat. 10:1-4; Luk. 6:12-16)*

<sup>13</sup> Avu Yesu kara a 'yawa a masasan ubata u na u deyi ama a na a 'yawa obolo na ayi, avu a 'yawa ubata wa yi. <sup>14</sup> Atsuma e le avu u dangwa ama kupa ne ejere aza a na u cayi ala ajiya. Avu u damma le, "N dangwa du ta i danu na amu. N ta lyungu du i 'yawa i damma Alabari a Sa'ani a va. <sup>15</sup> Waru i ta tsura ucira i lo otoni a lima."

<sup>16</sup> Mpa nda Kupanejere a na u zagwai: Simo za na u cayi aala Bituru, <sup>17</sup> Yakubu

mawun ma Zābādi fo u de yi tā, nā Yahaya wawun vā yi, aza a na u cayi ala Buwanaji, ana muwun n tsata; <sup>18</sup> u de tā fo Andarawu, ne da fo Filibu, nā Batalamawu waru, Matta fo tā pe, Toma fo aajiya a da a danai. Akapi e le ele da Yakubu mawun ma Alfa, nā Tadawu, oḅolo nā Simo za na waru a tsu de Bakanani,\* <sup>19</sup> nā Yahuza Iskariyoti, za na wina niyi.

*Yesu nā Ba'alzabu*

(Mat. 12:22-32; Luk. 11:14-23; Luk. 12:10)

<sup>20</sup> Avu urana u ro Yesu uwisa o u'wa, avu oḅolo a ama o ḅolo waru, hali a putsa yi no ojoro a yi na aa lyuwa ilyalya. <sup>21</sup> Ana aza a yi a uwwai ne, avu o utā de adama e reme yi, a jijan tā u jaara tā.

<sup>22</sup> Munlu n Wilā na aza a na a tāwāi de Urishelima a kara tā a dansa, "U tā nā Ba'alzabu† mogono mo otoni a lima, waru nu ucira wā yi u da woo utasaa otoni a lima'a."

<sup>23</sup> Avu u de le, u yuwaan le adanshi ni iroci u damma le, "Cine Male† moo lo Male? <sup>24</sup> Ni ida i ne'eshen aciyayi ure a yuwusan nlangi na aciyeye, ida i ndolo i tā riya. <sup>25</sup> Nu u u'wa u ne'eshen ure, a yuwusan tsurala, u'wa u ndolo wee isawan shi. <sup>26</sup> Adama o ndolo nā tsugono tsa Male tse ne'eshen waa jima shi, amma u tā riya.

<sup>27</sup> "Babu za na aa gura uwa o u'wa wu za vu ucira u tara itana ya yi, she nā wu nla yi. Avu u gura uwa o u'wa wā yi u tara yi itana. <sup>28</sup> Amayun a da maa dansaa du, a ta gura yuwaan ama gafura vu nusu le na adanshi a vama e ekere a Asula.† <sup>29</sup> Amma za na yuwayin Ruhu va Akiza adanshi a vama, aa yuwaan yi gafura shi, adama a na unusu wā yi u ri nu ukotu shi." <sup>30</sup> U damma le tā ne, adama a na a damma tā, "U tā no otoni a lima."

*Mma nā muwun ma anawu ma Yesu*

(Mat. 12:46-50; Luk. 8:19-21)

<sup>31</sup> Avu mma vā Yesu rawa nā aza a yi. Avu a lyungu za ro de yi. Avu e isawan a alanga. <sup>32</sup> A cina tā oḅolo a ama nden ukandaruwu nā ayi, avu a damma yi, "Mma vā wu, nā aza a wu, a tā de a alanga a pura wu."

<sup>33</sup> Avu u usu le, "Zane da mma vā nā aza a vā?" <sup>34</sup> Avu u ka lyuwā ama a na a ri nden ukandaruwu nā ayi, avu u damma, "Ka lyuwāi, ele nda ele da mma vā nā aza a vā. <sup>35</sup> Aza a na a yuwusan ili i na Asula a cigai, ele da muwun ma anawu n vā olobo ne esheli nā mma vā."

*Iroci yi cimbi*

(Mat. 13:1-9; Luk. 8:4-8)

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Yashi i ro waru avu Yesu teme uritosu a nge'en m mala. Oḅolo a ama a na o ḅolotoi a danā tā aḅunda lon, hali a zuwa yi u uwa a wantsun, avu u danu pe. Ama de a aagadi a ka lyuwusa mala'a. <sup>2</sup> Avu u roco le ili nā aḅunda aa yuwusan iroci.

Atsuma o uritosu wā yi, avu u damma le, <sup>3</sup> "Poloi atsuvu, yu uwwa, cimbi ro 'yawa tā mazaza me icu'un. <sup>4</sup> Ayi lo a mantsa ma na u teme mazaza me icu'un, avu icu'un i ro yo oco yi o ure, avu nnunu n tawā n kaḅaḅa icu'u'un. <sup>5</sup> Avu ozo o ro o oco baḅa a atali, ubaḅa u na u ri nā maḅula lon shi. Avu o utā babu usan, adama a na a tsurāi wacin alungu shi. <sup>6</sup> Ana urana u yuwain, avu a kpanla, adama a na a ri nā maḅula lon shi, a tsurā aralu shi, avu e 'yewe. <sup>7</sup> Avu ozo o ro waru o oco a awanda, avu awanda a 'yon, avu a gbagbala le, a matsan ulobonu shi. <sup>8</sup> Ozo o ro gba shi o oco a maḅula ma sa'ani, avu a matsan ulobonu, ozo o ro a matsan mata'atsu mata'atsu, ozo o ro kupotali-utali, ozo o ro ukpaku ukpaku."

<sup>9</sup> Avu u damma le, "Za na ri na atsuvu, wu uwwa."

*Ili i na i zuwai Yesu ritoi ni iroci*

(Mat. 13:10-17; Luk. 8:9-10)

<sup>10</sup> Mantsa ma na Yesu danai a nde'en, aza a na a danai lo oḅolo nā Kupanejere, avu ee ece yi iroci i na u yuwaan nle. <sup>11</sup> Avu u damma le, "Adu da a lyawai i reve ili yu usokowu ya Asula, amma aza a na a ri pe shi, ili suru she ni iroci i da a tsu damma le. Adama a na

<sup>12</sup> 'A ta gura e ene ne esu, amma ee reve no okolo shi. A mawwa, a ta gura uwwa, amma aa gura reve shi. Adama a na aḅa kamba a yuwaan le gafura wan.'"

*Ucuduwusa wi iroci*

(Mat. 13:18-23; Luk. 8:11-15)

<sup>13</sup> Avu u damma le, "Adu i reve iroci i nda shi? To, cine yaa gura i reve iroci i ro? <sup>14</sup> Za vu ca'an ndolo adanshi a Asula da waa cu'usan. <sup>15</sup> Icu'un i na yo ocoi o ure, ele da iroci ya aza a na a cu'wain adanshi a Asula o okolo e le. Mantsa ma na a uwwai, babu usan, Male† ma tawā ma usa adanshi a na a cu'wain o okolo e le'e. <sup>16</sup> Ne da waru aza a na o ocoi baḅa a atali. Ele da aza a na a tsu ushi adanshi babu usan nā mazanga. <sup>17</sup> Amma ana a ri na aralu shi, a tsu jima shi. Na awuya ko atsumalima a tawā adama a adanshi a Asula, babu usan aa taḅatsa. <sup>18</sup> Ozo o ro a tā tsi icu'un i na yo ocoi baḅa a awanda. A uwwa ta adanshi, <sup>19</sup> amma addama o uvadi u nda, nu uyo'o wi ikebe,

\* **3:18** Ayi aala "Bakanani" to rocosu tsu vuma'a u tā nu uzuwu wa aci adama u kamba ama a yi. † **3:23** Male nā Ba'alzabu na a yuwain adanshi a yi a aḅiva a 3:22 vuma tā da a yuwusan adanshi. ◇ **4:12** Isha. 6:9-10.

na maluwa me ili ma na aa uwwusa, a tsu gbagbala ta adanshi'i. Reve wo o'wo le babu ulinga. <sup>20</sup> Amma aza a na o ocoi a mabula ma sa'ani, ele da aza a na a tsu uwwa adanshi, a usu yi, avu a yuwan ulinga na ayi. Za ro tsu matsan ta mata'atsu mata'atsu, za ro kupotali-utali, za ro gba ukpaku ukpaku."

*Uzuwata u fitila*  
(Luk. 8:16-18)

<sup>21</sup> Avu Yesu ece le, "A tsu tawaa ta na fitila adama a na aa kpatu yi na aasa'atsu, ko a zuwa yi a mbungulu? E eelele a da a tsu zuwa yi, adama u ca ekan shi? <sup>22</sup> Ili i na i ri usokowu suru a ta kpatu'wa yi, waru babu ili i na yaa dana upa'un u na o utaa yi a alanga shi. <sup>23</sup> Za na ri na atsuwu, wu uwwa."

<sup>24</sup> Avu u damma le, "I yuwan ugbozu ni ili i na yaa uwwusa. Na makundatsu ma na i kunzuyi na ayi da aa kunzuwa du, waru a ta dashi du. <sup>25</sup> Za na ri ni ili, ayi da aa dashi, waru za na ri ni ili shi, wa'a na u ri na ayi a ta ushi yi i da."

*Iroci yi cu'un na yu utai*

<sup>26</sup> Avu Yesu damma le, "Apa nda cine tsugono tsa Asula tsa ri: tsa vuma na 'yawai mazaga me icu'un. <sup>27</sup> Nu u lantsa na ayin ko u yuwan ulinga nu urana, mantsa suru icu'un oo utusa a yuwusan mgbain, ko na wo o'woi u reve cine aa yuwusan mgbain shi. <sup>28</sup> Ida i tsu zuwa ta ili i na a cu'wain i 'yon mgbain, akunku a da a tsu fara kungwa, avu a tawa a yuwan agaza a ca icu'un i sa'ani. <sup>29</sup> Mantsa ma na ishina i kutsai, avu u gasa le."

*Iroci yi icu'un i na i la'ai ukalamu*  
(Mat. 13:31-34; Luk. 13:18-19)

<sup>30</sup> Avu Yesu reme a dansa, "Na nye tsaa gura kurato tsugono tsa Asula? Ko ni iroci yi ili i ne a gura cu'wa yi? <sup>31</sup> Oroci e isu'wan i uri, ayi da cu'un na la'ai ukalamu na a tsu cu'wan e ida. <sup>32</sup> Ko tsundolo, na a cu'wan yi, nu u yuwan mgbain, u tsu la'a ta olopu a na a buwai, u tsu yuwan ta eten a gbagbain na nnu nu n tsu tawa n tele de."

<sup>33</sup> Iroci ya abunda oroci o ndolo a da u yuwaan le adanshi a Asula, ununa aa gura reve. <sup>34</sup> U damma le ili i ro shi, she obolo ni iroci, amma a mbuga, avu u cu'wa ojoro a yi ili i na u dansaa nle suru.

*Yesu isawaton ta upepu*  
(Mat. 8:23-27; Luk. 8:22-25)

<sup>35-36</sup> O urana u ndolo nu ulivu, Yesu no ojoro a yi shi ta a wantsun a nge'en m Mala ma Galili. Reve u damma le, "Tawai tsu 'yawai ne upasu u ndede." Avu antsun o ro o toni yi. Reve Yesu kara a tyo o ukosu u wantsun reve u reme nlavu. U dana ta ni ili i na u zuwai aaci. <sup>37-38</sup> A jima lon shi, avu upepu u kebe de a tawa. Avu upepu'u u yuwusan mini ikefu ikefu, hali wantsu'un

u ciga u shiwan na mini. Avu ojoro a yi a uwwa wovon lon, reve a 'yawai a jisan yi. Reve a damma, "Manlu, u bala wu a na tsaa li'a shi?"

<sup>39</sup> Avu u 'yon, u bara upepu'u, u damma mala'a, "Von ne." Avu upepu'u u von ubata wo o'wo kwini. <sup>40</sup> Avu u damma le, "Nye i zuwai yi da'wain tsunda, hali n gogo koto i ca mu okolo a du shi?"

<sup>41</sup> Avu wovon u tsura le lon, avu a dammulai, "Cu'un vuma ne da tsunda'a, hali nu upepu fo u tsu yuwan ta ili i na u dammai?"

*Yesu yuwaan ta vuma vo otoni a lima opocino*

(Mat. 8:28-34; Luk. 8:26-39)

**5**

<sup>1</sup> Avu Yesu no ojoro a yi a pasa a 'yawai upasu u mala u ndede, ejege a lyuci na a tsu de Garasa. <sup>2</sup> Ayi a motaa pe atsuma a wantsu'un, avu vuma za na ri no otoni a lima u ga'ashin na ayi. <sup>3</sup> Ason a da bata a nden ma yi. Babu za na ri nu ucira u na waa gura nla yi, ko na akani. <sup>4</sup> A tsu nla yi ta ana ne ekere na akani, amma u tsu kakasa le ta. Babu za na ri nu ucira u na waa gura golo'lo yi. <sup>5</sup> Usana nu ulivu u tsu dana ta a agadi atsuma a ason a na a yuwain a atali. Reve u dana a yisaali, na wu padi aciyayi.

<sup>6</sup> Ana u cinkayai Yesu alanga, avu u suma ni iladi a tawa, avu u kingyo a makakan ma yi. <sup>7-8</sup> Avu Yesu damma otoni a lima'a, "Lyawa vuma ndolo." Dada u boshoi na yisaali a dansa, "Te da imini ya wu na amu, Yesu Mawun ma Asula? Kucina na Asula, vaa ca mu atsumalima shi."

<sup>9</sup> Avu we ece yi, "Cine tsa da aala a wu?"

Avu u usu, "Aala a va a da Obolo adama a na tsu ta abunda." <sup>10</sup> Avu u pati Yesu lon adama u lyawa le e ida'a.

<sup>11</sup> Ubata u na a danai, ngurusumu n dana ta lo na abunda, a zamishi ilyalya zala va agadi. <sup>12</sup> Avu otoni a lima'a a pati yi, a damma, "Gbara tsu a 'yawai atsuma a ngurusumu, adama tsu uwa pe atsuma e le." <sup>13</sup> Avu gba u usu le. Avu otoni a lima o uta a uwa atsuma a ngurusumu. Aza a danai lo suru, avu a suma a 'yawai a mala. Avu a riyi pe, avu a kuwa pe. Abunda e le a ta rawa ukpakukupa ure (2,000).

<sup>14</sup> Reve aza a na a danai a agu'a a ngurusumu'u, avu a suma, avu a 'yawai a ca alabari a lyuci na mulyuci. Avu ama a tawa e ene ili i na i farai. <sup>15</sup> Ana a tawai ubata wa Yesu, avu a cina lo vuma na danai no otoni a lima nden ubata wa yi, u'otowu ni itana nu ugbozu wa yi. Reve a uwwa wovon. <sup>16</sup> Aza a na e ene ne esu e le, avu a damma ili i na i cina za vo otoni a lima'a na ngurusumu.

17 *Avu e teme a patishi Yesu u lyawaa le idfa i le.*

18 *Mantsa ma na Yesu danai a uwusa a wantsun, avu za na danai no otoni a lim'a a u pati yi ankuri, u lyawa yi u 'yawa obolo na ayi.*

19 *Amma u 'yuwan ta, avu u damma yi, "Yawa o u'wa u du, vu 'yawa bata a n'utsa ma wu waru, vu ca le alabari e ili i na a Asula a yuwaan nuwu."*

20 *Avu u kara a casu alabari upasu wi idfa wa Dikafoli\*, ili i sa'ani i na Yesu yuwaan niyi. Ama suru a yuwan ta asalama ni ili i ndolo.*

*Jayiru 'yawa ta ubata wa Yesu (Mat. 9:18-26; Luk. 8:40-56)*

21 *Mantsa ma na Yesu kambai a 'yawa upasu u ndede, avu ama o boloto abunda ubata wa yi, ayi lo zuzu na mala'a. 22 Atsuma a azagbagbain a aa'isa'a, za na a tsu de Jayiru, u tawa ta we ene yi. Avu u kingyo a makakan ma yi, 23 a patishi yi lon, adansa, "Usheli u ke'en u va u ciga makuwa. N ciga ta vu tawa vu kuruwa yi ukere, adama u kamba gbaga."*

24 *Reve u 'yawa obolo na ayi, reve ama a abunda o toni yi a gbagbalasa yi.*

*Ka na oo ocosu mpasa*

25 *Atsuma o obolo'o, ka ro na yuwain a'wan kupa ne ejere o ocosu mpasa shi ta pe. 26 Wu uwua ta awuya lon e ekere a aza a aguma, waru wu una ta ili i na u ri na ayi suru, amma u jebe yi shi, she ili i na i 'yawai elime. 27 Ana wu uwwai adama e Yesu, avu u tawa nu ucina wa yi atsuma o obolo'o, avu u ju'wan utugu wa yi. 28 U jijan ta o ookolo a yi, "Na n ju'wan utugu wa yi goon, n ta kamba gbaga."*

29 *Babu usan wocosu wu mpasa ma yi n lyawai, avu u reve u tsura ta lafiya lipu va yi. 30 Avu Yesu reveshi ucira wu utu ta a lipu va yi. Dada u vadalai atsuma o obolo'o, avu we ece, "Zane da ju'wan numu utugu?"*

31 *Reve ojoro a yi a usu yi, "Ve ene obolo a gbagbalasa wu, avu ve ece, "Zane da ju'wan nuwu utugu?"*

32 *Avu u kara a vadalasa adama we ene za na yuwain ulinga u ndolo. 33 Avu ka'a, ana u revei ili i na i yuwan niyi, avu u tawa u kingyo a makakan ma yi na wovon na meje'en ma lipu. Avu u damma yi amayun suru. 34 Avu u damma yi, "Usheli, ucawu wo okolo a wu u kambato wu ta gbaga. Wala na mazanga, babu ubanakun."*

*Yesu yasain usheli wa Jayiru*

35 *Ayi pe atsuma a adanshi, avu ozo o ro a tawa de o u'wa wu zagbain va aa'isa a damma, "Usheli wa wu u kuwa ta. Cine vaa damaton yi waru?"*

36 *Agba Yesu polo atsuvu e ili i na aa dansa shi. Avu u damma zagbai'in, "She vu uwua wovon wan, vu ca okolo goon." 37 U lyawa nanza toni yi shi, she Bituru, na Yakubu, na Yahaya mawun ma anawu ma Yakubu. 38 Ana a rawai o u'wa'a, avu wu uwua a yuwusan elemu, e mesun, a yisaali babu ukotu. 39 Ana u uwai, avu u damma le, "Nye i zuwai i ri a yisaali babu ukotu? Usheli'i u ri ukwa shi, nlavu n da waa yuwusan."*

40 *Avu a yuwaan yi izo'oshi yu ulamu. Ana wu utaa nle a alanga suru, avu u tara nshawu mu usheli'i obolo no ojoro a yi, aza a na a danai obolo na ayi, a uwa ubata u na mawu'un u danai. 41 Avu u reme ukere wa yi, u damma yi, "Talita kumi." Ili i na waa dansa da nda, "Mesheli, n ta dansaa wu, 'yon."*

42 *Babu usan avu usheli'i u 'yoshin, u fara mmalu. A'wan a yi kupa ne ejere a da a danai. Avu a uwa asalama abunda. 43 Avu u rono le atsuvu lon, she a damma nanza wan. Avu u damma le waru a ca usheli'i ilyalya.*

*A 'yuwan ta Yesu a lyuci le (Mat. 13:53-58; Luk. 4:16-30)*

## 6

1 *Yesu lyawa ta de, avu u kamba Nazara lyuci le. Avu ojoro a yi o toni yi. 2 Ana urana wa Ashibi u rawai, avu u teme uritosu a aa'isa.† Ama a na a uwua niyi o uritosu, avu a yuwan asalama, adansa, "Te da vuma nda tsuraj ili i nda suru? Cu'un vu urevu ne da a ca niyi tsunda? Kalyuwa cu'un vu ulinga wa asalama u na waa yuwusan. 3 Ayi nda, ayi da za vu ushe'en ndolo shi, mawun ma Meri,† zakpara wa Yakubu, obolo na Isuhu, na Yahuzu na Simo shi? Aza a yi e esheli pa da a ri obolo na tsu shi?" Dada a 'yuwan niyi.*

4 *Avu u damma le, "A tsu 'yuwan vumavasula ubata u ro shi, she a lyuci le obolo na aza a yi, nu u'wa u le." 5 U gura yuwan ulinga wa asalama a lyuci le shi. Ke'en da u kuruwayi aza o ubanakun ukere, avu u kambato le gbaga.*

6 *Yuwan ta asalama lon, ana a kudai a ca okolo.*

*Yesu lyungu ta Kupanejere (Mat. 10:5-15; Luk. 9:1-6)*

Avu u kandaruwa a 'yawa a mulyuci a yuwusan urocusu. 7 Avu u de Kupanejere† u lyungu le ama e re re. U ca le ta ucira e ekere o toni a lima. 8 Avu u damma le, "She i tara ili i ro a mmalu n du wan, she adanga. She i tara opopofu wan, ko tsan, ko ikebe o osonu a du wan. 9 I oto atan, amma she i tara atugu o ro wan." 10 Avu u dammisa le, "Ni i rawa ubata u na a ushi ndu, yi isawan pe o u'wa'a she mantsa ma na yaa lyawa lyuci

\* 5:20 Dikafoli urevu wa yi, ayi da Mulyuci Kupa.

ndolo. <sup>11</sup> Agba ni i rawa a lyuci na a usu ndu shi, ko a uwwa du shi, i lyawa yi, aƵu i kaƵala maƵuta ma ana ma du. U to o'wo iroci i na yoo roco ama a lyuci'i a yuwan mejege shi."\*

<sup>12</sup> AƵu a Ƶara a yuwusan alajiji, a dansaa ama a vadala† ubaƵa wa AƵula, a lyawa un-usu u le. <sup>13</sup> O utaa ta otoni a lima na abunda, aƵu a putala aƵa o ubanakun mani'in, aƵu a tsura lafiya.

*UƵwa wa Yahaya za vu Urumbusu*  
(Mat. 14:1-12; Luk. 9:7-9)

<sup>14</sup> Ana Mogono Hiridu† uwwai alabari e Yesu, adama a na aala e Yesu o'wo ta urevu baƵa suru. AƵu ozo o ro a damma, "A yaƵan ta Yahaya za vu Urumbusu. DaƵa u tsura† ucira u na waa yuwusan ulinga wa asalama."†

<sup>15</sup> Ozo o ro gba a damma, "Iliya da."

Ozo o ro a damma, "Ayi vumavaƵula ro da, oroci a amaƵula o ufaru."

<sup>16</sup> Ana Hiridu uwwai ne, aƵu u damma, "Yahaya za vu Urumbusu da, za na n zuwai o kodoi aaci a yi, amma a yaƵan yi ta." <sup>17</sup> U damma ta ne adama a na ayi na aciyayi u lyungu ta de e reme yi. AƵu waru u zuwa a na yi, adama a ka na a tsu de Hiridiya ka vawun va yi Filibu, za na u usai. <sup>18</sup> Adama a na Yahaya dana ta a dansaa yi, "U ri ulobonu vu zuwa ka vawun va wu shi."

<sup>19</sup> AƵu Hiridiya zuwa yi o ookolo a yi, hali u shi u ciga woo una yi. Agba u tsura ure u na wu una yi shi. <sup>20</sup> Adama a na mogono'o wu uwwusa ta wovon wa Yahaya, adama a na u reve ta vuma va akiza da. Mantsa ma na wu uwwa niyi, ookolo a yi a tsu dana nden shi, suru na ne u tsu ciga ta wu uwwa yi.

<sup>21</sup> Amma o ukosu, Hiridiya tsura ta ure u ro. Ana urana u na a matsain mogono'o u ƵandaƵuƵai, u banu ta ngono, na nan yali a gbagbain, na azagbain o upasu wa GaƵili abuki. <sup>22</sup> Ana usheli wa Hiridiya u uwa u je'ein, aƵu mogono'o na aza a na u banuyi a yuwan maƵanga. AƵu u damma usheli†, "Pati ili i na vu cigai suru, n ta ca wu." <sup>23</sup> U kucinaa yi ta, u damma, "Ili i na vu pati numu suru, n ta ca wu. Ko uƵatsalai u tsugono tsu va tsa da vu cigai, n ta ca wu."

<sup>24</sup> AƵu wu utu we ece mma va yi, "Nye maa pati?" AƵu u usu yi, "Pati aaci a Yahaya za vu Urumbusu." <sup>25</sup> Babu usan, aƵu u Ƶamba o ukobu u mogono, u pati yi u damma, "Gogogo, n ciga ta va ca mu aaci a Yahaya za vu Urumbusu a mapara."

<sup>26</sup> AƵu atsuma o mogono a langa lon, amma adama a akucunu a na u yuwain

elime a ama, u ri n cine waa yuwan u putsa yi shi. <sup>27</sup> Lo da u lyunguyi agbashi a yi, u damma o kodoi yi aaci a Yahaya a taƵaa. A Ƶara ta o kodoi aaci a yi o u'wa wa ali. <sup>28</sup> Reve u taƵaa na aaci'i a mapara, u ca usheli'i. Mawun ma ka gba, u ca mma va yi.

<sup>29</sup> Mantsa ma na ojoro a Yahaya a uwwai alabari o ndolo, aƵu a taƵa a tara lipu va yi, a yaƵa a cido yi.

*Yesu lyuwato ta ama ukpakukupa uton*  
(Mat. 14:13-21; Luk. 9:10-17; Yah. 6:1-14)

<sup>30</sup> Ana ojoro e Yesu a Ƶamba ubaƵa wa yi, reve a damma yi ili i na a yuwain suru, ni ili i na o ritoi. <sup>31</sup> Ama na abunda a taƵusa na a Ƶambi, ayi no ojoro a yi a tsura mantsa ma na aa lyuwa ilyalya shi. AƵu u damma le, "Tawai, tsu yaƵai ubaƵa u na ama a ri shi, yi iwuwan." <sup>32</sup> AƵu a Ƶara a uwa a wantsun a yaƵa ubaƵa u na ama a ri shi, ele goon.

<sup>33</sup> Ana obolo a ama a na a taƵai baƵa baƵa e ene nle a maƵara e reve le ta, aƵu a suma a yaƵa upasu u ndede kafu ele a rawa de. <sup>34</sup> Ana u rawai de, aƵu we ene obolo a ama lon. AƵu we ene le iliyali, adama a na a dana ta she damma ikyon i na i ri na za va aguƵa shi. AƵu u teme o rocosu ili na abunda.

<sup>35</sup> Ana urana u kotoi, aƵu ojoro a yi a taƵa ubaƵa wa yi. AƵu a damma yi, "UbaƵa u nda gba ama pa shi, waru urana u da nda u kotoi. <sup>36</sup> Damma le a Ƶara a yaƵa a mulyuci n wawa'a n na n ri lo zuzu, a tsulaa aciele ilyalya i na aa lyuwa."

<sup>37</sup> AƵu u usu le, "YaƵai i ca le ilyalya i na aa lyuwa."

AƵu a usu yi, "Tsu yaƵa tsu una ikebe i na i rawai ikebe† yu ulivu ukpakure (200) e ilyalya, aƵu tsu ca le a lyuwa?"

<sup>38</sup> AƵu we ece le, "Opopofu a yan a da du? YaƵai i Ƶalyuwa."

Ana a yaƵai a ƵalyuƵai, aƵu a damma, "Ozo o ton a da, na mugula n re."

<sup>39</sup> AƵu u damma le suru ko zane da danu a anlya o utanu obolo obolo. <sup>40</sup> Ne da a danai ozo o ro kupoton-uton, ozo o ro ukpaku ukpaku. <sup>41</sup> Ana u tarai opopofu o to'on na mugula n re'le, aƵu u yaƵan aaci zuwa, aƵu u godyoo AƵula. Ana u bubusai opopofu na mugula'a, reve u ca ojoro a yi, e ne'eshen ama. E ne'eshen le ta opopofu na mugula n ndolo suru. <sup>42</sup> Suru nle a lyuwa ta a cuƵan. <sup>43</sup> AƵu ojoro a yi o boloto asaka kupa ne ejere, asaka o opopofu na mugula n na m buwai. <sup>44</sup> Ama a na a lyuƵai ilyalya i ndolo ali ukpakukupa uton (5,000) u da.

*Yesu a mmalu zuwa mini*  
(Mat. 14:22-33; Yah. 6:15-21)

\* 6:11 A mantsa mo ndolo, na vuma ƵaƵatsa maƵuta ma atugu ko wu Ƶala maƵuta ma ana ma yi, ure u ro u da u na wu roco wu kasa ta aciyayi na ama a lyuci ndolo. † 6:37 Danshi na a yuwain ulinga pa nda na Tsheleni ayi da "dinari ukpakure (200)." Ƶalyuwa UcuƵuƵu wi "Ikebe."

<sup>45</sup> Ɔvu u zuwushi ojoro a yi a uwa a wantsun a fara pasaa yi a 'yawa a lyuci va Besaida, kafu u lyawa o'olo'o. <sup>46</sup> Ana u lyawa nle, Ɔvu u kumba a aagadi, adama u 'yawa u yuwan avasa.

<sup>47</sup> Ana ulivu u yuwain, wantsun gba e memere ma mala, Yesu gba ayi de a aagadi ayi a nde'en. <sup>48</sup> Reve we ene le e melen na wantsu'un a mala, adama a na upepu u ta damatosun le. Mantsa ma na nton n tsu saala na wasasa, Ɔvu u kara a 'yawa ye'e le a mmalu a mala. U yuwan ta she damma u ta kara le, <sup>49</sup> amma ana e ene niyi a mmalu a mini, Ɔvu a jiyian she damma yimodi i da. Ɔvu o oruwo, <sup>50</sup> adama a na wo o'woi suru nle e ene yi ta, Ɔvu a da'wan.

Lo da u yuwaan nle adanshi, "Guzai okolo a du, amu da. She yu uwwa wovon wan." <sup>51</sup> Ɔvu u uwa a wantsun ne ele, da'ada upepu u voyin. Ɔvu e reme asalama lon, <sup>52</sup> adama a na hali n gogo koto a ri nu urevu wu ulyuwatosu wu ukpakukupa uto'on (5,000) shi. Adama a na okolo e le a danan ta ug-bawu.

*Yesu kambato ta vuma va Janisara gbag*

(Mat. 14:34-36)

<sup>53</sup> Ana a pasai, a rawai e ida ya Janisara, Ɔvu a nla wantsu'un. <sup>54</sup> Na motaa me le a wantsun, Ɔvu ama e reve yi. <sup>55</sup> Ɔvu a suma batata suru a tarasa aza o ubanakun a avalu a tawusaa yi ko te da a uwwai u ri. <sup>56</sup> Ubatata u na u uwai suru, a lyuci gbain na mulyuci'i na akapi a batata, a tsu zuwaa yi ta aza o ubanakun o u'uwata we eden. Ɔvu, a pati yi u lyawa le a ju'wan nge'en mu utugu ma yi. Aza a na a ju'wan niyi suru a tsura ta lafiya.

*Uritosu wu nkaya*

(Mat. 15:1-9)

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Afarishi o ro obolo na munlu n Wila n ro o uta ta Urishelima reve o boloto ubata wa Yesu. <sup>2</sup> E ene ta ojoro a yi a alye e ilyalya ne ekere babu sa'a o ure u na wu ntsayi shi.

<sup>3</sup> Afarishi na akapi a aza a Isra'ila a ta yuwusan cine nkaya n dammai wu ntsaa ta a yuwan. A tsu sa'a ta ekere e le ulobonu. <sup>4</sup> A tsu 'yuwan ta a lyuwa ilyalya e eden she na a sa'a ekere. Ili na abunda i ta lo, tsu wuzau u wu nden, na munda obolo na asa'atsu.

<sup>5</sup> Adama a na a tsu sa'a ta ulobonu, ana e enei ojoro a yi a alye tsundolo, reve e ece yi, "Nye i zuwai ojoro a wu a kurusu ili i na yi ntsayi shi? Tsu cina le ta a alye babu a sa'a ekere."

<sup>6</sup> Ɔvu u damma le, "Aza e ikpa'a! Wo o'wo ta unata na Ishaya yuwain adanshi a Asula a aci a du. Ununa a danai,

'Ama a nda a ta casu mu tsugbain a na le goon, okolo e le gba alanga a da a ri na amu.

<sup>7</sup> Aganda a na aa yuwusaan mu ili ya abula i da shi. Ili i na oo ritosu ili i ro i da shi, agba uritosu wa ama u da.' <sup>8</sup>

<sup>8</sup> "Yi icina ta na wila wa Asula, Ɔvu i toni uritosu wa ama."

<sup>9</sup> Ɔvu u damma le, "Yi icina ta ni ili i na Asula a dammai, Ɔvu i toni uritosu u du.

<sup>10</sup> Adama a na Musaf dammai, 'Vu ca dada na mma va wu tsugbain. Waru za na isulai dada ko mma va yi, a ciga a 'yuwan o una yi.' <sup>11</sup> Amma uritosu u du u damma ta ili i sa'ani i da vuma damma dada ko mma va yi, ili i na n shi a ca du n ca ta de Asula. <sup>12</sup> Iputsa yi ta na waa kamba dada ko mma va yi ni ili i ro. <sup>13</sup> Ne da i tsu yuwan, Ɔvu i kambato adanshi a Asula pere, adama o uritosu u du, ili i na abunda icu'un i ndolo i da i tsu yuwan."

*Ili i na i tsu lungusa vuma*

(Mat. 15:10-20)

<sup>14</sup> Ɔvu u dewishe obolo'o, Ɔvu u dammisa le, "I zuwa atsuvu suru ndu yu uwwa ili i na maa damma. <sup>15</sup> Ili i na i tsu uwa atsuma a vuma ayi da u tsu lungusa vuma wa yi shi, she ili i na i tsu uta o okolo, ayi da u tsu lungusa yi. <sup>16</sup> [Za na ri na atsuvu, wu uwwa.]"

<sup>17</sup> Ana wu kasai no obolo'o, Ɔvu u uwa o u'wa. Ɔvu ojoro e ece yi ili i na iroci'i waa dansa. <sup>18</sup> Ɔvu u usu le, "Adu fo i reve ili i na iroci'i waa dansa shi? Adu fo i reve shi, ko nye da i uwai a atsuma a vuma, u tsu lungusa yi shi? <sup>19</sup> Adama a na u uwa o okolo a yi shi, amma u uwa ta a atsuma a yi, ne da waru woo uta?" Ne da Yesu yuwain u kambato ilyalya suru ulobonu adama a alye.

<sup>20</sup> Ɔvu waru u damma, "Ili i na yoo utusa ubata u vuma, ayi da u tsu lungusa yi. <sup>21</sup> Adama a na pe da, pe o okolo a vuma da icu'un i nda yo utusa: majiyan me iwuya, tsipere, na wivu, na mona ma ama, <sup>22</sup> nu uforondo, ni iwuya, na wulumu, nu unusu icu'un icu'un, na tsurala, ne epen, na aci o ugbamu na tsulo. <sup>23</sup> Iwuya i pe o okolo a vuma a da a tsu uta, Ɔvu a zuwa yi wo o'wo ili yi idaba e ekere a Asula."

*Ucawu wo okolo a ka a Meheleni*

(Mat. 15:21-28)

<sup>24</sup> Diga lo Ɔvu u kambata a 'yawa a mbanda ma Taya na Sida. Ɔvu u uwa o u'wa u ro, u ciga nanza reve shi, amma u ri n soko aciyayi shi. <sup>25</sup> Ka na mawun ma yi, usheli u wa'a u danai no otoni a lima, ana wu uwwai alabari e Yesu, Ɔvu u tawa u kingyo a makakan ma yi. <sup>26</sup> Ka'a gba Meheleni ma

da, ubata u na wu utai gba Basurofiniki da. Avu u pati Yesu utaa otoni a lima a na a uwai atsum a mawun ma yi. <sup>27</sup> Avu u usu ka'a, "Lyawa tsu fara lyuwato muwun mu u'wa. U ri ulobonu a tara ilyalya i muwun avu a variya musan shi."

<sup>28</sup> Amma u usu yi ta, u damma, "Ne da u ri Zagbain, agba ko musan n tsu lyuwa ta akapi e ilyalya i muwun."

<sup>29</sup> Avu u damma yi, "Adama a adanshi a wu, wala a kamb a o u'wa, otoni a lima'a a lyawa ta mawun ma wu."

<sup>30</sup> Avu u kamb a o u'wa, avu u cina mawun ma yi nven a aavalu. Cina otoni a lima'a a lyawa yi.

### *Yesu kambato ta agulani gbaga*

<sup>31</sup> Avu u lyawa mbanga ma Taya, u toni a 'yawa Sida a 'yawa a Mala ma Galili, ni ida i na a tsu de Dikafoli.\* <sup>32</sup> Ama o ro a tawaa yi ta na vuma na danai aagulani waru nu usan u da u tsu gura damma, avu a pati Yesu ankuri u kuruwa vuma'a ukere. <sup>33</sup> Avu Yesu tara yi a 'yawa ubata u na ama a danai shi, avu u zuwa akatsu a yi a atsuva a vuma'a, u tsuwan matsan ma yi, avu u ju'wan eelentsu a vuma'a. <sup>34</sup> Avu Yesu kalyuwa zuva no okolo a ta, avu u damma yi, "Ifata!" adansa, "Kpatu'wa!"

<sup>35</sup> Avu u kpatu'wa atsuva a yi. Ili i na i shi yi nai eelentsu a yi, u bada. Avu u yuwan adanshi mejege. <sup>36</sup> U damma le ta she a damma ama wan, amma she ili i na i lyuwai elime a casu alabari a yi. <sup>37</sup> Avu a yuwan asalama lon, a damma, "Kalyuwa cine u yuwain ili'i suru mejege. Hali u gura zuwa agulani a uwwa. Aza a na a tsu gura yuwan adanshi shi, a yuwan adanshi."

*Yesu lyuwato ta ama ukpakukupa unashi*

(Mat. 15:32-39)

## 8

<sup>1</sup> A mantsa mo ndolo, obolo a ama o ro o boloto ta abunda, agba a ri ni ilyalya i na aa lyuwa shi. Avu Yesu de ojoro a yi, avu u damma le, <sup>2</sup> "N te eneshe obolo a ama nda'a iliyali, adama a na o to obolo na mu hali rana ta'atsu, agba a ri ni ilyalya i na aa lyuwa shi. <sup>3</sup> Waru na n damma le a tyo o u'wa na ambulu, aa gura rawa o u'wa shi, ozo o ro da nda gba o utai alanga."

<sup>4</sup> Avu ojoro a yi a usu yi, a damma, "Ubata u nda ogozo a da, te da gba tsaa gura tsura ilyalya i na tsaa gura lyuwato ama a abunda a nda?"

<sup>5</sup> Avu we ece le, "Opopofu a yan a da du?"

Avu a damma, "Aza e cindere."

<sup>6</sup> Avu u zuwa ama'a a danu e ida. Ana u tarai opopofu e cindere o ndolo, avu u

godyoo Asula, avu u bubusa, u casu ojoro a yi a 'yawa obolo a ama'a. Avu a 'yawusaa le. <sup>7</sup> A dana ta na mugula n keke'en wa'a. Ana u godyoyi Asula, avu u damma a 'yawa le. <sup>8-9</sup> Ama ukpakukupa unashi (4,000) u da a shi o bolotoi, avu gba a lyuwa ilyalya hali a cuwan. Reve ojoro o boloto akapi a na a buwai reve o shiton asaka e cindere. Avu u damma le a tyo o u'wa. <sup>10</sup> A jima shi, dada u uwai a wantsun no ojoro a yi a tyo Dalmanuta.

### *Afarishi a zami ta ili ya asalama*

(Mat. 16:1-4)

<sup>11</sup> Afarishi a tawa e teme mawasan na ayi, a ta zama u roco le iroci de zuva, adama a lyungwa yi. <sup>12</sup> Avu wi iyuwan ogbolo a ruhu va yi, u damma, "Nye i zuwai ama o gogo a ri e izami yi iroci? Amayun a da n damma ndu, babu iroci i na oo roco ama o gogo."

<sup>13</sup> Avu u lyawa le lo, avu u kamb a wantsun u pasa a 'yawa a mbanga n ndede.

### *Wolilo wa Afarishi na aza a Hiridu*

(Mat. 16:5-12)

<sup>14</sup> Reve e reme mmalu agba e icina ta a na a tawaa no opopofu, ili i na i ri lo le pe a wantsu'un u la'a za ta shi. <sup>15</sup> Avu u damma le, "I yuwan ugbozu na wolilo wa Afarishi na aza a Hiridu."

<sup>16</sup> Avu a dammulai, "U damma ta ne ana wo o'woi tsu ri no opopofu shi."

<sup>17</sup> Yesu gba u reve ta ili i na a dammulai, avu we ece le, "Nye i zuwai i dammai i ri no opopofu shi? Koto ye ene ko i reve shi?"

<sup>18</sup> I ta ne esu, amma yee ene shi. I ta na atsuva, amma yaa uwwa shi. <sup>19</sup> Waru u cuwan ana m bubusai opopofu o ton, avu n ne'eshen ama ukpakukupa uton shi? Akapi gba asaka a yan a da i bolotoi?"

Avu a usu, "Kupa ne ejere."

<sup>20</sup> Dada we ece nle, "Ana m bubusayi ama opopofu e cindere, akapi a asaka a yan a da a buwai ana i bolotoi?"

Reve a usu yi "Aza e cindere a da."

<sup>21</sup> Dada we ece nle, "Hali n gogo koto i reve ili i na maa dansaa du shi?"

### *Yesu kpatu'wa ta irumba esu*

<sup>22</sup> Avu a rawa a lyuci va Besaida. Reve ama a tawaa Yesu ni irumba, avu a pati yi u ju'wan yi. <sup>23</sup> Avu u reme ukere wa yi, wu utaa yi a mbanga n lyuci. Reve u tsuwan yi matsan e esu, waru u kuruwa yi ukere, avu we ece yi, "Vu gura ta ene ili i ro?"

<sup>24</sup> Avu irumba'a u 'yasan urewesu, avu u usu, "N te eneshe ama. Amma oroci a danga a da mee eneshe le a agara."

<sup>25</sup> Avu u zuwisaa yi ukere o urewesu. Avu irumba i kpatu'wa esu yi we ene ili suru mejege. <sup>26</sup> Avu Yesu damma yi u wala a tyo

\* 7:31 Dikafoli urevu wa yi, ayi da Mulyuci Kupa.

o u'wa, waru u damma yi ta, "She vu uwa a malyuci mo ndolo wan."

*Bituru yuwan ta adanshi adama e Yesu (Mat. 16:13-20; Luk. 9:18-21)*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu 'yon ta no ojoro a yi, u uwa mulyuci n Kasariya Filibi. Avu we ece ojoro a yi, "Zane da ama aa dansa n ri?"

<sup>28</sup> Avu a usu yi, "Yahaya za vu Urumbusu, ozo o ro gba a damma, Iliya, ozo o ro gba a damma vu utā ta atsuma a amasula."

<sup>29</sup> Avu we ece le, "Amma adu gba, zane da yaa dansa n ri?"

Avu Bituru usu yi, "Avu da Kristi'it Zamawawa."†

<sup>30</sup> Avu u rono le atsuvu she a damma nanza wan.

*Yesu yuwisan ta adanshi adama o ukwa wayi*

*(Mat. 16:21-28; Luk. 9:22-27)*

<sup>31</sup> Avu u teme o ritosu le, a dansa, "Amu Mawun ma Vuma n to sowo atsumalima lon. Waru azagbain, na nan ganu a gbagbain, na munlu n Wila a ta 'yuwan mu, hali o una mu. Agba na a yuwan rana ta'atsu, n ta 'yon wuma." <sup>32</sup> A alanga eteshe a da u damma nle adanshi o ndolo. Avu Bituru de yi a tyo a nge'en, u teme a yuwusaan yi nlangi. <sup>33</sup> Amma ana Yesu vadala, we enei ojoro a yi, avu u bara Bituru, u damma, "Vu yuwan alanga na amu, avu Male! Vaa yuwusan avasa adama a na ili ya Asula yaa shiwan shi, she ili ya ama."

<sup>34</sup> Avu u de obolo'o obolo no ojoro a yi, u damma le, "Za na cigai u toni mu, she nu u 'yuwan aciyayi suru suru, nu u ciga u 'yuwan u tara akpata a yi, avu u toni mu. <sup>35</sup> Za na ri ada a wuma wa yi, u ta lamba yi. Amma za na lambai wuma wa yi adama a va, adama a Alabari a Sa'ani waru, u ta tsura yi. <sup>36</sup> Nye i da vuma munai ko nu u tsura uvadi u nda suru, avu u lamba wuma wa yi? <sup>37</sup> Nye waru vuma aa gura tsupa, avu u wawa wuma wa yi? <sup>38</sup> Na za uwwa wono u va na alajiya a va o uvadi u iwuya wu ulambu wa abula u nda, Mawun ma Vuma fo u ta uwwa wono wa yi, nu u 'yawwa a makakan ma Dada va yi na nlingata ma Asula."

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Avu u lyuwa elime na adanshi, "Amayun da maa dansaa du, ozo o ro a ta pa ubata u nda na ee ene ukwa shi, she ne e ene tsugono tsā Asula tsā tawa nu ucira."

*Lipu va Yesu vadalai*

*(Mat. 17:1-13; Luk. 9:28-36)*

<sup>2</sup> Ana a yuwain rana tali, avu Yesu tara Bituru, na Yakubu, na Yahaya, u 'yawato le a masasan mo uga'an, ele goon. Avu oroci a yi a vadala elime e le. <sup>3</sup> Itana ya yi i vadala yo o'wo u'uri puwa a madala, pa o uvadi u

nda babu za na aa gura zaza'wa le ne. <sup>4</sup> Avu e eneshi Iliya† na Musa, a yuwusan adanshi na Yesu.

<sup>5</sup> Avu Bituru cananaa yi una, "Manlu, u lobono ta ana tsu ri pa. Tsu ta yuwan pa ogoda a ta'atsu, za ta za va wu, za ta za va Musa, za ta waru za va Iliya." <sup>6</sup> U lamba ta ili i na waa damma, adama a na wu uwwai wovon lon.

<sup>7</sup> Avu eleshe a tawa a kpatu le nu ululu, avu udyo wu utā de e eleshe'e, "Mawun ma na n cigai lon da nda, yu uwwa yi." <sup>8</sup> Avu a jika a kanlashi, amma e ene waru za ro shi, Yesu da goon e enei obolo ne ele.

<sup>9</sup> Ana a cipai de a masasa'an, avu u damma le, "She i damma nanza ili i na ye enei wan, she na Mawun ma Vuma mo 'yon atsuma o ukwa."

<sup>10</sup> A yuwan ta ili i na u damma nle a yuwan, amma a yuwusan ta adanshi'i goon le, "Nye i da waa dansa adama o u'yosun o ukwa u nda?"

<sup>11</sup> Avu e ece yi, "Nye i zuwai munlu n Wila n dammai nga Iliya ta fara tawa elime a Kristi Zamawawa?"

<sup>12</sup> Avu u usu le, "Iliya da fara tawai, adama a na woo fofo ili suru. Nye i zuwai a danai, adama a Mawun ma Vuma, 'U to sowo awuya icu'un icu'un, waru aa 'yuwan yi?' <sup>13</sup> Amma n ta dansaa du, Iliya tawa ta de, a yuwaan yi ta cine a cigai, cine alabari a yi a ri udanu."

*Yesu kambato ta mawun mo otoni a lima gbaga*

*(Mat. 17:14-21; Luk. 9:37-43)*

<sup>14</sup> Ana a kambai ubata u na ojoro a yi a ri, avu e ene abajini o obolo ukandaruwu ne ele. Munlu n Wila waru n dana ta a mawasan ne ele. <sup>15</sup> Na menee ma Yesu, avu obolo'o a yuwan asalama lon. Avu o bosu ni iladi a tawa ubata wa yi, a casasa yi.

<sup>16</sup> Avu we ece le, "Mawasan ma ne yaa yuwusan?"

<sup>17</sup> Avu za ta atsuma o obolo'o u usu yi, "Manlu, mpa nda n tawaa nuwu na molobo ma va za na ri no otoni a lima. Adama o ndolo u tsu gura yuwan adanshi shi. <sup>18</sup> Mantsa ma na otoni a lima'a a kumba niyi suru, she na a vari yi e ida, una wa yi a yuwusan apiva, u galalai anga a yi, avu wo o'wo wudaruwu. Avu m pati ojoro a wu o lo otoni a lima a yi, avu a kuda."

<sup>19</sup> Avu u usu le, "Adu ama o gogo aza a na aa casu okolo shi. N jima ta nden na adu. Hali mantsa ma ne maq danu na adu a yuwusan ankuri na adu? Tawaa numu na ayi."

<sup>20</sup> Avu a tawaa yi na molobo'o. Ana otoni a lima'a e enei Yesu, avu a varu molobo'o e ida babu usan, lipu va yi e meje'en. Reve u riya u dana e igandalu, una wa yi o utusa



apiva. <sup>21</sup> *Avu* Yesu ece dada va yi, “Urana u ne ili i ndolo i cina niyi?”

*Avu* u damma, “*Ayi* a mawun. <sup>22</sup> U sowo ta a varusu yi a akina na a mini, adama wu una yi. Amma na vaa gura yuwan ili i ro, ve ene tsu iliyali, vu kamba tsu.”

<sup>23</sup> *Avu* u damma yi, “*Na* maa gura? Ili suru ili i na aa gura yuwan da e ekere a za na cayi okolo.”

<sup>24</sup> *Avu* wu utaa udyo babu usan, “*N* ca ta okolo. Kamba mu n dashi ca okolo.”

<sup>25</sup> Ana Yesu enei obolo a ama a tawusa lo ubata'a, *avu* u bara otoni a limā, u damma, “*Avu* otoni a limā a na a tsu putasa na adanshi, n damma wu ta, vu kasa na ayi. She vu dashi toni yi wan.”

<sup>26</sup> Ana otoni a limā a yi a saalai, *avu* a kpasu'wa yi e ida lon, lipu va yi e meje'en, *avu* a kasa na ayi. *Avu* molobo'o wo o'wo tsa aakwakwa, hali wo o'wo ama na abunda a damma, “*U* kuwa ta.” <sup>27</sup> *Avu* Yesu reme ukere wa yi u 'yasan yi, *avu* u 'yon mishin.

<sup>28</sup> Ana u uwai o u'wa, *avu* ojoro a yi e ece yi usokowu, “*Nye* i zuwai tsu kudai, a na tsoo lo otoni a limā o ndolo?”

<sup>29</sup> *Avu* u usu le, “*Na* avasa a da goon aa gura lo cu'un ndolo a alanga, babu ili i ro.”\*

*Yesu yuwisan ta adanshi o ukwa wa yi*  
(*Mat. 17:22-23; Luk. 9:43-45*)

<sup>30</sup> *Avu* a 'yon lo, a uwa e ida ya Galili. U ciga nanza reve shi. <sup>31</sup> Adama a na u to ritosu ojoro a yi, u ta dansaa le, “*A* ta ca Mawun ma Vuma e ekere a ama waru a to una yi. *Na* o una yi, na a yuwan rana ta'atsu u ta 'yon.”

<sup>32</sup> Amma a gura reve adanshi'i shi, *avu* waru a uwwusa wovon na ee ece yi.

*Tsugbashi tsa abula*  
(*Mat. 18:1-5; Luk. 9:46-48*)

<sup>33</sup> *Avu* a rawa Kafarnahum. Ana u uwai o u'wa, *avu* we ece le, “*Mawasan* ma ne yaa yuwusan o ure?”

<sup>34</sup> *Avu* a rungwa kpaku kpaku, adama a na a yuwan ta mawasan o ure za na o'wo zagbain atsuma e le. <sup>35</sup> *Avu* u danu, u de Kupanejere'e. *Avu* u damma le, “*Za* na cigai woo o'wo zagbain, u kambā za vu ukosu, aagbashi a ama suru waru.”

<sup>36</sup> *Avu* u shede mawun mo ro u zuwa yi e memere, *avu* u katala yi. Dada u damma nle, <sup>37</sup> “*Za* na ushiyi mawun me ke'en cu'un nda adama a ala' a va, amu da u ushiyi. *Za* na waru usu numu, amu da u ushiyi goon shi, amma za na lyungu numu da u ushiyi.”

*Za na 'yuwan ntsu shi, za tsu da*  
(*Luk. 9:49-50*)

<sup>38</sup> *Avu* Yahaya usu yi, “*Manlu*, tse ene ta nanza o utusa a otoni a limā na ala a wu.

*Atsu* gba tsu putsa yi ta, adama a na u ri oo tono tsu shi.”

<sup>39</sup> Amma u damma ta, “*She* i putsa yi wan, adama a na za na gura yuwain ulinga wa asalama a ala a va, waa gura vadala u yuwan adanshi avama adama a va shi. <sup>40</sup> *Za* na ri a tsurala na tsu shi, za tsu da. <sup>41</sup> *Amayun* a da maa dansaa du, za na ca ndu mini i sowo adama a va, u ta tsura iliyinkapa.

*Re mariyaa atsuma o unusu*  
(*Mat. 18:6-9; Luk. 17:1-2*)

<sup>42</sup> “*Na* nanza aa zuwa atsuma a muwan n nda a riyā, u ta la'a a nlaa yi utali u yira a yinlu ya yi, *avu* a vari yi a mala. <sup>43</sup> Nu ukere wa wu waa zuwa wu, vu nusan, vu kodo yi. U ta la'aa wu, vu tsura wuma babu ukere u ta ana vaa tsura ekere e re, *avu* vu uwa a akina.† <sup>44</sup> [Ubata u na azun a tsu kuwa shi, waru akina a tsu kima shi.] <sup>45</sup> Na anana a wu aa zuwa wu vu yuwan unusu, vu kodo yi. U ta la'aa wu, vu tsura wuma na tsukutsuma, ana aa vari wu atsuma a akina na ana e re. <sup>46</sup> [Ubata u na azun a ri n kuwa shi, waru akina a ri n kima shi.] <sup>47</sup> *Na* lyusu va wu aa zuwa wu vu yuwan unusu, vu kongoro yi. U ta la'aa wu, vu uwa o tsugono tsa Asula na lyusu ta, ana aa vari wu atsuma a akina ne esu e re. <sup>48</sup> Ubata u na azun a ri n kuwa shi, waru akina a ri n kima shi.

<sup>49</sup> “*Na* akina a da aa lyungwa ama suru, cine a tsu lapula ili na akpadi.

<sup>50</sup> “*Akpadi* a tu ulobonu, amma na a langa, na nye da vaa lapula yi?”

“*I* dana na akpadi o okolo a du, i yuwan nden n sa'anil.”

*Uritosu adama o lolo*  
(*Mat. 19:1-12; Luk. 16:18*)

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Yesu lyawa ta de, *avu* u kambā e ida ya Yahuda, waru nu upasu wa Urdu, ama na abunda o boloto ta ubata wa yi, *avu* u kara o rocosu le ununa u tsu yuwusan.

<sup>2</sup> *Avu* Afarishi a tawa ubata wa yi, reve e ece yi, “*Unusu* u da vuma lyawa ka va yi?”

<sup>3</sup> *Avu* we ece le, “*Nye* i da Musa damma ndu?”

<sup>4</sup> Reve a usu yi, “*Musa* damma tsu ta tsu ca ka aatagada a wukasu u lolo, *avu* a lyawa yi.” ◇

<sup>5</sup> Dada u usu nle, “*Musa* damma du ta ne, adama a na i ri na aciyogbamu. <sup>6</sup> Amma a mantsa ma na a yuwain uvadi ne da u dangi shi. Amma ana a fara a yuwain, ‘*vali* na ka da a yuwan nle.’ ◇ <sup>7</sup> ‘*Adama* o ndolo a da vuma aa lyawa dada va yi na mma va yi,

\* 9:29 Akuci a aatagada o ro a ta na: “*Amma* avasa na akuli a da goon aa gura cu'un vi ili i nda.” ◇ 10:4 U.W.I. 24:1-4.

◇ 10:6 Ufr. 1:27; Ufr. 5:2. ◇ 10:8 Ufr. 2:24.

tsarā u suraa ka vā yi goon. <sup>8</sup> Ele ra o to o'wo ili i tā. <sup>9</sup> Ana wo o'woi a buwa ili i re shi, <sup>9</sup> adama o ndolo ili i na Asulā o 6oloi, she vuma kakasa wan.”

<sup>10</sup> Avu ana a kambai o u'wa dada ojoro a yi e ece niyi ili i na u ritoi. <sup>11</sup> Avu u damma le, “Za na kakasai, reve u yuwisan lolo ro, tsipere tsa da waa yuwusan na ayi. <sup>12</sup> Waru na ka lyawa vali va yi, avu u yuwisan lolo ro, tsipere tsa da waa yuwusan.”

*Yesu zuwaa ta muwun aba'un*  
(Mat. 19:13-15; Luk. 18:15-17)

<sup>13</sup> A tawusa yi ta na muwun, tsara u ju'wan le. Reve ojoro a yi a putsa le. <sup>14</sup> Amma ana Yesu enei ne, reve atsuma a langa yi. Avu u damma le, “Lyawai muwun n keke'en n tawa ubata u va, she i putsa le wan. Adama e icu'un i ndolo i da o foboi tsugono tsa Asula.”

<sup>15</sup> “Amayun a da maa dansaa du, za na usuyi tsugono tsa Asula cine muwun n ri shi, waa uwa atsuma o tsugono tsa Asula shi.” <sup>16</sup> Reve u shede le e ekere, avu u zuwaa le aba'un.

*Za vu utsuru*  
(Mat. 19:16-30; Luk. 18:18-30)

<sup>17</sup> Ana u remei mmalu a tyo Urishelima, dada nanza sumai elime e Yesu, avu u kingyo. Avu u damma, manlu ma afula, “Nye da maa yuwan, tsara n tsura wuma u babu ukotu?”

<sup>18</sup> Avu Yesu usu yi, “Cine vee desu mu manlu ma afula? Babu za va afula, she Asula goon. <sup>19</sup> Avu na aciyawu vu reve ta ili i na Asula a dammai a yuwan: ‘She vu una vuma nu ucigu wa vu wan, she vu yuwan wivu wan, she vu yuwan tsipere wan. She vu usu ili i na vu revei shi wan, waru she vu paala za ro wan. Vu ca dada na mma va vu tsugbain.’”

<sup>20</sup> Avu u usu yi, “Manlu, ele ndolo suru n yuwusan le ta, amu o molobo.”

<sup>21</sup> Avu Yesu kalyuwa yi ni icigi. Avu u damma yi, “Ili i ta i da vu lambai, yawa vu wina ili i na vu ri na ayi suru, tsara vu ca alambi, adama vu tsura uzuwa zuva. Na vu yuwan ne avu vu tawa vu toni mu.”

<sup>22</sup> Ana wu uwwai ne, avu u lukuta urewes, adama a na u ri ni ili abunda.

<sup>23</sup> Avu u vadala u kalyuwa ojoro a yi, avu u damma le, “Ili yu usan i da za vu utsuru u tsura u uwa atsuma o tsugono tsa Asula.”

<sup>24</sup> Avu ojoro a yi a uwa asalama, adama e ili i na u dammai. Avu u dashi dammisa, “Muwun n va, u ta yuwan usan za vu utsuru uwa o tsugono tsa Asula.” <sup>25</sup> U ta la'aa aarakumi a pusulai na vunu vu bele, ana za vu utsuru aa uwa o tsugono tsa Asula.”

<sup>26</sup> Ana a uwwai ne, avu a kara a asalama, avu a damma, “Na wo o'wo za vu utsuru aa tsura u uwa atsuma o tsugono tsa Asula shi, zane da aa la'a?”

<sup>27</sup> Avu u usu le, “E ekere a vadilima ili yu usan i da, amma e ekere a Asula shi. Babu ili i na Asula aa kuda yuwan.”

<sup>28</sup> Avu Bituru usu yi, “Atsu da nda tsu lyawai ili suru, avu tsu kuru wu.”

<sup>29</sup> Avu u usu u damma, “Amayun a da maa dansaa du, za na lyawai u'wa wa yi, ko dada va yi, ko mma va yi, ko u lyawai zakpara va yi, ko vawun va yi, ko gba u lyawai muwun na yi, ko ka va yi, adama a va na Alabari a Sa'ani, she nu u tsura atsupu. <sup>30</sup> A mantsa mo gogo, u ta tsura 'wa, na aza a yi, na muwun ma anawu, na aduma, na muwun, ukpaku ukpaku. Amma waru a ta lyungwa yi. De zuva waru u ta tsura wuma u babu ukotu. <sup>31</sup> Aza e elime na abunda a ta kamba acapa. Aza a acapa a ta kamba elime.”

*Yesu yuwisain adanishi o ukwa wa yi*  
(Mat. 20:17-19; Luk. 18:31-34)

<sup>32</sup> Ele atsuma a mmalu a gawan Urishe-lima, Yesu de elime e le, avu ojoro yi kara asalama. Avu ama a na oo tono yi, a kara o wovon. Avu waru u dashi de ojoro a yi, avu u fara a dansaa le ili i na yaa cina yi. <sup>33</sup> Avu u damma, “Atsu da nda a tyo Urishelima, a ta ca Mawun ma Vuma e ekere a nan ganu a gbagbain na munlu n Wila. A ta padaa yi uganu u na oo una yi, waru a ta zuwa yi e ekere a aza e iwuya. <sup>34</sup> A ta yuwaan yi ulamu reve a tsuwan yi matsan. Waru a ta fufaba yi, avu o una yi. Agba na a yuwan rana ta'atsu, u ta 'yon.”

*Ipai ya Yakubu na Yahaya*  
(Mat. 20:20-28)

<sup>35</sup> Avu muwun ma Zabadi, Yakubu na Yahaya, a rawa zuzu na ayi a damma, “Manlu tsu ciga wu ta, vu yuwaan tsu ili i na tsaa pati wu.”

<sup>36</sup> Reve we ece le, “Nye i cigai n yuwaan du?”

<sup>37</sup> Reve a usu, “Urana u na a 'yasan nuwu zuva na tsugono, tsu ta ciga wu vu zuwa za ta o ukere usa'ani, za ta o ukere ugula.”

<sup>38</sup> Avu u usu le, “I reve ili i na yaa patishi shi. I ta gura sowo awuya a na moo sowo, a ta gura tsupu du ununa aa tsupu mu a awuya?”

<sup>39</sup> Reve a usu a ta gura. Avu u usu le, “I ta gura sowo awuya a na moo sowo, ununa aa tsupu mu ne da aa tsupu du. <sup>40</sup> Amma adama a na yaa danu o ugula ko o usa'ani, za va da shi na maa ca. Asula a da aa ca bata na u foboyi aza a na a dangwai.”

<sup>41</sup> Ana ojoro a yi a uwwai ne, reve a uwa atsumolangu na Yakubu na Yahaya. <sup>42</sup> Avu

u de le, u damma le, “I reve tã aza a na a zuwai o o'wo aza a tsugbain a ama o uvadi, a tã na tsugbain a aci e le. <sup>43</sup> Ne ða woo o'wo e ekere a ðu shi. Za na cigai wo o'wo zagbain, she nu u kambãto aciyayi aagbashi a ðu biti. <sup>44</sup> Za na cigai u uwa elime a ðu, she nu u kambãto aciyayi aagbashi a ðu suru. <sup>45</sup> Ko Mawun ma Vuma, u tãwã tsarã a yuwaan yi tsugbashi shi. Amma tsarã u yuwan tsugbashi, waru u ca aciyayi, adama a wawa ama.”

*Yesu kpatu'wã tã esu e irumba*  
(Mat. 20:29-34; Luk. 18:35-43)

<sup>46</sup> Ævu a rawa Jeriko. Ayi o utã Jeriko no ojoro a yi no obolo a ama abunda, ævu irumba i ro i tãwã zavipati aala a yi Bartimawu, mawun ma Timawu. U tsu ðanusu tã a nge'en mu ure. <sup>47</sup> Ana wu uwwai Yesu va Nazara tã lo a tãwã, ævu u 'yasan uðyo wã yi a dansa, “Yesu, Yesu, mawun ma Ðawuda, kalyuwã ununa n ri iliyali.”

<sup>48</sup> Ævu ama na abunda a putsã yi, a dansaa yi u rungwa unã wã yi. Amma she ili i na i 'yawã elime, ævu u ðashi utãã uðyo a dansa, “Yesu, Yesu, mawun ma Ðawuda, kalyuwã ununa n ri iliyali.”

<sup>49</sup> Ævu wi isawan, reve u zuwa e ðe yi. Ævu e ðe irumba'a, a damma yi, “Yuwan mazanga, u tã ðesu wu.”

<sup>50</sup> Ævu u vari aapalutsu a yi, ævu u jikã a 'yawã ubatã wã Yesu.

<sup>51</sup> Ævu we ece yi, “Nye vu cigai n yuwaan wu?” Ævu u usu yi, “Manlu, adama n tsura me ene ure.”

<sup>52</sup> Ævu u usu yi, “Yuwan mmalu ma wu, ucawu wo okolo a wu u wawa wu tã.” Babu usan, ævu esu a yi a kpatu'wã, ævu u kuru Yesu a kara.

*Yesu uwai Urishelima*

(Mat. 21:1-11; Luk. 19:28-40; Yah. 12:12-19)

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Ele arawa Urishelima, zuzu na lyuci va Batafaji na Batanya, reve a rawa a Masasan ma Zetun. Reve Yesu lyungu ama e re atsuma o ojoro a yi. <sup>2</sup> Reve u damma le, “‘Yawã atsuma a malyuci ma na ma ri elime a ðu, na ma'uwaã ma ðu i te ene molloli wunlu za na koto a kumbai shi. I baðã yi a tãwã. <sup>3</sup> Na za ro ece ðu, nye i zuwai yaa yuwusan ne? I damma yi, ‘Zagbain ða ciga niyi, amma wãã lapã kambuwã yi shi.’”

<sup>4</sup> Ævu a kara, reve a cina molloli a nge'en mu ure. <sup>5</sup> Ele a maðaðã ma yi, reve aza a na a ðanã lo mishin e ece le, “Nye ða i zuwai yaa baðãã yi?” <sup>6</sup> Ævu a usu le ili i na Yesu damma nle. Reve a rungwã le a kara na ayi.

<sup>7</sup> Reve a tãwãã Yesu na ayi, ævu o polo amuna e le o molloli'i. Ævu u kumba ðe. <sup>8</sup> Ama na abunda ða o poloi amuna e le atsuma o ure, ozo o ro waru a baza ævu'un o ure, aza a na a kuðai a atsusa. <sup>9</sup> Aza a na a ðanã elime na aza a na a ðanã açaça, reve a ðanã e ishupa,

“Husana!”†

“Aba'un a tyo a za na a tãwã a ala† a Asulã!”

<sup>10</sup> “Aba'un a tyo o tsugono tsa dada tsu Ðawuda tsa na tsã ri lo a tãwã!

“Husana a tyo e ekere a Asulã!”

<sup>11</sup> Reve u uwa Urishelima, ðaðã u uwai atsuma a Aa'isamapada. Ævu u kalyuwã ubatã suru. Ana wo o'woi ulivu u ða, ævu wu utã u kambã Batanya obolo no ojoro a yi.

*Yesu yuwayin ubiri unã*

(Mat. 21:18-19)

<sup>12</sup> Ana usana u tawai, ævu o utã Batanya. U ðanã tã a uwwusa ambulu. <sup>13</sup> Ana we enei ubiri na ævu'un a abunda, reve u 'yawã tsarã u tsurã muwun u lyuwa. Ana u rawai, u kalyuwãã biti, u cina ðe ili shi, adama a na a mantsa ma na ubiri u tsu matsan ða shi. <sup>14</sup> Ævu u damma ubiri'i, “She nanza ðashi lyuwa muwun ma wu wan, diga gogo.” Agba ojoro a yi a ðanã tã a uwwusa ili i na u dammai.

*Yesu uwai a Aa'isamapada*

(Mat. 21:12-17; Luk. 19:45-48; Yah. 2:13-22)

<sup>15</sup> Reve a rawa Urishelima.† Ana Yesu† uwai atsuma a Aa'isamapada,† ævu u lo aza a na a ðanã atsula na awina pe. Waru ævu wu kefe apada a aza a na a ðanã a kita'usa ikebe, ævu u baza otogu ni ili i na a ðanã a yuwusan ulinga, na aza a na a ðanã a winasa nrukuku. <sup>16</sup> U putsã tã aza a na a ðanã ni itana a batsa pe atsuma a Aa'isamapada. <sup>17</sup> Ævu u yuwaan le adanshi, “Ashe Adanshi a Asulã,† a damma, ‘U'wa u vã ubatã wa awasa adama a ama suru ða shi?’” ð Amma, aðu i kambãto yi tã ubatã u na yaa ðanã a yuwusan wivu.”

<sup>18</sup> Ana nan ganu a gbagbain na munlu n Wila me enei ili i na i farai, ævu a zami ure u na oo una yi. Agba a uwwã tã wovon, adama a na ama suru a uwa tã asalama na cu'un vu uritoso wã yi.

<sup>19</sup> Nu ulivu, ævu Yesu lyawa lyuci'i.

*Iroci nu udanga wu ubiri*

(Mat. 21:20-22)

<sup>20</sup> Ele a makambãã nu usana, reve e ene ubiri u na Yesu yuwayin unã u 'yewe a tyo a aralu. <sup>21</sup> Ævu Bituru gura cuwan na cu'un vi ili i na i farai, ævu u damma, “Manlu,

\* 11:9 Husana urevu wã yi, ayi ða “Ica a tyo Asulã!” ð 11:9 Ica 118:25-26. ð 11:17 Isha. 56:7; Irm. 7:11.

kalyuwa ubiri u na vu yuwayin una'a u 'yewe ta."

<sup>22-23</sup> **Avu** u usu le, "I usu **Asula**, amayun a da maa dansaa du, za na dammai masasan ma nda u mulu a riyi a tsuma a mala no okolo a yi a da'wan shi, amma u ca ta okolo e ili i na u dammai, u to o'wo ne. <sup>24</sup> **Ayi** da i zuwai maa dansaa du ili i na i patiyi suru a tsuma a avasa, ni i ca okolo i ta tsura. <sup>25</sup> Ni yi isawan a mantsa ma na yaa yuwan avasa, ni i ri o upan na aza a du, i yuwan gafura, tsara Dada du za na ri zuva ayi fo u yuwan du gafura. <sup>26</sup> Amma ni i yuwaan za du gafura shi, cine tsa da Dada du za na ri zuva waa yuwaan du gafura vu unusu u du?"

*Yeci yu ubata u na Yesu tsurai ucira  
(Mat. 21:23-27; Luk. 20:1-8)*

<sup>27</sup> Reve ana Yesu no ojoro a yi a kambisai Urishelima a uwa ta a Aa'isamapada. Ayi pe a tsuma a agara a Aa'isamapada'a reve nan ganu a gbagbain na munlu n Wila na azagbain a tawa ubata wa yi. <sup>28</sup> Reve e ece yi, "Nu ucira u ne u da vaa yuwusan ulinga u nda, waru zane da ca nuwu ayi?"

<sup>29</sup> Reve Yesu usu le, "Amu fo n ta yuwan du yeci, i usu mu. Amu waru n ta gura damma du ubata u na cu'un vu ucira na maa yuwusan ulinga wu utai. <sup>30</sup> Urumbusu u na Yahaya' aa yuwusan, te da wu utai, ubata wa Asula ko ubata wu vadilima?"

<sup>31</sup> **Avu** e reme mawasan vani le, a damma "Na tsu damma zuva da wu utai, u te ece tsu, 'To nye i zuwai tsu cayi okolo shi?' <sup>32</sup> Na waru tsu damma ubata wa ama da wu utai, u ta tawaa tsu na addama." A ta uwwusa wovon wa ama, adama a na ama e reve ta Yahaya vumavasulaf da.

<sup>33</sup> **Avu** a usu yi, "Tsu reve shi."

**Avu** fo u usu le, "Maa damma du ubata u na n tsurai ucira u na maa yuwusan ili i na maa yuwusan shi."

*Iroci ya aza a zamalinga  
(Mat. 21:33-46; Luk. 20:9-19)*

## 12

<sup>1</sup> **Avu** Yesu uwa a yuwusaan le adanshi ni iroci. Reve u damma, "Vuma ro da cuwain uduma wa inabi, avu u suwaa yi u'aba akandarawa. Reve waru u kapa akari, tsara u tsura ubata u na waa dana o kpokuso masayan. Avu u suwaa yi aburu, adama we eneshe ili i na i ri pe suru. Reve u ca aza a zamalinga uduma'a, adama a linga yi. Reve u kara a 'yawa mmalu a lyuci ro.

<sup>2</sup> "Ana mantsa mo ugasa ma rawai, reve u lyungu vuma ta a tsuma a agbashi a yi u 'yawa u ushi akunda e ili i na o bolotoi. <sup>3</sup> **Avu** aza a zamalinga'a e reme aagbashi'i, reve a lalapa yi reve a damma yi u kambu ekere

lyanga. <sup>4</sup> Reve za vu uduma'a u lyunguwisa aagbashi o ro, avu a lalapa yi lon. <sup>5</sup> Ana u lyunguwisa aagbashi o ro, reve o una yi. Aza a na u koso lyunguwisa na acapa, a lalapa akapi, akapi gba o una le.

<sup>6</sup> **Avu** wo o'wo vuma ta da shi buwai, ayi da mawun ma ta ma yi za na u cigai lon. Avu za vu uduma'a u koso lyungu yi a majiyan ne e ene yi, a ta uwwa wovon, avu a yuwaan yi ili i na i lobonoi.

<sup>7</sup> "Ana e ene niyi, avu a dammulai, 'Ndefe magaji ma ta ma yi a tawa, tsu una niyi adama ubata'a wo o'wo ubata u tsu.' <sup>8</sup> Reve e reme mawu'un o una yi, avu a vari yi a tsuma o ogozo."

<sup>9</sup> **Avu** Yesu damma, "Cu'un majiyan ne da yaa yuwusan za vu uduma'a waa yuwan? Ayi za vu uduma'a u ta tawa wu una le suru, avu u ca aza a zamalinga o ro a linga uduma'a. <sup>10</sup> Koto i denuna ili i na Adanshi a Asula a dammai shi?"

'Aatali a na asuwi a 'yuwain, ayi da wo o'woi ikyun yu ucira a tsuma o usaa.

<sup>11</sup> Zagbain da yuwain ili i nda, waru u lobono ta e esu a tsu." ♦

<sup>12</sup> Reve Afarishi' a zami ure u na ee reme yi adama a na e reve ta u ta yuwusan adanshi a aciyele. Amma a ta uwwusa wovon wa ama, adama o ndolo a da a lyawa niyi. Reve a safa ure u le.

*Yeci adama a atsupa o utafa  
(Mat. 22:15-22; Luk. 20:20-26)*

<sup>13</sup> **Avu** a lyunguwa yi ama o ro a tsuma a Afarishi na ama a Hiridu, tsara e reme yi nu unusu a tsuma a adanshi a yi. <sup>14</sup> Ana a rawai, reve e ece yi, "Manlu, a tsu tsu reve ta avu za va amayan a da, waru vu ri na adangulu shi. Vu tara ta ama suru unata, vu to rocosu ure wa Asula. Damma tsu u lobono ta a tsupa utafa a tyo ya Kaisa mogono ma Roma' ko tsu tsupa wan?"

<sup>15</sup> Ana u revei ili i na a cigai, reve u damma, "Nye i zuwai yaa lyungusa mu?" **Avu** u damma le, "Tawaa numu ni ikebe."

<sup>16</sup> Ana a tawaa niyi, avu we ece le, "Ululu wa zane u da u ri de?" Reve a usu yi, "Ululu wa Kaisa u da u ri de."

<sup>17</sup> Dada u damma nle, "I ca Kaisa' ili i na i ri ya Kaisa, Asula waru a ca yi ili i na i ri za va yi. Reve ama a kara a yuwusan asalama a yi."

*Yeci yu u'yosun a tsuma a akwakwa  
(Mat. 22:23-33; Luk. 20:27-40)*

<sup>18</sup> Reve ama a na a tsu de aza a Sadukiya' aza a na a dammai na vuma kuwa u buwa a 'yon shi, ele fo a tawa ubata wa yi. <sup>19</sup> Reve a damma yi, "Manlu, Musa danaa tsu ta, na vuma kuwa, avu u lyawa ka va yi babu u matsan, avu zawa'a va yi sotso ka'a, tsara

u tsuraḡ yi mawun. <sup>20</sup> A yuwan t̄a ama e cindere ali. Za vu ufaru yuwan t̄a lolo, ḡvu u kuwā babu u matsan. <sup>21</sup> Reve za ve ire sotso yi, ḡyi fo u kuwā babu mawun n̄a ḡyi. Za va ta'atsu waru ne ḡa, ne ḡa a yuwusain. <sup>22</sup> Ele ama e cindere'e ko za tsuraḡ mawun n̄a ḡyi shi. O ukosu, ḡvu fo ka'a u t̄awā u kuwā. <sup>23</sup> To o urana u na ḡḡ 'yaṣan ḡkwakwā, ka va zane ḡa woo o'wo, adama a na wo oloi mecindere me le suru?"

<sup>24</sup> Reve u usu le, "Adama o ndolo a ḡa i puwain. Adama a na i reve Adanshi ḡ Ḃsulā shi, waru i reve ucira wā Ḃsulā shi. <sup>25</sup> O urana u na ḡḡ 'yaṣan ḡkwakwā, babu adama o lolo. O to o'wo ununa nlingata mā Ḃsulā n ri, aa yuwan ḡe lolo shi. <sup>26</sup> Koto i ḡenunā ili i na aatagada a Musa a dammai shi, ubaḡa u na u yuwain adanshi o molopu a madala, ana Ḃsulā a dammai, 'Amu ḡa Ḃsulā a Ibrahim n̄a Ishiyaku n̄a Yakubu?' <sup>27</sup> Ḃyi Ḃsulā a aza a wuma a ḡa, amma Ḃsulā ḡ ḡkwakwā a ḡa shi. Amayun i puwān t̄a suru suru."

#### *Wilā u gbain*

(Mat. 22:34-40; Luk. 10:25-28)

<sup>28</sup> Ḃvu manlu mā Wilā† ma Musa mā t̄awā ma uwwa le a mawasan vāni le. Ana we enei Yesu usu nle mejege, ḡvu we ece, "Wilā u ne u ḡa u la'ai mgbain?"

<sup>29</sup> Ḃvu u usu yi, "Wilā u gbain ḡyi ḡa, 'I polo atsuvu ḡḡ muwun ma Isra'ila, Ḃsulā mogono mā tsu ḡyi ḡa Ḃsulā goon. <sup>30</sup> I ciga Ḃsulā no okolo ḡ ḡu suru, na asuvu ḡ ḡu, nu ucira u ḡu.' <sup>31</sup> Za ve ire ḡyi ḡa, 'I ciga ḡḡ ḡ ḡu ununa i cigai aciyāḡu.' <sup>32</sup> Ili i ro yi lo ila'ai ndolo shi."

<sup>32</sup> Ḃvu manlu'u u usu yi, "Manlu amayun a ḡa wu, Ḃsulā ḡ t̄a a ḡa, za ro lo shi she ḡyi. <sup>33</sup> A ciga yi no okolo ḡ t̄a, na asuvu ḡ t̄a, nu ucira u tsu, ḡvu waru tsu ciga ḡḡ a tsu ununa tsu cigai aciyatsu. U la'a t̄a wocosu wu mpasa nu ukulātosu."

<sup>34</sup> Ana Yesu enei ununa u usuyi mejege, reve u damma yi, "Vu ri alanga n̄a tsugono tsā Ḃsulā shi."

Ko za ḡashi yuwan yi yeci waru shi.

#### *Yeci adama a Mawun mā Dawuda*

(Mat. 22:41-46; Luk. 20:41-44)

<sup>35</sup> Yesu ḡsumā o uritosu ḡ Ḃḡ'isamapada, ḡvu we ece le, "O unā wu nye munlu n dammai Kristi Zamawawa to utā o ugundo wā Dawuda? <sup>36</sup> Agba Ruhu va Akiza zuwa t̄a ḡe Dawuda damma:

'Ḃsulazuva a damma t̄a Zagbain vā: "Ḃanu o ukere usa'ani u vā, she n̄a n zuwa n'yuwatan mā wu a apata a ana ḡ wu." <sup>37</sup>

<sup>37</sup> "Nā Dawuda na aciyayi u ḡe yi 'Zagbain', cine woo o'wo waru mawun ma tsukaya mā Dawuda?"

Ama n̄a ḡbundā a uwwa t̄a uyo'o wu uritosu wā yi.

#### *Morono ma atsuvu adama ḡ munlu n Wilā*

(Mat. 23:1-36; Luk. 20:45-47)

<sup>38</sup> Ḃtsumā o uritosu wā yi, ḡvu u damma le, "I yuwan ugbozu n̄a munlu n Wilā.† <sup>39</sup> Aza a na a cigai ḡ ḡanā a casu le tsugbain e eden u'wotowu n̄a ḡtugu a ḡ'an le, ḡ ḡanā ḡ ḡanusu ḡ ḡndanatā ko'o a ḡ'isa, n̄a ḡndanatā n sa'ani e eden. <sup>40</sup> Aza a na a tsu ususa ili yi nrunā. Ḃvu ḡ ḡanā a yuwusan avasa o ugadi. Ḃsulā a ta ca icu'lon ya ama o ndolo ḡtsumalimā lon."

#### *Marunā na anini\* e re*

(Luk. 21:1-4)

<sup>41</sup> Ḃvu Yesu ḡanu zuzu nu uzuwata wi ikebe ḡsumā ḡ Ḃḡ'isamapada. Reve u kaḡyuwusā ama a zuwusa ikebe. Ḃḡḡ o ut-suru n̄a ḡbundā a zuwusa ikebe ya ḡbundā. <sup>42</sup> Ḃvu marunā mo ro me iliyali mo utā ḡe, ḡvu u zuwa anini\* e re.

<sup>43</sup> Reve u ḡe ojoro ḡ yi, ḡvu u damma le, "Marunā me iliyali mā ḡnda ma zuwa t̄a ili i na i la'ai ama suru. <sup>44</sup> Ḃḡḡ o utsuru a ḡnda suru e kene t̄a ḡtsumā o utsuru u le. Ḃyi ḡba ni iliyali ya yi suru, reve u purā suru ko ili u lyawa shi ḡvu u zuwa."

#### *Adanshi adama o ulungusu wā Ḃḡ'isamapada*

(Mat. 24:1-2; Luk. 21:5-6)

## 13

<sup>1</sup> Yesu o utā a Ḃḡ'isamapada,† reve za t̄a ḡtsumā o ojoro ḡ yi u rawa ubaḡa wā yi, ḡvu u damma, "Manlu, kaḡyuwā cu'un vu usaa u sa'ani na atali† a ḡnda!"

<sup>2</sup> Reve u usu yi, "Ye ene t̄a cu'un vu usaa ndolo? Ko aatali ḡ t̄a aa lyawa zuva vu za vā yi shi. Suru nle o to oco le e ida."

#### *Ufaru wā ḡtsumalimā*

(Mat. 24:3-14; Luk. 21:7-19)

<sup>3</sup> Ḃyi ḡnden a masasan mā Zetun za na ḡanai ḡ ḡkalalāi na Ḃḡ'isamapada, reve Bituru n̄a Yakubu n̄a Yahaya n̄a Andarawu a yuwan yi yeci. <sup>4</sup> A damma, "Damma tsu mantsa ma na ili i ndolo yaa fara. Waru damma tsu ili i na yaa fara o ukosu."

<sup>5</sup> Ḃvu u damma le, "I yuwan ugbozu she i lyawa nanza yuwan ḡu tsulo wan. <sup>6</sup> Ama n̄a ḡbundā a t̄a t̄awā na aala ḡ vā a damma ele ḡa Kristi Zamawawa'a. Reve a damma ḡu, 'Amu ḡa,' o to polo ama n̄a ḡbundā. <sup>7</sup> She okolo ḡ ḡu a ḡa'wan wan, n̄a yi uwwa

♦ 12:26 Mtā. 3:6. ♦ 12:30 U.W.I. 6:4-5. ♦ 12:31 N.Gn. 19:18. ♦ 12:32 U.W.I. 4:35. ♦ 12:33 Hos. 6:6. ♦ 12:36 Ica 110:1. \* 12:42 Danshi na a yuwayin ulinga pa ḡnda n̄a Tsheleni ḡyi ḡa "lapta." Kaḡyuwā Ucuḡuwu wi "Ikebe."

alabari o uvon zuzu ko alanga. She na a yuwan ili i ndolo suru, amma ukosu u da shi. <sup>8</sup> Iɗa i ta yuwan nlangi ni ida. Tsugono tsu ta yuwan nlangi na tsugono. A ta yuwan uramosu wi ida abunda. Ambulu a ta yuwan abunda. Ili i nda suru u to rocosu ufaru wu ukosu wu uvadi.

<sup>9</sup> “I yuwan ugbozu na aciyaɗu. E te reme du a 'yawato du o ukobu wu uge'etosu adama a va. A ta fufaba du a a'isa. A ta 'yawato du a makakan mo ngono na aza o uge'etosu, adama a va. I damma le adama a Alabari a Sa'ani. <sup>10</sup> Amma kafu ukosu wu uvadi, a ta yuwan alajiji a Alabari a Sa'ani a va atsuma o uvadi suru. <sup>11</sup> Na a tara du a tyo ubata o uge'etosu, she yi da'wan o una wi ili i na yaa usu le wan. Na mantsa ma rawa, o to roco du ili i na yaa damma. Ili i na yaa damma yoo utu o una du shi, Ruhu va akiza† to roco du ili i na yaa damma.

<sup>12</sup> “Vuma ta wina mawun ma anawu ma yi adama o una yi. Nan dada waru a ta yuwaan ne muwun n le. Muwun n ta 'yuwan mbara n le na mukuci n le, tsara o una le. <sup>13</sup> Ama suru a ta 'yuwan du adama a va. Amma za na isawain ugbamu, a tyo o ukosu u ta la'a.

*Mantsa ma atsumalima lon*  
(Mat. 24:15-28; Luk. 21:20-24)

<sup>14</sup> “Mantsa ma ta lo a tawa a na yee ene za na a yuwusan ili yi idaba a makakan ma Asula atsuma a Aa'isamapada, ubata u na wu ntsayi shi ununa Daniyan dammai.” <sup>15</sup> (Za vu desununa u yuwan ugbozu.) “Reve aza a na a ri atsuma a Yahuda a suma a tyo a nsasan. <sup>15</sup> Za na ri zuva vu ukwa'a, she u cipa u uwa o u'wa wa yi, tsara u tara ili i ro atsuma o u'wa wan. <sup>16</sup> Za na ri de o uɗuma, she u kambu o u'wa, tsara u tara aapalutsu a yi wan. <sup>17</sup> U ta suɗuwa amaci a na a ri na atsuma obolo na amaci a na a ri na muwun n na ma apasa maani.

<sup>18</sup> “She i yuwan awasa, tsara ili i ndolo i fara na lyushi wan. <sup>19</sup> Atsuma a rana ndolo, o to o'wo rana va atsumalima lon, cu'un na koto a yuwain shi, ana Asula a yuwain uvadi u nda. A dashi waru cu'un va yi shi. <sup>20</sup> Amma Asula e jebe ta rana ndolo, na ne da shi, ko za aa la'a shi. Agba adama a aza a na waru Asula a dangwai, daɗa e jebei rana ndolo.

<sup>21</sup> “Na za ro damma du, 'Ndede Zamawawa,' ko 'Apa yi,' she i usu wan. <sup>22</sup> Adama a na azamawawa e epen na amasula e epen, a ta tawa. A ta gura yuwan ili ya asalama na abunda, tsara o polo aza a na a dangwai n na aa gura. <sup>23</sup> Amma i yuwan ugbozu n damma du ta de ili i na yaa fara suru.

*Matawaq ma Mawun ma Vuma*  
(Mat. 24:29-31; Luk. 21:25-28)

<sup>24</sup> “Amma atsuma a rana ndolo, na mantsa ma atsumalima lon mo koto, urana u to o'wo irumbu, woto waru waa dana ne ekan shi. <sup>25</sup> Italyo'waru i ta dana a riyasa e ida. A ta jingada cira na ri zuva. <sup>26</sup> Reve ee ene Mawun ma Vuma a tawa e eleshe nu ucira na tsugono tsu Asula. <sup>27</sup> Reve u lyungu nlingata ma Asula, tsara o boloto ojoro a yi, aza a na u dangwai ubata suru, diga o ufaru wu uvadi a tyo o ukosu.

*Adanshi adama o ubiri*  
(Mat. 24:32-35; Luk. 21:29-33)

<sup>28</sup> “I rito ili i ro o udanga wu ubiri. Na yee ene avu'un a yi a vadalasa, a yuwusan ototopi, i reve lyushi yuwan ta zuzu. <sup>29</sup> Ne da waru na yee ene ili i nda a farasa, i reve u yuwan ta zuzu na matawaq, u ta lo o unantsutsu. <sup>30</sup> Amayun a da maa dansaa du, uvadi u nda woo koto shi, she ni ili i na a dammai nda suru a shiwan. <sup>31</sup> Zuva ni ida o to koto, amma adanshi a va oo koto shi.

*Babu za na revei urana ko mantsa*  
(Mat. 24:36-44)

<sup>32</sup> “Amma adama o urana u ndolo, ko mantsa babu za na revei, ko nlingata ma Asula, ko Mawu'un, she Dada va yi goon. <sup>33</sup> I yuwan ugbozu waru i yuwan awasa adama a na i revei mantsa'a shi.

<sup>34</sup> “U to o'wo cine vuma tsu dana mocin e ida i ro u lyawa ta de u'wa wa yi, reve u ca agbashi a yi ucira, suru nle waru u ca le ta ulinga u na aa yuwan. Reve u damma za vi ipiri u kalyuwa ulobonu. <sup>35</sup> I dana ufoɓu adama a na i revei mantsa ma na zavu'wa'a waa tawa shi. Ko nu ulivu, ko nu urana, ko e memere ma ayin, ko nu usana. <sup>36</sup> Nu u tawa she u cina du a nlavu wan. <sup>37</sup> Ili i na maa dansaa du, ayi da i dana ufoɓu.”

*Izamiyu ure u na oo una Yesu*  
(Mat. 26:1-5; Luk. 22:1-2; Yah. 11:45-53)

## 14

<sup>1</sup> Rana re da shi buwai, ana aa yuwan Abuki a Mapasa obolo na Abuki o Opopofu.† Avu nan ganu obolo na munlu n Wila a zami ure u na ee reme Yesu nu unusu, tsara o una yi. <sup>2</sup> Reve a damma, “Tsoo una niyi a mantsa ma abuki shi, adama ama a 'yasan uvon wan.”

*A tsuwayin Yesu mani'in*  
(Mat. 26:6-13; Yah. 12:1-8)

<sup>3</sup> Yesu pe o u'wa wa Simo Makutu a lyuwusa ilyalya a lyuci va Batanya, avu ka ro utu de na mani'in ma maguru me ikebe lon. Reve u bala ikpatatsu i mede'en, reve u tsuwaw Yesu a aaci. <sup>4</sup> Aza a na a danai lo, avu a uwaw upan. Reve a damma, “Cine tsa da

† 13:14 Dan. 9:27; Dan. 11:31; Dan. 12:11.

waḡ lungusa mani'i'in? <sup>5</sup> Na ḡ shi a wina yi, ḡ shi tḡ ushi ili i na i la'ai ikebe i na i rawai ikebe yu ulivu ukpakuta'atsu (300), \* ḡvu a ca aza ḡ ulambu ikebe'e." ḡvu a uwa upan na ḡyi, reve a bara yi.

<sup>6</sup> ḡvu Yesu damma le, "Rungwa niyi, cine tsa da yaa damatosen yi? U yuwaan mu tḡ ili i na i lobonoi. <sup>7</sup> I to oḡolo na alambi kuci, mantsa ma na i cigai suru, i ta gura yuwaan le ili i sa'ani. Amu gba maḡ ḡana ḡ ḡu kuci shi. <sup>8</sup> U yuwan tḡ ili i na waa gura yuwan, u tsun tḡ lipu vḡ mani'in kafu mantsa ma ḡciḡa. <sup>9</sup> Amayun a ḡa maa dansaa ḡu, ubḡta u na aa yuwan alajiji a Alabari a Sa'ani ḡsuma ḡ uvadi u nda suru, ee icina ili i na ka nda u yuwaan numu shi."

*Asala e ikebe i na aa wina Yesu*  
(Mat. 26:14-16; Luk. 22:3-6)

<sup>10</sup> ḡvu Yahuza Iskariyoti, ḡsuma ḡ Ku-panejere, u 'yawa ubḡta u nan ganu a gbag-bain, tsara ḡ winaa le Yesu. <sup>11</sup> Ana a uwwai ne, ḡvu ḡ zangana. ḡvu a yuwaan yi nzuwulai, a ta ca yi ikebe lon. ḡvu u zamishi ure u na waa wina yi.

*Yesu lyuwa tḡ ilyalya i Mapasa no ojoro ḡyi*

(Mat. 26:17-25; Luk. 22:7-14; Luk. 22:21-23; Yah. 13:21-30)

<sup>12</sup> O urana wu ufaru u na a yuwain Ḃbuki o Opopofu,† urana u mapada me ikyon i Mapasa,† ḡvu ojoro ḡ yi e ece yi, "Te ḡa vu cigai tsu foḡoo wu ilyalya ḡ ḡbuki'i?"

<sup>13</sup> ḡvu u lyungu ojoro e re ḡ yi, u damma le, "Uwai ḡ lyuci, i ta ga'an na vuma utanuwu na ḡakabu ḡ mini, ḡvu i toni yi. <sup>14</sup> U'wa u na u uwai suru, i damma za vu u'wa'a, 'Manlu ma damma, te ḡa aasula a na ḡmu no ojoro ḡ vḡ tsaa lyuwa ilyalya ḡ ḡbuki?" <sup>15</sup> U to roco ḡu u'wa wa zuva, i foḡo ununa u lobonoi i yuwan, tsara ḡ foḡoo tsu."

<sup>16</sup> Reve ḡ kara, ḡada e enei ili i na Yesu damma nle ununa u dammai. ḡvu o foḡo ilyalya i Mapasa'a.

<sup>17</sup> Ana ulivu u yuwain, reve u tawa oḡolo no ojoro ḡ yi. <sup>18</sup> Ele ḡsuma ḡ alya e ilyalya, ḡvu u damma, "Amayun a ḡa maa dansaa ḡu, ḡsuma ḡ ḡu vuma tḡ ta wina mu, waru za na tsaa lyuwusa ubḡta u tḡ u ḡa."

<sup>19</sup> ḡvu a uwa ḡstumolangu a dansa aza tḡ ta, "Ḃmu ḡa, ḡmu ḡa?"

<sup>20</sup> ḡvu u damma le, "Ḃsuma ḡ ḡu za tḡ ḡu ta wina mu, za na tsaa lyuwusa a mapara ma tḡ. <sup>21</sup> Mawun ma Vuma† ma tḡ kuwa cine u ri uḡanu. Woo yo'ono za na aa wina Mawun ma Vuma'a shi. Na ḡ shi a matsan yi shi, u shi ta la'aa yi."

*Alya o ukosu*

(Mat. 26:26-30; Luk. 22:14-20; 1 Kor. 11:23-25)

<sup>22</sup> Ele pe a alya, ḡvu u tara opopofu u yuwaan Ḃsula mazanga. ḡvu wu busa u ca le u damma, "Ushiyi, lipu vḡ ḡa nda'a."

<sup>23</sup> Ana u tarai mokoto ma masayan ma in-abi,†† ḡvu u yuwaan Ḃsula mazanga. ḡvu u damma, "Ushiyi," ḡvu o sowo. <sup>24</sup> Ḃvu u damma le, "Mpasanda mpasa n vḡ n ḡa na n zuwai Ḃsula a yuwain akucunu,† adama oo oco mpasa adama a wawa ama na ḡbunda. <sup>25</sup> Amayun a ḡa maa dansaa ḡu, maḡ ḡashi sowo masayan waru shi, she za na moo sowo o tsugono tsa Ḃsula."

<sup>26</sup> Ana a yuwain ishipa yi ica, ḡvu o uta ḡ tyo a Masasan ma Zetun.

*Bituru ta wasan Yesu*

(Mat. 26:31-35; Luk. 22:31-34; Yah. 13:36-38)

<sup>27</sup> ḡvu u damma le, "Suru ndu i tḡ bete'we adama a na ne ḡa Ḃsula a dammai ḡsuma ḡ Adanshi ḡ Ḃsula ana:

'N to una za va ḡuḡa, ḡvu ikyon i bete'we.'

<sup>28</sup> "Amma na ḡ 'yasan mu, n ta fara 'yawaḡ ḡu Gallii."

<sup>29</sup> ḡvu Bituru usu, "Maa lyawa wu shi, ko na aa lyawa wu."

<sup>30</sup> ḡvu u usu Bituru, "Kafu moton ma saala ure na ayin a nda, vu ta wasan mu uta'atsu."

<sup>31</sup> ḡvu Bituru usuwisa nu ucira, "Ko ke'en maa wasan wu shi, ko na maḡ kuwa oḡolo na ḡvu." Reve akapi'i fo a damma ne.

*Ḃstumolangu e Yesu*

(Mat. 26:36-46; Luk. 22:39-46)

<sup>32</sup> ḡvu a rawa ubḡta u na ḡa tsu de Getisemeni. ḡvu u damma ojoro ḡ yi, "ḡanuyi pa n ta yuwan avasa." <sup>33</sup> ḡvu u tara Bituru na Yakubu na Yahaya. ḡvu ili'i i uwa a damatosun yi, ḡvu u uwa ḡstumolangu lon. <sup>34</sup> ḡvu u damma le, "Ḃstumolangu ḡ vḡ a yuwan tḡ ḡbunda lon, gashi wu una mu. Puro numu pa i ḡana ufoḡu."

<sup>35</sup> Ana u 'yawaḡ malanga, ḡvu u riyi e ida, ḡvu u yuwan avasa u damma, n na waa yuwan, a tawa yi mantsa mo ndolo. <sup>36</sup> Reve u damma, "ḡada, ya'ḡ wu ili suru ili i mayuwaan ma ḡa. Tawa mu ḡstumolangu a nda. Amma she vu kuru ili i na n cigai wan, amma ili i na vu cigai."

<sup>37</sup> Ana u kambai, ḡvu u cina le a nlawu. ḡvu u damma Bituru, "Bituru, nlawu n ḡa yaa yuwusan, yaa gura piri ko rumu tḡ shi?"

<sup>38</sup> ḡvu u damma le, "ḡanuyi ufoḡu tsara ḡ i

\* 14:5 Danshi na a yuwayin ulinga pa nda na Tshuheleni ḡyi ḡa "dinari ukpakuta'atsu (300)." Kalyuwaḡ Ucuḡuwu wi "Ikebe." † 14:23 Inabi ḡyi ḡa muwun mu uḡanga n ro a na a tsu yuwaan ili yo oso i ro ana masayan. ◇ 14:27 Zak. 13:7.

riya atsuma a malyungwa wan. Asuvu a ciga ta amma lipu ri nu ucira shi.”

<sup>39</sup> Avu u 'yawisa u yuwan avasa, a dansa ili i ta. <sup>40</sup> Reve u tawisa ubata u le. Avu u cinisa le a nlavu, a gura kpatu'wa esu e le shi. A gura reve ili i na aa damma yi shi.

<sup>41</sup> Ana u tawai utawu wa ta'atsu, avu u damma le, “I buwa ta a nlavu na wivuwusan? U rawa ta ne, mantsa ma rawa ta. A ca ta Mawun ma Vuma e ekere a aza o unusu.

<sup>42</sup> 'Yoyin tsu kara. Ye ene ndolo za na wina numu rawai.”

*A wina ta Yesu reve e reme yi*

(Mat. 26:47-56; Luk. 22:47-53; Yah. 18:3-12)

<sup>43</sup> Yesu atsuma a adanshi, avu Yahuza Iskariyoti atsuma a Kupanejere, u rawa, ugeru no obolo a ama no oloko nu mutsun mu pe'eni. Nan ganu a gbagbain, na munlu n Wila, na azagbagbain e le suru o boloto ta.

<sup>44</sup> Za na wina niyi u ca le ta de iroci yi ili i na waa yuwan, u damma, “Vuma na n katalai ayi dada. I reme yi i kara na ayi.”

<sup>45</sup> Ana Yahuza rawai, avu u 'yawa ubata wa yi. Avu u damma, “Manlu.” Avu u katala yi. <sup>46</sup> Reve e reme Yesu. <sup>47</sup> Atsuma a aza a na a danai lo mishin, avu vuma ta tala matsun me pe'eni u kodo utsuvu wa aagbashi wa aabara a nan ganu. <sup>48</sup> Avu we ece le, “Yu uta ta de ni iladi no oloko adama i reme mu ana za vu ngalalai? <sup>49</sup> N tsu dana ta na adu a Aa'isamapada kuci, agba i reme mu shi. A yuwan ta ne, tsara Adanshi a Asula aa shiwan.”

<sup>50</sup> Lo da ogoro a yi a suma a pa'ain, avu a lyawa yi lo. <sup>51</sup> Avu ulobo u ro u toni yi diga ayi she aapalutsu. Avu a gbagbala yi. <sup>52</sup> Dada u lyawa nle aapalutsu'u, avu u suma aatabu.

*Yesu a makakan ma Azagbain a Mbara*

(Mat. 26:57-68; Luk. 22:54-71; Yah. 18:13-24)

<sup>53</sup> Avu a tara Yesu a tyo ubata wa aabara a nan ganu, avu nan ganu a gbagbain† na aza-gbagbain na munlu n Wila o boloto. <sup>54</sup> Avu Bituru tonishi yi alanga, hali u uwa o u'wa wa aabara a nan ganu'u. Avu u danu zuzu na adugari a Aa'isamapada a lyasuwwasa akina.

<sup>55</sup> Avu nan ganu a gbagbain a zamishi ure u na aa tsura Yesu nu unusu, tsara a tsura ure u na oo una yi. Agba a tsura shi. <sup>56</sup> Na abunda a yuwaan yi ta epen, amma adanshi e le a tawa a ta shi.

<sup>57</sup> Na acapa a da waru ozo o ro a 'yoyin, avu waru a yuwaan yi epen. <sup>58</sup> “Tsu uwwa yi ta u dammai u to bosu Aa'isamapada'a za na ama a suwai, avu u suwa yi atsuma a

rana ta'atsu, waru usaa u vuma u da shi.” <sup>59</sup> Hali n gogo adanshi e le a tawa a ta shi.

<sup>60</sup> Avu aabara a nan ganu a 'yon e memere me le. Avu we ece yi, “Vu ri ni ili i na vaq usu e ili i na ama a dammai adama a wu shi?”

<sup>61</sup> Avu u rungwa kuci kuci, u yuwan adanshi shi. Avu waru aabara a nan ganu e ecishe yi, “Avu da Zamawawa'a, Mawun ma Asula?”

<sup>62</sup> Avu Yesu usu yi, “Amu da.† I te ene Mawun ma Vuma nden o ukere usa'ani wa Asula, waru u ta tawisa e eleshe.”

<sup>63</sup> Avu aabara a nan ganu a kakara itana ya yi. Avu u damma “Adanshi a ne waru tsu cigai ubata wa yi? <sup>64</sup> Yu uwwa yi ta a yuwusan adanshi a vama e ekere a Asula. Cine tsa da ye enei?”

Avu a pada ugana a na oo una yi.

<sup>65</sup> Avu ozo o ro a uwa a tsuwusan yi matsan, avu a pala yi esu a kara a cikusa yi a dansa, “Damma tsu ili i na i farai.” Avu waru adugari a bufasa yi.

*Bituru wasain Yesu*

(Mat. 26:69-75; Luk. 22:56-62; Yah. 18:15-27)

<sup>66</sup> Bituru lo zuzu na aabala o u'wa, avu aagbashi a ta atsuma a agbashi e esheli a aabara a nan ganu a rawa. <sup>67</sup> Ana we enei Bituru a lyasuwwasa akina, avu u kalyuwa yi mejege. Avu u damma, “Avu fo vu to obolo na Yesu vuma va Nazara.”

<sup>68</sup> Avu u wasan u damma, “N reve yi shi, n reve ili i na vaa dansa shi.” Avu wu uta o ukobu, dada moton ma saalai.

<sup>69</sup> Avu aagbashi o usheli'i we ene yi, avu u dansaa aza a na a ri lo mishin, “Vuma nda'a fo atsuma e le a da u ri.” <sup>70</sup> Avu u wasisan.

A jima lon shi, dada aza a na a ri mishin lo a dammai Bituru, “Avu fo toni va yi da adama a na avu vuma va Galili da.”

<sup>71</sup> Avu u uwa akucunu, nu u dansai, “N reve vuma'a shi.”

<sup>72</sup> U jima shi, dada moton ma saalai ire. Avu Bituru cuwan ni ili i na Yesu damma niyi ana u damma niyi, kafu moton ma saala ure, u ta wasan yi uta'atsu. Ana u cuwain ne, dada u goshoi na mesun.

*Yesu a makakan ma Bilatu*

(Mat. 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk. 23:1-5; Yah. 18:28-38)

## 15

<sup>1</sup> Na wasasa avu nan ganu a gbagbain na munlu n Wila o boloto Azagbain a Mbara,† reve a yuwan asala. Avu a nla Yesu, avu a kara na ayi a tyo ya Bilatu† Gwamna. Reve a ca Bilatu ayi. <sup>2</sup> Avu Bilatu ece yi, “Avu dada mogono ma aza a Isra'ila?”

† **14:62** Aza a Isra'ila e reve ta adanshi “amu da” aala a Asula a da. Pa nda Yesu to rocusu ili i ta i da u ri na Asula. **14:62** Mta. 3:14.



Avu Yesu usu, “Ununa vu dammai ne dāda u ri.”

<sup>3</sup> Ili ya ḡbunda i ḡa nan ganu a ḡbagbain a 'yawusayi na adanshi a aci a yi. <sup>4</sup> Avu Bilatu ecishe yi, “Vu ri ni ili i na vaḡ usu shi? Kaluwā ili i na ḡḡ ḡawusḡḡ adama a wu.”

<sup>5</sup> Agba u yuwisan adanshi o ro shi, hali Bilatu uwa asalama.

*Ugana u na oo una Yesu*

(Mat. 27:15-26; Luk. 23:13-25; Yah. 18:39-19:16)

<sup>6</sup> Atsuma a rana va ḡbuki a Mapasa'a, Bilatu tsu baḡḡḡ le ḡḡ vuma ḡḡ atsuma a aza a na a nḡai. <sup>7</sup> Atsuma a aza a na a shi wunlu Baraba ḡana ḡḡ pe ana e reme nle atsuma a aza a na o unai ama a mantsa ma nḡangi. <sup>8</sup> Avu ama a ḡbunda o ḡoloto a patishi yi u lyawaa le aza a na wu nḡai ununa u tsu yuwusan.

<sup>9</sup> Avu Bilatu† ece, “N lyawaa ḡu mogono ma aza a Isra'ila?” <sup>10</sup> U reve ḡḡ adama e i'ima i ḡa nan ganu a ḡbagbain e remei Yesu.

<sup>11</sup> Reve nan ganu a ḡbagbain a zuwa ama a saala a baḡḡḡ le Baraba. <sup>12</sup> Avu we ece le, “To cine maa yuwan na Yesu za na i deyi mogono ma aza a Isra'ila?”

<sup>13</sup> Avu a saala, “A vara yi a akpata.”† <sup>14</sup> Avu Bilatu ece le, “Nye i ḡa i zuwai? Unusu u ne u ḡa u yuwain?”

Ele ḡba a saalasa yi, “A vara yi a akpata.”

<sup>15</sup> Adama a na u cigai ama aa uwwa uyo'o, ḡvu u damma a baḡḡḡ le Baraba. Reve u zuwa aḡoja a faba Yesu na asuḡu o ugbanu, ḡvu u zuwa le a vara yi a akpata.

*Asoja a yuwayin Yesu ulamu*

(Mat. 27:27-31; Yah. 19:2-3)

<sup>16</sup> Avu aḡoja a uwato yi a aabala o ukobu wu uge'etosu, ḡvu e ḡe akapi a aḡoja'a suru.

<sup>17</sup> Avu o oto yi aayala saan ḡaan-ḡaan ana mogono, ḡvu waru a yuwaan yi ookokolo a awanda,† ḡvu o oto yi. <sup>18</sup> Avu a caḡasa yi, a dansa, “A caḡa wu mogono ma aza a Isra'ila.” <sup>19</sup> Avu a ḡala yi a aaci no owo'o. Waru ḡvu a tsuwan yi matsan. Avu a kingyo a ciḡalasa yi. <sup>20</sup> Ana a yuwaan niyi ulamu, ḡvu o foḡo yi aayala'a, ḡvu o oto yi itana ya yi. Reve a 'yawato yi ubata u na aa vara yi a akpata.

*A varai Yesu a akpata*

(Mat. 27:32-44; Luk. 23:26-43; Yah. 19:17-27)

<sup>21</sup> Vuma na a tsu ḡe Simo vuma va Kurani, dada va Iskandari na Rufo, cina wu utḡ ḡe upasu'u, a kara. Reve a zuwa yi u toni le adama u tanu akpata'a.† <sup>22</sup> Avu a ḡawa na ayi ubata u na a tsu ḡe Gologota,† ana ubata wo okoluwo. <sup>23</sup> Avu o ḡolo mini ma alamu na ḡuma a na a tsu ḡe mur.\*† ḡvu a ca yi tsara u sowo. Ayi ḡba u 'yuwan.

<sup>24</sup> Avu a vara yi a akpata,† reve e ne'eshen itana ya yi vani le. Reve a zuwa adanga, tsara e reve ili i na vuma suru aa tara.

<sup>25</sup> Rumu kucci ḡa ḡanaḡ nu usana a mantsa ma na a vara niyi a akpata. <sup>26</sup> Avu a yuwan ḡe idana yi icu'un vu unusu wa yi zuwa ana:

*MOGONO MA AZA A ISRA'ILA.*

<sup>27</sup> Oḡolo na ayi ḡa waru a varai evu e re a akpata. Za ḡa o ukere usa'ani za ḡa ḡba o ukere ugula. [ <sup>28</sup> Adanshi a ḡsula† a shiwan ḡḡ, za na dammai: “Avu e kece yi atsuma a aza o unusu.”]

<sup>29</sup> Aza a na a karaḡai lo, ḡvu a yuwaan yi ulamu a lumḡatsasa aci e le, a dansa, “Ashe ḡvu vu ta gura ḡuḡoso ḡa'isamapada, ḡvu waru vu suwisa yi atsuma a rana ta'atsu. <sup>30</sup> Wawa aciyawu, vu cipa e ida.”

<sup>31</sup> Ne ḡa waru nan ganu a ḡbagbain a yuwaan niyi ulamu oḡolo na munlu n Wila, a dansa, “U wawa ḡḡ ozo o ro, agba u gura wawa aciyayi shi. <sup>32</sup> Lyawa Kristi'i Zamawawa, mogono ma aza a Isra'ila, u cipa ḡe gogo a akpata'a, tsara tsee ene adama tsu ca okolo.”

Aza a na fo a vara nle oḡolo, e isula yi ḡa fo.

*Ukwa wa Yesu*

(Mat. 27:45-56; Luk. 23:44-49; Yah. 19:28-30)

<sup>33</sup> Ana urana u rawa u aci, ḡvu irumbu i ḡaru ida'a maḡula a tyo rumu ta'atsu vu ulivu. <sup>34</sup> Ana rumu ta'atsu'u u yuwain, ḡvu Yesu utḡḡ uḡyo, ḡvu u saala, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani.” Nga, “ḡsula a va, ḡsula a va, cine vu vari numu?”

<sup>35</sup> Ozo o ro ana a ḡanaḡ lo mishin ubata'a, ana a uwwai ne, ḡvu a damma, u te ḡesu va Iliya. <sup>36</sup> Avu za ro suma u tsupu ashidi a mini ma alamu ma na ma ri e medele, ḡvu u ca yi u sowo. Avu a damma, “Lyawai tse ene ko Iliya ta gura wawa yi.”

<sup>37</sup> Avu u saala lon, ḡada u kuwai.

<sup>38</sup> Umuna u na u ḡanaḡ pe a ḡa'isamapada Upasa wa Akiza, ḡvu u kara ḡiga zuva a tyo e ida. <sup>39</sup> Soja ḡbain na ḡanaḡ lo mishin, we ene ḡḡ ununa u kuwai. Avu u damma, “Amayun Mawun ma ḡsula ma ḡa.”

<sup>40</sup> ḡmaci a ḡana ḡḡ lo a akanḡa a yi alanga, ele ḡa Meri† Magadaliya, na Meri mma va Yakubu ke'en na Isuhu, oḡolo na Solomi. <sup>41</sup> Ele ḡa o toni niyi a yuwusalan yi ḡanda atsuma a ḡalili, reve ḡmaci o ro waru a kuru yi a tyo Urishelima.

*Acida e Yesu*

(Mat. 27:57-61; Luk. 23:50-56; Yah. 19:38-42)

<sup>42</sup> Ili i suru i fara ḡḡ urana wa Ajuma, Urana wi Ifoḡi adama a Ashibi. <sup>43</sup> Avu Isuhu

\* 15:23 ḡumaḡ o ro a ḡa a na a ri maguru na a yuwasayin ulinga.

vuma va Arimatiya za tsugbain atsuma a Azagbain a Mbara,† vuma va abula, za na ri e ipiri wu uwwa utawu u tsugono tsa Asula tawa, u yuwan ta asuvu. Avu u uwa o ukobu wa Bilatu, reve u pati lipu va Yesu.

<sup>44</sup> Bilatu uwa ta asalama ko Yesu kuwa ta de. Avu u de asoja a yi, reve we ece le ko Yesu kuwa ta de nu ujimu. <sup>45</sup> Ana wu uwwai o una wa asoja a yi, avu u zuwa a ca Isuhu lipu va Yesu'u.

<sup>46</sup> Avu Isuhu tsula okoro. Ana a cipatoi lipu'u, reve u pupala yi no okoro'o. Avu u zuwa yi atsuma a aason a na a kapai atsuma a aatali. Reve u kebe aatali o ro, avu u to una wa aaso'on. <sup>47</sup> Avu Meri Magadaliya na Meri mma va Isuhu a kalyuwa ubata u na a zuwa niyi.

*U'yowun wa Yesu atsuma o ukwa*

(Mat. 28:1-8; Luk. 24:1-12; Yah. 20:1-10)

## 16

<sup>1</sup> Ana urana wa Ashibi u karai, avu Meri Magadaliya na Meri mma va Yakubu na Solomi a tsula itana i maguru, adama a tawa a sukuma lipu va Yesu. <sup>2</sup> Avu a tawa na wasasa o urana wa Aladi, cina usana u tawa da da a tawai a aaso'on. <sup>3</sup> Avu a dammulai, "Zane da ee kebe tsu aatali o ndolo o una wa aaso'on?" <sup>4</sup> Ana a 'yasain esu e le, avu a cina e kebe de aatali'i agba aatali a gbain a da a danai. <sup>5</sup> Ana a uwai a aaso'on, reve e ene ulobo u ro nden o ukere usa'ani, ni itana i u'uri. Reve a uwa asalama.

<sup>6</sup> Avu u damma le, "She i uwa asalama wan. N reve ta i te izami ya Yesu za va Nazara, za na a varai a akpata. Wu pa shi. U 'yon ta. Kalyuwai ubata u na u danai. <sup>7</sup> 'Yawai i damma o joro a yi na Bituru u ta de elime a du a 'yawa Galili. I te ene yi ununa u damma ndu."

<sup>8</sup> Ana o utai, avu a suma ni iladi. Reve e reme asalama na meje'en ma lipu. A damma za shi, adama a na wovon u reme nle.

*Yesu yawa ta ubata wa Meri Magadaliya*  
(Mat. 28:9-10; Yah. 20:11-18)

<sup>9</sup> [Nu usana u na Yesu 'yoyin o urana wa Aladi, Meri† Magadaliya da fara ene niyi, za na wu utayi otoni a lima e cindere atsuma a yi. <sup>10</sup> U 'yawa ta damma otoni a yi, aza a na a danai a saali na atsumolangu. <sup>11</sup> Ana a uwwai u ta wuma, hali we ene yi, reve a 'yuwan a usu.

*Yesu roco ta aciyayi ubata wo o joro e re*  
(Luk. 24:13-35)

<sup>12</sup> Ana addama o ndolo o kotoi, avu Yesu tawa ubata wa ama e re atsuma e le no oroci o ro, ele a mmalu o ure a tyo a malyuci. <sup>13</sup> Avu a 'yawa a damma akapi'i, agba a usu shi.

*Yesu damma ta o joro a yi ili i na aa yuwan*

(Mat. 28:16-20; Luk. 24:36-49; Yah. 20:19-23; Aji. 1:6-8)

<sup>14</sup> Na acapa a da u tawai ubata wo o joro kupa na za ta'a, ele nden a alya e ilyalya. Avu u yuwaan le nlangi adama o okolo o ugbamu u le nu ulambu u na a cayi okolo. Adama a na a 'yuwain a usu ili i na aza a na e ene niyi a damma nle cina u 'yon.

<sup>15</sup> Avu u damma le, "'Yawai atsuma o uvadi suru i yuwaan ama alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani. <sup>16</sup> Za na usuyi a rumbu niyi waru, a ta wawa yi. Amma za na usuyi shi, waa tsura wuma u babu ukotu shi. <sup>17</sup> Aza a na a usuyi a ta gura yuwan iroci yi ili ya asalama i nda: Atsuma a alaf a va a to utaa otoni a lima, waru a ta yuwan adanshi ne elentsu o ro, <sup>18</sup> a ta tara yo, agba ko no o sowo yaza, waa yuwan ili ne ele shi ko ke'en, a ta ju'wan aza o ubanakun avu a tsura lafiya."

*Ukaru wa Yesu zuva*

(Luk. 24:50-53; Aji. 1:9-11)

<sup>19</sup> Ana Yesu† yuwain adanshi ne ele, avu a tara yi a tyo zuva, tsara u danu o ukere usa'ani wa Asula. <sup>20</sup> Ele gba a kara a yuwan alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani ko te da, Asula a yuwusan ulinga ne ele. Ulinga wa asalama a na a yuwusain, u roco ta Alabari a Sa'ani e le amayun a da.]

## Alabari a Sa'ani a Luka

### Ucuduwu wa aatagada a nda

Luka vuma na danai aatagada a nda, za vu urevu wa aguma lon da. Adama o ndolo, u dana ta nu ugbozu lon reve waru u damma ili ya abunda adama e Yesu. Ayi da waru u danai Ulinga wa Ajiya. Atagada e re a nda a ta a mmalu obolo adansa aalabari e Yesu no otoni a yi.

Atsuma a aatagada a nda ritosu gbain re ta pe: Abajini o uritosu wu ufaru ayi da icigi ya Asula za va koyan da. Abajini o uritosu we ire ayi da Yesu tawa ta atsuma o uvadi tsara wo o'wo Zamawawa va ama suru. Iroci i ta, ayi da aalabari a vuma va abula va Samariya. Luka roco ta a na avasa ili i mayan i da ekere e Yesu. U dana ta idanshi ya Yesu ana u yuwain avasa. Waru u roco ta cine Ruhu va Akiza danai o ulinga atsuma a ama a mantsa ma na Yesu danai o uvadi. Adama a na u danai nu urevu wa aguma, a gura pusan yi ana a mantsa mo ukwa wa Yesu na a mantsa ma na a 'yasan niyi shi. U damma tsu ta a na Yesu tama ta mugula ana u 'yoyin. Ayi nda u roco ta na amayun a da Asula a 'yasin Yesu diga o ukwa.

Aatagada a nda o roco ta aza e Itoni iroci i sa'ani i na oo toni. Iroci ya Yesu cine u yuwain wuma atsuma a ama a mantsa mo ndolo. U roco tsu ta cine tsaa kamba alambi, waru na cine tsaa yuwan avasa. Waru u zuwa ta ucawu wo okolo a tsu a dashi gbama adama a na Luka vuma na o soduwoyi matsan ma da na we enei ili i na Yesu yuwain suru.

### Ili i na i ri pe atsuma a aatagada a nda

1. Ili i na i zuwai Luka danai a aatagada a nda (1:1-4)
2. Limatan va Yahaya za vu Urumbusu na Yesu (1:5-2:52)
3. Ikaka ya Yahaya za vu Urumbusu (3:1-20)
4. Urumbusu wa Yesu na malyungwa ma yi (3:21-4:13)
5. Ulinga wa Yesu atsuma a Galili (4:14-9:50)
6. Yesu kara ta diga Galili a tyo Urishelima (9:51-19:27)
7. Ajuma o ukosu e Yesu: malyungwa ma yi nu ukwa wa yi (19:28-23:56)
8. Yesu ta wuma (24:1-12)
9. Yesu roco ta aciyayi. A tara yi ta a tyo zuva (24:13-53)

### Ucuduwu e ekere a Luka

<sup>1</sup> Tiwofilu, vuma va abula: Ana wa o'woi, ama na abunda a zuwa ta aciyele reve a

dana urevetyowu wi ili i na i farai atsuma a tsu. <sup>2</sup> Ununa a danai ili i na ele na e enei esu diga o ufaru a ca ntsu ele, aza a na e enei ele da aza o ulinga wa adanshi a Asula waru. <sup>3</sup> Amu me ene ta u lobono ta, ili yu ufaru i da n toniyi ili suru mejege, tsara n danaa wu ili i na i farai mejege, <sup>4</sup> tsara vu reve amayun a adanshi a na a damma nuwu unu nu unu.

### Adama a limatan va Yahaya za vu Urumbusu

<sup>5</sup> Mantsa ma na Hiridu† danai Mogono ma Yahuda, a yuwan ta ganu ro, za na a tsu de Zakariya. Wu uta ta upasu u nan ganu† wa Abija. Alisabatu da aala a ka va yi. Ayi fo o u'wa u nan ganu o uguno wa Haruna† u da wu utai. <sup>6</sup> Ele ra a yuwan ta nden n sa'ani n na Asula a cigai. O toni ta ili i na Zagbain ca nle suru. <sup>7</sup> Agba a ri na muwun shi. Alisabatu idari i da i shi. Ayi na vali va yi a kutsa ta.

<sup>8</sup> Urana u lo, Zakariya yuwusan ta ulinga u tsuganu a A'isamapada,† a mantsa ma na ulinga u rawai upasu u le. <sup>9</sup> Ili i na agadu e le a yuwusain ayi da, ele nan ganu a tsu dangwa ta vuma na matawa ma agita, u uwa atsuma o Upasu wa Akiza,† tsara u kulato ili i maguru.† <sup>10</sup> Ana mantsa ma rawai tsara a kulato ili i maguru'u, reve ama o boloto suru a yuwusan avasa a alanga.

<sup>11</sup> Reve malingata ma Zagbain ma tawa ubata wa yi, wi isawan o ukere u usa'ani u masa'a, ubata u na waa kulatosu ili i maguru'u. <sup>12</sup> Ana Zakariya ene niyi, reve wu uwwa wovon, lipu va yi kara e meje'en. <sup>13</sup> Ayu malingata'a u damma yi, "Zakariya, she vu uwwa wovon wan, a uwwa ta avasa a wu. Ka va wu, Alisabatu ta yuwan aatsuma, u ta matsan wu ulobo. Vu ta ca yi aala Yahaya.† <sup>14</sup> U to o'wo wu ili i mazanga, ne e ekere a aza a na aa uwwa adama a limatan va yi. <sup>15</sup> U to o'wo wumagbain e ekere a Zagbain. Woo sowo mini ma masayan ma inabi, ni ili yo oso i na woo o'wo usowu shi. O to shiton yi na Ruhu va Akiza† ayi a atsuma a mma va yi. <sup>16</sup> Ama na abunda aza a Isra'ila a ta kamba e ekere a Zagbain le adama a yi. <sup>17</sup> U ta wala elime a Zagbain na cu'un vu ucira na ruhu wa Iliya, tsara a kambato okolo a nan dada a kambata ubata u muwun n le. U ta kambato aza o ulambu wu ugbozu o toni ugbozu wa aza a akiza a Asula, tsara u foboo Zagbain ama, tsara u cina le ufo6u."

<sup>18</sup> Reve Zakariya ece yi, "Cine cu'un nda aa fara? Amu da nda n kutsai de, ka va fo da nda u kutsai de."

<sup>19</sup> Reve u usu, "Amu da Jibura'ilu, n ta mishin a makakan ma Asula kuci. A lyungu mu ta, tsara n damma wu adanshi o uyo'o a nda. <sup>20</sup> Gogo vu ta dana kpaku, vaa gura yuwan adanshi shi, she urana u na ili i nda i

shiwain. Adama a na vu usuyi adanshi a va shi. Adanshi a na aq̄ taw̄a woo o'wo amayun a mantsa ma na wu ntsayi."

<sup>21</sup> Ama lo a pura Zakariya, avu a kara a asalama ili i na i zuwai u jimai pe Upasu wa Akiza'a.† <sup>22</sup> Ana wu utai, u gura yuwan adanshi shi. Reve e reve u ta yuwan we ene ili i ro cu'un va alavu alavu atsuma a Aa'isamapada'a. Avu u yuwusaan le iroci ne ekere, agba u gura yuwan adanshi shi.

<sup>23</sup> Ana mantsa mo ulinga ma yi mo kotoi, reve u kamb̄a o u'wa. <sup>24</sup> Reve ka va yi Alisabatu tsura atsuma. Ayi ubuwu na woto ton, avu u danusu o u'wa. <sup>25</sup> U dansa ta, "Zagbain'in u yuwaan mu ta nda, a rana nda u roco mu ta isa'ani, u tawa mu ta ili ya adanshi e ekere a ama."

#### *Adama a limatan va Yesu*

<sup>26</sup> Alisabatu na atsuma woto tali, avu Asula a lyungu Jibura'ilu malingata ma yi a lyuci na a tsu de Nazara e ida ya Galili. <sup>27</sup> U lyungu yi ta ubata o usheli u na koto u revei vali shi, eegebe a yi vuma ro da o ugundo wa Dawuda Mogono, aala a yi Isuhu. Meri da aala o usheli'i. <sup>28</sup> Avu malingata'a u 'yawa ya'a yi, reve u damma, "Azo'wa, macigata, Zagbain to obolo na avu!"

<sup>29</sup> Adanshi'i gba u bala yi ta lon, u yuwusan ta majiyan cu'un vi icasu i ne i da tsunda. <sup>30</sup> Avu u damma yi, "She vu uwwa wovon wan, Meri. Vu tsura ta icigi e ekere a Asula. <sup>31</sup> Vu ta yuwan atsuma, vu matsan ulobo, reve waru vu zuwaa yi aala Yesu. <sup>32</sup> U to o'wo zagbain. E te de aala a yi Mawun mo Mogono ma Asula. Asula Zagbain a ta ca yi ootogu o tsugono tsa dada va yi Dawuda. <sup>33</sup> U ta yuwan tsugono o u'wa wa Yakubu babu ukotu. Tsugono tsa yi tsa ri nu ukosu shi."

<sup>34</sup> Avu u damma yi, "Cine woo o'wo ne, ana wo o'woi koto n reve vali shi?"

<sup>35</sup> Reve u usu yi, "Ruhu va Akiza ta tawa wu, ucira u Mogono ma Asula waru u ta pupala wu, adama a na za wa akiza a na vaa matsan a ta de yi Mawun ma Asula. <sup>36</sup> Cuwan moron ma wu Alisabatu. A damma ta waa tsura atsuma shi, agba gogo u ta na atsuma woto tali, ko na wo o'woi u kutsai de. <sup>37</sup> Ili i lo a na Asula aq̄ kuda yuwan shi."

<sup>38</sup> Avu Meri damma, "Amu da nda aagbashi a Zagbain. Lyawa wo o'wo ununa vu dammai." Reve malingata'a u kara.

#### *Meri kalyuwa ta Alisabatu*

<sup>39</sup> A rana ndolo, avu Meri 'yon u jika, reve u 'yawa a lyuci ro atsuma e ilyuci ya agadi e ida ya Yahuda. <sup>40</sup> Avu u uwa o u'wa wa Zakariya, tsara u casa Alisabatu. <sup>41</sup> Ana wu uwwai icasu'u, avu baba jingada a atsuma a yi nu ucira. Reve o shiton yi na Ruhu va Akiza.† <sup>42</sup> Avu u 'yasan u'yo nu ucira, u

damma, "Avu za va aba'un a da atsuma a amaci. Mawun ma atsuma a vu waru za va aba'un a da! <sup>43</sup> Cine ili i sa'ani i nda i cina numu, a na mma vu Zagbain va tawai u kalyuwa mu? <sup>44</sup> Ana mu uwwai icasu ya wu, dada baba na ri a atsuma a va jingadai nu ucira a yuwusan mazanga. <sup>45</sup> Avu za va aba'un da adama a na vu usuyi ili i na Zagbain dammai u ta shiwan."

#### *Ishipa ya Meri*

<sup>46</sup> Reve Meri damma, "Ookolo a va a cibala ta Zagbain. <sup>47</sup> Asuvu a va a ta na mazanga adama a Asula Zamawawa va. <sup>48</sup> Ayi u cuwan ta na amu, aagbashi a yi. Diga gogo a 'yawa, ama a ta de mu za va aba'un. <sup>49</sup> Adama a na ayi Zavucira da, u yuwaan mu ta ili ya abula. Aala a yi waru akiza a da. <sup>50</sup> Diga mantsa a tyo mantsa, u tse ene ta iliyali ya aza a na a casu yi tsugbain. <sup>51</sup> U yuwan ta abajini e ili ya asalama ne ekere a yi, u bete'we ta aza a aciyogbamu. <sup>52</sup> U cipato ta ngono m gbagbain o otogo e le, reve u 'yasan aza a na a ri ili shi. <sup>53</sup> U cuwaton ta aza a ambulu ni ili i sa'ani, aza o utsuru waru u lo le ta ekere lyanga. <sup>54</sup> U kamba ta aagbashi a yi Isra'ila, u cuwan ta na nzuwulai ma yi we ene yi iliyali. <sup>55</sup> Ununa u yuwayin akaya a tsu Ibrahim nzuwulai, na muwun n tsukaya ma yi hali ukosu."

<sup>56</sup> Avu Meri danu na Alisabatu a tyo woto ta'tasu, reve u kamb̄a o u'wa.

#### *Limatan va Yahaya za vu Urumbusu*

<sup>57</sup> Mantsa ma na Alisabatu aa matsan yuwan ta, reve u matsan mawun mo ulobo. <sup>58</sup> Avu nron mu nden na mmaci ma yi, a uwwa ununa Zagbain yuwaan niyi isa'ani, avu a kamba yi mazanga.

<sup>59</sup> Ana mawu'un u rawai urana wa kunla, reve a tawa tsara a pada yi uryumbu, reve a shi a ciga a ca yi aala a dada va yi Zakariya o unu wa dada va yi. <sup>60</sup> Avu mma va yi damma, "O'o, Yahaya da aa ca yi."

<sup>61</sup> Reve a damma yi, "Moron ma wu ma ri na aala Yahaya shi."

<sup>62</sup> Avu o roco dada va yi, a te izami ya aala a na aa ca yi. <sup>63</sup> Reve u pati le ili yi idana, avu u dana de, "Aala a yi a da Yahaya." Reve o o'wo a asalama suru. <sup>64</sup> A jima shi, dada unu wa yi kpatu'ushi, avu eelentsu a yi a gura yuwan adanshi. Avu u yuwusaan Asula ica. <sup>65</sup> Avu wovon u tsura nron mu nden ma yi n na n danai lo suru. Reve a kara a adanshi'i ubata suru atsuma e ilyuci ya agadi ya Yahuda. <sup>66</sup> Aza a na a uwwai ili ya asalama o ndolo suru, she a uwa majiyan ne e eci, "Nye i da mawun ma nda moo o'wo?" A damma ta ne adama a na ukere wu Zagbain u to obolo na ayi.

#### *Ishipa ya Zakariya*

<sup>67</sup> Zakariya dada va Yahaya dānā t̄a ushi-wan na Ruhu va Akiza, āvu u yuwan adan-shi o usokowu wā Āsulā: <sup>68</sup> “Tsu yuwayin Zagbain ica, Āsulā a Isra'ila! U tawā t̄a u tsupa āvu u wawa ama ā yi. <sup>69</sup> U 'yašan t̄a Za vi Iwawī† za vu ucira o u'wa wa aagbashi ā yi Dāwuda adama ā tsu. <sup>70</sup> (Ununa u dammai o unā wa ama a akiza ā Āsulā nu ujimu.) <sup>71</sup> U wawa tsu t̄a e ekere a arala nā n'yuwatan n tsu suru. <sup>72</sup> We ene t̄a nkaya n tsu iliyali, u cuwan t̄a na akucunu† a akiza ā yi. <sup>73</sup> Ayi dā akucunu a na u yuwayin dada tsu Ibrahim. <sup>74</sup> Ana u ta wawa tsu e ekere a n'yuwatan n tsu, tsarā u kamba tsu. Adama tsu yuwaan yi agandā babu wovon, <sup>75</sup> na akiza ni ili yā ābulā ā maḳaḳan mā yi. Tsu yuwain ne a mantsa ma wuma mā tsu suru. <sup>76</sup> Āvu waru, mawun mā vā, ā t̄a dē wu vumavāsulā Mogono me Ili Suru. Vu t̄a wala elime a Zagbain, tsarā vu fōbōo yi ure, <sup>77</sup> tsarā vu ca ama ā yi urevu wi iwawi o ure u na a yuwaan le gafura vu unusu u le. <sup>78</sup> Adama e isa'ani yā ābundā yā Āsulā ā tsu, ekan a wasasa āā tawā tsu dē zuva. <sup>79</sup> Tsarā wi ikana aza a na ā ri nden ātsumā e irumbu, na aza a na a yuwain zuzu nā maḳuwaā, tsarā u toni nā ātsu ure wo okolo ā nden.”

<sup>80</sup> Reve mawu'un u kungwa, āvu waru u yuwan mgbain ātsumā a ruhu. Āvu u dānu ātsumā o una, hali urana u na wu utāi a alanga e eteshe e ekere a aza a Isra'ila.

*Limatan vā Yesu*  
(Mat. 1:18-25)

## 2

<sup>1</sup> A rana ndolo, Kaisa Agusta mogono ma gbain ma zuwa t̄a e kece ama a na ā ri zalā tsugono tsā Roma† suru. <sup>2</sup> (Mekece mo ufaru ma dā ndolo, ana a yuwain a mantsa ma na Kiriniyu dānāi o tsugono tsi ida ya Suriya ātsuma ā Roma.) <sup>3</sup> Āvu ama suru ā 'yawa ā lyuci le, tsarā e kece le.

<sup>4</sup> Isuhu utā t̄a ā lyuci va Nazara e ida yā Galili. Adama a na āyi uundo wā Dāwuda u dā, āvu u karā ā tyo ā lyuci va Batalami e ida ya Yahuda. Batalami dā ubatā u na a matsain mogono Dāwuda. <sup>5</sup> U 'yawa t̄a tsarā e kece yi nā Meri eegebe ā yi, waru u dānā t̄a nā āatsumā. <sup>6</sup> Yashi i na ā dānāi dē, āvu yashi i limatan vā yi rawa. <sup>7</sup> U matsan t̄a mawun mo ufaru mā yi ulobo, reve wu pala yi nu umuna, āvu u zuwa yi o ukungulu. Adama a na ā tsurāi ure a aasula o omocin shi.

*Aza a aguḅa nā nlingata mā Āsulā*

<sup>8</sup> Upasu wi ida i ndolo, aza a aguḅa ā dānā t̄a lo a atsusa e indanasa ikyon i le na ayin. <sup>9</sup> Reve malingata ma Zagbain mā tawā ubatā u le, reve ekan a tsugbain tsā

Āsulazuva e ikana ubatā u na ā ri, hali a uwwa wovon lon. <sup>10</sup> Reve malingata'a u damma le, “Yu uwwa wovon wan. N tawāā dū t̄a na adanshi ā māzāngā adama a ama suru. <sup>11</sup> Ana'an ā lyuci vā Dāwuda, a matsaan dū t̄a Zamawawa,† āyi dā Kristi Zagbain. <sup>12</sup> Apa ili i na yāā dānā dū iroci: I ta cina bābā wupalu o umuna, uvotowun o ukungulu.”

<sup>13</sup> A jima shi, reve oḅolo ā aza o uvon a zuva nā malingata'a a yuwusaan Āsulā ica, adansa, <sup>14</sup> “Tsugbain tsā Āsulā dē zuva suru suru, o uvadī nden mo okolo waru e ekere a aza a na waa uwwusa uyo'o u le!”

<sup>15</sup> Ana nlingata'a n lyawa nle ā kambaḅi zuva, āvu aza a aguḅa a dammulai vāni le, “Tsu 'yawaī Batalami gogo, tse enei ili i na i yuwain, ili i na Zagbain revetvo ntsu.”

<sup>16</sup> Āvu ā jikā ā 'yawa, reve a cina Isuhu nā Meri nā bābā'ā uvotowun o ukungulu. <sup>17</sup> Ana e ene niyi, reve a baza adanshi a na a damma nle adama a mawu'un. <sup>18</sup> Reve aza a na a uwwai suru ā karā a asalama e ili i na a uwwai o unā wa aza a aguḅa'a. <sup>19</sup> Meri zuwa t̄a ili i na a damma niyi o ookolo suru, āvu u yuwusan maḳalā mā ābundā adama e le. <sup>20</sup> Reve aza a aguḅa ā kambaḅi. Āvu a canasa ishpa yi ica ā tyo ā Āsulā, adama e ili i na a uwwai ni ili i na e enei. Ne dā wo o'woi ununa malingata mā Āsulā ma dammai.

*A tawā t̄a nā Yesu ā Āā'isamapada*

<sup>21</sup> Ana a yuwain rana kunlā, a na aa pafa mawu'un uryumbu, āvu a ca yi aala Yesu.† Āyi dā aala a na malingata mā Āsulā ma dammai, kafu a yuwan āatsumā ā yi.

<sup>22</sup> Āvu mantsa mā kucci ma na oo o'wo cece ma rawa, cine Wilā wa Musa u dammai. Āvu ā tawā nā āyi Urishelima tsarā a ca yi e ekere ā Āsulazuva. <sup>23</sup> (Ununa u ri udanu ā Wilā wa Āsulazuva, “A ca mawun mo ulobo mo ufaru suru, za na a dāngwai e ekere ā Āsulazuva.”) <sup>24</sup> A yuwan t̄a waru kucci,† ununa a dammai ā Wilā wā Āsulazuva ana, “Mudā n re ko muwun mu nrukuku n re.”<sup>◊</sup>

<sup>25</sup> A mantsa mo ndolo, a yuwan t̄a vuma na ā tsu dē Saminu, vuma na dānuyi ā lyuci vā Urishelima. Vuma vā ābulā dā, a uwwusa wovon wā Āsulā, waru u purosus t̄a we ene za na āā dānāto okolo a aza a Isra'ila. Ruhu va Akiza dānā t̄a oḅolo nā āyi. <sup>26</sup> Ruhu'u u roco yi t̄a wāā kuwā shi, she we ene Kristi Zamawawa vā Āsulazuva. <sup>27</sup> Nu ucira wā Ruhu u dā u uwai ā Āā'isamapada. Ana nan dada vā Yesu a uwai nā āyi, tsarā a yuwaan yi ununa Wilā u dammai, <sup>28</sup> āvu Saminu shede yi, āvu u godyoo Āsulā, adansa, <sup>29</sup> “Mogono ma Gbain, gogo vu shiton t̄a nzuwulai mā wu, vu lyawa aagbashi ā wu ā karā no okolo nden. <sup>30</sup> Me ene t̄a iwawī†

◊ 2:24 N.Gn. 12:6-8; Mtā. 13:2-12.

yā wu ne esu a vā, <sup>31</sup> Za na vu foboi adama a ama suru. <sup>32</sup> Ekan a na o tsu roco Atakpacif ure wā wu, nā tsugbain tsā wu e ekere a aza a Isra'ila, ama a wu.”

<sup>33</sup> Mma vā yi nā dada vā yi a karā tā a asalama e ili i na a dammai adama a yi. <sup>34</sup> Reve Saminu zuwaa le aba'un, avu u damma mma vā Yesu, “Ayi mawun ma nda a dangwa yi tā adama a grisa a ama a Isra'ila nā abundā. Waru a dangwa yi tā adama a mawawa ma ama a Isra'ila nā abundā. U to o'wo iroci yi ili i na ama aa 'yuwan. <sup>35</sup> Adama o ndolo, e te reve majiyan ma ama a abundā. Waru matsun me pe'eni ma ta batsa asuvu a wu.”

<sup>36</sup> A yuwan tā ka ro vumavāsulā, † aala a yi a da Hanatu, usheli wa Fanuyila o ugundo wa Asha. U kutsa tā lon. U yuwan tā nden n lolo a'wan e cindere, avu vali vā yi kuwā. <sup>37</sup> U danā tā na a'wan kupakunlā nā aza a nashi.\* U lyawa Aa'isamapada'a shi, amma u yuwusan tā agandā ayin nu urana. Waru u yuwusan tā akuli na avasa. <sup>38</sup> Babu usān, reve u rawa zuzu u godyoo Asula. Reve u yuwan adanshi adama a mawun ma na ama suru aa zuwusa atsuvu adama e iwawi yā Urishelima.

<sup>39</sup> Ana Isuhu nā Meri kotoi mayan me ili i na Wilā wā Asulazuva a dammai suru, avu a kambā o u'wa u le a lyuci va Nazara e idā yā Galili. <sup>40</sup> Mawu'un u yuwan tā mgbain reve u yuwan ucira, u danā tā nu ugbozu lon, aba'un a Asulā a danā tā obolo nā ayi.

#### Yesu atsumā a Aa'isamapada

<sup>41</sup> Nan dada vā yi a tsu 'yawa tā Urishelima aa'wan suru a mantsa mā Abuki a Mapasa. <sup>42</sup> Ana u rawai a'wan kupa ne ejere, a 'yawa tā Abuki ununa a tsu yuwusan. <sup>43</sup> Ana o kotoi Abuki'i, ele a makambaā, avu mawu'un wi isawan Urishelima, agba nan dada vā yi e reve shi. <sup>44</sup> Avu ele a yuwan mmalu mu urana u tā, ele a dansa u tā pe atsumā o obolo a ama. Avu e ece aza a na a danāi obolo ne ele.

<sup>45</sup> A tsurā e ene yi shi, dada a kambai Urishelima e izami yā yi. <sup>46</sup> O urana wa ta'atsu, dada a tsurā e ene niyi a Aa'isamapada nden nā munlu na aza a Isra'ila, a uwuusa le nu u yuwin nle yeci. <sup>47</sup> Aza a na a uwuwa niyi suru, a yuwan tā asalama lon nā cu'un vu urevu nu ususu wā yi. <sup>48</sup> Ana nan dada vā yi ene niyi, avu a uwa asalama lon, avu mma vā yi damma yi, “Mawun mā vā, cine vu yuwan ntsu tsunda? Vu lyawa tā dada vā wu nā amu e izami yā wu nā atsumolangu.”

<sup>49</sup> Avu u usu le, “Cine yaa zami mu de? I reve u lobono tā n danā ada a Dada vā shi?”

<sup>50</sup> Agba e reve ili i na u damma nle shi.

<sup>51</sup> Avu u kambā Nazara obolo ne ele a casu le tsugbain. Mma vā yi gba u zuwa tā ili i ndolo suru o ookolo. <sup>52</sup> Yesu a dashishi nu urevu nu ugbozu, nā mgbain, nu utsuru wi isa'ani† e ekere a Asulā ne e ekere a ama.

#### Alajiya a Yahaya za vu Urumbusu

(Mat. 3:1-12; Mak. 1:1-8; Yah. 1:19-28)

### 3

<sup>1</sup> A aa'wan e gendu a na Kaisa Tibariya danai mogono ma gbain mā Roma, ngono n nashi n nda n danā tā zālā vā yi: Bontu Bilatu† o tsugono tsa Yahuda, Hiridu Antiba o tsugono tsā Galili, Filibu zawa'a vā yi o tsugono tsa Ituriya nā Tarakunita, Lisaniya waru a yuwusan tsugono tsa Abiliya. <sup>2</sup> A yashi i na Hanana nā Kayafa a danai nan abara ganu, avu adanshi a Asulā a tawa ya Yahaya mawun ma Zakariya atsumā o una. <sup>3</sup> U garasa tā ubata suru zuzu nu Udolu wā Urdu, a yuwusaan ama alajiya a na aa rumbu† le, adama u roco a vadala† tā a nusu le, tsarā a yuwaan le gafura. <sup>4</sup> Cine u ri udanu adama a Yahaya atsumā a Aatagada a Ishaya, vumavāsulā, ana,

“Udoy wu nanza e dewu atsumā o una,

† foboo Zagbain ure, i yuwan ure wā yi mejege.

<sup>5</sup> O to shiton ukari suru, agadi nā nsasan suru a ta vala le.

A ta lapula re na ri ugondoru. O to shiton mukari mu re.

<sup>6</sup> Vadilimā suru te ene iwawi yā Asulā.’ †

<sup>7</sup> Adama o ndolo a da Yahaya dammai obolo a ama a na a tawusai yā'a yi, tsarā u rumbu le, “Adu apili! Zane damma ndu i suma atsumalimā a na a ri lo a tawa? <sup>8</sup> I yuwan ili i na yoo roco i vadala tā atsumā o unusu† u du. She i uwa a dansa o okolo a du a na Ibrahim ayi da akaya a du wan. Asulā a ta gura yuwaan Ibrahim muwan na atali a nda. <sup>9</sup> Aa6au a tu ufo6u wu gasa danga a aralu e le. Udanga u na u matsain ili yā a6ulā shi suru, o to kodo yi, avu a vari yi a akina.”

<sup>10</sup> Reve ama'a e ece yi, “Cine tsa yuwan?”

<sup>11</sup> Avu u damma le, “Za na ri na atuge re, u ca za na ri nā ayi shi za tā. Za na ri ni ilyalya waru u yuwan ne.”

<sup>12</sup> Aza o ushishi wu utafa o ro a tawa tā, tsarā u rumbu le, reve e ece yi, “Manlu, nye tsa yuwan?”

<sup>13</sup> Reve u damma le, “She i ushi ili i na i la'ai ili i na a damma ndu i ushi wan.”

<sup>14</sup> Asoja o ro waru a tawa tā e ece yi, “Atsu gba, nye tsa yuwan?”

Avu u damma le, “She i usa ikebe yi za ro nu ucira wan, ko i yuwaan za ro epen pere m pere wan. I yuwan ankuri na atsupu a du.”

\* 2:37 U ta gura o'wo a'wan kupakunlā nā aza a nashi a na a karai ana vali vā yi kuwā. † 3:6 Isha. 40:3-5.

<sup>15</sup> Ama e ipiri yu utawu yi Zamawawa, reve a kara a majiyan ko Yahaya ayi dafa Zamawawa'a. <sup>16</sup> Avu u usu le, "N rumbu du ta na mini, agba za na la'a numu tsugbain u ta lo a tawa. Vunu va atan a yi n rawa n kanza m bada shi. Ayi da wa rumbu du na Ruhu va Akiza na akina. <sup>17</sup> U ta na aakpatalutsu o uyeluwu o ukere wa yi, u ta rada oosoroto cece, avu u boloto ishina ya yi o mophon, agba owopo'o u ta kulato le na akina a na a ri n kima shi." <sup>18</sup> Re va abunda da Yahaya yuwain alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani a tyo e ekere a ama.

<sup>19</sup> Avu u yuwaan Hiridu Antiba mogono nlangi adama a Hiridiya, ka vu zawa'a va yi, ni iwuya ya abunda i na u yuwain. <sup>20</sup> Reve u yuwisan iwuya i ro, ana u zuwai Yahaya o u'wa wa ali.

*Urumbusu wa Yesu  
(Mat. 3:13-17; Mak. 1:9-11)*

<sup>21</sup> Ana a rumbuyi ama a na a tawai suru, avu fo a rumbu Yesu. Ayi atsum a avasa, reve zuva kpatu'wa, <sup>22</sup> reve Ruhu va Akiza telee yi na lipu oroci a mu da. Avu a uwwa udyo de zuva ana, "Avu da Mawun ma va, macigata ma va, na avu da maa yuwusan mazanga lon."

*Ugundo u na Yesu utai  
(Mat. 1:1-17)*

<sup>23</sup> Yesu shi ta na a'wan a na a yuwain zuzu na mata'atsu, ana u teme i uritosu wa yi. A tara yi ta ana ayi mawun ma Isuhu ma da.

Isuhu ulobo wa Heli u da.

<sup>24</sup> Heli ulobo wa Matata u da.

Matata ulobo wa Levi u da.

Levi ulobo wa Maliki u da.

Maliki ulobo wa Yana u da.

Yana ulobo wa Isuhu u da.

<sup>25</sup> Isuhu ulobo wa Matiya u da.

Matiya ulobo wa Emos u da.

Emos ulobo wa Nahum u da.

Nahum ulobo wa Azaliya u da.

Azaliya ulobo wa Najaya u da.

<sup>26</sup> Najaya ulobo wa Ma'ata u da.

Ma'ata ulobo wa Matiya u da.

Matiya ulobo wa Simiya u da.

Simiya ulobo wa Isuhu u da.

Isuhu ulobo wa Yahuda u da.

<sup>27</sup> Yahuda ulobo wa Yowana u da.

Yowana ulobo wa Risa u da.

Risa ulobo wa Zerubabe u da.

Zerubabe ulobo wa Shayatiya u da.

Shayatiya ulobo wa Niri u da.

<sup>28</sup> Niri ulobo wa Maliki u da.

Maliki ulobo wa Adi u da.

Adi ulobo wa Kosama u da.

Kosama ulobo wa Alamadama u da.

Alamadama ulobo wa Iri u da.

<sup>29</sup> Iri ulobo wa Yosi u da.

Yosi ulobo wa Eliyaza u da.

Eliyaza ulobo wa Yorima u da.

Yorima ulobo wa Matata u da.

Matata ulobo wa Levi u da.

<sup>30</sup> Levi ulobo wa Saminu u da.

Saminu ulobo wa Yahuda u da.

Yahuda ulobo wa Isuhu u da.

Isuhu ulobo wa Yonana u da.

Yonana ulobo wa Eliyaki u da.

<sup>31</sup> Eliyaki ulobo wa Malaya u da.

Malaya ulobo wa Mena u da.

Mena ulobo wa Matata u da.

Matata ulobo wa Natan u da.

Natan ulobo wa Dawuda u da.

<sup>32</sup> Dawuda ulobo wa Yeseu u da.

Yese ulobo wa Obe u da.

Obe ulobo wa Buwaza u da.

Buwaza ulobo wa Salumuna u da.

Salumuna ulobo wa Nashon u da.

<sup>33</sup> Nashon ulobo wa Aminadabu u da.

Aminadabu ulobo wa Aram u da.

Aram ulobo wa Hesuruna u da.

Hesuruna ulobo wa Farisa u da.

Farisa ulobo wa Yahuda u da.

<sup>34</sup> Yahuda ulobo wa Yakubu u da.

Yakubu ulobo wa Ishiyaku u da.

Ishiyaku ulobo wa Ibrahim u da.

Ibrahim ulobo wa Tera u da.

Tera ulobo wa Naho u da.

<sup>35</sup> Naho ulobo wa Seru u da.

Seru ulobo wa Rey u da.

Rey u ulobo wa Fele u da.

Fele ulobo wa Eba u da.

Eba ulobo wa Shela u da.

<sup>36</sup> Shela ulobo wa Kena u da.

Kena ulobo wa Afasha u da.

Afasha ulobo wa Shem u da.

Shem ulobo wa Nuhu u da.

Nuhu ulobo wa Lame u da.

<sup>37</sup> Lame ulobo wa Metusela u da.

Metusela ulobo wa Anuhu u da.

Anuhu ulobo wa Jare u da.

Jare ulobo wa Mahalalel u da.

Mahalalel ulobo wa Kena u da.

<sup>38</sup> Kena ulobo wa Enos u da.

Enos ulobo wa Shitu u da.

Shitu ulobo wa Adamu.†

Adamu za na Asula a yuwain.

*Malyungwa ma Yesu  
(Mat. 4:1-11; Mak. 1:12-13)*

**4**

<sup>1</sup> Yesu waru ushitowun na Ruhu va Akiza, avu wu ut a Udolu wa Urdu. Reve Ruhu va Akiza tara yi a tyo atsum a una rana amunga, <sup>2</sup> ubata u na Mekerrenkesu ma lyungusa niyi. Agba u lyuwa ili atsum a rana'a shi, o ukosu reve wu uwwa ambulu.

<sup>3</sup> Dafa Mekerrenkesu ma damma niyi, "Na avu Mawun ma Asula ma da, vu zuwa aatali a nda a kamb a opopofu."

4 **Avu** Yesu usu yi, “U tu uđanu a Adanshi a **Asula**,† ‘Ni iliyalya i da goon vuma **aa** **đana** wuma shi.’” ◊

5 Reve Mekerkenkesu ma tara yi a tyo zuva masasan, dađa u rocoshi niyi tsugono tsu uvadi suru. 6 Reve u damma yi, “N ta ca wu tsugbain nu utsuru u nda'a suru, adama a na a zuwa le ta o ukere u va. Waru n ta ca za na n cigai. 7 Suru ili i nda o to o'wo **aza** a wu, na vu kađato vu yuwaan mu **aganda**.”

8 Dađa Yesu usuyi niyi, “U tu uđanu, ‘Zagbain **Asula** a wu a da vaa yuwaan **aganda**, **ayi** a nde'en da vaa yuwaan tsugbashi.’” ◊

9 Reve Mekerkenkesu ma tara yi a tyo Urishelima, **avu** u zuwa yi de e ncilecile ma **Aa**'isamapada. Dađa u tsu damma yi, “**Na** **avu** Mawun ma **Asula** ma da, teteruwe e ida. 10 Adama a na a **đana** ta, ‘**Asula** a ta zuwa nlingata ma yi n tiga wu. 11 Waru e te keđe wu e ekere e le, adama ko anana a wu a tađatsa a aatali wan.’”\*

12 Reve Yesu usu yi, “Adanshi a **Asula** a damma ta, ‘She vu lyungwa Zagbain **Asula** a wu wan.’” ◊

13 Ana Mekerkenkesu mo kotoi maļyungwa ma yi suru, reve u lyawa yi ne'en.

#### *Yesu teme i ulinga Gālili*

(Mat. 4:12-17; Mak. 1:14-15)

14 Reve Yesu kamba atsuma o ucira u Ruhu va Akiza a tyo Gālili. Reve alabari a yi a rawa e ilyuci i na i ri lo ukandaruwu zuzu. 15 **Avu** u rocosu a **aisa** e le, reve u tsura ica e ekere a ama suru.

#### *A 'yuwan ta Yesu a Nazara*

(Mat. 13:53-58; Mak. 6:1-6)

16 Ana u tyoyi Nazara (lyuci na u kungwai), dađa u uwai a **aa**'isa† ununa u tsu yuwusan o urana wa Ashibi. Reve u 'yon adama u denuna. 17 Reve a ca yi Aatagada a Ishaya vumavasu. Dađa u bubaruwa niyi, reve u cina ubata u na a **đana**i,

18 “Ruhu vu Zagbain to obolo na **amu**, adama a na u dangwa mu ta, adama n yuwaan **aza** e iliyali adanshi a Alabari a Sa'ani.

U lyungu mu ta adama n yuwan adanshi a na aa lyawa aza a na a ri a tsugbashi, nrumba waru ee ene ure, aza a na ee le'eshe waru o o'wo **faan**.

19 Reve waru n yuwan adanshi a aa'wan a na Zagbain zuwai a na aa yuwaan ama isa'ani u yuwan ta.” ◊

20 Reve u kutsulu aatagada'a, **avu** u ca za vu ulinga'a. **Avu** u **đanu**, tsara u rito. Reve ama a na a ri pe a **aa**'isa'a suru a uwa **akanla**

a yi. 21 **Avu** u damma le, “Ana'an adanshi a nda a shiwan ta a atsuvu a du.”

22 Reve a uwwa uyo'o, a yuwusan asalama na adanshi e isa'ani i na yu utai o unā wa yi. **Avu** a damma, “**Ayi** nda, **ayi** dađa mawun ma Ishuwa shi?”

23 **Avu** u damma le, “Amayun, i ta damma mu udammu u nda, ‘Boci, kambato aciya wu gbaga.’ ‘Suru ili i na waru tsu uwwai vu yuwain a Kafarnahum, vu yuwan yi fo pa a lyuci va wu.’” 24 Amayun, n ta dansaa du, a tsu tara vumavasu ili ya **abula** a lyuci va yi shi.

25 “Waru amayun a da maa dansaa du, a mantsa ma Iliya a yuwan ta nruna ma **abunda** atsuma a Isra'ila. A mantsa ma na a **baruyi** zuwa o ro'o shi a'wan a ta'atsu na woto tali, reve ambulu a suduwa e ida'a. 26 Agba a cačo Iliya a tyo ubata wu za ro atsuma e le shi, she ubata wa Sarafatu, e ida ya Sida, ka na **đana**i maruna. ◊ 27 Waru a yuwan ta nkutu na **abunda** atsuma a Isra'ila a mantsa ma Ilisha† vumavasu. Agba ko za ta a kambato gbaga shi, she Na'amant vuma va Suriya.” ◊

28 Ana ama a na a ri pe a **aa**'isa a uwwai ne, reve suru nle a uwwa upan lon. 29 Reve a 'yon nu upan, **avu** o utaa yi atsuma a lyuci. Reve a tara yi a tyo e ncilecile m masasan ma na lo da lyuci le ri usuwu, adama e kefe yi e ida. 30 Reve wu utalai ben e memere me le, **avu** u kara ili ya yi.

#### *Vuma vo otoni a lima*

(Mak. 1:21-28)

31 Reve Yesu kara a tyo Kafarnahum lyuci ro atsuma e ida ya Gālili. Reve u uwa o rocosu ama o urana wa Ashibi. 32 Reve a uwa asalama na cu'un vu uritosu wa yi, adama a na u to ritosu nu ucira.

33 Atsuma a **aa**'isa'a, vuma vo otoni a lima† **đana** ta pe, reve u saala na yisaali lon, 34 “Eeye! Te imini ya wu na **atsu**, Yesu za va Nazara? Vu tawa ta adama vu una tsu? N reve wu ta, **avu** da Akiza a **Asula**.”

35 Reve Yesu bara yi, u damma, “Baru unā wa wu, reve vu kakasa na **ayi**!” Ana otoni a lima'a a varu niyi e memere me le, reve wu kasa na **ayi**, u yuwan na **ayi** ili shi.

36 Reve ama'a a uwa asalama, reve a dammulai vāni le, “Cu'un va adanshi e ne a da tsunda? Nu ucira nu ukadu u da u barai otoni a lima, reve o uta.” 37 Reve alabari a yi a rawa ubata suru upasu wi ida'a.

#### *A kambatoi anawale Simo gbaga*

(Mat. 8:14-17; Mak. 1:29-34)

38 Reve u 'yon wu uta a **aa**'isa'a, **avu** u uwa o u'wa wa Simo. Agba anawale Simo

◊ 4:4 UWL 8:3. ◊ 4:8 UWL 6:13. \* 4:11 Pa nda, Mekerkenkesu ma shi ta a zama u paala Yesu. E Ica 91:11-12, u damma **Asula** a ta lyungu nlingata ma yi e keđe wu adama vu tađatsa wan. Amma u damma na vu teteruwe a ncilecile na tsulo, u ta zuwa e keđe wu shi. ◊ 4:12 UWL 6:16. ◊ 4:19 Isha. 61:1-2. ◊ 4:26 1 Ngo. 17:1-16. ◊ 4:27 2 Ngo. 5:1-14.



à shi a uwwa uyo'o shi, u shi tà a uwwusa utanu lon. Reve a damma Yesu adama a yi. <sup>39</sup> Reve u rawa wi isawan zuzu na ñayi, dāda u barai ubanaku'un, reve ubanakun u lyawa yi. Reve u 'yoshin u yuwaan le agānda.

<sup>40</sup> Urana à mariyaa, dāda mmaci ma aza o ubanakun n tawai ne ele ubatā wā Yesu. À danā tà na banakun icu'un icu'un. Reve wu ju'wan le, dāda à kambai gbagba. <sup>41</sup> Waru otoni à limā a kakasa tà na ama na abunda a yisaali, "Avu da Mawun ma Asula!"

Avu u bara le, u lyawa a yuwan adanshi shi, adama a na e reve tà ayi da Kristi Zamawawa'a.

*Yesu 'yawā tà alajija*  
(Mak. 1:35-39)

<sup>42</sup> Ana usana u tawai, reve u kara à tyo ubatā u na vuma ri shi. Reve ama a uwa izami ya yi, dāda à tawai ubatā wā yi. Reve à shi a ciga a zuwa yi u danu ne ele. <sup>43</sup> Avu gba u damma le, "N ciga n 'yuwan n yuwaan ilyuci i ro alajija a Alabari a Sa'ani o tsungono tsā Asula† fo. Adama o ndolo a da à lyungu numu." <sup>44</sup> Dada u lyuwai elime na alajija à a'isa atsuma à Yahuda.†

*Dewu vo ojoro o ufaru*  
(Mat. 4:18-22; Mak. 1:16-20)

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Urana u ro, Yesu danā tà mishin a nge'en m Mala ma Janisara, na ama uɓolotowu ubatā wā yi, a uwwusa adanshi à Asula. <sup>2</sup> À nge'en m mini'i we ene tà antsun e re, aza a na eremi a mugula a lyawai. Aza a na à danai e iza'usa igolo i le. <sup>3</sup> Atsuma a antsu'un u uwa tà pe a za tà za na ri za va Simo, reve u damma yi u kebe wantsu'un wa'a a uwa pe à mini'i. Reve u danu a wantsu'un, reve u reme o ritosu ama.

<sup>4</sup> Ana u kotoi adanshi, reve u damma Simo, "Kebe wantsu'un à 'yawā ubatā wā aru'un, avu vu vari igolo i du, tsarā i reme mugula."

<sup>5</sup> Reve Simo usu, "Manlu, ili ya ayin i da tsu ri o ulinga, agba tsu reme ili shi, amma ana vu dammai tsu vari, n ta vari igolo'o."

<sup>6</sup> Ana a yuwain ne, reve a vari igolo i le, reve à tsarā mugula ma abunda, hali igolo i le i reme makara. <sup>7</sup> Avu e de aza e le, aza a na à ri lo na wantsun, tsarā à tawā na wantsun u le, adama a kamba le. Reve à tawā o shiton antsu'un, she damma a ta liɓa.

<sup>8</sup> Ana Simo Bituru enei ne, reve u kingyo à makakan ma Yesu avu u damma, "Lyawa mu, Zagbain, amu za vu unusu da." <sup>9</sup> Ayi na aza a na à danai lo, a yuwan tà asalama lon na cu'un mugula n na e remei. <sup>10</sup> Ne da fo Yakubu na Yahaya, muwun ma Zagbadi, aza a na à danai o ulinga oɓolo na Simo.

Avu Yesu damma Simo, "She vu uwwa wovon wan, diga gogo vu tà danā à tawusa na ama." <sup>11</sup> Reve o utaa antsun e le a agadi, avu a lyawa ili suru, reve o toni Yesu.

*Vuma vu ukutu*  
(Mat. 8:1-4; Mak. 1:40-45)

<sup>12</sup> Urana u ro, Yesu pe atsuma à lyuci ro e ida'a, reve vuma ro tawā de, za na ukutu u remei lipu maɓula. Ana we enei Yesu, reve u kaɗato urewesu wā yi e ida, reve u pati yi, "Zagbain, na vu usu, kambato mu mo o'wo cece."

<sup>13</sup> Reve Yesu canana ukere wā yi, avu u ju'wan vuma'a, avu u damma, "N usu tà, vo o'wo cece!" Babu usan, avu ukutu'u u lyawa yi.

<sup>14</sup> Avu Yesu damma yi, "She vu damma za wan, vu kara vu roco aciyawu ubatā u na ganu ri, tsarā u kalyuwa wu. Reve vu ca kucci ununa Musa dammai, adama ama à danā nu urevu u na vo o'woi cece." <sup>15</sup>

<sup>15</sup> Agba alabari à yi she ili i na i 'yawai elime, hali ama o ɓoloto lon, tsarā a uwwa yi, waru tsarā u kambato le gbagba. <sup>16</sup> Agba Yesu tsu lyawa tà ama avu u 'yawā o ogozo, tsarā u danu ayi à nde'en, avu u yuwan avasa.

*Yesu kambato tà osowi à lipu gbagba*  
(Mat. 9:1-8; Mak. 2:1-12)

<sup>17</sup> Urana u ro, Yesu pe atsuma o uritoso, avu Afarishi† na munlu n Wilā n danā lo. Ele da aza a na o utai e ilyuci koko'o e ida ya Galili ne e ida ya Yahuda na Urishelima. Ucira wu Zagbain u to oɓolo na ayi, tsarā u yuwan opocino. <sup>18</sup> Avu ama o ro e shede vuma ro na ri no osowi à lipu a aavulu, avu à 'yawā yi o u'wa'a, tsarā a zuwa yi à makakan ma yi. <sup>19</sup> Ana à tsurai ure u na aa yuwan ne shi adama o oɓolo a ama, reve a kumba zuwa à katsu'wa ukwa'a'a. Dada e telyuwetyo niyi oɓolo na aavulu à yi e memere mo oɓolo à makakan ma Yesu.

<sup>20</sup> Ana we enei ucawu wo okolo e le, avu u damma vuma'a, "Vuma nda, a yuwaan wu tà gafura vu unusu wā wu."

<sup>21</sup> Avu Afarishi na munlu n Wilā a yuwan majiyan, a damma, "Vuma ne da aa yuwusan adanshi a vama o ndolo e ekere à Asula? Zane da aa gura yuwaan vuma gafura, she Asula goon shi?"

<sup>22</sup> Yesu reve tà majiyan me le, dāda we ece nle, "Nye i zuwai yaa yuwusan cu'un majiyan mo ndolo o okolo à du? <sup>23</sup> Zane da ri babu usan a damma, 'A yuwaan wu tà gafura wu unusu wā wu,' ko a damma, "Yon vu wala?" <sup>24</sup> N ta yuwan ne, tsarā i reve amu Mawun ma Vuma† ma tà nu ucira o uvadi u yuwan gafura vu unusu." Avu u

† 4:44 Akuci a linga ro a damma "Galili." ◊ 5:14 N.Gn. 14:1-32.

damma osowi a lipu'u, "N damma, 'yon vu tara avalu a wu, vu kara a tyo o u'wa."

<sup>25</sup> E esu e le a da u 'yoyin a vu u tara avalu a yi babu usa, reve u kara a tyo o u'wa a yuwusaan Asula ica. <sup>26</sup> Ama suru a uwa ta asalama, a vu a yuwaan Asula ica. Wovon u reme le ta, a vu a damma, "Ana'an tse ene ta ili ya asalama."

*Dewu va Levi*

(Mat. 9:9-13; Mak. 2:13-17)

<sup>27</sup> Ana Yesu kotoi a yi ndolo, a vu wu uta, a vu we ene za vu u'ushishi wu utafa. † Aala a yi a da Levi. U cina yi ta nden ubata wu ulinga. A vu u damma yi, "Toni mu." <sup>28</sup> A vu u lyawa ili suru u 'yon, a vu u toni yi.

<sup>29</sup> A vu u fofo abuki a gbain o u'wa wa yi adama e Yesu. Aza o u'ushishi wu utafa a dana ta pe lon, na ama o ro a alya obolo ne ele. <sup>30</sup> A vu Afarishi na munlu n Wila, a gbarana ojoro a yi, "Cine yaa lyuwusa ni i sowi na aza o u'ushishi wu utafa na aza o unusu?"

<sup>31</sup> A vu Yesu usu le, "Vuma na ri gbaga u ciga za va aguma shi, she za vu ubanakun. <sup>32</sup> N tawa adama a aza a agula shi, she n de aza o unusu tsara a vadala."

*Yeci adama a akuli*

(Mat. 9:14-17; Mak. 2:18-22)

<sup>33</sup> A vu a damma yi, "Ojoro a Yahaya a tsu yuwusan ta akuli na avasa, ne da waru ojoro a Afarishi, agba aza a wu she a lyuwa o sowo."

<sup>34</sup> A vu u usu le, "I ta zuwa n'utsa n vali vu kasa'avu n yuwan akuli, a yi lo obolo ne ele? <sup>35</sup> Mantsa ma ta lo a tawa ana aa tara le vali'i, atsuma a rana ndolo a ta yuwan akuli."

<sup>36</sup> Reve u yuwaan le iroci i nda, u damma: "Babu za na a pa da tana sa'avu u lapula akuci a tana na a yi. Nu u yuwan ne, u ta vuranu a vu u kara akuci'i, agba apadi a tana sa'avu'u wa ntsaa akuci a tana'a shi. <sup>37</sup> Waru, aa tsun ribina sa'avu a akuci e itsan yu kwan shi, adama a na ribina'a u to 6so itsa'an. Na a tsun yi pe, u ta lungusa ribina obolo ni itsa'an. <sup>38</sup> E itsan i sa'avu i da a tsu tsun ribina. <sup>39</sup> Aza a na o tsu sowo wasu aa ciga o sowo ribina shi, adama a na wasu u la'aa le ta. A ta damma, 'Akuci a la'a ta ulobonu.' "

*Zagbain va Ashibi*

(Mat. 12:1-8; Mak. 2:23-28)

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Urana wa Ashibi, † a yi a batsasa a aduma e ishina, reve ojoro a yi a kudusa agaza e ishina'a, a picirasa na a tami. <sup>2</sup> A vu Afarishi o ro a damma, "Nye i zuwai yaa kudusa

ishina, i reve wilu u da o urana wa Ashibi shi?"

<sup>3</sup> A vu Yesu usu le, "I reve ili i na Dawuda na n'utsa ma yi n yuwain, a mantsa ma na a uwwai ambulu shi? <sup>4</sup> Ana u uwai o u'wa wa Asula, reve u tama opofu a Wilu. Reve u ca akapi a na a dana obolo na a yi, agba aza a na nan ganu da goon aa tama." †

<sup>5</sup> A vu u koso na adanshi, "A mu Mawun ma Vuma, Zagbain vu urana wa Ashibi u da."

*Vuma vo osowi o ukere*

(Mat. 12:9-14; Mak. 3:1-6)

<sup>6</sup> Urana wa Ashibi o ro, a vu u uwa a aa'isa, reve u reme uritosu. Reve u cina pe vuma na ukere u usa'ani wa yi u dana usowu.

<sup>7</sup> Afarishi gba na munlu n Wilu a zamishi ta ure u na ee reme yi nu unusu. A vu a karishi yi ana, tsara e ene ko u ta yuwaan yi opocino urana wa Ashibi. <sup>8</sup> Agba u reve ta ili i na aa yuwusan majiyan, reve u damma vuma'a, "Yon vi isawan mishin elime a ama suru." A vu u 'yon vi isawan.

<sup>9</sup> A vu we ece le, "N ta yuwusan du yeci. Zane da la'ai ulobonu a Wilu wu urana wa Ashibi: a yuwan isa'ani ko iwuya? A wawa ko o una?"

<sup>10</sup> A vu u kalyuwa le suru, a vu u damma vuma'a, "Canana ukere wa wu." Reve u canana, da da ukere wa yi u kambai gbaga. <sup>11</sup> Reve a uwwa upan lo, reve a dammulai ununa aa yuwan na Yesu.

*Ajiya kupa ne ejere*

(Mat. 10:1-4; Mak. 3:13-19)

<sup>12</sup> Atsuma a rana ndolo, a vu u kara a 'yawa a masasan, tsara u yuwan avasa. Reve u yuwan avasa'a e ekere a Asula ayin mabula. <sup>13</sup> Ana usana u tawai, reve u de ojoro a yi, reve u dangwa ama kupa ne ejere, reve u de le ajiya. † <sup>14</sup> A vu u de Simo (za na u cayi aala Bituru), na zawa'a va yi Andarawu, na Yakubu, na Yahaya, obolo na Filibu, na Balamawu, <sup>15</sup> u dangwa ta fo Matta, na Toma, obolo waru na Yakubu mawun ma Alfa, na Simo za na a tsu de Bakanani,\* <sup>16</sup> waru u dangwa ta Yahuza mawun ma Yakubu na Yahuza Iskariyoti, za na wina niyi.

*Aba'un na atsumalima*

(Mat. 4:23-25)

<sup>17</sup> Reve u cipa obolo ne ele, reve wi isawan a agalaci a sa'ani. Otoni a yi na abunda a dana ta lo na ama a abunda diga Yahuda, na Urishelima, nu upasu wi ida ya Taya na Sida, aza a na a ri a nge'en m mala. <sup>18</sup> A tawa ta tsara a uwwa yi, reve waru u yuwaan le opocino a banakun le. Aza a na a dana no otoni a lima o o'wo ta gbaga. <sup>19</sup> Reve ama

† 6:4 1 Sam. 21:6.

\* 6:15 A yi aala "Bakanani" to rocosu tsu vuma'a u tu nu uzuwu wa aci adama u kamba ama a yi.

suru a ciga a ju'wan yi, adama a na ucira wu utusa ta atsuma a yi, reve o o'wo gbagba suru.

*Aba'un nu unq*

(Mat. 5:1-12)

<sup>20</sup> Avu u kalyuwa ojoro a yi, reve u damma le,

“Aba'un za du da aza a na a ri nu ulambu, adama a na tsugono tsa Asula za du da.

<sup>21</sup> Aza a na a uwwusa ambulu gogo, aba'un za du da, adama a na a ta cuwaton du. Aza e mesun gogo aba'un za du da, adama a na i ta tawa i zo'oso.

<sup>22</sup> Aba'un za du da mantsa ma na ama a lyuwan du, avu a kasa du, avu e isula du, agba ee de du na ala a sa'ani shi, adama a va Mawun ma Vuma.

<sup>23</sup> Na cu'un ndolo fara, i yuwan mazanga, avu i yuwan tsu'yan tsu uyo'o wa asuvu, adama a na atsupu a du a ta abunda de zuva. Ne da nan dada le a yuwain na amasula nu ujimu.

<sup>24</sup> Woo yo'ono aza o utsuru gogo shi, adama a na i tsura de asuvu nden.

<sup>25</sup> Woo yo'ono aza o ucuwun gogo shi, i ta tawa i yuwan ambulu.

Woo yo'ono aza e izo'oshi ya avama gogo shi, i ta tawa i shon na yisaali.

<sup>26</sup> Woo yo'ono aza a na ama aa cuwusa shi. Ne da nkaya n le n cuwai amasula e epen.”

*I ciga n'yuwatan*

(Mat. 5:38-48; Mat. 7:12)

<sup>27</sup> Avu Yesu lyuwa elime na adanshi u damma, “Agba n ta dansaa du aza a na aa uwwusa mu, i ciga n'yuwatan n du, i yuwaan aza a na a lyuwan du isa'ani. <sup>28</sup> I zuwaa aza a na a yuwaan du unq aba'un, aza a na a yuwusaan du ikpa'a, i yuwaan le avasa. <sup>29</sup> Na za ro basa wu o ugbaguzu u ta, vadala ya ugbaguzu we ire. Za na usa nuwu aapalutsu, vu ca yi utugu fo. <sup>30</sup> Za na pati nuwu ili suru, vu ne'e yi. Na vuma ro usa ili ya wu, she ve ece yi wan. <sup>31</sup> Ununa vu cigai ama a yuwaan wu, vu yuwaan le ne fo.

<sup>32</sup> “Na vu ciga aza a na a yuwaan nuwu isa'ani goon, atsupu e ne a da va tsura? Aza o unusu fo a tsu ciga ta aza a na a ciga nle. <sup>33</sup> Na vu yuwan isa'ani a tyo aza a na a yuwaan nuwu isa'ani goon, to, atsupu e ne a da va tsura? Aza o unusu fo a tsu yuwan ta ne. <sup>34</sup> Na yaa yuwusan majiyan she aza a na aa tsupa du da yaa ca okopu, to, atsupu e ne a da yaa tsura? Aza o unusu fo a tsu ca ta aza o unusu, tsara a tawa a tsupa le ununa o kopoi. <sup>35</sup> I ciga n'yuwatan n du, i yuwaan le isa'ani. I kopoo le agba i zuwa okolo na aa tsupa du wan. Ne da atsupu a du aa dana abunda. Ne da waru yoo o'wo muwan m Mogono ma Asula. Waru u tsu yuwaan ta aza a na o tsu godyo shi, na aza

e iwuya isa'ani. <sup>36</sup> Ye eneshe iliyali ya ama ununa Dada du eneshe iliyali.”

*She i ge'eto za ro wan*

(Mat. 7:1-5)

<sup>37</sup> Avu u lyuwa elime na adanshi, “I ge'eto wan, adu fo ee ge'etowa du shi. I kototo wan, tsara o kototo du wan. I yuwan gafura, tsara a yuwaan du gafura. <sup>38</sup> Ne'ei, e te ne'e du: makundatsu ma sa'ani, wukiru ushiwun, torotoro, hali ocusho e ida. Ne da aa tsuwan du e ekere. Na makundatsu ma na i kunzuwayi, na ayi da aa kunzuwa du.”

<sup>39</sup> Reve u yuwaan le iroci i nda: “Irumba i ta gura roco irumba ure? Ele ra aa riya a akari shi? <sup>40</sup> Mawun ma makaranta ma la'a manlu ma yi shi, amma za na o ritoi lon, u to o'wo ununa manlu ma yi ma ri.

<sup>41</sup> “Cine vaa kanlasa macaka ma na ma ri pe a lyusu vu za va wu, avu vi icina na aagbala a na a ri pe a lyusu va wu? <sup>42</sup> Cine vaa gura damma za va wu, Isawan, lyawa mu utaa macaka ma na ma ri pe a lyusu va wu, agba avu vu rono aagbala a na a ri pe a lyusu va wu shi? Avu vuma vi ikpa'a! Rono ne'en aagbala a na a ri a lyusu va wu, tsara ve ene ulobonu u na voo utaa za va wu macaka ma na ma ri a lyusu va yi.”

*Udanga na muwun ma yi*

(Mat. 7:16-20; Mat. 12:33-35)

<sup>43</sup> Avu Yesu lyuwa elime na adanshi, “Udanga u sa'ani wu lo ana u tsu matsan muwun m babu abula shi, agba udanga u babu abula u tsu matsan muwun n sa'ani shi. <sup>44</sup> Udanga suru na muwun ma yi n da a tsu reve yi. A tsu tamba ubiri o udanga wa awanda shi, ko adyamba a ataci shi. <sup>45</sup> Vuma va abula u tsu utaa ta ni ili i sa'ani i na u zuwai o ookolo, za vu ulambu wa abula waru e ili yu ulambu ya abula a na u zuwai o ookolo pe da ulambu wa abula u tsu utaa. Atsuma e ili i na i ri pe o ookolo a yi pe da adanshi a tsu utaa.”

*Asuwi a abula no olo a asuwi*

(Mat. 7:24-27)

<sup>46</sup> Avu u lyuwa elime na adanshi, “Cine tsa da yaa desu mu, ‘Zagbain, Zagbain,’ agba i yuwan ili i na n damma ndu i yuwan shi? <sup>47</sup> Za na aa tawusa ya a va aa uwwusa ili i na maa dansa suru, a yuwusan le waru suru, n to roco du cu'un vuma na u ri. <sup>48</sup> U ta cu'un vuma na aa suwusa usaa, reve u kapa wacin wu usaa alungu, reve u suwa ikyun yu usaa ubata o ugbamu. Ana mini ma gbain ma tawai, avu u kebe usaa'a, agba u gura varu yi shi. Ana wo o'woi a suwa niyi ulobonu. <sup>49</sup> Za na uwwai adanshi a va, agba u linga ni ili i na wu uwwai shi, u to oroci a vuma na suwai u'wa wa yi a wuyun, agba u ri ni ikyun shi. Ana mini ma lapai usaa'a,



utafa na aza o unusu!'<sup>35</sup> Agba a tsu reve ta urevu wa Asula amayun a da adama o ure u na ama o toni niyi."

*Yesu o u'wa wa Simo Mafarishi*

<sup>36</sup> Reve Mafarishi mo ro, za na a tsu de Simo, u banu Yesu u 'yawa u lyuwa ilyalya na ayi. Reve u 'yawa o u'wa u Mafarishi'i, reve u danu alya.<sup>37</sup> Ka ro shi ta pe atsuma a lyuci'i, za na danai nu unusu. Ana wu uwwai u ta pe a alya e ilyalya o u'wa wa Simo Mafarishi'i, reve u tawa na meden ma sa'ani ma mani'in ma maguru me ikebe.<sup>38</sup> Reve u kingyo zuzu na ayi, dada u uwai mesun e re'wetosu ana e Yesu na a'ara a yi. Reve u tasa le na anji a yi, awu u katala ana a yi. Awu u sukuma le mani'i'in.

<sup>39</sup> Ana Mafarishi ma na ma banu niyi me enei ne, reve u jijan o ookolo a yi, "Na shi vuma nda vumavusula da, u shi te reve cu'un vu ka ne da a ju'usan yi, adama a na za vu unusu da."

<sup>40</sup> Reve u usu u damma yi, "Simo, n ta ni ili i na maa damma wu."

Reve u usu, "Nye i da, manlu?"

<sup>41</sup> Awu u damma, "Vuma ro shi ta o tono ama e re utan, za ta ikebe i na i rawai ikebe yu ulivu ukpakuton (500),\* za ta waru kupoton.<sup>42</sup> Ana a gura tsupai shi, reve u lyawaa le ikebe'e. Atsuma e le zane da aa la'a ciga yi?"

<sup>43</sup> Reve u usu, "E yeni i va, za na a lyawayi abunda."

Reve Yesu usu yi, "Vu usu ta mejege."

<sup>44</sup> Ana u vadalai ubata wu ka'a, reve u damma Simo, "Ve ene ta ka nda? N uwa ta o u'wa wa wu, vu ca mu mini n sa'a ana shi. Ayi gba u re'weto ta ana a va na a'ara a yi, reve u tasa le na anji a yi.<sup>45</sup> Ana vu raba numu, vu katala mu shi. Ayi gba diga ana n uwai pa u lyawa ukatalu wa ana a va shi.<sup>46</sup> Vu sukuma aaci a va mani'in shi. Ayi gba u sukuma ta ana a va mani'in ma maguru.<sup>47</sup> Adama o ndolo n ta dansaa wu, unusu wa abunda wa yi suru a yuwaan yi ta gafura, adama a na u roco ta icigi lon. Waru za na a yuwayin gafura wa'a, icigi ya yi wa'a da."

<sup>48</sup> Reve u damma ka'a, "A yuwaan wu ta gafura wu unusu wa wu."

<sup>49</sup> Dada aza a na a ri a alya obolo na ayi a uwai a dansa vani le, "Zane da ne tsunda'a, zane da fo rawai u yuwan gafura vu unusu?"

<sup>50</sup> Reve u damma ka'a, "Ucawu wo okolo a wu u wawa wu ta. Wala vu rawa lafiya."

*Amaci o ro a kuru ta Yesu*

**8**

<sup>1</sup> A jima shi, dada Yesu kandaruwai ilyuci na mulyuci'i a yuwusan alajiya, a

casu Alabari a Sa'ani o tsugono tsu Asula. Ele Kupanejere'e a dana ta obolo na ayi.<sup>2</sup> Waru amaci a na o utayi otoni a lima nu ubanakun atsuma e le o toni yi ta. Ele da Meri,† za na a tsu de Magadaliya, za na o utayi otoni a lima e cindere atsuma a yi,<sup>3</sup> na Yuwana ka va Kuza (zagbain o u'wa wa Hiridu), na Suzana, no ozo o ro na abunda. Amaci a nda a kambusa le ta ni ili ya aciyeele.

*Iroci yi cimbi*

(Mat. 11:2-19)

<sup>4</sup> Ana ama a abunda o bolotoi, waru ama a tawusa ya'a yi lyuci lyuci, reve u yuwaan le iroci: <sup>5</sup> "Cimbi ro 'yawa ta ca'an. Ayi pe atsuma a mazaza me icu'un, reve ozo o ro o oco o ure. Awu ama a dadasa icu'u'un, awu nnunu n kaka da le. <sup>6</sup> Icu'un i ro waru yo oco ubata wa atali. Ana o utai, reve e 'yewe adama a na a tsurai atani shi. <sup>7</sup> Awu ozo o ro o oco a awanda, awu a 'yon obolo na awanda'a, awu awanda'a a gbagbala le. <sup>8</sup> Awu icu'un i ro yo oco a mabula ma sa'ani, awu ishina'a a yuwan mgbain, awu a matsan agaza agaza. Nu u cu'wan macu'untu ma ta, reve a matsan ncu'untu ukpaku."

Ana u dammai ne, awu u 'yasan udyo u damma, "Za na ri na atsuvu, wu uwwa."

*Ili i na i zuwai Yesu tsu yuwan uritosu ni iroci*

(Mat. 13:10-17; Mak. 4:10-12)

<sup>9</sup> Reve ojoro a yi e ece yi ucu'uwu wi iroci'i. <sup>10</sup> Reve u damma le, "Adu da a lyawai i reve ili yu usokowu u tsugono tsu Asula. Amma aza a na a ri pe shi, she ni iroci i da a tsu yuwaan le tsara:

'A ta gura kalyuwa, agba e ene shi.

A mawwa a ta gura uwwa, agba aa gura tsura urevu shi.'<sup>11</sup>

*Yesu cu'uwu ta iroci yi cimbi'i*

(Mat. 13:18-23; Mak. 4:13-20)

<sup>11</sup> "Apa ucu'uwu wi iroci'i: Cu'un ayi da adanshi a Asula. <sup>12</sup> Icu'un i na yo ocoi o ure, ele da iroci ya aza a na a uwwai adanshi a Asula. Reve Mekerenkesu ma tawa, awu u tara le adanshi'i o okolo e le, tsara a zuwa okolo e le a wawa le wan. <sup>13</sup> Icu'un i na yo ocoi ubata wa atali, ele da aza a na a ushiyi adanshi'i na mazanga ana a uwwa niyi, agba a ri na aralu shi. Ucawu wo okolo e le yashi meketeci ma da, yashi yu ulyungusa, awu a riyu. <sup>14</sup> Aza a na o ocoi a awanda, ele da aza a na a uwwai adanshi a Asula, agba atsuma a mmalu n le, reve atsumalima, nu uyo'o wu uvadi, nu utsuru u reme le, reve a kuda a lyuwa elime. <sup>15</sup> Aza a na o ocoi a mabula ma sa'ani, ele da ama a abula, aza a na a uwwai adanshi a Asula,

\* 7:41 Danshi na a yuwayin ulinga pa nda na Tshuheleni ayi da "dinari ukpakuton (500)." Kalyuwa Ucu'uwu wi "Ikebe".

† 8:10 Isha. 6:9.

reve e reme yi ugbamu o okolo e le, ʼavu a yuwan ankuri a bala.”

*Fitila e eelele*  
(Mak. 4:21-25)

<sup>16</sup> ʼAvu Yesu lyuwa elime na adanshi, “A tsu daɓa fitila, ʼavu a kpaɓo yi na aasa'atsushi, ko a zuwa yi a mbungulu shi. A tsu zuwa yi ta e eelele, tsara aza a na a uwusa e ene ekan. <sup>17</sup> Babu ili i na i ri usokowu i na oo utaa a alanga e eteshe shi. Babu waru ili i na i ri wupalu e irumbu ana oo utaa e ekan shi. <sup>18</sup> I kalyuwa ben ununa yaa uwwusa. Za na ri na ayi a ta dashi yi, za na gba ri na ayi shi, ke'en na we inda u ri na ayi a ta ushi yi i da.”

*Mma va Yesu na muwun ma anawu*  
(Mat. 12:46-50; Mak. 3:31-35)

<sup>19</sup> Mma va Yesu na muwun ma anawu a tawa ta ubata u na u ri, amma adama o obolo a gura rawa zuzu na ayi shi. <sup>20</sup> ʼAvu a damma yi, “Mma va wu na muwun ma anawu ma wu a ta de a alanga, a ciga ta e ene wu.”

<sup>21</sup> Reve u usu, “Mma va na muwun ma anawu n va, ele da aza a na a uwwusa adanshi a Asula, ʼavu a yuwusan ulinga na ayi.”

*Yesu isawaton ta upepu*  
(Mat. 8:23-27; Mak. 4:35-41)

<sup>22</sup> Urana u ro, ʼavu Yesu damma ogoro a yi, “Tsu yawai a nge'en m mala n ndede.” ʼAvu a uwa a wantsu'un obolo, reve a kara. <sup>23</sup> Ele atsuma a mmalu, ʼavu nlavu m pura yi. Reve wunla nu upepu u 'yon a mala'a, reve mini ma ciga mo shiton wantsun u le, hali a shi a ciga maliɓaa.

<sup>24</sup> Reve a 'yawa a jisan yi, reve a damma, “Zagbain, zagbain, tsu ciga ta maliɓaa!”

ʼAvu u 'yon u bara upepu na mini'i, reve upepu'u u von kwin. <sup>25</sup> ʼAvu we ece le, “Te da ucawu wo okolo a du?”

Na wovon na asalama, ʼavu e eelele, “Zane da nda'a? Hali u yuwaan upepu na mini nlangi, reve a yuwan ili i na a dammail!”

*Opcino o ozo o otoni a lima*  
(Mat. 8:28-34; Mak. 5:1-20)

<sup>26</sup> ʼAvu a rawa e ida ya Garasa, za na mini ma kasalai ni ida ya Galili. <sup>27</sup> Yesu a motaa a wantsu'un, reve vuma ro atsuma a lyuci gbain u ga'an na ayi, u ta no otoni a lima. Vuma'a u jima ta ana wo otayi itana, ko wa asa atsuma a ama. Ubata wa ason u da u tsu dana. <sup>28</sup> Ana we enei Yesu, ʼavu u ɓosho na yisaali, ʼavu u riya a makakan ma yi, ʼavu u saala lon, “Yesu, Mawun mo Mogono ma Asula, te da imini ya wu na amu, n ta patishi wu she vu zuwa mu a atsumalima wan!”

<sup>29</sup> U damma ta ne, ana Yesu zuwai otoni a lima o ndolo a lyawa vuma'a. Na abunda otoni a lima o ndolo a tsu vari ta vuma ndolo e ida. A tsu baru yi ta, reve a vara yi akani a

ana ne ekere, tsara a dana a kalyuwusa yi. Agba u tsu kasa ta akani o ndolo, reve otoni a lima o lo yi a tyo atsuma o una.

<sup>30</sup> Ana Yesu ece niyi, “Cine tsa da aala a wu?”

ʼAvu u usu, “Aala a va a da Obolo,” adama a na otoni a lima a uwa yi ta na abunda.

<sup>31</sup> ʼAvu a pati yi, she u gbara le a tyo a akari a aru'un lungu-lungu a na a ri nu utyo shi wan.

<sup>32</sup> Obolo a ngurusumu ma abunda n dana ta lo a alyuna zala va agadi. ʼAvu otoni a lima'a a pati yi u lyawa le a uwa atsuma e le, reve u lyawa le a uwa. <sup>33</sup> Ana otoni a lima'a o utai atsuma a vuma'a, ʼavu a uwa atsuma a ngurusumu'u. Reve obolo a ngurusumu'u a suma a zura a tyo a mala'a, reve a kuwa pe.

<sup>34</sup> Aza a na a dana i aguba a ngurusumu'u, ʼavu a suma, a 'yawa a ca alabari a lyuci gbain na mulyuci. <sup>35</sup> ʼAvu ama a 'yawa, tsara e ene ili i na i farai. Ana a tawai ubata wa Yesu, ʼavu a cina lo vuma na dana i no otoni a lima nden ubata wa yi, u'otowu ni itana nu ugbozu wa yi. Reve wovon u tsura le. <sup>36</sup> Aza a na e enei ne esu e le, ʼavu a damma ununa a wawai za vo otoni a lima'a. <sup>37</sup> ʼAvu ama e ida ya Garasa a pati yi u lyawaa le ida i le, adama a na a uwwa ta wovon lon. ʼAvu u uwa a wantsun, azama u lyawa le.

<sup>38</sup> Ayi gba za na otoni a lima o utai atsuma a yi, reve u pati tsara u lyawa yi u kuru yi. Agba Yesu usu shi, daɓa u damma niyi, <sup>39</sup> “Kamba o u'wa, reve vu damma ili i na Asula a yuwaan nuwu suru.” ʼAvu vuma'a u kara, ʼavu u reme a casu aalabari e ili i na Yesu yuwaan niyi suru.

*Aakwakwa o usheli na ka vu ubanakun*  
(Mat. 9:18-26; Mak. 5:21-43)

<sup>40</sup> Ana Yesu kambai Galili, ʼavu obolo a raba yi, adama a na a ta pura yi. <sup>41</sup> Atsuma a azagbagbain a aa'isa'a, za na a tsu de Jayiru, u tawa ta u kingyo a makakan ma yi, ʼavu u pati yi, tsara u 'yawa o u'wa wa yi. <sup>42</sup> Adama a na usheli u ta wa yi, za na ri a'wan kupa ne ejere, u ciga ta makuwaa.

Ayi atsuma a mmalu, reve obolo'o a gbagbalasa yi. <sup>43</sup> Ka ro waru, za na yuwain a'wan kupa ne ejere o ocosu mpa, [wu una ta ili i na u ri na yi suru e ekere a aza a aguma,] agba u jebe yi shi. <sup>44</sup> ʼAvu u tawa nu ucina, ʼavu u ju'wan upasu wu utugu wa Yesu. Babu usan, daɓa wocosu wu mpa ma yi n lyawai.

<sup>45</sup> ʼAvu Yesu ece, “Zane da ju'wan numu?”

Ana a wasain suru, reve Bituru damma, “Zagbain, ama a abunda a da a ri pa, waru a ta gbagbalasa wu.”

<sup>46</sup> ʼAvu u damma, “A ju'wan mu ta. Mu uwwa ta ucira wu utai atsuma a va.”

<sup>47</sup> Ana ka'a we enei waa gura soko aciyayi shi, ʼavu wu uta e meje'en ma lipu, reve u

kingyo a makakan ma yi. A makakan ma ama suru, avu u damma ili i na i zuwai u ju'wain utugu wa yi nu ununa wo o'woi gbaga babu usan. <sup>48</sup> Avu u damma yi, "Usheli, ucawu wo okolo a wu wo o'woto wu ta gbaga. Wala na asuvu nden."

<sup>49</sup> Ayi atsuma a adanshi, avu nanza tawa de o u'wa wa Jayiru, zagbain va aa'isa'a, avu u damma Jayiru, "Usheli wa wu u kuwa ta de. She vu damaton manlu'u wan."

<sup>50</sup> Ana Yesu uwwai ne, avu u damma Jayiru, "She vu uwwa wovon wan. Ca okolo, u ta kambaa gbaga."

<sup>51</sup> Ana u rawai o u'wa wa Jayiru, u lyawa nanza uwa obolo na ayi shi, she Bituru, na Yahaya, na Yakubu, na dada na mma mawu'un. <sup>52</sup> Ama pe atsuma a mesun na yisaali adama a yi. Avu Yesu damma le, "Lyawai mesun. Koto u kuwa shi. Nlavu n da waa yuwusan."

<sup>53</sup> Avu o zo'oso yi, adama a na e reve ta u kuwa ta de. <sup>54</sup> Ana u remei ukere wa yi, avu u 'yasan udyo, avu u damma, "Usheli u va, 'yon!" <sup>55</sup> Reve wivuwun wa yi u kambaa, babu usan dada u 'yoyin. Avu u damma a ca yi ilyalya tsara u lyuwa. <sup>56</sup> Avu nan dada va yi a yuwan asalama. Avu u damma le, she a damma vuma ili i na i farai wan.

*Yesu lyungu ta Kupanejere*  
(Mat. 10:5-15; Mak. 6:7-13)

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Reve Yesu de Kupanejere'e, avu u ca le ucira nu ukadu e ekere o otoni a lima suru, waru a yuwan opocino icu'un-icu'un. <sup>2</sup> Waru u lyungu le ta a yuwan alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani o tsugono tsa Asula, reve waru a kambato aza o ubanakun gbaga. <sup>3</sup> Reve u damma le, "She i tara ili i ro adama a mmalu n du wan; she i tara adanga, ko tsan, ko ilyalya, ko ikebe wan. Waru i tara utugu u ro wan. <sup>4</sup> O u'wa u na i cu'wain suru, i danu pe hali mantsa ma na yaa kara. <sup>5</sup> Waru ubata u na a usu ndu shi, na yaa lyawa lyuci'i, i kakala mabut ma ana ma du.\* U to o'wo iroci i na yoo roco ama a lyuci'i a yuwan mejege shi." <sup>6</sup> Avu a kara a uwusa a mulyuci, a yuwusan alajiya, waru a yuwusan opocino ubata biti.

*Ukwag wa Yahaya za vu Urumbusu*  
(Mat. 14:1-12; Mak. 6:14-29)

<sup>7</sup> Ana mogono Hiridu Antiba uwwai alabari e ili i na aa yuwusan, reve asuvu a yi a riya, adama a na ozo o ro a ta dansa, Yahaya da a 'yasan atsuma a akwakwa. <sup>8</sup> Ozo o ro gba a damma, ana Iliya da tawai. Ozo o ro a damma, vuma ta atsuma a amasula a da 'yoyin. <sup>9</sup> Avu Hiridu damma, "N kodo ta aaci

a Yahaya. To, zane da maa uwwusa cu'un vi ili i nda adama a yi?" Reve u ciga we ene yi.

*Yesu lyuwato ta ama ukpakukupa uton*  
(Mat. 14:13-21; Mak. 6:30-44; Yah. 6:1-14)

<sup>10</sup> Ana ajiya'a a kambai, reve a damma Yesu ili i na a yuwain. Reve u kara obolo ne ele a nge'en a tyo a lyuci ro na a tsu de Besaida. <sup>11</sup> Ana obolo a ama e enei ne, reve a kuru yi. Avu u raba le, reve u yuwaan le adanshi o tsugono tsa Asula. Reve u kambato aza o ubanakun gbaga.

<sup>12</sup> Urana a mariyaa, reve Kupanejere'e a rawa a damma yi, "Vu lyawa ama'a adama a uwa a mulyuci ni ilyuci i na i ri zuzu adama a cu'wan, adama waru a tsura ilyalya. Adama a na ubata u na tsu ri za pa shi."

<sup>13</sup> Avu u usu le, "Ca nle ilyalya."

Dada a usuyi, "Tsu ri ni ili i na i la'ai akpatali o ton na mugula n re shi. She na tsaa 'yawa tsu tsulaa ama a nda ilyalya suru." <sup>14</sup> (Ama a na a shi lo a rawa ta ali ukpakukupa uton.)

Avu u damma ogoro a yi, "Zuwai ama a danu obolo obolo, ama kupoton-uton." <sup>15</sup> Reve a yuwan ne, a zuwa le a danu suru. <sup>16</sup> Ana u tarai akpatali o to'on na mugula n re'e, avu u 'yasan aaci u kalyuwa zuva, avu u godyoo Asula. Avu wu busa a casu ogoro a yi a tyowushe ama. <sup>17</sup> Suru nle a lyuwa ta a cuwan. Ana o folotoi akapi a na a buwai, a rawa ta asaka kupa ne ejere.

*Bituru yuwan ta adanshi adama e Yesu*  
(Mat. 16:13-19; Mak. 8:27-29)

<sup>18</sup> Urana u ro, ayi a avasa ayi a nde'en, avu ogoro a yi a rawa zuzu. Avu we ece le, "Zane da ama aa tarasa mu?"

<sup>19</sup> Reve a usu, "Ozo o ro a damma, avu da Yahaya za vu Urumbusu. Ozo o ro gba a damma Iliya da. Ozo o ro waru a damma, vuma ta atsuma a amasula a da 'yoyin."

<sup>20</sup> Avu we ece le, "Adu gba, zane da yaa tarasa n ri?"

Avu Bituru usu u damma, "Avu da Kristi Zamawawa,† za na utai ubata wa Asula."

<sup>21</sup> Reve u bara le, she a damma za wan.

<sup>22</sup> Avu u damma, "Amayun a da, Mawun ma Vuma ma ta uwwa atsumalima icu'un-icu'un. Azagbain, na nan ganu a gbagbain, na munlu n Wila waru a ta 'yuwan yi, hali o una yi. O urana wa ta'atsu, a ta 'yasan yi."

<sup>23</sup> Reve u damma le suru, "Za na cigai u kuru mu, she nu u wasan aciyayi, reve u tara akpata a atsumalima a yi urana suru, avu u kuru mu. <sup>24</sup> Za na a yuwusan adama a wuma wa yi, u ta lamba yi. Za na waru 'yuwain aciyayi adama a va, a ta wawa yi. <sup>25</sup> Nye i da vuma munai, nu u tsura uvadi u

\* 9:5 A mantsa mo ndolo, na vuma zakatsa mabut ma atugu ko wu kala mabut ma ana ma yi, ure u ro u da u na woo roco wu kasa ta aciyayi na ama a lyuci ndolo.

nda suru, ʔvu u lamba wuma wā yi? <sup>26</sup> Za na aa uwwusa wono u vā na adanshi ʔ vā, ʔmu Mawun ma Vuma fo n ta uwwa wono wā yi, na n tawā nā tsugbain tsa Dada tsā vā nā tsugbain tsa nlingata mā ʔsulā a akiza. <sup>27</sup> Amma amayun a ɗa mā dansaa ɗu, ozo o ro ʔ tā pa ubatā u nda na ʔa kuwā shi, she ne e ene tsugono tsā ʔsulā.”†

*Lipu vā Yesu vadalai*

(Mat. 17:1-8; Mak. 9:2-8)

<sup>28</sup> Ana a yuwain ayin kunlā, ana u yuwain adanshi o ndolo, ʔvu u tara Bituru nā Yahaya nā Yakubu. Reve a katsa masasan mo ro adama u yuwan avasa. <sup>29</sup> ʔyi ʔtsumā a avasa, ɗaɗa urewesu wā yi u vadalai, itana yā yi waru ʔ kambāi u'uri a lyulyuwusa esu. <sup>30</sup> Reve e ene ama e re a adanshi nā ʔyi, ele ɗa Iliya nā Musa. <sup>31</sup> ʔ tawāi ʔtsumā a tsugbain a yuwusan adanshi o ukwā wā yi u na wāa kuwushi Urishelima ununa Adanshi ʔ ʔsulā a dammai. <sup>32</sup> Bituru na aza a na ʔ ri obolo nā ʔyi, ʔ shi tā a nlavu lon. Ana ʔ 'yoyin, reve e ene tsugbain tsā yi na ama e re ana ʔ ri mishin nā ʔyi. <sup>33</sup> Ana ama o ndolo a lyawa niyi, ʔvu Bituru yuwan adanshi nu ulambu u majiyan, u damma Yesu, “Zagbain, u lobono tā ana tsu ri pa. Tsu ta yuwan pa ogodo a ta'atsu: za tā za vā wu, za tā za va Musa, za tā waru za va Iliya.”

<sup>34</sup> Ana u dammai ne, reve eleshe ʔ tawā wu pupala le, ɗaɗa a uwwai wovon. <sup>35</sup> Reve uɗyo wu utā pe ana, “ʔyi ɗa Mawun mā vā za na n dangwai. Yu uwwa yi.” <sup>36</sup> Ana uɗyo'o u yuwain adanshi, ʔvu e ene Yesu ʔyi ʔ nde'en. Reve ʔ ɓaru nā le. A mantsa mo ndolo, a damma za ro ili i na e enei shi.

*Yesu kambatōi mawun mo otoni ʔ lima gbaga*

(Mat. 17:14-18; Mak. 9:14-27)

<sup>37</sup> Ana usana u tawai, ana ʔ cipai a masasa'an, ʔvu obolo a ama a ga'aton yi. <sup>38</sup> Reve vuma ro ʔtsumā o obolo'o u yuwan dewu, “Manlu, yuwan ankuri, kalyuwā mawun mā vā. Adama a na ʔyi ɗa mu goon. <sup>39</sup> No otoni ʔ lima a kumba yi, u tso oruwo tā. Reve u polo yi, ʔvu wo o'wo e ikpatatsu, reve unā wā yi u yuwan apuci'ya. U tsu lyawa yi go'o shi, u tsu ciga tā wu una yi. <sup>40</sup> ʔvu m pati ojoro ʔ wu o utā ʔyi otoni ʔ lima'a, agba a gura shi.”

<sup>41</sup> ʔvu u usu, “Aɗu ama o gogo, aza a na a cayi okolo shi, ozo o okolo o ugbamu; hali mantsa mā ne mā ɗanu nā aɗu a yuwusaan ɗu ankuri? Tawā nā mawun mā wu pa nda.”

<sup>42</sup> ʔyi a tawā, ʔvu otoni ʔ lima'a o polo yi, ʔvu u uwa ikpatatsu. ʔvu Yesu ɓara otoni ʔ lima'a, reve u kambuwā mawu'un gbaga. Reve u ca dada vā yi ʔyi. <sup>43</sup> Reve ama a uwa asalama o ucira wā ʔsulā.

*Yesu yuwisan tā adanshi o ukwā wā yi*

(Mat. 17:22-23; Mak. 9:30-32)

Ele ʔtsumā a asalama e ili i na u yuwain suru, ʔvu u damma ojoro ʔ yi, <sup>44</sup> “Lyawa adanshi a nda a uwa a atsuva ɗu. A ta wina Mawun ma Vuma e ekere a ama.” <sup>45</sup> Agba ele a gura reve adanshi'i shi. O soko le tā urevu wa adanshi'i adama e reve wan. Ele gba a uwwusa tā wovon u na ee ece yi.

*Tsugbashi tsā abula*

(Mat. 18:1-5; Mak. 9:33-40)

<sup>46</sup> ʔvu mawasan mā 'yon ʔtsumā e le adama a zane ɗa zagbain ʔtsumā e le. <sup>47</sup> Ana Yesu revei majiyan me le, ɗaɗa u tarai mawun mo ro, reve wi isawaton yi zuzu nā ʔyi. <sup>48</sup> ʔvu u damma le, “Za na ushiyi mawun ma nda na ala ʔ vā, ʔmu ɗa u ushiyi. Waru za na usu numu, za na lyungu numu ɗa u ushiyi. Za na ri zawa'a ʔtsumā ʔ ɗu, ʔyi ɗa zagbain.”

<sup>49</sup> Reve Yahaya usu, u damma, “Zagbain, tse ene tā nanza u ɗa ʔtsumā otoni ʔ lima na ala ʔ wu, agba tsu putsa yi tā adama a na u ri obolo nā ʔtsu shi.”

<sup>50</sup> ʔvu u damma yi, “She i putsaa yi wan, adama a na za na 'yuwan tsu shi, za tsu ɗa.”

*Malyuci ma Samariya ma 'yuwain Yesu*

<sup>51</sup> Ana yashi i na wāa kara zuva yuwain zuzu, reve u saɓa ʔ tyo Urishelima. <sup>52</sup> Reve u lyungu nlingata elime ʔ yi. ʔvu gba ʔ kara, reve a uwa ʔ malyuci ma aza a Samariya adama o foboo yi. <sup>53</sup> ʔvu ama'a a 'yuwan yi, adama a na u zuwai makakan mā yi ʔ tyo Urishelima. <sup>54</sup> Ana Yakubu nā Yahaya ojoro ʔ yi e enei ne, ʔvu a damma, “Zagbain, vu ciga tā tsu zuwa akina ʔ cipa zuva u kulato le?” <sup>55</sup> ʔvu u vadala, reve u ɓara le. <sup>56</sup> Reve ʔ kara ʔ tyo ʔ malyuci mo ro.

*Aza a na a dansa ʔ tā kuru Yesu*

(Mat. 8:19-22)

<sup>57</sup> Ele a mmalu o ure, ʔvu vuma ro damma yi, “N tā kuru wu ubatā u na vu tyoyi suru.”

<sup>58</sup> ʔvu Yesu damma yi, “Nranji n tā na angu; nnuun waru n tā ni ikinda. ʔmu Mawun ma Vuma† n ri nu ubatā u na maa gbasato shi.”

<sup>59</sup> ʔvu u damma za ro, “Vu kuru mu.”

ʔvu u damma, “Zagbain, lyawa ne'en she nā n cido aabara ʔ vā.”

<sup>60</sup> ʔvu gba u damma yi, “Lyawa akwākwa ʔ cido akwākwa e le. ʔvu gba'a vu 'yawa vu yuwan alajiya o tsugono tsā ʔsulā.”

<sup>61</sup> ʔvu za ro waru damma, “N tā kuru wu manlu, agba lyawa ne'en n 'yawa n revetyo aza o u'wa a tsu ukaru u vā.”

<sup>62</sup> ɗaɗa Yesu damma niyi, “Za na guzai ubari wi inan, ʔvu u vadala a kanlāsa aɓapa, wu ntsaa nā tsugono tsā ʔsulā shi.”

*Yesu lyungu tā ama kupocindere ne ejere*



## 10

<sup>1</sup> Ana o kotoi ayi ndolo, ayu Zagbain dangwisa ama o ro kupocindere ne ejere,\* ayu u lyungu le ejere-re, tsara a kara elime a yi a tyo e ilyuci i na ayi waa tawa u 'yawa. <sup>2</sup> U damma le ta, "Ugasa'a u ta abunda, agba alingi'i a kalama ta. Adama o ndolo i pati Zagbain vu uduma'a, tsara u lyungu aza o ulinga, tsara a yuwaan yi ugasa'a. <sup>3</sup> Walai! N ta lyungusu du cine i revei mkyokyon e memere ma nkerenkesu. <sup>4</sup> I tara osonu e ikebe, ko tsan, ko atan o ro wan. She i jima e icasu o ure wan.

<sup>5</sup> "Ni i fara uwa o u'wa, i fara yuwan, 'Azo'wa! Tsu tawaa du ta na asuvu nden!' <sup>6</sup> Na vuma na cigai asuvu nden pe o u'wa u ndolo, lyawa asuvu nden n du a danu o u'wa u ndolo. Agba na a 'yuwan, asuvu nden n du a kamba ya'a du. <sup>7</sup> Yi isawan o u'wa u ndolo, i lyuwa i sowo ili i na a ca ndu pe, adama a na lingi ntsaa ta na atsupu a yi. Ikandaruuwa nden o u'wa u nda a tyo o u'wa u ndede wan.

<sup>8</sup> "Ni i uwa a lyuci, ayu a ushi du, i lyuwa ili i na a tawaa ndu suru. <sup>9</sup> Aza o ubanakun, i yuwaan le opocino. Ayu i damma le, 'Tsugono tsu Asula tsu ta lo zuzu na adu.' <sup>10</sup> Ni i uwa a lyuci, ayu a kudu a ushi du, 'yawai e re, ayu i damma, <sup>11</sup> 'Mabuta ma na tsu dasai a ana a tsu tsu kapatsaa du ta. I reve, tsugono tsu Asula tsu ta lo zuzu.' <sup>12</sup> N ta dansaa du o urana wu uge'etosu, uge'etosu wo Sodom u to o'wo wa'a e ekere a lyuci ndolo."

*Ilyuci i na i yuwain a su*

(Mat. 11:20-24)

<sup>13</sup> Ayu Yesu lyuwa elime na adanshi, "Woo yo'ono du shi, aza a Korasinu, woo yo'ono du shi, aza a Besaida. Na a shi a yuwaan aza a Sida na aza a Taya ili ya asalama i na a yuwaan du, a shi ta vadala nu ujimu, ayu a danu na akashi usukutu, adama a atsumolangu.† <sup>14</sup> O urana wu uge'etosu, Asula a ta la'a roco Taya na Sida isa'ani na adu. <sup>15</sup> Ayu Kafarnahum, a ta 'yasan wu zuva? O'o, a ta vari wu a aakarai a alungu a atsumalima.

<sup>16</sup> "Za na uwwa ndu, amu da waa uwwusa. Za na 'yuwan du, amu da u 'yuwain. Za na 'yuwan numu waru u 'yuwan ta za na lyungu numu."

Ana a uwwai ne, ayu o uta.

*Ukambu wa ama kupocindere ne ejere'e*  
(Mat. 11:25-27; Mat. 13:16-17)

<sup>17</sup> Ayu ama kupocindere ne ejere o ndolo a kamba na mazanga, reve a damma, "Zagbain, hali no otoni a limā a tsu yuwan ta ili i na tsu damma nle a yuwan a ala a wu."

<sup>18</sup> Reve u usu, "Me ene ta Malef ma riyai ana imadatsu diga zuva.† <sup>19</sup> N ca du ta ucira e ekere e iyo na agashi na a aci a n'yuwatan n du. Ili yi lo i na yaa ju'wan du shi ko ke'en. <sup>20</sup> She i yuwan mazanga adama o ndolo wan, agba i yuwan mazanga ana a danai ala a du zuva."

<sup>21</sup> A yashi i ndolo, Yesu dana ta tapu na mazanga o ucira u Ruhu va Akiza, ayu u damma, "Dada, n godyoo wu ta, Zagbain va zuva ni ida, adama a na vu sokoi adanshi o ndolo e ekere a aza o urevu nu ugbozu, ayu vu cu'uwaa muwun n ke'en. Amayun a da, Dada, adama a na ayi nda ayi da ifobi i sa'ani ya wu.

<sup>22</sup> "Ili suru Dada va da ca numu. Za lo revei ko zane da Mawu'un shi, she Dada va yi goon, ko za reve waru ko zane da Dada u ri shi she Mawu'un goon, na aza a na Mawu'un u dangulai tsara u cu'uwaa le."

<sup>23</sup> Ayu u vadala ubata wo ojoro a yi, ayu u damma le usokowu, "Aza a aba'un a da esu a na e enei ili i na ye enei. <sup>24</sup> N ta dansaa du amasula a abunda na ngono, a ciga ta e ene ili i na ye enei, agba e ene shi. A uwwa waru ili i na yu uwwai, agba a uwwa shi."

*Iroci i vuma va abula va Samariya*

<sup>25</sup> Ayu za ro za na revei Wila' wa Musa lon, u 'yon mishin a lyungusa yi, ayu u damma, "Manlu, nye maa yuwan, ayu n tsura wuma u na woo koto shi?"

<sup>26</sup> Ayu Yesu ece yi, "Nye i da i ri udanu a Wila? Cine vu tsu cu'uwaa le?"

<sup>27</sup> Reve vuma u usu, "Vu ciga Zagbain Asula a wu no ookolo a wu suru, na wuma wa wu suru, nu ucira wa wu suru, na asuvu a wu suru. Ayu vu ciga moron ma nden ma wu cine vu cigai aciyawu."§

<sup>28</sup> Ayu Yesu damma, "Amayun a da vu dammai, yuwan ne vu ta tsura wuma." ¶

<sup>29</sup> Ayi gba vuma'a u ciga ta u kambato aciyayi za na ri nu unusu shi, ayu we ece yi, "Zane da moron ma nden ma va?"

<sup>30</sup> Ayu Yesu usu yi, "Vuma ro uta ta gawan va Urishelima a 'yawa zala va Jeriko, ayu u ga'an na aza a ngalalai. Ayu o fodo yi itana, ayu a ru'wa yi lon, ke'en da a lyawaa niyi wuma. <sup>31</sup> Wo o'wo ta ganu ro ta a mmalu o ure'e, ana we enei vuma'a, ayu u kanzu'wa alanga. <sup>32</sup> Ne da waru vuma va Levi ro kuruyi ure'e, ana we enei vuma'a, reve u kanzu'wa alanga. <sup>33</sup> Reve vuma va

\* 10:1 Akuci a linga ro a damma "kupocindere." † 10:13 Ama a Isra'ila a tsu danu ta o okomo adama o roco atsumolangu. ‡ 10:18 Atsuma a adanshi a Luka re re ta lo na vaa gura vadala Mekerrenkesu: Cine u ri "otoni a limā a na a la'ai ucira" (na Tsugana, Iblis, Luk. 4:2), na aala a yi (na Tsugana Shedān). Na Tsishingini, Mekerrenkesu ma da a tsu yuwaan ulinga.

§ 10:27 Vuma'a u yuwan ta adanshi atsuma o U.W.I. 6:5, na N.Gn. 19:18. ¶ 10:28 N.Gn. 18:5.

Samariya ro ayi atsuma a mmalu, reve u rawa ubata u na vuma'a u ri. Ana we ene niyi, avu we ene yi iliyali. <sup>34</sup> Avu u 'yawa ubata u na u ri, reve u tsuwan yi mani'in na aguma, dada wu nlay antsu'u na akashomuna. Avu u zuwa yi o mololi ma yi. Avu u 'yawato yi o u'wa wo omocin, ubata u na wi indana niyi. <sup>35</sup> Ana usana u tawai, avu u tara ikebe yu ulivu i re,\* avu u ca za vu ukalyuwusa wu u'wa wo omoci'in. Avu u damma, 'Vu kalyuwusa yi, ni ili i ro i buwa, na n kamba n ta tsupa wu.'

<sup>36</sup> "O ookolo a wu, atsuma a ama a ta'atsu a nda, zane da moron ma nden ma za na aza a ngalalai a gagalai?"

<sup>37</sup> Avu vuma'a u usu, "Za na roco niyi isa'ani."

Avu Yesu damma yi, "'Yawa vu yuwan ne fo."

### O u'wa wa Meri na Marta

<sup>38</sup> Yesu no ojoro a yi atsuma a mmalu, avu a rawa ubata u na ka ro za na a tsu de Marta, za na raba nle, avu waru u ca le ucu'watan. <sup>39</sup> U ta na zawa'a na a tsu de Meri,† za na danuyi a makakan ma Zagbain a uwwusa adanshi a yi. <sup>40</sup> Marta gba ifobi i na waa yuwusan i tara ta ugbozu wa yi. Reve u tawa, avu we ece yi, "Zagbain, u bali wu ana zawa'a va lyawa numu o ulinga a nde'en shi? Damma yi u tawa u kamba mu."

<sup>41</sup> Avu ayi Zagbain u usu yi, "Marta, Marta, vu dama ta na atsumalima e ili ya abunda, <sup>42</sup> agba ili i ta i da a la'a cigai. Meri gba u dangwa ta ili i na i la'ai ulobonu, waru aa usa yi i da e ekere a yi shi."

*Uritosu wa Yesu adama a avasa  
(Mat. 6:9-13; Mat. 7:7-11)*

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Urana u ro, Yesu yuwan ta avasa ubata u ro. Ana u kotoi, avu za ta atsuma o ojoro a yi, u damma, "Zagbain, roco tsu cine tsaa yuwan avasa, cine Yahaya rocoyi ojoro a yi."

<sup>2</sup> Avu u damma le, "A mantsa ma na yaa yuwan avasa, i damma, 'Dada, aala a wu a dana na tsugbain, tsugono tsa wu tsa tawa."

<sup>3</sup> Urana suru vu ca tsu ilyalya i malya.

<sup>4</sup> Vu yuwaan tsu gafura vu unusu u tsu, adama a na atsu tsaa yuwusaan aza a na a yuwusaan tsu unusu gafura.

Vu lyawa tsu tsu uwa atsuma a malyungwa wan.' »\*

<sup>5</sup> Avu u damma le, "A damma za ro du ta ni i'utsa, avu u 'yawa ya'a yi na ayin utanu, avu u damma, 'N ciga ta vu kopoo mu opopofu a ta'atsu. <sup>6</sup> N tsura ta mocin za

na utai ubata a mmalu, u cu'wan ta ya'a va gogo, agba n ri ni ilyalya i na maa ca yi shi.'

<sup>7</sup> "Avu i'utsa'a i usu yi pe atsuma, 'Vu damaton mu wan! A baru ta de unantsu, waru suru n tsu, tsu von ta de. Maa gura 'yon n ca wu ili i ro shi.' <sup>8</sup> N ta dansaa du, ko na waa 'yon u ca yi ili i ro, adama a na ayi i'utsa ya yi i da shi, adama a na u 'yuwain a kara, u ta 'yon u ca yi ko nye i da.

<sup>9</sup> "Ne da maa dansaa du, i patishi, a ta ca du. I zamishi, i ta tsura. Yi gugulusa, a ta kpatu'waa du. <sup>10</sup> Za vi ipati suru, a tsu ca yi ta. Za vi izami suru, u tsu tsura ta. Za wugulusa waru, a ta kpatu'waa yi.

<sup>11</sup> "Atsuma a du, adu na i ri nan dada, zane da mawun ma yi maa pati yi magula, avu u ca yi yo?† <sup>12</sup> Ko u pati ookowo, avu u ca yi ugashi? <sup>13</sup> Adu na i ri ni iwuya, i reve ta cine yaa ca muwan n du ili i sa'ani. Dada du, za na ri zuwa, u ta la'a ca aza a na a pati niyi Ruhu va Akiza."

### Yesu na Ba'alzabu

*(Mat. 12:22-30; Mak. 3:20-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Urana u ro, Yesu lo ta otoni a limat a na a gura yuwain adanshi shi. Ana otoni a lima o ndolo o utai, reve vuma'a u fara a yuwusan adanshi. Ama'a e reme ta asalama. <sup>15</sup> Avu ozo o ro e le a damma, "Nu ucira wa Ba'alzabu† mogono mo otoni a lima ma da u lo nle." <sup>16</sup> Ozo o ro waru tsara a lyungwa yi, reve a pati yi u roco le iroci i ro de zuwa.

<sup>17</sup> Ayi gba ana u reve majiyan me le, avu u damma le, "Tsugono tsa na tse ne'eshein ure, u ta riyar. Ne da waru nu u'wa u ne'eshen ure, u ta bete'we. <sup>18</sup> I damma n lo ta otoni a lima nu ucira wa Ba'alzabu, to, na Male me ne'eshen aciyayi ure, cine tsugono tsa yi tsee isawan? <sup>19</sup> Na n lo otoni a lima nu ucira wa Ba'alzabu, ojoro a du nu ucira wa yan u da oo utusa? Adama o ndolo, ele da oo o'wo aza o uge'etosu u du. <sup>20</sup> Amu gba nnu ucira wa Asula a da n loyi otoni a lima, to, tsugono tsa Asula tsa rawa ta zuzu na adu.

<sup>21</sup> "Na vuma vu ucira tsa Male fobo a kalyuwusa u'wa wa yi, gbaga da itana yu u'wa wa yi i ri. <sup>22</sup> Na vuma na gba la'a niyi ucira u tawa ubata wa yi, u ta usa itana yu uvon i na waa zuwusaa ucira'a, avu u ne'eshen ama utsuru wa yi.

<sup>23</sup> "Za na ri obolo na amu shi, u 'yuwan mu ta. Za na oo bolotosu na amu shi, ukacaru u da waa kacarasa.

### Ukambu wo otoni a lima

*(Mat. 12:43-45)*

<sup>24</sup> "No otoni a lima o utai atsuma a vuma, u tsu kuru ta ubata u na u ri na mini shi, e izami yu ubata u na wee iwuwan. Nu u lamba, avu u damma, 'N ta kamba o u'wa

\* **10:35** Danshi na a yuwayin ulinga pa nda na Tshuheleni ayi da "dinari i re." Kalyuwa Ucu'uwu wi "Ikebe." \* **11:4** Avasa a Mat. 6:9-13 u tu uga'an. † **11:11** Akuci a linga ro a dashi ta, "Nu u pati opopofu, vu ta ca yi aatali?"

u na mu utai.’<sup>25</sup> Nu u rawa, awu u cina yi wizu, ufofu ulobonu. <sup>26</sup> Awu u 'yawu u tara otoni e cindere o ro aza a na a la'a niyi ucira wi iwuya, awu a uwa a danu ubata'a. Ukosu wu nden n vuma ndolo u ta la'a cine u danai.”

<sup>27</sup> Yesu atsuma adanshi o ndolo, awu ka ro atsuma obolo'o u 'yasan udyo, awu u damma, “Aba'un a tyo a za na matsan nuwu na za na apato nuwu maani.”

<sup>28</sup> Awu u kambuwa yi, “Ne da, agba aba'un a la'a ta a tyo a aza a na a uwwai adanshi a Asula, awu a yuwan ulinga ni ili i na a uwwai.”

*Iroci ya Yunana  
(Mat. 12:38-42)*

<sup>29</sup> Obolo'o o folotosu ubata wa yi, awu Yesu damma, “Mantsa mo gogo mantsa me iwuya ma da. A ciga ta e ene iroci ya asalama, agba oo roco le shi, she za va Yunana.†<sup>30</sup> Cine Yunana danai iroci e ekere a ama a Niniva,† ne da Mawun ma Vuma moo o'wo a mantsa ma nda. <sup>31</sup> O urana wu uge'etosu, Egbera va Sheba ta 'yawu na adanshi a aci a ama a mantsa ma nda. Adama a na ayi wu utai alanga lon, tsara wu uwwa urevu nu ugbozu wa Sulemanu,† gogo gba za na la'ai Sulemanu ta pa agba i 'yuwan ta a usu. <sup>32</sup> O urana wu uge'etosu, ama a Niniva a ta 'yawu na adanshi a aci a ama a mantsa ma nda. Adama a na ele a vadalai na alajiya a Yunana. Gogo gba za na la'ai Yunana ta pa agba i 'yuwan ta a usu.”

*Ekan a lipu*

*(Mat. 5:15; Mat. 6:22-23)*

<sup>33</sup> “Babu za na aa dafa fitila, awu u zuwa yi a mbungulu, ko u kpatu yi na aasa'atsu. U tsu zuwa yi ta e eelele, tsara aza a na a uwusa e ene eka'an. <sup>34</sup> Lyusu ayi da fitila lipu va wu. Ne esu a wu a ri ulobonu, lipu va wu suru u ta ne ekan. Na a ri ulobonu shi, lipu va wu ta ni irumbu suru. <sup>35</sup> I kalyuwa ulobonu ko ekan a na i ri na ayi ko irumbu i da. <sup>36</sup> Na lipu va wu ri ne ekan suru, babu ubata u na u ri ni irumbu, u to o'wo ekan suru ununa fitila tsu ca wu ekan.”

*Yesu barai azagbain*

*(Mat. 23:1-36; Mak. 12:38-40)*

<sup>37</sup> Yesu o koto adanshi, awu Mafarishi ma banu yi u 'yawu u lyuwa ilyalya na ayi. Awu u uwa u reme alyana na ayi. <sup>38</sup> Awu Mafarishi ma uwa asalama, ana we enei Yesu cigai u lyuwa ilyalya babu u sa'a ekere o ure u na wu ntsayi shi.

<sup>39</sup> Awu Zagbain damma yi, “Adu Afarishi i tsu zaza'wa ta ucina u munda na ntafa, agba atsuma a du i ta tapu ni iwuya nu utsan. <sup>40</sup> Adu olo! Za na yuwain ucina, ayi dafa u yuwain pe'e shi? <sup>41</sup> I ca alambi ili i

na i ri a munda na ntafa n du, ili suru waru i to o'wo cece.

<sup>42</sup> “Woo yo'ono du shi, Afarishi! I tsu ca ta Asula za ta atsuma a kupa, atsuma e ili i na i ri na ayi ko cine u ri ke'en akpakusu, na akapi e isu'wan i na i buwai. Agba i 'yuwan ta a yuwan uge'etosu u sa'ani, awu waru i 'yuwan a ciga Asula. Ele da wu ntsayi i yuwan, agba i vari aza o ufaru wan.

<sup>43</sup> “Woo yo'ono du shi, Afarishi! Adu da nda i cigai ndanata n sa'ani a a'isa ni icasu i tsugbain e eden.

<sup>44</sup> “Woo yo'ono du shi, i rotso ta ason a ri gashi a zuwai iroci shi, aza a na ama a ri a mmalu de babu urevu.”

<sup>45</sup> Awu za na revei Wila'a lon u usu, “Manlu ana vu dammai tsundolo, vi isula tsu ta fo.”

<sup>46</sup> Awu Yesu damma yi, “Adu fo woo yo'ono du shi, adu aza a na e revei Wila lon! I tsu tanu ta ama itana, itana i na i ri ume, adu ko na makatsu i tsu zuwa tsara i kamba le shi!

<sup>47</sup> “Woo yo'ono du shi! I lapula ta ason a amasula a na nkaya n du mu unai. <sup>48</sup> Agba u roco ta i usu ta ili i na nkaya n du n yuwain. O una ta amasula waru i usu ta ni ili i na a yuwain ana i lapulai aso'on. <sup>49</sup> Ayi da i zuwai Asula o urevu a dammai, 'N ta lyunguwa le amasula na ajiya, o una ozo o ro, a ca ozo o ro atsumalima.’ <sup>50</sup> Ama o gogo e te reme le adama a mpasa ma amasula'a suru a na o ocoi diga ufaru wu uvadi, <sup>51</sup> diga a mpasa ma Habila† a tyo a mpasa ma Zakariya, za na o unai e memere ma masa'a mo ukulatosu nu Upasu wa Akiza.† Amayun, e te reme ama o gogo adama e le suru.

<sup>52</sup> “Woo yo'ono aza a na e revei Wila lon shi, adama a na i sokoi makpatu'utsu ma na a a kpatu'wa unantsu wu urevu, agba adu na aciya adu yaa uwa pe shi, awu i putsaa aza a na a cigai a uwa ure.”

<sup>53</sup> Ana Yesu lyawai ubata'a, awu munlu n Wila na Afarishi a uwa adanshi a yi babu uyo'o, o ronoso yi adanshi, tsara u yuwan adanshi a abunda, <sup>54</sup> tsara e reme yi e ili i na waa dansa.

*Urevetyowu adama e iwuya  
(Mat. 10:26-27)*

**12**

<sup>1</sup> Ele lo ana obolo a ama a abunda o bolotoi hali a uwa ndasalai vani le.\* Awu u teme a yuwusan adanshi no ojoro a yi ana, “I yuwan ugbozu na wolilo wa Afarishi, ayi da ikpa'a. <sup>2</sup> Babu ili i na i ri ukpatowu na a kpatu'wa shi, ko usokowu a na woo uta a alanga e eteshe shi. <sup>3</sup> Ili i na i dammai e irumbu suru, a ta uwwa yi a alanga

\* 12:1 Luka linga ta na danshi na ri nu urevu u nda, “Obolo a ama a na a la'ai ukpakukupa ure.”

eteshe. Ili i na waru i yuwain yemenu ya yi usokowu, a ta yuwan adanshi a yi a arara.

*Za na wu ntsayi a uwwa wovon*  
(Mat. 10:28-31)

<sup>4</sup> “Adu n'utsa n va, n ta dansaa du, she yu uwwa wovon wu za na oo una vuma wan, no o una yi aa gura yuwan ili i na ayi waru shi. <sup>5</sup> N to roco du za na yaa uwwa wovon. Yu uwwa wovon wa Asula ayi da na wu una, u ta nu ucira u vari atsuma a akina. Amayan a da maa dansaa du, ayi da yaa uwwa wovon.

<sup>6</sup> “Ashe a tsu wina mutali n ton kobo† re shi? Ko za ta le gba Asula e icina na ayi shi. <sup>7</sup> Ko anji a aaci a wu a tu uketsu. She yu uwwa wovon wan, i la'a ta mutali ma abunda.

*Vu usu Yesu ko vu yuwan yi*  
(Mat. 10:32-33; Mat. 12:32; Mat. 10:19-20)

<sup>8</sup> “Waru n ta dansaa du, za na usu numu a makakan ma ama, amu Mawun ma Vuma fo n ta usu yi a makakan ma nlingata ma Asula. <sup>9</sup> Za na wasan numu a makakan ma ama, adama o urevu i va, a ta wasan yi fo a makakan ma nlingata ma Asula. <sup>10</sup> Za na yuwain adanshi a vama e ekere a Mawun ma Vuma a ta yuwaan yi gafura, amma za na yuwayin Ruhu va Akiza adanshi a vama, aa yuwaan yi gafura shi.

<sup>11</sup> “Na a 'yawato du a a'isa, nu ubata wa aza o uge'etosu, ko ubata wa azagbain, she u bala du ko cine ya usu, ko ili i na yaa damma wan. <sup>12</sup> Adama a na Ruhu va Akiza to roco du ili i na yi ntsayi i damma a mantsa'a.”

*Iroci yi za vu utsuru*

<sup>13</sup> Avu vuma ro atsuma o obolo'o u damma Yesu, “Manlu, damma mawun ma anawu ma va me ne'eshen agadu obolo na amu.”

<sup>14</sup> Avu Yesu damma yi, “Zane da zuwa numu za vu uge'etosu u du, ko n ne'eshen du agadu a du?” <sup>15</sup> Avu u damma le, “I kalyuwa ulobonu, i suma ili i na i rotsoi utsan. Abunda e itana ayi da wuma shi.”

<sup>16</sup> Avu u yuwaan le iroci i nda, “A yuwan ta za vu utsuru u ro, za na uduma wa yi u matsain ulobonu. <sup>17</sup> Avu u damma o ookolo a yi, ‘Cine maa yuwan? N ri nu ubata u na maa zuwa itana yu uduma i va shi.’ <sup>18</sup> Avu u damma, ‘Apa ili i na maa yuwan. N to 6so mpon n va, avu n suwa aza a gbagbain, pe da maa zuwa ishina i va ni ili i na n ri ne ele suru. <sup>19</sup> Avu n damma aciyawa, ‘Vu ta ni ili i sa'ani ya abunda uzuwu, a na aa yuwan wu a'wan a abunda. Iwuwan, vu lyuwa vu sowa, a uwwusa uyo'o.’”

<sup>20</sup> “Avu Asula a damma yi, ‘Avu ulo u nda! Na ayin a nda a da a cigai wuma wa wu. Itana i na vu foboi gba, aza a zane a da a ri o o'wo?’”

<sup>21</sup> “Ne da za na zuwayi aciyayi utsuru u ri, agba u ri nu uzuwa ubata wa Asula shi.”

*She u damaton du wan*  
(Mat. 6:25-34)

<sup>22</sup> Avu u damma ojoro a yi, “Adama o ndolo a da maa dansaa du, she u bala du adama a wuma u du wan, ili i na yaa lyuwa, ko ili i na yoo oto wan. <sup>23</sup> Wuma u la'a ta ilyalya, lipu waru u la'a ta itana. <sup>24</sup> I kalyuwa akakan: a tsu cu'wan shi, agba a tsu gasa shi, a ri na mpon shi. Asula a da a lyuwatsu le. Tsugbain tsu du tsa la'a ta tsu nnuu! <sup>25</sup> Atsuma a du zane da aa gura dashi aciyayi mantsa a wuma wa yi adama a atsumolangu? <sup>26</sup> Ana yaa gura yuwan ili i ke'en i nda shi, cine i ri atsumolangu adama a akapi?”

<sup>27</sup> “Kalyuwa ununa yipalu i tsu uta. A tsu yuwan ulinga shi agba aa dawa shi ko ke'en. Agba n ta dansaa du, ko Sulemanu† atsuma a tsugbain tsu yi wo oto itana i sa'ani u la'a le ulobonu shi. <sup>28</sup> Na ne da Asula aa lapulusa anlya o ogozo, ana'an u ta lo, nfa'an gba a kulafo yi. Adu gba i reve Asula a ta yuwaan du itana. Suru na ne nye i zuwai i ri nu ucawu wo okolo ke'en?”

<sup>29</sup> “She i uwa majiyan me ili i na yaa lyuwa ko yoo sowa wan, she i dama adama a yi wan. <sup>30</sup> Aza a na e reve Asula shi ili yu uvadi i da a zama suru, Dada du gba za na ri zuva u reve ta a na i cigai ili i ndolo. <sup>31</sup> Amma i zami tsugono tsu yi, a ta dashi du ili i ndolo suru.

*Uzuwa de zuva*  
(Mat. 6:19-21)

<sup>32</sup> “Adu mo'olo me ke'en, she yu uwwa wovon wan, adama a na Dada du zangana ta a na waa lyawaa du tsugono tsu yi. <sup>33</sup> I wina ili i na i ri na ayi, avu i ca alambi, i zuwaa aciyadu osonu a na aa langa shi, i zuwa de uzuwa zuva u na woo koto shi, ubata u na evu aa rawa zuzu ko aran aa lungusa shi. <sup>34</sup> Ubata u na uzuwa wa wu u ri lo da okolo a wu a ri.”

*Agbashi a na a tsu dana ufofu*

<sup>35</sup> Avu Yesu lyuwa elime na adanshi, “I dana ufofu, ifitila i du udafo a madala. <sup>36</sup> I dana ufofu cine i reve ama a tsu dana e ipiri yi zagbain le a kambu diga o u'wa wa abuki o lolo. Ayi a yuwan azo'wa, avu ele a kpatu'waa yi. <sup>37</sup> U to yo'ono agbashi a na yashi i na zagbain le tawai, avu u cina le e ipiri. Amayan a da maa dansaa du, u to fobo u reme ulinga, avu u damma a danu alya

† 12:6 Danshi na a yuwayin ulinga pa nda na Tsheleni ayi da “asariyon.” Kalyuwa Ucu'uwu wi “Ikebe.”

e ilyalya, avu u yuwaan le aganda. <sup>38</sup> Nu u tawa na ayin ubatsu ko na wasasa, avu u cina agbashi o ndolo ufofo, o to o'wo aza a aba'un. <sup>39</sup> Amma i reve nda: Na za vu u'wa reve yashi i na vivu aa tawa, waa lyawa a uwa yi o u'wa shi. <sup>40</sup> Adu fo i dana ni ifobi, yashi i na i zuwai Mawun ma Vuma maag tawa shi dada waag tawa."

*Zane da aagbashi a abula?*  
(Mat. 24:45-51)

<sup>41</sup> Avu Bituru ece, "Atsu da vaa yuwusaan iroci i nda'a, ko ama suru?"

<sup>42</sup> Avu Zagbain usu, "Zane da aagbashi a abula nu ugbozu? Ayi da za na zagbain va yi zuwa niyi u kalyuwusa u'wa wa yi, avu u ca akapi a agbashi akunda e ilyalya mantsa ma na wu ntsayi. <sup>43</sup> U to yo'ono aagbashi a na na zagbain va yi tawai, avu u cina yi a yuwusan ne. <sup>44</sup> Amayun a da maa dansaa du, u ta zuwa u kalyuwusa ili i na u ri na yi suru. <sup>45</sup> Agba na aagbashi o ndolo a damma o okolo a yi, 'Zagbain va jima ta matawaa.' Avu u reme malapa ma agbashi suru, ali na amaci. Avu u uwa alya no oso hali wo o'wo usowu. <sup>46</sup> Zagbain va aagbashi o ndolo, u ta tawa urana u na u zuwai shi, mantsa waru u reve shi. U ta bufatsa yi lipu, avu u ca yi akunda a yi na aza a na a ri na abula shi.

<sup>47</sup> "Aagbashi a na e reve ili i na zagbain va yi cigai, agba u fobo tsara u yuwan shi, a ta fufaba yi lon. <sup>48</sup> Agba za na reve shi, avu u yuwan ili i na i rawai wulapu, ke'en da aa lulapa yi. Za na a cayi abunda suru, na abunda a da aa zami e ekere a yi. Za na a cayi na abunda lon, abunda lon a da aa zami e ekere a yi."

*Yesu tawa ta na wukasu*  
(Mat. 10:34-36)

<sup>49</sup> Avu Yesu lyuwa elime na adanshi, "N tawa ta tsara n tawaag na akina atsuma o uvadi, icigi i va i da a damma u ta wivulu! <sup>50</sup> Agba n ta nu urumbusu u na aa rumbu mu, n ta na atsumolangu hali a tyo o ukosu. <sup>51</sup> I ta yuwusan majiyan n tawaag ta na asuvu nden o uvadi? O'o da maa dansaa du, amma wukasu. <sup>52</sup> Diga gogo u'wa u na u ri na ama o ton a ta fatsa: ama ta'atsu a ta 'yuwan ama e re, waru ama e re a ta 'yuwan ama a ta'atsu. <sup>53</sup> Ne da aa kakasa. Dada ta 'yuwan mawun ma yi, mawun waru u ta 'yuwan dada va yi. Mma ta 'yuwan mawun mo usheli ma yi, mawun mo usheli ma ta 'yuwan mma va yi. Anawa a ta 'yuwan jene va yi, jene waru u ta 'yuwan anawale."

*Ucuuwusa u mantsa*  
(Mat. 16:2-3)

<sup>54</sup> Avu u damma obolo'o: "Na ye ene eleshe o bolotosu o utasu asana, babu usan

i tsu damma ta, 'A ta yuwan mini.'<sup>†</sup> Avu gba a yuwan. <sup>55</sup> Na ye ene upepu wu ayi a lalpusa, i tsu damma ta, 'A ta yuwan usudu wu lon.' Avu gba a yuwan. <sup>56</sup> Aza e ikpa'a, i reve ta iroci yi ida na zuva. Nye i zuwai i reve iroci i mantsa ma nda shi?"

*Yu uwwulayi*  
(Mat. 5:25-26)

<sup>57</sup> "Nye i zuwai yaa gura revee aciya du ili i sa'ani shi? <sup>58</sup> Iroci, na za ro tara wu a 'yawa ubata wu za vu uge'etosu, yuwan atyo a na vaa yuwan tsara yi kakasalai kafu i rawa ubata wu uge'etosu. Na vu yuwan ne shi, a ta kebe wu a tyo ubata wu za vu uge'etosu, za na aa ca muwun madanga avu, avu ele a zuwa wu o u'wa wa ali. <sup>59</sup> N ta dansaa wu, voo uta pe shi, she na vu tsupa suru, ko kebu'uri<sup>§</sup> aa buwa shi."

*Uvadamu ko ukwa*

## 13

<sup>1</sup> A mantsa mo ndolo ama o ro a shi ta lo, avu a damma Yesu alabari a aza a Galili a na Bilatu zuwa o unai a Aa'isamapada, hali mpasa n le m boluloli na mpasa n kucci. <sup>2</sup> Avu u damma le, "I ta dansa aza a Galili o ndolo a la'a ta akapi a ama a Galili unusu, dada a uwai atsumalima ne tsunda? <sup>3</sup> N ta dansaa du, ne da shi! Waru ni i vadala o unusu u du shi, ne da fo yoo koto. <sup>4</sup> Waru ama kupa na kunla na aatsura a riyayi a Siluwamu, reve wu una le, i ta zuwusa a la'a ta akapi a ama a na a ri nden Urishelima unusu? <sup>5</sup> N ta dansaa du ne da shi. Ni i vadala a unusu u du shi, ne da fo yoo koto."

<sup>6</sup> Reve u yuwaan le iroci i nda: "Vuma ro cu'wan ta ubiri o ubara wa yi. Reve u tawa a zama muwun mu ubiri'i agba u tsura shi. <sup>7</sup> Avu u damma za vu ulapulusa wu ubara'a, 'Lala a'wan a ta'atsu a da nda maa zama muwun o ubiri u nda, agba n tsura ili shi. Kodo yi, adama a nye wee geshe ure?"

<sup>8</sup> "Reve u usu, 'Zagbain, dashi lyawa yi a aa'wan a nda. N ta kakapa yi a kandaruwa, reve n tsun yi umili. <sup>9</sup> Nu u matsan nkoli, u lobono ta. Nu u matsan gba shi, avu vu kodo yi.'"

*Yesu kambato ta oswi a lipu gba*

<sup>10</sup> Urana u ro, ayi atsuma o uritosu a aa'isa o ro, o urana wa Ashibi, <sup>11</sup> reve we ene ka ro na otoni a lima o sowoi lipu a'wan kupa na kunla. U dana ta ukadatowu, u tsu gura bubaruwu ulobonu shi. <sup>12</sup> Ana Yesu ene niyi, avu u de yi u damma yi, "Ka, a kasa wu ta nu ubanakun wa wu." <sup>13</sup> Reve u ju'wan yi, dada wu bubaruwushi, avu u yuwaan Asula ica.

<sup>†</sup> 12:54 E ida i na Yesu dana, alivu a da wunla u tsu uta. ayi da "lapta." Kalyuwa Ucuuwu wi "Ikebe."

<sup>§</sup> 12:59 Danshi na a yuwayin ulinga pa nda na Tsheleni

<sup>14</sup> *Avu zagbain va aa'isa'a wu uwwa upan, adama a na Yesu yuwain opocino o urana wa Ashibi. Reve u damma ama, "Tsu ta na rana tali na aa yuwan ulinga. Tawai a rana ndolo adama a yuwaan du opocino, amma o urana wa Ashibi shi."*

<sup>15</sup> *Avu Zagbain usu yi, u damma, "Adu aza e ikpa'a! I tsu bada inan i du ko nloli o uguzata o urana wa Ashibi, reve i tara le a tyo o udolu shi?"* <sup>16</sup> *U lobono a bada ka nda atsuma a tsugbashi o urana wa Ashibi shi? Ayi umatsun wa Ibrahim u da, za na Male ma njai a'wan kupa na kunla."*

<sup>17</sup> *Ana u dammai ne, avu aza a na a shi a mawasan na ayi a uwwa wono. Reve akapi a ama'a suru a zangana adama e ili ya asalama i na u yuwain.*

*Iroci yi cu'un na la'ai ukalamu*

*(Mat. 13:31-33; Mak. 4:30-32)*

<sup>18</sup> *Avu Yesu damma, "Nye tsugono tsa Asula tso rotsoi, na nye waru maa kurato yi?"* <sup>19</sup> *U rotso ta cu'un vu su'wan uri na vuma tarai, reve u yawa u cu'wan yi o uduma wa yi. Ana u kungwai, avu wo o'wo udanga, reve nnuu n da va de ikinda e eten a yi."*

<sup>20</sup> *Reve waru u dammisa, "Na nye maa kurato tsugono tsa Asula?"* <sup>21</sup> *U rotso ta wolilo t u na ka tarai, reve u jamba ya yi e meretsu ma yira uta'atsu hali yira'a i tsutsa."*

*Unantsu wu uboru*

*(Mat. 7:13-23)*

<sup>22</sup> *Reve Yesu reme ure o utulai e ilyuci na mulyci o urocosu a mmalu a tyo Urishe-lima.* <sup>23</sup> *Reve vuma ro damma yi, "Zagbain, aza a na aa wawa wa'a da?"*

*Avu u damma le,* <sup>24</sup> *"I yuwan mpolo tsara i uwa nu unantsu wu uboru. N ta dansaa du ama na abunda a ta ciga a uwa, agba aa gura shi.* <sup>25</sup> *Na za vu u'wa uwa u garu unantsu, i te isawan a alanga reve i yuwusan azo'wa na mesun, 'Zagbain, kpatu'waa tsu."*

*"Avu u usu du, 'N reve du shi, waru n reve ubata u na yu utai shi."*

<sup>26</sup> *"Reve i uwa adansa, 'Tsu lyuwa ta tsu sowo a makakan ma wu. Waru vu yuwan ta uritosu e re tsu."*

<sup>27</sup> *"Agba u ta damma, 'N damma du ta, n reve ubata u na yu utai shi suru suru. Buwa numu ure, adu aza o ulinga wi iwuya."*

<sup>28</sup> *"A mantsa ma na ye enei Ibrahim na Ishiyaku na Yakubu na amasula suru, atsuma o tsugono tsa Asula, a mantsa ma dada yaa saala ni i lumi anga, avu adu gba a gbara du.* <sup>29</sup> *Ama a ta tawa diga asana na alivu nu ugana nu uyagi. Avu a danu alyo o tsugono tsa Asula.* <sup>30</sup> *Waru ozo o ro aza a acapa a ta kambaa elime, ozo o ro waru aza e elime a ta kambaa acapa."*

*icigi ya Yesu e ekere a Urishelima*

*(Mat. 23:37-39)*

<sup>31</sup> *A mantsa mo ndolo, reve Afarishi o ro a tawa, avu a damma yi, "Vu lyawa ubata u nda, adama a na Hiridu Antiba te izami wu uwa wu."*

<sup>32</sup> *Reve u damma le, "Yawai i damma agajawa o ndolo, 'N ta utasu otoni a lima, n ta yuwusan opocino ana'an na nfa'an. O urana u ta'atsu n to koto ulinga u va."* <sup>33</sup> *Suru na ne, n te reme mmalu ana'an na nfa'an na santawa. \* Adama a na u ri n yuwan o una vumavasula a alanga a Urishelima shi."*

<sup>34</sup> *"Ayaa! Urishelima, Urishelima, vu to unusa amasula na vu vari aza a na a lyunguwa nuwu! Uyan u da n cigai m boloto muwun ma wu ubata u ta ununa moton ma tsu boloto muwun ma yi atsuma e evelu a yi, adu gba a 'yuwusan! "* <sup>35</sup> *Ndolo a lyawaa ndu u'wa u du ofoli. N ta dansaa du yaa dashi ene mu shi, she o urana u na waa yuwan i damma, 'Za va aba'un da za na ri aa tawa a ala a Asulazuva.' "*

*Yesu kambato ta za vu ubanakun gbaga*

## 14

<sup>1</sup> *O urana wa Ashibi u ro, avu Yesu uwa o u'wa wu zagbain ro va Afarishi adama o lyuwa ilyalya. Reve ama a varaa yi esu,* <sup>2</sup> *adama a na vuma ro shi ta lo za na danai na mballa ma atsutsa.* <sup>3</sup> *Reve Yesu yuwan adanshi na aza o urevu u Wila lon na Afarishi, u damma, "U lobono ta a yuwan opocino o urana wa Ashibi, ko u lobono shi?"* <sup>4</sup> *Reve a rungwa kpaku-kpaku. Dada u tara niyi, reve u kambuwa yi gbaga, avu u zuwa yi u kara.*

<sup>5</sup> *Avu u damma le, "Zane da atsuma a du nu u ri na mawun ko nan, \* avu u riyaa o ooko'o, waa papushi niyi o urana wa Ashibi shi?"* <sup>6</sup> *Agba a gura usu yi waru shi.*

*Ndanata ma azagbain*

<sup>7</sup> *Ana Yesu enei ununa aza a na a banuyi a cigai ndanata ma azagbain, avu u yuwaan le iroci i nda, u damma,* <sup>8</sup> *"A mantsa ma na nanza banu nuwu abuki o lolo, she vu danu a ndanata ma azagbain wan. Tawa wo o'wo u banu ta za na la'a nuwu,* <sup>9</sup> *avu za na banu ndu ra u tawa u damma wu, 'Vu ca vuma nda ure.' Reve vu danu na wono a ndanata ma acapa.*

<sup>10</sup> *"Amma a mantsa ma na a banu nuwu, vu yawa vu danu a ndanata ma acapa suru suru. Adama na za na banu nuwu u tawa, u ta gura damma wu, 'I'utsa, katsa zuva.' Avu vu tsura ica e ekere a aza a na i ri aya obolo.* <sup>11</sup> *Za na tarai aciyayi ili i ro suru, aa tara yi*

\* **13:33** Ama o ro a tsu damma ta "nkoli" wo o'wo "ba na nfa'an." \* **14:5** Akuci a linga a damma ta "mololi," adama a na elentsu a na Luka yuwayin ulinga, danshi "mololi" na "mawun" o rotsuloi ta.

ili i ro shi. Za na gba tarai aciyayi ili shi, a ta tara yi ili i ro.”

<sup>12</sup> Reve waru u damma za na banu niyi, “Nā vaa banu ama alya ko vaa yuwan ābuki, she vu banu n'utsā mā wu, ko azā ā wu, ko nron mā wu, ko azā a na ā ri zuzu nā āvu azā o utsuru wan. Adama ele fo a tsupa wu ili i na vu yuwain wan. <sup>13</sup> Amma nā vaa banu ama alya ko ābuki, vu banu azā e iliyali, ama o osowi lipu, ākutsumā, nā nrumba. <sup>14</sup> Āvu fo vu tā tsurā aba'un; adama a na ā ri ni ili i na aa tsupaa wu shi. O urana u na azā a ābulā āa 'yon, a ta tsupa wu.”

*Iroci yā abuki a ḡbain*

(Mat. 22:1-10)

<sup>15</sup> Ana vuma tā ātsumā a azā a na ā ri a alya nā āyi wu uwwai ne, āvu u damma yi, “Za va aba'un a dā za na aa lyuwa ilyalya o tsugono tsā Asulā.”

<sup>16</sup> Āvu gba u damma yi, “Vuma ro yuwan tā ābajini ā ābuki. Āvu u banu ama nā ābunda. <sup>17</sup> Ana mantsa mā ābuki ma rawai, reve u lyungu aagbashi ā yi adama u damma aza a na a banuyi, ‘Taw̄ai adama a na ili biti i tu ofōbu!’

<sup>18</sup> “Suru nle gba, reve a uwa ā tawusaa na adanshi ā mābulāā koko'o. Za vu ufaru damma aagbashi'i, 'N tsula tā uduṃa, agba n ciga tā n 'yāwa n kalyuwā yi. M pati wu ta, vu yuwaan mu ankuri.’

<sup>19</sup> “Reve za ro damma, 'N tsula tā inan yi iluma wunlu u ton. N tā 'yāwa n rito le. M pati wu tā vu yuwaan mu ankuri.’

<sup>20</sup> “Reve za ro damma, 'N yuwan tā lolo adama o ndolo māa tsurā ā 'yāwa shi.’

<sup>21</sup> “Reve aagbashi'i u kamba u kambuwā zavu'wa vā yi ili i nda suru. Reve zavu'wa'a ātsumā o upan, u damma aagbashi'i, 'Jika 'yāwa e re ḡbain nā murere n lyuci, vu taw̄aa na alambi, na ama o osowi ā lipu, nrumba, nā ākutsumā.’

<sup>22</sup> “Reve aagbashi'i u damma, 'Zagbain, ili i na vu dammai a yuwan o koto ta, agba ure u buwa ta.’

<sup>23</sup> “Reve u damma aagbashi'i, ‘Yāwa e murere nā re ḡbain vu m̄anga, vu zuwa ama ā taw̄a, adama u'wa u vā u shiwan. <sup>24</sup> N ta dansaa wu ātsumā aza a na a banuyi ko za ee pede ilyalya i vā shi.’ ”

*Ili i na i ri pe a tsugbashi*

(Mat. 10:37-38)

<sup>25</sup> Reve ōbolo a ama ā ābundā ā kuru yi, dāda u vadalai āvu u damma le, <sup>26</sup> “Aza a na āā kuru mu o o'wo ojoro ā va, she na a la'a ciga mu nā mbara, nā mukuci, nā amāci, nā muwun, na azakpakpara ā amāci, na ali na azawawa'a e le, hali na aciyefe fo. <sup>27</sup> Aza a na a tarai akpata e le, āvu ā kuru mu shi, a rawa o o'wo ojoro ā va shi.

<sup>28</sup> “Zane dā ātsumā ā du waa ciga u suwa ugungu, agba waa fara kalyuwā ili i na woo una, ko u tā nu ucira u na woo gono yi shi?

<sup>29</sup> Taw̄a wo o'wo nu u fara vara ikyun, reve u kuḏā o ure. Reve aza a na ā karasā lo a yuwaan yi ulamu. <sup>30</sup> A damma, 'Vuma nda teme tā usaa, āvu u kuḏā o ure.’

<sup>31</sup> “Ko cu'un mogono ma ne ma dā nā waa 'yāwa u yuwan uvon, agba waā danu ne'en u yuwan majiyan shi? Ko nu u tara ama ukpakukupa kupa (10,000) u ta gura yuwan uvon nā mogono ma na mā ri na ama ukpakukupa ushin (20,000). <sup>32</sup> Nā waa gura shi, mogono mā ndede ubuwu alanga dāda waā lyungu nlingata mā asalā a uwwulayi. <sup>33</sup> Ne dā fo suru ndu, za na kakasai ni ili i na u ri nā āyi shi, waa gura o'wo ojoro ā va shi.

*Akpadi a na a ri peme shi*

(Mat. 5:13; Mak. 9:50)

<sup>34</sup> “Akpadi a tu ulobonu, amma na a buwa peme shi, na nye waā kambuwisā peme vā yi? <sup>35</sup> U ri nu ulinga wu umili e ida, ko e edemu shi. O tso oco yi ta.

“Za na ri na atsuvu, lyawa wu uwwa.”

*Iroci yi kyon na puwayin*

(Mat. 18:12-14)

## 15

<sup>1</sup> Suru azā o u'ushishi wu utafa nā azā o unusu a rawusa tā ya'ā yi, tsara a uwwa yi. <sup>2</sup> Āvu Afarishi nā munlu n Wilā e reme adanshi, a damma, “Vuma nda ushi tā azā o unusu, āvu waru u lyuwa ōbolo ne ele.”

<sup>3</sup> Āvu Yesu yuwaan le iroci i nda: <sup>4</sup> “Nā nanza ātsumā ā du u ri ni ikyon ukpaku, āvu u lamba za tā ātsumā e le, nye waa yuwan? U ta lyawa kupakucci nā kucci o ogozo, āvu u 'yāwa u zami za na puwayin hali u tsurā yi. <sup>5</sup> Nu u tsurā yi, āvu u tanu yi e ilyungu a yuwusan mazanga. <sup>6</sup> Āvu u tara yi ā taw̄a o u'wa. Āvu u banu n'utsā mā yi nā nron mu nden mā yi ōbolo, āvu u damma, 'Yuwain mazanga nā amu, me ene tā kyon na shi puwaan nuwu.’ <sup>7</sup> Ne dā maa dansaa du, a ta la'a yuwan mazanga mā ābundā de zuva, nā za vu unusu tā vadala, a na aa yuwan a aci ama kupakucci nā kucci azā a ābulā a na wo o'woi she na a vadala shi.

*Iroci yi kebe na puwayin*

<sup>8</sup> “Nā ka ri ni ikebe i azurufa\* kupa, na za tā puwaan ātsumā e le, cine waa yuwan? U ta dāba fitila, āvu wi izā u'wa'a, āvu u zami yi ben ubata suru, hali u tsurā yi. <sup>9</sup> Nu u tsurā yi, āvu u de n'utsā nā nron mu nden mā yi ōbolo, āvu u damma le, ‘Taw̄ai i kamba mu mazanga! Me ene tā kebe tā na riyā numu.’ <sup>10</sup> Ne dā maa dansaa du, a

\* 15:8 Danshi na a yuwayin ulinga pa nda nā Tshuheleni āyi dā “drakma.” Kalyuwā Ucuḏuwu wi “Ikebe.”

ta yuwan mazanga a makakan ma nlingata ma Asula na za vu unusu ta vadala.”

### *Apuwayin a Mawun*

<sup>11</sup> Avu Yesu lyuwa elime na adanshi, “A yuwan ta vuma ro za na danai na muwun mo olobo n re. <sup>12</sup> Avu zawa'a damma yi, ‘N ciga ta vu ca mu akunda a agadu a va gogo.’ Avu u ne'eshen le itana'a.

<sup>13</sup> “Ana a yuwain rana meketeci, avu zawa'a wina akunda e itana ya yi, avu u lyawa u'wa wa dada va yi ni ikebe'e. Avu u 'yawā e ida ya alanga, ubata u na wu unai ikebe'e babu aci. <sup>14</sup> Avu wu una ili i na u ri na yi suru. Avu ambulu a uwa ubata suru e ida'a, ko ili ya anini u dana na yi shi. <sup>15</sup> Avu u 'yawā zamalinga o uduma wu nanza. Avu u lyungu yi o uduma wa yi, tsara u gubusaa yi ngurusumu. <sup>16</sup> Avu u yuwan majiyan gashi u ta tsara ilyalya i na ngurusumu maa lyuwusa u lyuwa, agba babu za na ca niyi ili i na waa lyuwa.

<sup>17</sup> “Ana esu a tawa niyi o ure, avu u damma, ‘Agbashi a dada va suru a tsu lyuwa ta o sowo hali u buwa le. Amu da nda a kuwa na ambulu. <sup>18</sup> N to fofo, avu n kambā ubata wa dada va, avu n damma yi, “Dada, n yuwaan ta Asula na avu unusu. <sup>19</sup> Mu ntsaa vu de mu mawun ma wu shi, kambato mu aagbashi a wu.” <sup>20</sup> Avu u fofo u kambā ubata wa dada va yi.

“Ayi gba alanga nu u'wa, avu dada va yi ene yi, avu we ene yi iliyali. Reve dada va yi suma, avu u katala yi, avu u reme ipapuru ya yi.

<sup>21</sup> “Avu ulobo'o u damma dada va yi, ‘Dada, n yuwaan ta Asulazuva unusu na avu waru. Mu ntsaa vu de mu mawun ma wu shi.’

<sup>22</sup> “Avu dada va yi damma agbashi a yi, ‘Tawayi nu utugu u na u la'ai ulobonu, avu yo oto yi gogo nda. Yo oto yi makawani a aakatsu na atan. <sup>23</sup> Avu i tawa na manan ma sa'ani, avu i pada yi, tsara tsu yuwain abuki. <sup>24</sup> Mawun ma va ma shi ta ma kuwa, gogo gba apa yi wuma. U shi ta u puwan, gogo gba a tsara yi ta!’ Avu e teme abuki.

<sup>25</sup> “A mantsa mo ndolo gba, mawun mo ufuru ma yi u dana ta o uduma. Ayi a matawa, ana u rawai zuzu nu u'wa, avu wu uwwa aganga nu uje'en. <sup>26</sup> Avu u de atsuma a agbashi'i vuma ta, avu we ece yi ili i na i ri a mmalu. <sup>27</sup> Avu aagbashi'i u usu yi, ‘Zawa'a va wu da kambai, dada va wu gba u pada ta manan ma sa'ani mo ndolo, adama a na u tawai gbagal’

<sup>28</sup> “Avu zakpara'a u yuwan upan, avu u 'yuwan a uwa o u'wa. Avu dada va yi uta a alanga, avu u kparasa yi. <sup>29</sup> Avu u damma dada va yi, a na, ‘Kalyuwa a'wan a abunda

a na n lingaa nuwu. Koto n kuda a yuwan ili i na vu damma numu shi. Agba koto vu ca mu meggbele, tsara n yuwan mazanga na n'utsa n va shi. <sup>30</sup> Avu ana mawun ma wu ma nda ma tawai, za na lungusa utsuru wa wu a tsushakala, ayi da nda, vu pada niyi manan ma sa'ani.’

<sup>31</sup> “Avu dada va yi u damma yi, ‘Mawun ma va, vu ta na amu kuci, ili i va suru ili ya wu i da. <sup>32</sup> Wu ntsaa ta tsu yuwain mazanga na abuki, adama a na zawa'a va wu shi ta u kuwa, agba ayi da nda wuma gogo. U shi ta u puwan, gogo gba ayi da nda a tsara niyl.’”

### *Troci ya aagbashi a na a ri na abula shi*

## 16

<sup>1</sup> Avu Yesu damma ojoro a yi, “A yuwan ta za vi ikebe i ro, u ta na aagbashi a gbain a yuwusana yi ulinga. Reve a damma yi ana u ta lungusa yi itana. <sup>2</sup> Reve u de yi we ece yi, ‘Nye i da maa uwwusa adama a wu? Roco mu ulinga u na vaa yuwusan. Vaa dashi o'wo zagbain vu ulinga'a shi.’”

<sup>3</sup> “Avu zagbain vu ulinga'a u damma, ‘Nye i da maa yuwan? Zavu'wa va da nda u cigai u usa mu ulinga u va. N ri nu ucira u na maa yuwan cimba shi. Waru n ta uwwusa wono u na maa yuwan ipati. <sup>4</sup> N re ta ili i na maa yuwan, tsara na n lamba ulinga u va, ama a ushi mu a 'wa le.’

<sup>5</sup> “Avu u de aza a na o kopoi itana yi zagbain va yi aza a ta ta. Reve we ece za vu ufuru, ‘Iyan i da zagbain va oo tono wu?’

<sup>6</sup> “Avu u usu, ‘Ndele m mani'in ukpakunla.’\*

“Avu za vu ulinga'a u damma yi, ‘Kakara aavu'un a nzuwulai'i, reve vu danu, avu vu kambato yi ukpakunashi.’

<sup>7</sup> “Avu we ecishe za ve ire, ‘Iyan i da oo tono wu?’

“Avu u usu, ‘Ibufu yi ishina ukpaku.’†

“Reve u damma yi, ‘Tara aatagada vu kambato yi kupakunla.’

<sup>8</sup> “Reve za vi ikebe'e u cuwa aagbashi a babu abula o ndolo adama o ugbozu wa yi. Ama o uvadi a nda a ta nu ugbozu ununa a walato na cu'un nda a mantsa ma nda, hali a la'a ta ama a na a uwwusa wovon wa Asula. <sup>9</sup> Amayun a da maa dansaa du, i linga nu utsuru wu uvadi u nda u na i ri na ayi, tsara i tsara n'utsa, adama nu u koto du, i tsara uzuwa u na woo koto shi.

<sup>10</sup> “Za na yuwain isa'ani e ili i ke'en, e ili i gbain fo u ta yuwan isa'ani. Za na ri nu ulambu wa abula e ili i ke'en, u ta yuwan ulambu wa abula e ili i gbain fo. <sup>11</sup> Ni i yuwan isa'ani nu utsuru wu uvadi u nda shi, zane da a usuwa du nu utsuru wa zuva?

\* 16:6 Yesu yuwan ta ulinga cine o tsu rito abunda a mani'in a na a rawai galo ukpakunla. † 16:7 Na a wina ishina i nda, ikebe'e i ta rawa ulinga wa aa'wan a ta wu za zamalinga.



12 Na yaa banasa itana ya avadi ulobonu shi, zane da aa kamba du i tsura ili ya aciyadu?

13 “Aagbashi a ta aa gura yuwaan azagbain e re tsugbashi shi. U ta 'yuwan za ta, reve u ciga za ta. Ko u kuru za ta, reve u 'yuwan a kuru za ta. Aa yuwaan Asula ni Ikebe tsugbashi shi.”

*Uritosu wa Yesu u ro*

(Mat. 11:12-13; Mat. 5:31-32; Mak. 10:11-12)

14 Ana wo o'woi Afarishi aza a na a cigai ikebe lon da, ana a uwwai ne avu a kara a yuwusaan yi ulamu. 15 Avu u damma le, “Adu i ta kalyuwusa i ta yuwusan ili ya abula a makakan ma ama, agba Asula e reve ta okolo a du. Ili i na i ri ulobonu a makakan ma ama, a makakan ma Asula idaba i da a ri.”

16 Avu Yesu lyuwa elime na adanshi, “Wila wa Musa na adanshi a amasula o to lo hali a tyo a mantsa ma Yahaya. Diga a yashi ya Yahaya i da, aa yuwusan alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani o tsugono tsa Asula. Ama a abunda a ta rawatosu aciyele, tsara a uwa o tsugono tsa Asula nu ucira. 17 U ta la'a agalaci a zuva ni ida i koto, ana dabi ta a Wila'a wa kalama.

18 “Za na lyawai ka va yi, avu u zuwisa ka ro, tsipere tsa da waa yuwusan na ayi. Za na waru zuwai ka na a lyawai, tsipere tsa da waa yuwusan.”

*Za vu utsuru na Li'azaru*

19 Avu Yesu lyuwa elime na adanshi, “A yuwan ta za vu utsuru u ro, u tso otosu ta itana i shili ni itana i uri aza e ikebe, u tsu uwwusa ta uyo'o usana suru. 20 A zuwa ta lambi ro o unantsu wu u'wa wa yi, aala a yi a da Li'azaru, lipu va yi ma'bulu antsu a da. 21 U ciga ta u tsura u lyuwa akapi a na o ocosu a mapara ma za vu utsuru'u. Musan n tsu tawa ta m pipedeshe antsu'u.

22 “Ele lo dafa lambi ndolo u kuwai, avu nlingata ma Asula n tara yi a 'yawa ubata wa Ibrahim. Avu fo, za vu utsuru'u u kuwa, avu a cido yi. 23 Ayi atsuma a akina o sowuso atsumalima, avu u 'yasan aaci, avu we ene Ibrahim alanga, na Li'azaru a makakan ma yi. 24 Avu u de yi, ‘Dada Ibrahim, kalyuwa iliyali i va. Avu vu lyungu Li'azaru dafa aakatsu a yi a mini, tsara u tanato eelentsu a va. A akina nda n to sowuso atsumalima.’

25 “Avu Ibrahim damma yi, ‘Mawun ma va, vu cuwan a nden mu uvadi ma wu, na vu yuwain vu uwwa ta uyo'o, Li'azaru waru atsumalima a da u sowuso. Gogo gba uyo'o u da waa uwwusa, avu gba atsumalima a da voo sowuso. 26 Babu na ayi akari a aru'un o ta lo e memere ma atsu na avu, tsara aza a na a cigai a pasa a tyo upasu u ndede, aa gura wan. Waru za na ri de upasu u ndede, u pasa upasu u nda wan.’

27 “Avu za vu utsuru'u u damma, ‘Dada Ibrahim, n ta patishi wu, vu lyungu Li'azaru o u'wa wa dada va, 28 ubata u na n ri na muwun ma anawu n ton. Tsara u 'yawa u damma le e reve cu'un vu nden n le, tsara ele fo a tawa ubata wa atsumalima a nda wan.’

29 “Avu Ibrahim damma yi, ‘A ta de na atagada a Musa obolo na atagada a amasula, lyawa le a uwwa le.’

30 “Avu u damma, ‘O'o, dada Ibrahim, na za ro atsuma a akwakwa a 'yawa ubata u le, a ta vadala.’ 31 Avu Ibrahim damma yi, ‘Na a uwwa Musa na amasula shi, ko na za ro 'yon atsuma a akwakwa avu u 'yawa, aa uwwa yi shi.’”

*Unusu*

(Mat. 18:6-7; Mat. 18:21-22; Mak. 9:42)

## 17

1 Avu Yesu damma ojoro a yi, “Ili i na yaa zuwa vuma yuwan nusu o ta lo, agba woo yo'ono e ekere a za na a tawai shi. 2 U shi ta la'aa yi a nlaa yi aatali a yira a yinlu avu a vari yi a mala na waa zuwa atsuma a aza a wawa'a a nda a yuwan unusu. 3 I yuwan ugbozu na aciyadu.

“Na za va wu yuwan unusu, vu damma yi. Avu nu u vadala, vu yuwaan yi gafura. 4 Nu u yuwaan wu unusu ucindere urana u ta, nu u tawa ya'a wu toto ucindere, adansa, ‘N vadala ta,’ vu yuwaan yi gafura.”

*Ucawu wo okolo*

5 Avu ajiya a damma Zagbain, “Dashi tsu ucawu wo okolo!”

6 Avu Zagbain u usu, “Ni i shi nu ucawu wo okolo ke'en cine su'wan uri ri, i shi ta damma ubiri u nda, ‘Vu mular, avu vu shuwa aciyawu a mala!’ Waru u ta uwwa du.”

*Ulinga wa aagbashi*

7 “A damma, atsuma a du nanza ta na aagbashi a na a yuwusaan yi cimba ko aguba. Na matawa'a ma yi o una, u ta damma yi, ‘Tawa vu lyuwa iliyalya gogo?’ 8 Waa yuwan ne shi. U ta damma yi, ‘Fo6oo mu iliyalya yu ulivu, vu fo6o, avu vu yuwaan mu aganda, hali n koto alya no oso. Avu vu tawa vu lyuwa vu sowo fo.’ 9 U ta damma aagbashi a yi u godyo ta adama a na u yuwain ili i na wu ntsayi u yuwan? 10 Adu fo ni i koto ili i na a damma ndu i yuwan, i damma, ‘Tsu rawa shi. Tsu yuwan ta ulinga u na u ri ulinga u tsu.’”

*Nkutu kupa n tsura ta opocino*

11 Urana u ro, ayi a mmalu a tyo Urishelima, avu u toni na m'anga mi ida ya Samariya' na Galili. 12 Ayi a ma'uwa'a a malyuci mo ro, avu u ga'an na ali kupa nkutu. Ele alanga na ayi, avu e de yi. 13 Avu

a 'yasan dyo le, "Yesu Zagbain, kalyuwa iliyali i tsu."

<sup>14</sup> Ana we ene nle, avu u damma le, "Yawai ubata u nan ganu, tsara e ene du." Ele atsuma a mmalu, avu o o'wo gbaga.

<sup>15</sup> Za ta atsuma e le, ana we enei u kamba ta gbaga, avu u kamba a yuwusaan Asula ica o utasu u dyo zuva. <sup>16</sup> Avu u kingyo a makakan ma Yesu o godyusho yi. Ayi gba za va Samariya da. <sup>17</sup> Avu Yesu damma, "Ama kupa da a kambai gbaga shi? Te gba kucchi?" <sup>18</sup> Cine wo o'woi mocin nda da goon kambai tsara u godyoo Asula?" <sup>19</sup> Avu Yesu damma yi, "Yon yu wala. Ucawu wo okolo a wu a zuwa wu ta vo o'wo gbaga."

*Matawaq mo tsugono tsq Asula  
(Mat. 24:23-41)*

<sup>20</sup> Afarishi o ro e ece ta yashi i na tsugono tsa Asula† tsaq tawa. Avu u damma, "Tsugono tsa Asula na yeni ye esu i da waa tawa shi. <sup>21</sup> Aa gura damma, 'Kalyuwa pa nda da u ri!' ko aa damma, 'A de yi!' shi. Adama a na tsugono tsa Asula u te e memere ma du."

<sup>22</sup> Avu u damma ojoro a yi, "Mantsa ma ta lo a tawa ana yaa ciga yee ene urana u ta atsuma a rana Mawun ma Vuma, agba yee ene shi. <sup>23</sup> A ta damma du, 'Apa yi!' ko 'A de yi!' She i toni le wan. <sup>24</sup> Urana u na Mawun ma Vuma maq tawisa u to o'wo oroci e imadatsu, i na i tsi ikana de zuva diga de o ufaru a tyo o ukosu. <sup>25</sup> Amayun u to sowo atsumalima icu'un icu'un ne'en, waru ama o gogo a ta 'yuwan yi.

<sup>26</sup> "Ununa u danai a rana va Nuhu,† ne da waru woo o'wo a rana Mawun ma Vuma. <sup>27</sup> Ama a lyuwusa ta no o sowi, na a casuyi lolo na a yuwin lolo, hali urana u na Nuhu uwai a wantsu'un. Avu mini ma gbain ma tawa, avu u lyuwa le suru.

<sup>28</sup> "Ne da u danai a rana va Lutu.† Ama a lyuwusa ta no o sowi, a atsulu na a wini, a ca'an na a suwi. <sup>29</sup> Urana u na Lutu lyawai Sodom,† o ro'oo yi ta akina na mikyon ana yaza diga zuva, avu wu una le suru. †

<sup>30</sup> "Ne da woo o'wo urana u na Mawun ma Vuma maq tawa. <sup>31</sup> O urana u ndolo, za na ri a arara a yi, ni itana ya yi pe atsuma, u uwa tsara u tsura le wan.\* Za na ri o una, she u kambai u tara ili i ro wan. <sup>32</sup> I cuwan na ka va Lutu! † <sup>33</sup> Za na cigai u soko wuma wa yi, u ta lamba yi. Za na lambai wuma wa yi waru ugofo u da u golofoi. <sup>34</sup> N ta dansaa du, a ayin o ndolo, ama e re a ta dana a avalu a ta, a ta tara za ta, avu a lyawa za ta. <sup>35</sup> Amaci e re a ta dana a yira ubata u ta; a ta tara vuma ta, a lyawa vuma ta. [ <sup>36</sup> Ali e re a ta dana o uduma, a ta tara vuma ta, a lyawa vuma ta. ]"

<sup>37</sup> Avu e ece yi, "Zagbain, te da aa yuwan ili i nda'a?"

Avu u usu, "Cine i revei na ye ene asala ufolotowu ubata u ta aakwakwa o ta lo zuzu, ne da iroci i nda yoo rocosu ukosu u yuwan ta zuzu."

*Iroci i maruna na za vu uge'etosu*

**18**

<sup>1</sup> Avu Yesu yuwaan ojoro a yi adanshi ni iroci adama u roco le u lobono ta a yuwusan avasa kuci, agba a lyawa wan. <sup>2</sup> Avu u damma, "A lyuci ro a yuwan ta za vu uge'etosu ro, za na aa uwwusa wovon wa Asula shi, agba u tara vuma ili i ro shi. <sup>3</sup> Maruna mo ro waru ma shi ta pe a lyuci'i, avu u tawusa ubata wu za vu uge'etosu'u, adansa, 'Vu kamba mu e ekere a n'yuwatan n va.'

<sup>4</sup> "U shi ta u 'yuwusan ne'en. Na acapa, dada u dammai, 'Ko ana maa uwwusa wovon wa Asula shi, agba n tara vuma ili i ro shi, <sup>5</sup> suru na ne, adama a na maruna ma nda maa damatosun mu, n ta kamba yi. Na n yuwan ne shi, u ta kunato mu na matawa!'"

<sup>6</sup> Avu Zagbain damma, "Uwwai ili i na za vu uge'etosu na ri na abula shi dammai. <sup>7</sup> To, Asula aa kamba aza a na u dangwai, aza a na aa shoshen yi usana nu ulivu, adama a n'yuwatan n le shi? Waa kambushi nle shi? <sup>8</sup> N ta dansaa du u ta kamba le ni iladi. Suru na ne, a mantsa ma na amu Mawun ma Vuma maq tawa, u ta cina aza a abula o uvadi gba?"

*Iroci ya Afarishi na aza o ushishi wu utafa*

<sup>9</sup> Reve Yesu ene aza a na aa kalyuwusa aciyele ili ya abula, na a la'ai ama suru, agba a tara ozo o ro ili ya abula shi. Avu u yuwaan le iroci i nda, u damma, <sup>10</sup> "Ama e re a 'yawa ta avasa a Aa'isamapada: za ta Mafarishi, za ta waru za vu ushishi wu utafa. <sup>11</sup> Reve Mafarishi ma 'yon u yuwan avasa a aciyayi, u damma, 'Asula, n godyoo wu ta a na ri unata na akapi a ama shi, evu, aza o ulambu wa abula, aza a tsipere ko ana za vu ushishi wu utafa u ndede shi. <sup>12</sup> N tsu tara ta akuli ure a ajuma suru. Waru n tsu utafa za ta atsuma a kupa e ili i na n tsurai suru.'

<sup>13</sup> "Za vu ushishi wu utafa gba reve wi isawan de alanga. U 'yasan aaci u kalyuwa zuva shi. Avu u lapa makakan ma yi a atsumolangu, avu u damma, 'Asula vu kalyuwa iliyali i va, amu za vu unusu da!'

<sup>14</sup> "N ta dansaa du, vuma nda kambai ta o u'wa wa yi ookolo cece e ekere a Asula, agba tsa Mafarishi mo ndolo shi. Adama a na za

† **17:26** Ufr: 6:5-8. † **17:29** Ufr: 18:20-19:25. \* **17:31** Ubata u na Yesu shi, 'wa'a a suwa le ta tsara ama a kumba le o ukwa'ga tsara e ivuwan. Luka damma ta, "ama a na a ri de o ukwa'ga." † **17:32** Ufr: 19:26.

na 'yasain aciyayi biti a tã kadato yi, za na gba kadato aciyayi, a tã 'yasain yi.”

*Yesu zuwaa tã muwun n keke'en aba'un (Mat. 19:13-15; Mak. 10:13-16)*

<sup>15</sup> Reve a uwa a tawusaa yi na muwun n keke'en, adama u ju'wan le. Ana ojoro a yi e enei ne, reve a bara le. <sup>16</sup> Reve Yesu de muwu'un ya'a yi, avu u damma, “Lyawai muwu'un a tawa ubata u va, she i putsa le wan. Adama a na tsugono tsa Asula, adama e icu'un i le i da. <sup>17</sup> Amayun a da maa dansaa du, za na suru ushiyi tsugono tsa Asula tsa mawun me ke'en shi, waa uwa o tsugono tsa Asula shi.”

*Za vu utsuru*

*(Mat. 19:16-30; Mak. 10:17-31)*

<sup>18</sup> Reve zagbain ro ece yi, “Manlu ma abula, nye maa yuwan adama n uwa a wuma u na woo koto shi?”

<sup>19</sup> Avu Yesu usu yi, “Nye i zuwai vu de numu, za va abula?” Za lo na abula shi, she Asula goon. <sup>20</sup> Vu reve tã Wila: “She vu yuwan tsipere wan. She vu una za wan. She vi iwa wan. She vu usuwa nanza ili i na vu revei shi wan. Waru vu ca abara na makuci ma wu tsugbain.” ◊

<sup>21</sup> Reve u usu, “Ele nda suru, amu o molobo dada maa yuwusan le.”

<sup>22</sup> Ana Yesu uwwai ne, reve u damma yi, “Ili i tã i da i buwa nuwu. 'Yawa vu wina ili i na vu ri na ayi suru, reve vu ne'eshen aza e iliyali. Vu tã tsura uzuwa de zuva. Avu vu tawa kuru mu.”

<sup>23</sup> Ana wu uwwai ne, reve u uwa atsumolangu, adama a na u ri ni ili wa'ashi. <sup>24</sup> Ana Yesu kalyuwa niyi, dada u tsu damma, “Ili yu usan i da aza a na a ri nu utsuru a uwa o tsugono tsa Asula. <sup>25</sup> U ta la'a aarakumi a pusulai na vunu vu bele, ana za vu utsuru aa uwa o tsugono tsa Asula.”

<sup>26</sup> Aza a na a uwwai ne, reve a damma, “To, zane da aa la'a?”

<sup>27</sup> Avu u damma, “Ili i na i ri usan e ekere a vadilima suru, ili yu usan i da e ekere a Asula shi.”

<sup>28</sup> Avu Bituru damma, “Ayi da nda tsu lyawai 'wa tsu, avu tsu kuru wu.”

<sup>29</sup> Avu u damma le, “Amayun a da maa dansaa du, za na lyawai ili suru suru adama o tsugono tsa Asula, u yuwan tã ili i na i lobonoi. Ayi da za na aa lyawa u'wa, ko ka, ko zawa'a, ko zakpara, ko abara na makuci, ko muwun. <sup>30</sup> Za na yuwain ne, u tã tsura udoonuwu a mantsa mo gogo. A mantsa me elime, waru u tã tsura wuma u na woo koto shi.”

*Yesu yuwisan tã adanshi o ukwa wa yi wa ta'atsu*

*(Mat. 20:17-19; Mak. 10:32-34)*

<sup>31</sup> Reve u tara ojoro a yi a tyo a nge'en, avu u damma le, “Atsu da nda a 'yawa Urishelima, agba ili i na amasula a danai adama a Mawun ma Vuma biti, u ta shiwan.

<sup>32</sup> Adama a na u ta uwa e ekere a Atakpaci, a ta yuwaan yi ulamu. A ta yuwaan yi ili i na waa uwwa wono. A tã tsuwaan yi matsan. <sup>33</sup> A ta tufaba yi, reve o una yi. O urana wa ta'atsu gba u tã 'yon.”

<sup>34</sup> Agba a gura reve ili i na waa dansa shi. O soko tã ucufluwu wa adanshi'i e ekere e le, dada a gura revei ili i na u dammai shi.

*Yesu kpatu'wai irumba yi ipati esu*

*(Mat. 20:29-34; Mak. 10:46-52)*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu arawa zuzu na Jeriko, irumba i ro i shi tã lo nden e ipati a nge'en mu ure.

<sup>36</sup> Ana wu uwwai ama a karasa, reve we ece nye i yuwain. <sup>37</sup> Reve a damma yi, “Yesu va Nazara da ri lo a kara.”

<sup>38</sup> Reve u saala, “Yesu, Mawun ma Dawuda, kalyuwa iliyali i va!”

<sup>39</sup> Reve aza a na a danai elime a bara yi, a damma yi u baru una. Reve gba u dashi utaa udyo, “Mawun ma Dawuda, kalyuwa iliyali i va!”

<sup>40</sup> Reve Yesu isawan, avu u zuwa a tawa na ayi ubata wa yi. <sup>41</sup> Ana vuma'a u rawai zuzu, avu Yesu damma, “Nye vu ciga n yuwaan wu?”

Avu u damma, “Zagbain, n ciga tã me ene ure.”

<sup>42</sup> Reve Yesu damma yi, “Ve ene ure. Ucawu wo okolo a wu wo o'woto wu tã gbaga.” <sup>43</sup> Lo da we eneshi ure, reve u kuru yi a cibalasa Asula. Ana ama e enei ne waru, dada a cibalai Asula.

*Zaka za vu ushishi wu utafa*

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Yesu uwa tã Jeriko, avu u karalai.

<sup>2</sup> Zagbain vu u'ushishi wu utafa danã tã lo, za na a tsu de Zaka, za vi ikebe i da. <sup>3</sup> U ciga tã we ene ko zane da Yesu, agba ayi mokodi ma da. Adama o ndolo u gura ene yi shi adama a abunda a ama. <sup>4</sup> Avu u suma elime a ama'a, avu u kumba uedu u ro, tsara we ene yi, adama a na o ure u dada waã kuru.

<sup>5</sup> Ana Yesu rawai ubata'a, avu u kalyuwa zuva, avu u damma yi, “Zaka, jikã vu cipa, adama a na ana'an o u'wa wa wu u da maa cu'wan.” <sup>6</sup> Avu Zaka jikã u cipa, avu u ushi yi na mazanga.

<sup>7</sup> Ana ama o ndolo suru e enei ne, avu a uwa adanshawuya ana, “O u'wa wu za vu unusu u da vuma nda uwai!”

<sup>8</sup> Avu Zaka 'yon, avu u damma Zagbain, “Zagbain, ve ene, n ta ca alambi ufatsalai wi ili i na n ri na ayi. Na m paala waru nanza, n tã kambuwaã yi toto unashi.”

<sup>9</sup> *Avu Yesu damma yi, "Ana'an iwawit̄ i uwa ta o u'wa u nda, adama a na ayi fo o ugundo wa Ibrahim u da wu utai. <sup>10</sup> Amu Mawun ma Vuma n tawa ta izami yi ili i na i puwayin, tsara waru n wawa yi."*

*Iroci yi ikebe i azurufa kupa  
(Mat. 25:14-30)*

<sup>11</sup> *Ana a uwwai ili i ndolo, avu Yesu reme a dansaa le iroci i ro, adama a na u rawa ta zuzu na Urishelima. A yuwusan ta majiyan waru gashi tsugono tsu Asula tsu ta tawa kefu. <sup>12</sup> Avu u damma, "A yuwan ta vuma na danai na tsugbain lon, za na aa 'yawa e ida i ro, tsara a ca yi tsugono, avu u kamba. <sup>13</sup> Avu u de agbashi a yi kupa, avu u ca le ikebe i azurufa" i ta-ta, avu u damma le, "I vadalasa le hali n tawa."*

<sup>14</sup> *"Ama a yi a ciga yi shi, avu a lyungu ajiya na acapa a na, "Tsu ciga vuma nda wo o'wo mogono ma tsu shi!"*

<sup>15</sup> *"Suru na ne, vuma'a wo o'wo ta mogono, avu u kamba o u'wa. Avu u lyungu e de agbashi a na u cayi ikebe'e. Tsara we ene ili i na a tsurai atsuma o uvadalasa u le.*

<sup>16</sup> *"Avu za vu ufaru tawa a makakan ma yi, avu u damma, 'Kebe azurufa ta na vu ca numu, u tawa ta na ikebe toto kupa.'*

<sup>17</sup> *"Avu u damma yi, 'Aku, aagbashi a abula! Ana vu yuwain abula e ili i ke'en, n ca wu ta tsugono tse ilyuci kupa.'*

<sup>18</sup> *"Reve za ve ire tawa, avu u damma, 'Zagbain, kebe ta va wu rono ta ikebe toto uton.'*

<sup>19</sup> *"Avu zagbain va yi damma yi, 'Vu yuwan tsugbain tse ilyuci i ton.'*

<sup>20</sup> *"Avu aagbashi o ro a tawa, avu u damma yi, 'Zagbain, apa wu kebe ta va wu! A aakashomuna a da n shi n soko niyi. <sup>21</sup> N ta uwuusa wovon wa wu, vu ri nu uro shi, vu ciga ta ili ye pere, vu tsu gasa ta ili i na vu cu'wain shi.'*

<sup>22</sup> *"Avu zagbain va yi damma yi, 'N ta ge'eto wu na adanshi o una wa wu. Vu reve ta amu n tu usuduwu, za vi icigi yi ili ye pere, n tsu gasa ta ili i na n cu'wain shi? <sup>23</sup> Na ne da, nye i zuwai vu zuwai ikebe i va o u'wa wi ikebe e ekere a aza o uvadalasa shi? Na matawa ma va, avu n ushi ni ili i na i kumbai zuva.'*

<sup>24</sup> *"Avu u damma aza a na a danai mishin, 'Ushiyi kebe ta'a e ekere a yi, avu i ca aagbashi a na a ri ni ikebe kupa.'*

<sup>25</sup> *"Avu e reme a dansa, 'Zagbain, u ta ni ikebe kupa!'"*

<sup>26</sup> *"Avu u usu, 'N ta dansaa du, za na ri ni ili, ayi da a dashi. Za na ri ni ili shi, ke'en na u ri na ayi, a tsu ushi ta. <sup>27</sup> N'yuwatan n na n cigai n yuwan tsugbain a aci e le shi, tawa ne ele o una le e esu a va!'"*

*Ama a Urishelima a raba ta Yesu  
(Mat. 21:1-11; Mak. 11:1-11; Yah. 12:12-19)*

<sup>28</sup> *Ana Yesu dammai ne, avu u lyuwa elime a tyo Urishelima no ojoro a yi. <sup>29</sup> Ana u yuwain zuzu na Batafaji na Batanya, a masasan ma na a tsu de Masasan ma Zetun, avu u lyungu ama e re atsuma o ojoro a yi ana, <sup>30</sup> "Yawai atsuma a malyuci ma na ma ri elime a du. Na ma'uwa ma du, i te ene molloli wunlu, za na koto a kumbai shi. I bada yi a tawa. <sup>31</sup> Na za ro ece du, 'Nye i zuwa ya badasa yi?' I damma yi, 'Zagbain da ciga niyi.'"*

<sup>32</sup> *Avu aza a na u lyunguyi'a a 'yawa a cina ununa u damma nle. <sup>33</sup> Ele a badasa molloli'i, avu za vi ili ecele, "Nye i zuwai ya badasa yi?"*

<sup>34</sup> *Avu a usu, "Zagbain da ciga niyi."*

<sup>35</sup> *Avu a tawa Yesu. Ana o poloi amuna e le o molloli'i, avu a kumbato de Yesu. <sup>36</sup> Ayi atsuma a mmalu, avu ama o poluso amuna e le o ure.*

<sup>37</sup> *Ana u rawai zuzu na zala Masasan ma Zetun, avu obolo o otoni a yi e teme ica yu uyo'o a tyo a Asula na dyo, adama e ili ya asalama i na e enei. <sup>38</sup> Avu a damma, "Aba'un a tyo o Mogono ma na ma tawa a ala a Zagbain!" o "Asuvu nden zuva, na tsugbain ubata wa Asula!"*

<sup>39</sup> *Avu Afarishi o ro atsuma a ama a damma yi, "Manlu, bara ojoro a wu."*

<sup>40</sup> *Avu u damma le, "Na a rungwa kpaku, atali o to bosu ni ica."*

<sup>41</sup> *Ana u rawai zuzu, avu we ene lyuci'i, avu u showen yi. <sup>42</sup> Avu u damma, "Ni i shi i reve ili i na ya tawa du na asuvu nden, gogo gba o soko yi ta e esu a du. <sup>43</sup> Mantasa ma ta tawa du, ana n'yuwatan n du maa suwaa du atsuru o ukari u du, avu a kandaruwa du, a zuwa du e memere. Avu e gigeshe du upasu suru. <sup>44</sup> O to polo du e ida, adu na muwun n du. Aa lyawa aatali a ta zuva va aatali atsuma a lyuci'i shi. Adama a na i revei mantasa ma na Asula a tawa ndu shi."*

*Yesu a Aa'isamapada  
(Mat. 21:12-17; Mak. 11:15-19; Yah. 2:13-22)*

<sup>45</sup> *Avu u uwa a Aa'isamapada, reve u teme o losuso aza a na a danai a awina. <sup>46</sup> Avu u damma, "Udanu u da u ri, 'U'wa u va u to o'wo u'wa wa awasa.' Avu adu i kambato yi asa'a e evu." o*

<sup>47</sup> *Usana suru u tsu dana ta o rocosu a Aa'isamapada. Agba nan ganu a gbagbain na munlu n Wila na azagbain atsuma a ama'a a ciga ta tsara o una yi. <sup>48</sup> Avu a lamba*

\* **19:13** Danshi na a yuwayin ulinga pa nda na Tsheleni ayi da "mina." Kalyuwa Ucuduwu wi "Ikebe." **19:38** Ica 118:26. **19:46** Isha. 56:7; Irm. 7:11.

ili i na aa yuwan, adama a na adanshi a yi a pura ta ugbozu wa ama.

*Yeci yu ubata u na Yesu tsurai ucira  
(Mat. 21:23-27; Mak. 11:27-33)*

## 20

<sup>1</sup> Urana u ro, Yesu o ritosu ama a Aa'isamapada, nu u yuwusain alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani, aƵu nan ganu a gbagbain, na munlu n Wila, obolo na azagbain a tawa ya'a yi. AƵu a damma, <sup>2</sup> "Damma tsu nu ucira u ne u da vaa yuwusaan cu'un vu ulinga u ndolo. Zane da ca nuwu ucira u ndolo?"

<sup>3</sup> Reve u usu, "N ta yuwan du yeci. Damma numu, <sup>4</sup> urumbusu u na Yahaya yuwusain, ubata wa Asula a da wu utai, ko ubata wu vadilima?"

<sup>5</sup> AƵu a dammulai vანი le, "Na tsu damma, 'Ubata wa Asula,' u te ece, nye i zuwai tsu usu niyi shi? <sup>6</sup> Waru na tsu damma, 'Ubata wa ama,' ama suru a ta vuvara tsu, adama a na ama e reve ta Yahaya vumavasu da."

<sup>7</sup> AƵu a usu, "Tsu reve ubata u na wu utai shi."

<sup>8</sup> AƵu Yesu usu le, "Amu fo maa damma du ubata u na ucira u na maa yuwusaan ulinga u nda wu utai shi."

*Iroci ya aza a zamalinga  
(Mat. 21:33-46; Mak. 12:1-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Reve u reme a yuwusaan ama iroci i nda, "Vuma ro da cu'wain uƵuma wa inabi, aƵu u lyawaa aza a zamalinga, aƵu u jima de ubata wu mmalu'u. <sup>10</sup> Mantsa mo ugasa, aƵu u lyungu aagbashi a 'yawā ubata wa aza a zamalinga'a, tsara a ca yi aba'un o uƵuma'a. AƵu aza a zamalinga a gagala'yi, aƵu o lo yi ekere lyanga. <sup>11</sup> AƵu u lyungu aagbashi o ro waru, aƵu a gagalisa yi fo, aƵu a yuwaan yi ili i na i lobonoi shi, aƵu o lo yi ekere lyanga. <sup>12</sup> AƵu u lyunguwisa aagbashi a ta'atsu, aƵu a uwwato yi usan, aƵu o lo yi.

<sup>13</sup> "AƵu za vu uƵuma'a u damma, 'Cine maa yuwan? N ta lyungu macigata ma mawun ma va. Ne e ene yi a ta uwwa yi.'

<sup>14</sup> "Ana aza a zamalinga e ene niyi a tawa, aƵu a dammulai, 'Ndede magaji ma ta ma yi a tawa. Tsu una niyi, tsara ubata'a wo o'wo ubata u tsu.' <sup>15</sup> Reve o utaa mawu'un o uƵuma'a, aƵu o una yi o ogozo.

"Nye za vu uƵuma'a waa yuwan ne ele? <sup>16</sup> U to una aza a zamalinga o ndolo, aƵu u ca ozo o ro uƵuma'a."

Ana a uwwai ne, aƵu a damma, "Asula a para!"

<sup>17</sup> AƵu Yesu kalyuwa le mejege, aƵu we ece, "Nye i da urevu wi ili i na i ri uƵanu: 'Aatali a na asuwi a 'yuwain, aƵi da wo o'woi

ikyun yu ucira atsuma o usaa.'\* <sup>18</sup> Za na riyai a aatali o ndolo suru, u ta kukuda suru suru. Za na gba aatali o ndolo a riyayi u ta luƵatsa yi cine vu revei yira."

*Atsupu o utafa a tyo ya Kaisa  
(Mat. 22:15-22; Mak. 12:13-17)*

<sup>19</sup> Munlu n Wilā na nan ganu a gbagbain a zami ta ure u na ee reme yi babu usan, e reve ta iroci i na u yuwain a aciyele a da u yuwain. AƵu a uwwusa wovon wa ama.

<sup>20</sup> AƵu a vawusan yi, aƵu a lyungu aza a matawa mo utyo. AƵu ele a yuwan gashi ama a aƵula a da, tsara e reme yi nu unusu a adanshi a yi, tsara a cao yi e ekere a tsugbain tsa gwamna. <sup>21</sup> AƵu e ece yi, "Manlu, aƵu tsu reve ta adanshi a wu na alajiya a wu amayun a da. Vuma suru unata u da vu tara nle. Adanshi a sa'ani a Asula a da voo rocosu. <sup>22</sup> U tu ulobonu tsu tsupa utafa u tsu ya Kaisa, ko tsu tsupa wan?"

<sup>23</sup> AƵi gba u reve ta ugbozu u le, aƵu u damma le <sup>24</sup> o roco yi ikebe. † AƵu u damma, "Ululu nu ukere wa zane da u ri de uƵanu?"

<sup>25</sup> AƵu a usu, "Kaisa da."

AƵu u damma le, "I ca Kaisa ili i na i ri ili ya Kaisa, ili ya Asula waru i ca Asula ili i na i ri ili ya yi." <sup>26</sup> A gura reme yi e ili i na u dammai o obolo a ama'a shi. AƵu a uwa asalama nu u'ususu wa yi, dada a rungwai.

*Yeci yu u'yosun atsuma a akwakwa  
(Mat. 22:23-33; Mak. 12:18-27)*

<sup>27</sup> Reve ama a na a tsu de Sadukiya† (aza a na a dammai babu u'yosun wa akwakwa), a tawa a yuwan Yesu yeci. <sup>28</sup> AƵu a damma, "Manlu, Musa danaa tsu ta, 'Na vuma kuwa, aƵu u lyawa ka va yi babu u matsan. AƵu za va yi sotso ka'a, tsara u tsuraa yi mawun.' <sup>29</sup> A yuwan ta muwun ma anawu, ali e cindere. Za vu ufaru zuwa ta ka, aƵu u kuwa babu mawun. <sup>30</sup> AƵu za ve ire sotso yi, aƵu u kuwa babu mawun. <sup>31</sup> Ne da fo, za va ta'atsu sotso niyi, reve waru u kuwa babu mawun. Ne da ama e cindere o ndolo a zuwa niyi, na a kuwi, babu za na tsurai mawun na aƵi. <sup>32</sup> Na acapa, aƵu ka'a u kuwa. <sup>33</sup> O urana u na aa 'yasan akwakwa, ka va zane da woo o'wo atsuma e le? Adama a na ali e cindere o ndolo suru a zuwa yi ta."

<sup>34</sup> AƵu u usu le, "Ama a mantsa ma nda, a ta yuwusan lolo na a 'yaƵi lolo. <sup>35</sup> Aza a na e enei na aƵula a na aa uwa a mantsa nu u'yosun wa akwakwa, aa yuwan ko a 'yawā lolo shi. <sup>36</sup> A dashi kuwa shi, o to o'wo tsa nlingata ma Asula. Muwun ma Asula n da ana wo o'woi Asula a 'yasan nle. <sup>37</sup> Adama o u'yosun wa akwakwa waru, Musa damma ta a aalabari o oroci o molopu a madala ubata u na u deyi Zagbain, 'Asula a Ibrahim,

\* 20:17 Yesu yuwan ta adanshi atsuma e Ica 118:22. † 20:24 Danshi na a yuwayin ulinga pa nda na Tshuheleni aƵi da "dinari." Kalyuwa UcuƵuwu wi "Ikebe." ◇ 20:37 Mtā. 3:6.

na *Asula* a Ishiyaku, na *Asula* a Yakubu.<sup>7</sup>  
 ◊ <sup>38</sup> *Ayi Asula* a akwakwa a da shi, amma  
*Asula* a aza a wuma a da, e ekere a yi ama  
 suru wuma u da a ri.”

<sup>39</sup> *Ayu munlu* n *Wila*† n ro n usu, “Manlu,  
 amayun a da vu dammai!” <sup>40</sup> *A tsura* za na  
 tsuraji ucira u na wee ece yi ili i ro shi.

*Yeci adama a Zamawawa*  
 (Mat. 22:41-46; Mak. 12:35-37)

<sup>41</sup> *Ayu Yesu* damma le, “Cine yaa  
 dansa Kristi Mawun ma Dawuda ma  
 da? <sup>42</sup> Dawuda na aciyayi u damma ta a  
 Aatagada e Ica:†

‘*Asulazuva* a damma ta Zagbain va, “Danu  
 o ukere u usa’ani, <sup>43</sup> she na n zuwa  
 n’yuwatan ma wu a apata a ana a  
 wu.” †

<sup>44</sup> Dawuda de yi ta ‘Zagbain.’ Cine ayi woo  
 o’wo mawun ma yi?”

*Morono ma atsuvu adama a Munlu n*  
*Wila*

(Mat. 23:1-36; Mak. 12:38-40)

<sup>45</sup> Ama a uwwusa ili i na waa dansa, da da  
 Yesu dammai o joro a yi, <sup>46</sup> “I reve ununa yaa  
 yuwan na munlu n *Wila*. Aza a na a cigai  
 agara na atugu a gbagbain, aza a na a cigai a  
 casa le e eden, a dana na ndanata n sa’ani a  
 a’isa na ndanata n tsugbain ubata wa abuki.  
<sup>47</sup> Ele da a tsu ususa nruna ili. *Ayu* waru  
 a yuwusan avasa o uga’an adama a ‘yasan  
 avangaci. Icu’un ya ama o ndolo a ta uwwa  
 atsumalima lon.”

*Kucci Maruna*  
 (Mak. 12:41-44)

## 21

<sup>1</sup> Ana Yesu ‘yasin aaci zuva, ayu we  
 ene aza o utsuru a zuwusa une’e u le o  
 uzuwata wa *Aa’isamapada*. <sup>2</sup> We ene ta  
 waru maruna me iliyali u zuwai anini\* e  
 re. <sup>3</sup> *Ayu* u damma le, “Amayun a da maa  
 dansaa du, maruna ma nda u zuwa ta ili i na  
 i la’ ai akapi a ama. <sup>4</sup> Ama a nda suru a zuwa  
 ta atsuma o utsuru u na a ri na ayi, ayi gba  
 atsuma o ulambu wa yi, u zuwa ta ikebe i na  
 waa lyuwa ilyalya suru.”

*Yesu yuwan ta adanshi adama a*  
*Aa’isamapada*  
 (Mat. 24:1-2; Mak. 13:1-2)

<sup>5</sup> Ojoro o ro a yuwusan ta adanshi adama  
 a *Aa’isamapada*, nu ununa a lapula niyi na  
 atali a sa’ani,† n une’e u na a cayi *Asula*  
 kucci.† *Ayu* Yesu damma, <sup>6</sup> “Ele nda suru a  
 na ye eneshe, mantsa mo ta lo a tawa ana aa  
 lyawa aatali a ta zuva vu za va yi shi, suru  
 nle o to oco le e ida.”

*Atsumalima nu ulyungusa*

(Mat. 24:3-14; Mak. 13:3-13)

<sup>7</sup> Reve e ece, “Manlu, yashi i ne i da ili  
 i ndolo yaa fara? Nye i da yoo roco tsu  
 mantsa ma yuwan ta a na ili i ndolo yaa  
 fara?”

<sup>8</sup> *Ayu* Yesu damma le, “I yuwan ugbozu,  
 i lyawa nanza pusan du ana wan. Ama na  
 abunda a ta tawa na aala a va adansa, ‘Amu  
 da ayi,’ waru, ‘Mantsa’a u yuwan ta zuzu.’  
 She i toni le wan. <sup>9</sup> Na yu uwwa alabari  
 o uvon na nlangi, she yi dada’wan wan.  
 ‘Yuwan ciga ili i ndolo i ta fara, agba koto  
 ukosu u rawa shi.”

<sup>10</sup> *Ayu* u damma le, “Ida i ta yuwan nlangi  
 ni ida, tsugono tsu ‘yasan nlangi na tsugono.  
<sup>11</sup> A ta yuwan uramosu wi ida nu ucira, a ta  
 yuwan ambulu na mcala bata koko’o. A ta  
 yuwan ili i wovon ni iroci i gbagbain zuva.

<sup>12</sup> “Agba kafu ayi ndolo, e te reme du, a  
 zuwa du a atsumalima. A ta ‘yawato du a  
 a’isa na ‘wa va ali, na a makakan mo ngono  
 na aza a tsugbain adama a aala a va. <sup>13</sup> Ayi  
 ndolo u to o’wo du ure u na yaa damma le  
 Alabari a Sa’ani. <sup>14</sup> I gbama asuvu a du i  
 lyawa u gala du e ili i na yaa usu wan. <sup>15</sup> N  
 ta ca du idanshi nu ugbozu, a na aza a na a  
 ‘yuwan ndu aa gura isawan shi. <sup>16</sup> Aza a du  
 suru: nan dada, na azakpakpara, na mmaci  
 n du, na n’utsa, a ta wina du. Waru a ta zuwa  
 o una ozo o ro atsuma a du. <sup>17</sup> Ama suru a ta  
 ‘yuwan du adama a va. <sup>18</sup> Agba ko anji a ta  
 a aci a du aa riyi shi. <sup>19</sup> I yuwan asuvu, i ta  
 tsura wuma u du.”

*Cine aa lungusa Urishelima*

(Mat. 24:15-21; Mak. 13:14-19)

<sup>20</sup> “Na ye ene asoja a kandaruwa Urishelima,  
 i reve ulungusu wa yi u rawa ta. <sup>21</sup> Aza  
 a na a ri Yahuda a suma a tyo a atali. Aza  
 a na a ri pe a e ilyuci’i o uta pe. Aza a na a  
 ri a mlyuci a uwa a lyuci’i wan. <sup>22</sup> Mantsa  
 ma atsumalima ma da a na ili i na a danai  
 yaa shiwan. ◊ <sup>23</sup> Woo yo’ono amaci a na a ri  
 na atsuma shi, na aza a na aa casu muwun  
 maani a mantsa’a! Atsumalima a ta uwa e  
 ida i ndolo nu upan wa *Asula* e ekere a ama  
 o ndolo. <sup>24</sup> A to una ozo o ro na matsun  
 me pe’eni, a ta tara ozo o ro a ‘yawa o u’wa  
 wa ali e ida suru. Atakpaci a ta dadasa  
 Urishelima hali mantsa ma Atakpaci mo  
 koto.

*Ukambu u Mawun ma Vuma*

(Mat. 24:29-31; Mak. 13:24-27)

<sup>25</sup> “E te ene iroci o urana, na woto, ni  
 italyo’o. O uvadi waru ida suru u to o’wo  
 na wovon wi ilama i mala, ni ikedu ikedu i  
 mala’a. <sup>26</sup> Adama o wovon ama a ta lima,  
 adama e ili i na yaa farasa atsuma o uvadi.”

† 20:43 Yesu yuwan ta adanshi atsuma e Ica 110:1.

◊ 21:22 Hos. 9:7.

\* 21:2 Danshi na a yuwayin ulinga pa nda na Tsheleni ayi da

“lapta.” Kalyuwa Ucuuwa wi “ikebe”.

Waru asuvu a ƚa ɗana a riyasa ama, adama a na a ta jingada ili i gbagbain i na i ri zuwa. <sup>27</sup> A mantsa mo ndolo ma da ee ene Mawun ma Vuma a tawa e eleshe, nu ucira, na tsugbain tsa abunda. <sup>28</sup> Mantsa ma na ili i ndolo i farai e temeshe, i yasan aci i kalyuwa zuwa, adama a na mantsa ma mawawa ma du ma yuwan ta zuzu.”

*Adanshi adama o ubiri*

(Mat. 24:32-35; Mak. 13:28-31)

<sup>29</sup> Avu Yesu yuwaan le iroci i nda: “Kalyuwa udanga wu ubiri na akapi a danga. <sup>30</sup> No o topo avu'un, i te reve na aciyadu lyushi yuwan ta zuzu. <sup>31</sup> Ne da waru, na ye ene ili i ndolo a farasa, i reve tsugono tsa Asula tsa yuwan ta zuzu.

<sup>32</sup> “Amayun a da maa dansaa du, ama a mantsa ma nda oo koto shi, she ni ili i ndolo i shiwan. <sup>33</sup> Zuwa ni ida i ta kara, agba adanshi a va oo koto shi.

*Asala a dana ufobu*

<sup>34</sup> “I yuwan ugbou na aciyadu adama a alya a abunda, no oso a abunda ni iwuya, na atsumolangu adama e izami yi ili yu uvadi u nda. Na ne da shi, urana u ndolo u ta tawa du babu urevu ununa i revei yakuru. <sup>35</sup> Ne da wa tawa e ekere a aza a na a ri nden atsuma o uvadi suru. <sup>36</sup> I dana ufobu kuci. I yuwusan avasa tsara i tsura ucira u na yaa la'a ni ili i na yaa fara, tsara waru yi isawan a makakan ma Mawun ma Vuma.”

<sup>37</sup> Usana suru Yesu tsu dana ta o ritosu a Aa'isamapada.† Ulivu suru waru, u tsu 'yawa ta a masasan ma na a tsu de Masasan ma Zetun. <sup>38</sup> Nu usanusana, waru ama suru a tsu tawa ta a Aa'isamapada, tsara a uwwa yi.

*Izami yu ure u na oo una Yesu*

(Mat. 26:1-5; Mak. 14:1-2; Yah. 11:45-53)

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Yashi ya Abuki o Opopofu,† za na a tsu de Abuki a Mapasa,† a yuwan ta zuzu. <sup>2</sup> Reve nan ganu a gbagbain na munlu n Wila a uwa izami yu ure u na oo una Yesu. Agba a shi ta uwuwa wovon wa ama.

<sup>3</sup> Reve Male† ma uwa o okolo a Yahuza Iskariyoti, vuma ta atsuma a Kupanejere'e. <sup>4</sup> Avu u 'yawa u yuwan asala na ganu a gbagbain na adugari a Aa'isamapada ununa waa winaa le ayi. <sup>5</sup> Reve a yuwan mazanga, avu a damma a ta ca yi ikebe. <sup>6</sup> Reve u usu, dada u zamishiyi ure u na waa zuwa e reme yi babu ama lo.

*Ifobi ya alya ya Abuki a Mapasa*

(Mat. 26:17-30; Mak. 14:12-26; Yah. 13:21-30; 1 Kor. 11:23-25)

<sup>7</sup> Avu urana wa Abuki o Opopofu u rawa, urana u mapada me ikyon i Mapasa.† <sup>8</sup> Avu Yesu lyungu Bituru na Yahaya u damma le,

“Yawai i fofoo tsu ubata a alya e ilyalya i Mapasa, adama tsu lyuwa.”

<sup>9</sup> Avu e ece yi, “Te da vu cigai tsu fofo yi?”

<sup>10</sup> Avu u damma le, “Ni i uwa a lyuci, i ta ga'an na vuma utanuwu na akakaba a mini. I kuru yi a uwa o u'wa u na waa uwa, <sup>11</sup> avu i damma za vu u'wa'a, 'Manlu ma damma ta: Te da aasula o omocin, ubata u na maa lyuwa ilyalya i Mapasa no ojoro a va?’ <sup>12</sup> U to roco du aasula a gbain o u'wa wa zuwa ufobu, avu i fofoo tsu.”

<sup>13</sup> Reve a 'yawa dada a cinai ili i na Yesu damma nle ununa u dammai. Reve o fofo ilyalya i Mapasa.†

*Alya o ukosu*

<sup>14</sup> Ana mantsa ma rawai, avu u danu alya obolo na ajiya† a yi. <sup>15</sup> Avu u damma le, “N zuwa ta okolo a va n lyuwa ilyalya i Mapasa i nda obolo na adu, kafu n sowo atsumalima. <sup>16</sup> N ta dansaa du, maa dashi lyuwa yi shi, she no o shiton ili i ndolo o tsugono tsa Asula.”

<sup>17</sup> Reve u tara mokoto ana u godyoyi Asula, avu u damma, “Ushiyi nda, i ne'eshen. <sup>18</sup> N ta dansaa du, diga gogo maa dashi sowo masayan ma ataci a inabi shi, she na tsugono tsa Asula tsa tawa.”

<sup>19</sup> Reve u tara opopofu, ana u godyoyi Asula, reve u bubusa yi. Dada u ca nle, avu u damma, “Nda lipu va da na a cayi adama a du. I yuwusan ne kuci, adama i cuwusan na amu.”

<sup>20</sup> Ana o kotoi alya'a, reve u tara mokoto ma masayan ma inabi,† avu u damma, “Mokoto ma nda akucunu† a sa'avu a Asula a da atsuma a mpasa n va n na oo oco adama a du. <sup>21</sup> Agba za na aa wina mu u ta alya obolo na amu. <sup>22</sup> Amu Mawun ma Vuma n ta kuwa ununa a zuwai. Agba woo yo'ono za na aa wina mu shi!” <sup>23</sup> Reve a uwa maceile vani le, zane aa yuwan ulinga u ndolo.

*Mawasan adama a tsugbain*

<sup>24</sup> Reve ojoro'o a uwa mawasan adama a za na oo o'wo zagbain atsuma e le. <sup>25</sup> Avu u damma le, “Ngonon ma Atakpacit† a tsu yuwan ta tsugbain e ekere e le. Aza a tsugbain waru a tsu ciga ta e de le Ama e Ikambi ya Ama. <sup>26</sup> She wo o'wo ne e ekere du wan. Za na cigai wo o'wo zagbain atsuma a du, she nu u kambu mawun ma du. Za na cigai u uwa elime a du waru wo o'wo aagbashi. <sup>27</sup> Zane da gba la'ai mgbain, za na ri nden a alya ko za na e ne'eshen? Za na ri nden da shi? Amu da nda atsuma a du ana za tsugbashi. <sup>28</sup> Adu da i ri obolo na amu a atsumalima a va. <sup>29</sup> Ununa Dada va ca numu tsugono, ne da fo maa casu du, <sup>30</sup> adama i lyuwa i sowo obolo na amu o tsugono tsa va. Waru reve i danu o otogu o tsugono e ge'etosu gundo kupa ne ejere va Isra'ila.”

*Yesu damma ta Bituru ta wasan yi*  
(*Mat. 26:31-35; Mak. 14:27-31; Yah. 13:36-38*)

<sup>31</sup> *Avu Zagbain damma, "Simo, Simo, Male ma zami ta ure adama u tsura u yeluwe du ana ishina. <sup>32</sup> Agba n yuwaan wu ta avasa adama vu riyā wan. Na vu kambisa, vu kamba aza a wu."*

<sup>33</sup> *Avu u damma yi, "Zagbain, n tu ufofu n kuru wu a tyo o u'wa wa ali, hali a tyo o ukwa."*

<sup>34</sup> *Avu u damma yi, "N ta dansaa wu, Bituru, kafu moton ma saala ana'an, vu ta wasan mu uta'atsu."*

<sup>35</sup> *Avu u damma le, "Ana n lyungu ndu babu ikebe ko tsan ko atan, i lamba ta ili i ro?"*

Reve a usu, "Ko ili i ta tsu lamba shi."

<sup>36</sup> *Avu u damma le, "Gogo za na ri ni ikebe ko tsan u tara. Za na waru ri na matsun me pe'eni shi, u wina aapalutsu a yi adama u tsula. <sup>37</sup> N ta dansaa du, adanshi a Asula a nda a ta shiwan a aci a va, a na, 'Reve e kece yi obolo na aza a na a 'yasaasan tsugono aci,' adama a na ili i na a danai adama a va u ta shiwan." ◊*

<sup>38</sup> *Reve a damma, "Zagbain, kalyuwa nda matsun mu pe'eni n re."*

Reve u damma le, "A rawa ta."

*Avasa e Yesu a masasan*

(*Mat. 26:36-46; Mak. 14:32-42*)

<sup>39</sup> *Avu wu uta ununa u tsu yuwusan a 'yawa a Masasan ma Zetun. Reve ojoro a yi a kuru yi. <sup>40</sup> Ana u rawai ubata'a, reve u damma le, "I yuwan avasa adama i uwa atsuma a malyungwa wan." <sup>41</sup> Ana u karai malanga ne ele, reve u kingyo, avu u yuwan avasa. <sup>42</sup> Avu u damma, "Dada, na vu usu vu tawaa mu mokoto ma atsumalima ma nda. Amma she vu kuru ili i na n cigai wan, amma ili i na vu cigai." [ <sup>43</sup> Avu malingata ma Asula ma tawa diga zuva a kambusa yi. <sup>44</sup> Agba ana u ri a uwwusa atsumalima lon, reve u dashi lyuwa elime na avasa, reve melen ma yi ma uwa a dawusa e ida, cine vu revei mudaɓi mu mpasa.]*

<sup>45</sup> *Ana u kotoi avasa, reve u tawa ubata wo ojoro a yi, avu u cina le a nlawu ana a kunai na atsumolangu. <sup>46</sup> Reve u damma le, "Adama a nye i ri a nlawu? 'Yoyin i yuwan avasa adama i riyā atsuma a malyungwa wan."*

*Mereme ma Yesu*

(*Mat. 26:47-56; Mak. 14:43-50; Yah. 18:3-11*)

<sup>47</sup> *Ayi atsuma a adanshi daɗa ama a rawushi. Vuma na a tsu de Yahuza atsuma o ojoro a yi ayi da u walaa nle elime. Reve u rawa zuzu na Yesu adama u kataa yi. <sup>48</sup> Avu*

*Yesu damma yi, "Nu ukatalu u da vaa wina Mawun ma Vuma?"*

<sup>49</sup> *Ana aza a na a ri zuzu na ayi e enei ili i na yaa fara, reve a damma, "Zagbain, tsu gasa na matsun me pe'eni?" <sup>50</sup> Reve nanza atsuma e le u gasa aagbashi a aabara a nan ganu, reve u kodo yi utsuvu wu ukere usa'ani.*

<sup>51</sup> *Reve Yesu damma, "She i dashi wan." Reve u ju'wan yi utsuvu'u u kambuwa yi gbaga. <sup>52</sup> Reve Yesu damma nan ganu a gbagbain na azagbain a adugari a Aa'isamapada na azagbain aza a na a tawai adama a yi, "Adama a nye i tawai na matsun mu pe'eni na akpamkpala, ana aza a na a zama vivu? <sup>53</sup> A mantsa ma na n danai na adu a Aa'isamapada kuci, i reme mu shi. Gogo gba mantsa ma du ma da, a na irumbu i ri a tsugbain."*

*Bituru wasain Yesu*

(*Mat. 26:57-75; Mak. 14:53-72; Yah. 18:12-27*)

<sup>54</sup> *Reve e reme Yesu, reve a tara yi a kara a tyo o u'wa wa aabara a nan ganu. Reve Bituru kurusu alanga-alanga. <sup>55</sup> Ana a zuwai akina e memere mo u'wa, reve u danu obolo ne ele. <sup>56</sup> Reve aagbashi o usheli o ro e ene yi nden ubata we ekan a akina, avu u vara yi esu. Reve u damma, "Vuma nda fo u shi ta obolo na ayi."*

<sup>57</sup> *Reve u wasan u damma, "Ka nda, amu n reve yi shi."*

<sup>58</sup> *Ana a jimai ke'en, reve vuma ro e ene yi. Avu u damma, "Avu fo atsuma e ele a da vu ri." Avu Bituru damma, "Vuma nda, amu da shi."*

<sup>59</sup> *Ana a jimai u ta rawa zuzu na rumu ta, reve waru za ro dammisa, "Ili i ro yi pe shi vuma nda fo u to obolo na ayi, adama a na ayi za va Galili da."*

<sup>60</sup> *Avu Bituru damma, "Vuma nda, n reve ili i na vaa dansa shi." Ayi atsuma a adanshi daɗa moton ma saalashi. <sup>61</sup> Reve Zagbain vadala u kalyuwa yi. Avu Bituru cuwan na adanshi a yi, ana u damma niyi, "Kafu moton ma saala ana'an, vu ta wasan mu uta'atsu." <sup>62</sup> Dada wu utai avu u boshu na mesun.*

*A yuwaan ta Yesu ulamu reve a fufaba yi*  
(*Mat. 26:67-68; Mak. 14:65*)

<sup>63</sup> *Reve ama a na a danai e ipiri ya Yesu a yuwaan yi ulamu, reve a lulapa yi. <sup>64</sup> Reve waru a pala yi esu, reve e ece yi, "Damma tsu ili i na yaa fara! Zane da lapa nuwu?" <sup>65</sup> Reve waru a yuwan adanshi a vama na abunda a aciyayi.*

*Yesu a makakan ma azagbain*

(*Mat. 26:59-66; Mak. 14:55-64; Yah. 18:19-24*)



<sup>66</sup> Ana usana u tawai, reve azagbain a nan ganu a gbagbain na munlu n Wilā na Azagbain a Mbara† o 6oloto. Reve a tara yi a tyo o ukobu u tsugbain, reve a damma, <sup>67</sup> “Nā avu da Kristi'i, damma tsu.”

Avu u damma le, “Nā n damma du, yaa usu shi, <sup>68</sup> waru na n yuwan du yeci, yaa usu shi. <sup>69</sup> De elime, Mawun ma Vuma† maq ta danu o ukere usa'ani u Mogono ma Asulazuva.”

<sup>70</sup> Reve suru nle a damma, “Avu Mawun ma Asula ma da?”

Avu u damma le, “Cine i dammai, ne daa.”

<sup>71</sup> Reve a damma, “Nye waru tsu cigai i na i la'ai nda? Tsu uwwa ta na aciyatsu o una wa yi.”

*A tarai Yesu a tyo ya Bilatu na Hiridu*

(Mat. 27:1-14; Mak. 15:1-5; Yah. 18:28-38)

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Avu obolo'o suru a 'yon a tara yi a tyo ya Bilatu† Gwamna vuma va Roma. <sup>2</sup> Avu e reme adanshi a yi ana, “Tsu reme ta vuma nda a lungusaa ama a tsu. U ta putsusaa le a na aa tsupa utafa a tyo ya Kaisa wan. U ta dansa, a na ayi da Kristi Zamawawa, mogono.”

<sup>3</sup> Avu Bilatu ece yi, “Avu daa mogono ma aza a Isra'ila'a?”

Avu Yesu usu, “Ununa vu dammai ne da u ri.”

<sup>4</sup> Avu Bilatu damma nan ganu a gbagbain no obolo'o, “N reme yi nu unusu shi.”

<sup>5</sup> Reve a uwa a dansaa yi, “U ta 'yasan okolo a ama, u to ritosu e ida ya Yahuda suru, diga Galili a tawa pa.”

<sup>6</sup> Ana Bilatu uwwai ne, avu we ece ko vuma'a za va Galili da. <sup>7</sup> Ana wu uwwai u tu upasu u na Hiridu† Antiba aa yuwusan tsugono, reve u zuwa a tyowetyo yi ya Hiridu. Ayi fo Urishelima da u shi a mantsa'a.

<sup>8</sup> Ana Hiridu enei Yesu, reve u zangana adama a na u jima ta e izami we ene yi. Wu uwuwa ta alabari a yi, waru u ciga ta we ene ili ya asalama i na Yesu aa yuwan. <sup>9</sup> Reve u yuwan Yesu yeci ya abunda, agba u usu yi ili shi. <sup>10</sup> Avu nan ganu a gbagbain na munlu n Wilā e isawan lo a tawusaa na adanshi a vama adama a yi. <sup>11</sup> Reve Hiridu na asoja a yi a yuwaan yi ili i na i lobonoi shi ko ke'en, waru reve a yuwaan yi ulamu. Ana o oto niyi atugu a gbagbain, daa a kambato niyi ya Bilatu. <sup>12</sup> O urana u ndolo u da Hiridu na Bilatu o o'woi a asala, agba de acapa a shi a tsu dasalai ululu shi.

*Bilatu padaa ta Yesu ugana wu ukwa*  
(Mat. 27:15-26; Mak. 15:6-15; Yah. 18:39-19:16)

<sup>13</sup> Reve Bilatu 6oloto nan ganu a gbagbain na azagbain na ama, <sup>14</sup> avu u damma le, “I tawaa mu ta na vuma nda, ana u ta 'yasan okolo a ama, n kalyuwa yi ta elime a du suru, agba n sura yi nu unusu u na i dammai shi. <sup>15</sup> Hiridu tsura yi nu unusu fo shi, avu u lyungu yi a kamba ya'a tsu. Vuma nda yuwan ili i na oo una yi shi. <sup>16</sup> N ta fufaba yi, avu n lyawa yi u kara.” [ <sup>17</sup> A yashi ya Abuki a Mapasa u tsu lyawaa le ta vuma ta atsuma o u'wa wa ali.]

<sup>18</sup> Avu obolo'o suru a saala unata, “Una niyi! Avu i lyawaa tsu Baraba!” <sup>19</sup> (A zuwa ta Baraba o u'wa wa ali, adama a nlangi atsuma a lyuci, na ama a na wu unai.)

<sup>20</sup> Bilatu shi ta ciga lyawa Yesu, daa u cayi ama'a adanshi waru. <sup>21</sup> Agba a lyuwa ta elime na yisaali, “Vara niyi! Vara niyi!”

<sup>22</sup> U yuwisaan le ta adanshi, udammu wa ta'atsu, “Adama a nye? Unusu u ne u da u yuwain? Me ene ili i na u yuwain ana oo una yi shi! N ta fufaba yi avu n lyawa yi u kara.”

<sup>23</sup> Avu a lyuwa elime na yisaali ya abunda, a na a vara yi a akpata. Avu yisaali i le i lyuwa. <sup>24</sup> Reve Bilatu ca le Yesu ununa a patiyi. <sup>25</sup> U lyawa ta vuma na ele a cigai, za na a shi a zuwai o u'wa wa ali, adama a nlangi, na ama a na wu unai. Avu u ca le Yesu a yuwan ununa a cigai.

*A vara ta Yesu a akpata*

(Mat. 27:32-44; Mak. 15:21-32; Yah. 19:17-27)

<sup>26</sup> Ele atsuma a mmalu na Yesu, avu a tara vuma ro, za na ri na aala Simo vuma va Kurani, ayi a matawaa a malyuci. Avu a tanu yi akpata'a,† avu u tanu u toni Yesu. <sup>27</sup> Ama na abunda o toni ta, obolo na amaci a na a yuwain mesun na atsumolangu adama a yi. <sup>28</sup> Avu Yesu vadala u damma le, “Amaci a Urishelima, she i shon adama a va wan. I shon adama a du na muwun n du. <sup>29</sup> Mantsa mo ta lo a tawa a na yaa damma, Amaci a na a matsain muwun shi, aza a na koto a apai maani me le shi aza a aba'un a da.” <sup>30</sup> Avu ‘a damma nsasan, “Riyaa tsu!” Avu waru a damma agadi o soko le. <sup>31</sup> Ni ili i ndolo i fara nu udanga wu utanu, cine waa dana nu u 'yewe?!”

<sup>32</sup> Avu waru ama e re aza o unusu, a tara le ta tsara a 'yawā o una le obolo na ayi. <sup>33</sup> Ana a rawai ubata u na a tsu de Ookoluwo, lo da a vara niyi, na aza o unusu o ndolo, za ta o ukere wu usa'ani, za ta o ukere wu ugula. <sup>34</sup> Avu Yesu damma, “Dada, vu yuwaan le gafura, adama a na e revei ili i na

\* 23:31 Yesu ta yuwusan ulinga ni iroci adansa: Na cu'un vi ili i nda fara na amu gogo, cine woo o'wo na adu na n kara?

aa yuwusan shi.” *Avu* e ne'eshen itana ya yi na mazuwa ma agita.

<sup>35</sup> *Avu* ama e isawan e reme akanla. *Avu* azagbain a yuwaan yi ulamu, adansa, “U wawa ta ozo o ro, u wawa aciyayi wo'o, na ayi da Kristi Zamawawa† va Asula Dangwi'i.”

<sup>36</sup> *Asoja* a yuwaan yi ta ulamu. *Avu* a rawa zuzu a canana yi mini ma alamu, <sup>37</sup> adansa, “Na *avu* da mogono ma aza a Isra'ila, wawa aciyawu!”

<sup>38</sup> Zuva va ayi, *avu* a dana de,

*AYI NDA AYI DA MOGONO MA AZA A ISRA'ILA.*

<sup>39</sup> *Avu* vuma ta atsuma a aza a na a varai a akpata'a, u yuwaan Yesu ulamu ana, “*Avu* dada Kristi Zamawawa'a shi? Wawa aciyawu obolo na atsu wo'o.”

<sup>40</sup> *Avu* vivu ve ire yuwaan yi nlangi, u damma, “Vaa uwuusa wovon wa Asula shi, ana wo o'woi uge'etosu wa wu unata u da u ri na za va yi shi?” <sup>41</sup> *Atsu* wu ntsaa tsu ta, tsu tsura ta atsupu o ulinga a tsu, agba vuma nda u yuwan unusu u ro shi.”

<sup>42</sup> Reve u damma, “Yesu, cuwan na amu, na vu uwa o tsugono tsa wu.”

<sup>43</sup> Reve u usu yi, “Amayun a da maa dansaa wu, ana'an vu ta dana obolo na amu o u'wa u wivuwun.”†

*Ukwā wā Yesu*

(*Mat. 27:45-56; Mak. 15:33-41; Yah. 19:28-30*)

<sup>44</sup> Ana urana u rawai aci, *avu* irumbu i baru ida'a magbula a tyo rumu ta'atsu vu ulivu. <sup>45</sup> *Avu* urana u lyawa a casu ekan. Reve umuna wa Ag'isamapada u karalai ure. <sup>46</sup> *Avu* Yesu utaa udo, adansa, “Dada, n zuwa ta wuma u va e ekere a wu.” Ana u dammai ne, *avu* u rono wivuwun wu ukosu.

<sup>47</sup> Ana yali ye enei ili i na i farai, *avu* u cibala Asula adansa, “Amayun vuma nda u ri nu unusu shi!” <sup>48</sup> Ana ama'a suru aza a na a tawai e enei ili i na i farai, *avu* a kambā a 'wa suru, o koruso aci e le na atsumolangu. <sup>49</sup> Suru aza a na e reve niyi, obolo na amaci a na o toni niyi diga de Galili, e isawan ta alanga a kalyuwusa ili i na yaa farasa.

*Acida e Yesu*

(*Mat. 27:57-61; Mak. 15:42-47; Yah. 19:38-42*)

<sup>50</sup> A yuwan ta vuma na a tsu de Isuhu, u ta pe atsuma a Azagbain a Mbara,† vuma va abula a da na vuma sa'ani. <sup>51</sup> U shi u usu asala e le, ni ili i na a yuwan shi. Wu utā ta a lyuci va Arimatiya atsuma a Yahuda. U ta pura tsugono tsa Asula. <sup>52</sup> Ana Yesu kuwai, *avu* u 'yawa ya Bilatu u pati a ca yi lipu va yi. <sup>53</sup> *Avu* u cipato yi e ida, dada u katale niyi no okoro. *Avu* u zuwa yi a aason a na

a kapai a aatali a gbain, za na koto a zuwai pe akwakwa shi. <sup>54</sup> Urana u na a yuwusain Ifobi i da, ana urana wa Ashibi u yuwain zuzu.

<sup>55</sup> Amaci a na a tawai obolo na ayi diga de e ida ya Galili, reve o toni acape, *avu* a kalyuwa aaso'on nu ununa a zuwai lipu'u. <sup>56</sup> *Avu* a kambā o u'wa o fobo itana i maguru† na mani'in mo usukumu. Reve e ivuwan urana wa Ashibi† ununa Wilā u damma nle.

*U'yowun wā Yesu atsuma o ukwa*

(*Mat. 28:1-10; Mak. 16:1-8; Yah. 20:1-10*)

## 24

<sup>1</sup> Na wasasa wa Aladi, reve amaci'i a kara a 'yawa a aaso'on, na mani'in ma maguru ma na o foboi. <sup>2</sup> Reve a cina cina a gandaluwa aatali a gbain o unantsutsu wa aaso'on. <sup>3</sup> Ana a uwai pe, a cina pe lipu vu Zagbain Yesu shi. <sup>4</sup> Ele atsuma a asalama e ili i ndolo, dada e enei ama e re zuzu ne ele ni itana i uri puwu. <sup>5</sup> Adama o wovon, reve amaci'i a kadato esu e le e ida. *Avu* ama'a a damma le, “Cine i ri e izami yi za wuma atsuma a akwakwa? <sup>6</sup> Wu pa shi, u 'yon ta! I cuwan ili i na u damma ndu ayi de Galili, <sup>7</sup> ana, 'Ciga 'yuwan a ta ca Mawun ma Vuma e ekere a aza e iwuya, a ta vara yi a akpata, o urana wa ta'atsu a ta 'yasan yi.’” <sup>8</sup> Reve a cuwan na adanshi a yi.

<sup>9</sup> Ana a kambai, reve a damma ojoro kupa na za ta na akapi a na a buwai ili i na i farai suru. <sup>10</sup> Meri Magadaliya na Yuwana, na Meri† mma wa Yakubu, na akapi amaci a na a danai obolo, ele da a dammai ajiya ili i ndolo suru. <sup>11</sup> Ajiya'a a jijan ta gashi ili i na amaci'i a dammai tsulo tsa da. Adama o ndolo a zuwaa le atsupu shi.

<sup>12</sup> Amma gba Bituru 'yon ta, reve u suma a tyo a aaso'on. U kanza ta reve u kalyuwa pe, *avu* we ene pe okoro. Babu pe ili i ro. Reve u kambā a majiyan ni ili i na i farai.

*Mmalu a tyo Imawu*

(*Mak. 16:12-13*)

<sup>13</sup> O urana u ndolo'o ama e re a shi ta a mmalu a tyo a malyuci ma na a tsu de Imawu. Alanga a yi a tyo Urishelima u ta rawa mili cindere.\* <sup>14</sup> Reve a uwa adanshi e ili i na i farai. <sup>15</sup> Ele atsuma a adanshi na majiyan ele ra, reve Yesu na aciyayi u rawa zuzu ne ele. Reve u uwa mmalu obolo ne ele. <sup>16</sup> Agba a kpatole ta esu a gura reve yi shi.

<sup>17</sup> Reve u damma le, “Adanshi a nye yaa yuwusan adu atsuma a mmalu?”

Reve e isawan esu ulukutu. <sup>18</sup> Reve vuma ta za na a tsu de Kiliyoba usu yi, “*Avu* da mocin a nde'en atsuma a Urishelima za na

\* **24:13** Alanga o ubata u nda a ta dansa mili cindere. Unata u da u ri na kilomita kupa na za ta. Cine vu revei vuma aa yuwan mmalu mi irumu i re.

koto uwwai ili i na i farai de a yashi i nda shi?"

<sup>19</sup> Reve u damma le, "Ili i ne i da?"

Avu a damma yi, "Adama e Yesu za va Nazara, za na shi vumavaşula a yuwusan linga va asalama na atsuma a adanshi e ekere a Asula na ama suru. <sup>20</sup> Waru na cine nan ganu a gbagbain na azagbain a zuwai o una yi, reve a vara yi a akpata.† <sup>21</sup> Agba tsu shi ta a zuwusa okolo a tsu ayi da waa tsupa† adama u wawa aza a Isra'ila. Ana a yuwain ili i nda suru, ana'an da urana wa ta'atsu.

<sup>22</sup> "Waru dada amaci o ro aza a na a ri obolo na atsu a yuwaan ntsu ili ya asalama. A shi ta a 'yawa ubata wa aaso'on na wasasa, <sup>23</sup> agba a cina pe lipu va yi shi. Reve a tawa a dansaa tsu, ana hali o roco le alavu-alavu a nlingata ma Asula, aza a na a damma nle u ta wuma. <sup>24</sup> Reve ozo o ro atsuma a tsu a 'yawa ubata wa aaso'on. Avu a cina ununa amaci'i a dammai, agba ayi aciyayi e ene yi shi."

<sup>25</sup> Reve u damma le, "Adu ama o ulambu wu urevu, waru ozo o okolo o ugbamu a na aa usu ili i na amasula suru a dammai. <sup>26</sup> A 'yuwan a ciga Kristi'i wu uwwa atsumalima a nda suru adama u uwa o tsubain tsa yi shi?" <sup>27</sup> Ana u teme ya Musa a tyo akapi a amasula suru, reve u cuduwa le Adanshi a Asula adama a aciyayi suru.

<sup>28</sup> Ana a rawai malyuci ma na aa 'yawa, reve u yuwan gashi u ta kara elime. <sup>29</sup> Avu a patishi yi lon, adansa, "Isawan va asa obolo na atsu, adama a na rumu tali yuwan ta zuzu. Waru urana u da nda o mokotoo." Reve wi isawan obolo ne ele.

<sup>30</sup> Ayi a alya e ilyalya obolo ne ele, reve u tara opopofu u zuwaa yi aba'un. Avu u bubusa yi u ca le. <sup>31</sup> Dada esu e le a kpatu'wai, reve e reve yi. Avu u puwan le. <sup>32</sup> Reve a dammulai, "Okolo a tsu gba a shi ta a danu a mantsa ma na u yuwusain adanshi na atsu o ure ana u cuduwa ntsu Adanshi a Asula."

<sup>33</sup> Reve a 'yoshin a kambai Urishelima. Reve a cina ojoro kupa na za ta'a ubolotowu ubata u ta na aza a na a ri obolo ne ele. <sup>34</sup> Ele fo avu a damma ama e re'e, "Amayun Zagbain 'yon ta, hali u 'yawa ya Simo!" <sup>35</sup> Reve a damma ili i na i farai o ure, nu ununa e revei ayi da a mantsa ma na u bubusai opopofu.

*Yesu tawa ta ubata wo ojoro a yi*

(Mat. 28:16-20; Mak. 16:14-18; Yah. 20:19-23; Aji. 1:6-8)

<sup>36</sup> Ele atsuma a adanshi o ndolo, dada Yesu na aciyayi u tawa wi isawan e memere me le. Avu u damma le, "Azo'wa! Asuvu nden a danu na adu."

<sup>37</sup> Reve okolo e le a 'yon, reve a uwwa wovon. A ta dansa yimodi i da e enei. <sup>38</sup> Avu u damma le, "Adama a nye okolo a du a

'yoyin? Waru adama a nye i kudai asuvu? <sup>39</sup> Kalyuwai ekere na ana a va. Amu da na aciyava. Ju'wain ye ene, adama a na yimodi i ri na lipu ne etele ununa ye e nda n ri shi."

<sup>40</sup> Ana u dammai ne, reve u roco le ana ne ekere a yi. <sup>41</sup> Adama a mazanga na asalama a shi a usu shi. Reve u damma le, "I ta pa ni ilyalya?" <sup>42</sup> Avu a ca yi abishi a magula mo uzatsuwu. <sup>43</sup> Reve u ushi u tama e esu e le.

<sup>44</sup> Reve u damma le, "Ayi da ili i na n damma ndu ana n shi obolo na adu ana n dammai: Ili i na a danai adama a va a Wila wa Musa, na Amasula, na Aatagada e Ica† suru a ta shiwan."

<sup>45</sup> Reve u kpatu'wa okolo e le adama e reve Adanshi a Asula. <sup>46</sup> Reve u damma le, "Ne da u ri udanu: Ana u lobono ta Kristi† Zamawawa sowo atsumalima, o urana wa ta'atsu gba u ta 'yon atsuma a akwakwa."

<sup>47</sup> Waru a ta yuwaan ama suru alajiji a na aa vadala a tsura gafura atsuma a aala a yi. E te teme Urishelima. <sup>48</sup> Na aciyadu a da yaa damma amayun e ili i na ye enei. <sup>49</sup> N ta lyunguwa du Ruhu va Akiza, za na Dada va yuwaan ndu nzuwulai. Amma yi isawan atsuma a Urishelima ne'en, hali a ca du ucira diga zuva."

*Ukaru wa Yesu zuva*

(Mak. 16:19-20; Aji. 1:9-11)

<sup>50</sup> Reve u tara le o uta atsuma a lyuci a tyo Batanya. Reve u 'yasan ekere a yi zuva u zuwaa le aba'un. <sup>51</sup> Ayi a zuwusaa le aba'un, dada u kara u lyawa nle, reve a tara yi a tyo zuva. <sup>52</sup> Reve a yuwaan yi aganda, dada a kambai Urishelima na mazanga ma asuvu lon. <sup>53</sup> Reve a yuwusaa Asula ica atsuma a Aa'isamapada kuci.

## Alabari a Sa'ani a Yahaya

### *Ucuđuwu wa aatagada a nda*

Yahaya, na danai Alabari a Sa'ani a nda, u danā tā zuzu nā Yesu a mantsa ma na Yesu yuwain ulinga wā yi pa o uvadi. A tyo de, reve wo o'wo zagbain atsuma a aza e Itoni. Atsuma a aatagada a nda u damma tā ili i na i farai ana u danai obolo nā Yesu.

Atsuma a Alabari a Sa'ani a nda tsu uwwa tā ili i na Yesu dammai waru tse ene tā ili i na u yuwain ana u danai bolo na ama. Tsu uwwa tā adama a ka va Samariya za na usuyi mini mo ucasu u wuma u na Yesu aa casu, ka na e remei atsuma o unusu, i'utsā yā yi Li'azaru za na Yesu kambatoī wuma, na ama o ro nā abunda. Yesu de tā aciyayi “Amu da”, za na ayi da aala a akiza a Asula nā Tsuyahuda. U yuwan tā iroci yā abunda i na i rocoi ayi za va aguba va amayun a da, waru ayi da ataci a amayun. Yahaya damma tā cine Yesu yuwain linga va asalama cindere aza a na a ri fo iroci cine Yesu ri. Za tā atsuma e le ayi da ana Yesu kambatoī aakutsuma gbagba, u tā tsa Dada va yi, za na tsu lyawa mayan mo ulinga shi.

Yahaya dana tā ili i nda adama ama a ca okolo yā Yesu, ayi da Zamawawa. Aađiva a 3, o ugesu wa 16, tse ene tā adanshi o ucira a na o rocoi cine Asula a cigai ama o uvadi. Ana wo wo'oi Yahaya ene tā ili i nda suru ne esu a yi, tsu ushi tā ili i na u dammai amayun a da.

### *Ili i na i ri pe atsuma a aatagada a nda*

1. Ikaka yā Asula a tyo o uvadi (1:1-18)
2. Alajiyi a Yahaya za vu Urumbusu (1:19-34)
3. Yesu fara dangwai ojoro a yi (1:35-51)
4. Linga va asalama cindere (2:1-12:50)
5. Ajuma o ukosu wā Yesu: uge'etosu wā yi nu ukwā wā yi (13:1-19:42)
6. Yesu roco wuma (20:1-10)
7. Yesu roco tā aciyayi a tyo ojoro (20:11-21:25)

### *Ikaka i na yaa casu wuma*

<sup>1</sup> Kafu a yuwan uvadi Danshi\* danā tā lo. Danshi'i u danā tā obolo nā Asula, Danshi'i unatā u da u ri nā Asula. <sup>2</sup> U to obolo nā Asula kafu ufaru wu uvadi.

<sup>3</sup> Ayi da u yuwain ili suru. Babu ili i na i ri lo i na u yuwain shi. <sup>4</sup> Danshi'i ayi da ufaru u wuma, avu wuma'a u tawāq ama

ne ekan. <sup>5</sup> Reve eka'an e ikana atsuma e irumbu, agba irumbu'u i gura la'a yi ucira shi.

<sup>6</sup> Vuma ro danā tā lo za na a tsu de Yahaya,† za na Asula a lyunguyi tsa malingata mā yi. <sup>7</sup> U tawā tā u damma ama amayun e eka'an, tsara ama suru a ca okolo adama e ili i na u dammai. <sup>8</sup> Ayi aciyayi ayi da eka'an shi, amma u tawā tā tsara u damma ama amayun e eka'an. <sup>9</sup> Ekan a amayun a na a casu ama suru ekan a tā tawā o uvadi, waru u tawā tā de!

<sup>10</sup> Danshi'i u danā tā atsuma o uvadi waru Asula a yuwan tā ulinga nā ayi u yuwan uvadi, agba ama o uvadi e reve yi shi. <sup>11</sup> U tawā tā atsuma e ida yā yi agba ama a yi a usu yi shi. <sup>12</sup> Amma ozo o ro a usu yi tā, reve a ca okolo e le yā'a yi. Dada u zuwa nle o o'woi muwun ma Asula. <sup>13</sup> Agba cine na nan dada le a matsan nle da u zuwa nle o o'woi muwun ma Asula shi. Asula a da na aciyayi u zuwa nle o o'woi muwun mā yi.

<sup>14</sup> Danshi'i u kambā tā vadilima, reve u danu atsuma a tsu. U danā tā tapu ni isa'ani na amayun. Tse ene tā tsugbain tsā yi tsa na u tsurāi adama a na ayi da Mawun ma Dada goon.

<sup>15</sup> Yahaya yuwan tā adanshi a amayun adama a yi ana u dammai, “Ayi nda ayi da Za na n yuwaan ndu adanshi adama a yi: ‘Za na a matsain acapa a va u la'a mu tā tsugbain adama a na u tā lo wuma, kafu a yuwan ekpe'win a na a matsan mu.’ ”

<sup>16</sup> Adama e icigi yā abula yā yi e ekere a tsu, dada u zuwa ntsu aba'un suru, waru u ta casu tsu aba'un kuci. <sup>17</sup> Ama a ushi tā Wilā e ekere a Musa, agba isa'ani† na amayun e ekere e Yesu Kristi† Zamawawa da o utai. <sup>18</sup> Babu za na enei de Asula, she Mawun mā tā goon, za na ri unatā nā Asula waru u ri a muwwulai nā Dada. Ayi da goon u zuwai ama e revei cine Asula a ri.

### *Yahaya yuwan tā adanshi adama e Yesu (Mat. 3:1-12; Mak. 1:1-8; Luk. 3:1-18)*

<sup>19</sup> Avu azagbain a aza a Isra'ila atsuma a Urishelima a lyungu nan ganu obolo nā nan Levi o ro a 'yawa e ece Yahaya za vu Urumbusu, “Zane da gba avu vu ri?”

<sup>20</sup> Agba u pala le shi, avu u yuwan adanshi a alanga e eteshe, adansa, “Amu da Kristi Zamawawa'a shi.”

<sup>21</sup> Dada e ece niyi, “Nā avu da Kristi Zamawawa'a shi, zane da vu ri? Avu da Iliya?”†

Reve u usu, “O'o, amu da shi.”

\* **1:1** Aza a Isra'ila a tsu tara tā Danshi vo o'wo Asula amma nu u ri ko'o diga Asula Dada. Ure u na u la'a lobonoi e ekere a Yahaya da ndolo adama u cuđuwa Yesu Zamawawa. † **1:6** Ayi Yahaya o uguzu u nda ayi da Yahaya za vu Urumbusu, amma ayi da Yahaya aajiyi a na a danai aatagada a nda shi. ‡ **1:21** Adama a na Asula a tarai Iliya a tyo zuva ayi ubuwu wuma, aza a Isra'ila a danā tā a pura Iliya kambā. Musa yuwan tā nzuwulai a na Asula a tā lyunguwā aza a Isra'ila nā vumavāsula oroci a yi. Aza a Isra'ila a danā tā a pura vumavāsula ro langa.

Avu e ecishe yi, “Avu Vumavasula† ro da langa?”

Avu u usu, “O’o, amu da shi.”

<sup>22</sup> Reve a damma yi, “To zane da vu ri? Damma tsu tsara tsu reve ili i na tsaa damma aza a na a lyungu ntsu. Zane da gba vaa tarasa aciyawu?”

<sup>23</sup> Reve u kambuwa le ni idanshi ya Ishaya vumavasula:

“Amu da uɗyo wu nanza e dewu atsuma o una, adansa,

†I fo6oo Zagbain ure u sa'ani, za na ri lo a tawa.”

<sup>24</sup> Afarishi† a da aza a na a lyunguyi ama o ndolo. <sup>25</sup> Avu e ece, “Na avu da Kristi Zamawawa'a shi, ko Iliya, ko Vumavasula ro langa shi, to, cine vaa yuwusan urumbusu tsunda?”

<sup>26</sup> Dada Yahaya damma nle, “N tsu rumbu† ta na mini, amma gogo atsuma o obolo a nda, vuma ro ta pa a na i revei shi.

<sup>27</sup> Ayi da u tawai aƙapa a va. N rawa m baƙa vunu va atan va yi shi.”

<sup>28</sup> Yahaya rumbusu ta ama a lyuci va Batanya za na ri asana a mɔngana mu Udolu wa Urdu ana ili i nda i farai suru.

#### *Yesu da Magiri'i ma Asula*

<sup>29</sup> Ana usana u tawai, avu Yahaya ene Yesu† a tawa ubata u na u ri. Reve u damma, “Apa Magiri'i ma Asula† ma na Asula a yuwain ulinga na ayi na u yuwayin ama o uvadi gafura vu nusu le. <sup>30</sup> Vuma na n yuwusain adanshi a aci a yi a daɗa nda ana n dammai, †Za na a matsain aƙapa a va u la'a mu ta tsugbain, adama a na u ta lo wuma kafu a yuwan ekpe'win a na a matsan mu.” <sup>31</sup> N reve ko ayi da shi, amma n yuwusan ta urumbusu na mini, tsara n zuwa ama a Isra'ila e reve ko zane da u ri.”

<sup>32</sup> Reve Yahaya damma, “Me ene ta Ruhu cipai diga zuva oroci a muɗa avu u telee yi.

<sup>33</sup> N shi n reve ko na ayi da shi, amma ana Asula a lyungu numu n rumbusu na mini, u damma mu ta, †Na ve ene Ruhu va Akiza a cipusa reve u telee vuma ro, vuma na yaa zama daɗa ndolo. Ayi da za na tsu rumbu na Ruhu va Akiza.† <sup>34</sup> Me ene ta ana ili i nda i farai na Yesu. Adama o ndolo n ta dansaa du amayun a na ayi daɗa Mawun ma Asula.”

#### *Ojoro o ufaru e Yesu*

<sup>35</sup> Ana usana u tawai, Yahaya daɗa ta de obolo no ojoro† e re a yi a yuwusan urumbusu. <sup>36</sup> Ana we enei Yesu a mmalu, reve u damma, “Apa Magiri'i ma Asula!†”

<sup>37</sup> Ojoro'o a uwwa ta ana Yahaya dammai ne, daɗa o toniyi Yesu. <sup>38</sup> Ana u vadala† avu we ene le o tonishi yi, daɗa we ece nle, “Nye da i ri e izami?”

Reve a usu, “Rabbi,† te da vu ri na nden?” (“Rabbi” urevu wa yi ayi da “Manlu.”)

<sup>39</sup> Reve u usu, “Tawai ye ene.” (A mantsa ma rumu nashi vu ulivu da.) Reve o toni e ene ubata'a, reve a danu obolo hali urana u koto.

<sup>40</sup> Vuma ta atsuma o ojoro'o ayi da Andarawu mawun ma anawu ma Simo Bituru.

<sup>41</sup> Ili i na Andarawu fara yuwain ayi da u zami ta mawun ma anawu ma yi Simo, avu u damma yi, “Tse ene ta Zamawawa† na a yuwaan ntsu nzuwulai'il” (Na Tsuyahuda† a yuwan ta ulinga na “Zamawawa” waru unata u da u ri na Tsheleni† “Kristi.”) <sup>42</sup> Avu Andarawu tara yi a tyo ubata u na Yesu ri.

Ana Yesu kalyuwa niyi avu u damma, “Avu da Simo, aala a dada va wu a da Yahaya.† A ta de wu Kefa.” (Ayi “Kefa” ili i ta i da na “Bituru.”)

#### *Yesu dangwa ta Filibu na Nataniya*

<sup>43</sup> Ana usana u tawisai, reve Yesu jiyana kara a tyo Galili. Ana we enei Filibu, avu u damma yi, “Toni mu.”

<sup>44</sup> Besaida lyuci na Filibu utai da, waru lyuci va Andarawu na Bituru da. <sup>45</sup> Ana Filibu 'yawaw cinai Nataniya avu u damma yi, “Tse ene ta vuma na Musa danai adama a yi atsuma a Wila. Waru amasula a dana ta adama a yi. Ayi da Yesu ulobo wa Isuhu, waru Nazara da lyuci va yi.”

<sup>46</sup> Amma Nataniya damma ta Filibu, “A ta tsura ili i sa'ani a lyuci va Nazara?”

Reve u usu, “Tawa ve ene.”

<sup>47</sup> Ana Yesu enei Nataniya a tawa yi, reve u damma, “Apa ugundo wa amayun a nkaya n tsu aza a Isra'ila.† Ayi za yipaalishi i da shi.”

<sup>48</sup> Avu Nataniya ece yi, “Cine tsa da vu reve numu?”

Avu u usu yi, “Me ene wu ta nden e ikyun yu ubiri, kafu Filibu de wu.”

<sup>49</sup> Dada Nataniya usu niyi, “Manlu, avu daɗa Mawun ma Asula. Avu da Mogono ma aza a Isra'ila.”

<sup>50</sup> Reve we ece yi, “Vu usu mu ta adama a na n dammai me ene wu ta e ikyun yu ubiri? Vu te ene ili i gbagbain i na i la'ai nda.”

<sup>51</sup> Dada Yesu damma nle, “Amayun a da maa dansaa du, i te ene zuwa ukpatu'u, avu waru nlingata ma Asula n dana a 'yawusa na a cipi e ekere a Mawun ma Vuma.”†

## 2

#### *Mini ma kambai masayan ma inabi*

<sup>1</sup> O urana wa ta'atsu, avu a yuwan abuki o lolo a lyuci va Kana atsuma a Galili. Mma va Yesu daɗa ta pe. <sup>2</sup> A banu ta Yesu obolo no ojoro a yi fo. <sup>3</sup> Ana masayan ma inabi† mo kotoi, daɗa mma va yi tsu damma yi, “Masayan mo koto ta.”

<sup>4</sup> Reve Yesu usu, “Mma, nye i da i bura numu na adanshi a nda? Mantsa ma va mo koto ma yuwan na maa yuwan ili i nda shi.”

<sup>5</sup> Reve mma va yi damma agbashi, “I yuwan ili i na u damma ndu i yuwan suru.”

<sup>6</sup> Nu ufaru, Asula a ca ta aza a Isra'ila wila cine aa dana a yuwusan wuzau'u. Adama o ndolo ama o u'wa'a a dana ta na ara'atsu a mini a tali, aza a na e she'ein na atali. Ura'atsu suru u tsu gura ta tara ndele m mini ushin a tyo mata'atsu.

<sup>7</sup> Avu Yesu damma agbashi'i, “Shitoyin ara'atsu'u na mini.” Dada o shitoyin le tapu hali a tyo o una.

<sup>8</sup> Dada u damma nle, “Gogo kenei wa'a, reve i ca zagbain va abuki'i.”

Reve gba a yuwan ne. <sup>9</sup> Ana u pedei, mini'i u kamba ta de masayan ma inabi. U reve ubata u na masaya'an wu utai shi, amma agbashi a na a tawayi na mini'i e reve ta. Dada u dey'i vali vu kasa'avu'u, <sup>10</sup> reve u damma yi, “O ufaru wa abuki o lolo ama a tsu fara ta ne'eshen masayan ma na ma la'ai uyo'o. A tyo de no o sowo masayan lon, avu e ne'eshen za na rawai ayi ndolo uyo'o shi. Agba avu vu soko ta masayan ma na ma la'ai uyo'o hali a tyo gogo.”

<sup>11</sup> Adama o ndolo atsuma a Kana va Galili da Yesu fara yuwain ulinga wi iroci ya asalama† yu ufaru. Lo da u roci tsubain tsa yi, reve gba ojoro a yi a usu yi.

<sup>12</sup> Ana ayi ndolo kotoi, avu u kara a tyo a lyuci va Kafarnahum obolo na mma va yi, na aza a yi, obolo no ojoro a yi. A danu ta de rana meketeci.

*Yesu lapula ta Aa'isamapada*

(Mat. 21:12-13; Mak. 11:15-17; Luk. 19:45-46)

<sup>13</sup> Avu Yesu kara a tyo Urishelima adama a na mantsa ma abuki a Mapasa ma yuwan ta zuzu. <sup>14</sup> Ana u 'yawai a Aa'isamapada, avu u cina ama a winasa inan, ni ikyon, obolo na nrukuku. We ene ta waru ozo o ro o otogu a kita'usa ikebe icu'un icu'un. <sup>15</sup> Avu u kene amunga reve u munga aasudu. Dada u loyi ama'a suru atsuma a Aa'isamapada'a, obolo ni ikyon ni inan i le. Avu wu kebe apada a aza a na a ri a kita'usa ikebe'e, reve u baza ikebe i le. <sup>16</sup> Avu u damma aza a na a winasa nrukuku, “Tawai ili i nda ubata u nda! She i kambata u'wa wa Dada va wo o'wo eden wan.”

<sup>17</sup> Ana ili i nda i farai, reve ojoro a yi a cuwan ni ili i na i ri udanu de nu ujimu atsuma a Adanshi a Asula:† “Icigi yu u'wa ya wu i to una mu.” <sup>18</sup> Reve azagbain a aza a Isra'ila e ece yi, “Cu'un vi ili ya asalama i ne i da vaa yuwan, tsara vu roco tsu ubata u na vu tsurai ucira u na vu yuwain ili i nda?”

<sup>19</sup> Avu u usu le, “Lungusai u'wa wa Asula u nda, waru n ta suwisa yi atsuma a rana ta'atsu.” <sup>20</sup> Reve a usu, “Ana a farai usaa wa Aa'isamapada† a nda, u kara ta a'wan amunga na aza a tali kafu o koto yi. Cine tsa da vaa gura suwisa yi atsuma a rana ta'atsu?” <sup>21</sup> Amma ana Yesu yuwain adanshi o “u'wa'a,” lipu va yi da u dana a yuwusan adanshi. <sup>22</sup> Ana a 'yasan niyi atsuma a akwakwa, ojoro a yi a cuwan ta ana u dammai tsundolo. Dada a usuyi Yesu na Adanshi a Asula.

*Yesu reve ta cine ama a ri*

<sup>23</sup> Ana Yesu dana pe atsuma a Urishelima adama a Abuki a Mapasa, ama na abunda a usu yi ta adama a na e enei iroci yi ili ya asalama i na u yuwusain. <sup>24</sup> Yesu gba u reve ta majiyan ma na ma ri pe atsuma o okolo e le suru, agba u lyawa le a dangwaa yi ili i na waa yuwan shi. <sup>25</sup> Ko vuma aa damma yi majiyan ma ama shi, adama a na ayi na aciyayi u reve ta majiyan me le.

### 3

*Nikodimu tawa ta ubata wa Yesu*

<sup>1</sup> Atsuma a Azagbain a Mbara,† vuma ro dana ta pe za na a tsu de Nikodimu, ayi Mafarishi ma da. <sup>2</sup> U 'yawa ta ubata wa Yesu na ayin, avu u damma, “Zagbain, tsu reve ta Asula a lyungu wu ta ubata u tsu adama vu rito tsu. Babu za na aa gura yuwan iroci yu ulinga ya asalama i na vaa yuwusan, she na Asula a ri obolo na ayi.” <sup>3</sup> Reve u usu, “Amayun a da maa dansaa wu, babu za na aa uwa o tsugono tsa Asula† she na a matsan yi ure.”

<sup>4</sup> Avu Nikodimu damma, “Amma na vuma o o'wo de aabara, cine aa gura matsisan yi? Waa uwisa atsuma a mma va yi waru shi. Cine aa yuwan avu a matsisan vuma we ire?”

<sup>5</sup> Reve u usu, “Amayun a da maa dansaa wu, babu za na aa gura uwa atsuma o tsugono tsa Asula, she na a matsisan yi umatsun we ire na mini na Ruhu. <sup>6</sup> Ili i na vadlima matsain vadlima da, amma ili i na a matsain atsuma a Ruhu, Ruhu da. <sup>7</sup> She vu yuwan asalama wan a na n damma nuwu, ‘Ni i 'yuwan i ciga aa dashi matsisan du.’ <sup>8</sup> Upepu u tsu toni ta ubata u na u cigai, waru vu tsu uwwa ta ilama ya yi, agba vu reve ubata u na wu utai shi, agba vee reve ubata u na wee tyo shi. Ne da u ri na vuma na Ruhu matsain.”

<sup>9</sup> Reve Nikodimu ece, “Cine ili i ndolo yaa fara?”

<sup>10</sup> Dada u usu niyi, “Avu manlu ma gbain ma da vu ri atsuma a Isra'ila. Nye i zuwai vu kudai e reve ili i nda? <sup>11</sup> N damma wu amayun, tsu yuwan ta adanshi e ili i na tsu

revei, waru tsu damma tã ili i na tse enei ne esu a tsu, na ne suru i usu ili i na tsu damma ndu shi. <sup>12</sup> N damma ðu tã adama e ili yu uvadi suru, agba i usu shi. Adama o ndolo yaã usu shi, ko na n yuwaan ðu adanshi e ili i na i ri de zuva. <sup>13</sup> Amu ða Mawun ma Vuma,† za na utã zuva goon, agba ko za koto 'yawa de shi. <sup>14</sup> Cine Musa† 'yasin yo vu rumushili atsuma o una, <sup>15</sup> ne ða fo a ciga a 'yuwan aa 'yasan Mawun ma Vuma, tsara za na ushi niyi no okolo a tã u tsura wuma u babu ukotu.

<sup>16</sup> “Adama e icigi i na Asula a yuwayin uvadi, ðada u cayi Mawun ma tã ma yi goon, adama a za na ushi niyi suru u kuwa wan, agba u tsura wuma u babu ukotu. <sup>17</sup> Asula a lyungu Mawun ma yi atsuma o uvadi tsara u kototo ama shi. Amma u lyungu yi tã adama u wawa ama. <sup>18</sup> Aa yuwaan aza a na a ushiyi Mawu'un uge'etosu shi. Amma a yuwaan tã de aza a na a ushi niyi shi uge'etosu, adama a na a zuwai okolo e le e ekere a Mawun ma tã ma Asula shi. <sup>19</sup> Apa ili i na i zuwai uge'etosu u ri lo adama e le: Ekan a tawa tã atsuma o uvadi, agba a ciga yi shi. Irumbu i ða a cigai, adama a na linga le iwuya i ða. <sup>20</sup> Aza a na a yuwusan iwuya a 'yuwan tã ekan, waru a ciga a rawa ubata we eka'an shi, adama a na a ciga vuma reve iwuya i na aa yuwusan shi. <sup>21</sup> Aza a na a yuwusan wuma wa afula a tsu tawa tã ubata e ekan, ama suru a tsu reve tã a na a yuwusan ili i na Asula a cigai.”

#### Yahaya cuwa tã Yesu

<sup>22</sup> Ana o kotoi ili i ndolo, reve Yesu no ojoro a yi a 'yawa upasu wa Yahuda, ubata u na u ðanuyi obolo ne ele ne'en wa'a. Waru u yuwusaan tã ama urumbusu. <sup>23-24</sup> A mantsa'a koto a shi a zuwa Yahaya† atsuma o u'wa wa ali shi. U rumbusu tã ama a Ayino, adama a na mini ma abunda ma ðana tã lo. (Ubata'a u la'ashi alanga na Salima shi.) Ama a 'yawusa tã ya'a yi, waru u rumbusu le tã. <sup>25</sup> Atsuma o ojoro a Yahaya ozo o ro a uwa tã mawasan na vuma va Isra'ila ro adama a wuzau. <sup>26</sup> Reve a 'yawa a damma Yahaya, “Manlu, vuma na ve enei a mɔngga mu Udolu wa Urdu, vuma na vu dammai ayi ða Kristi Zamawawa, ayi fo u tã rumbusu ama. Waru ama suru a tã 'yawusa ya'a yi, agba a tawa ubata u tsu shi.”

<sup>27</sup> Avu u usu, “Vuma tsu tsura tã ili i na Asula a ca niyi goon. <sup>28</sup> Adu yu uwwa tã ana n dammai, ‘Amu ða Kristi† Zamawawa'a shi, amma amu ða za na Asula a lyunguyi n lapula ure adama a yi.’ <sup>29</sup> Kasa'avu tsu 'yawa tã ubata u na vali vu kasa'avu ri. I'utsa i vali' i tsu zangana tã obolo na ayi, na yu uwwa udyo wa yi. Amu i'utsa i vali vu kasa'avu i ða, n yuwan tã mazangana

ma abunda a na u lyuwai aci. <sup>30</sup> Ayi gba na a ciga a 'yuwan u dashishi, amu waru n jebushe.”

#### Za na tawai diga zuva

<sup>31</sup> Reve Yahaya lyuwa elime na adanshi u damma, “Za na tawai diga zuva ula'a tã ama suru tsugbain. Za na tawai diga o uvadi za vu uvadi ða, waru adanshi o uvadi a ða u ri a yan. Za na gba tawai diga zuva u la'a tã ama tsugbain suru. <sup>32</sup> U damma tã ili i na we enei ni ili i na wu uwwai, agba ama a usu ili i na u dammai shi. <sup>33</sup> Vuma na ushiyi ikaka ya yi, u roco tã u usu tã ili i na Asula a dammai amayun a ða. <sup>34</sup> Vuma na Asula a lyunguyi u tsu damma tã adanshi a Asula, adama a na Asula a ca yi tã ucira u Ruhu va yi tapu. <sup>35</sup> Dada u ciga tã Mawun lon, ðada u ca niyi ucira a aci e ili suru. <sup>36</sup> Vuma na ushiyi Mawu'un u tã tsura wuma u babu ukotu, amma aza a na a yuwain tsutoni na Mawu'un shi, aa tsura wuma shi. Ama o ndolo a tã ðana o sowoso atsumalima e ekere a Asula babu ukotu.”

## 4

### Yesu yuwan tã adanshi na ka va Samariya

<sup>1</sup> Yesu tsurusa tã aza a na a ususu niyi reve u rumbusu le. Reve Afarishi a uwwa a na aza a na oo tono yi'a la'a tã aza a Yahaya abunda. <sup>2</sup> (Yesu rumbusu ama'a na aciyayi shi, amma ojoro a yi a ða u zuwai a rumbusu le.) <sup>3</sup> Yesu reve tã a na Afarishi a uwwa tã adama a yi, ðada u lyawai Yahuda, reve u reme mmalu a kambã Galili.

<sup>4</sup> Ure'e wu utulã tã nu upasu wa Samariya.† <sup>5</sup> Ayi a mmalu upasu'u, avu u rawa lyuci na a tsu de Saka, za na ri zuzu ni ða na Yakubu cayi Isuhu mawun ma yi. <sup>6</sup> Urana a tpo aci ðada Yesu rawai ooko'o a Yakubu. Avu u kuna adama a mmalu ma alanga n na u yuwain, ðada u ðanuyi zuzu no ooko'o'o.

<sup>7-8</sup> Ana ojoro a yi a uwai a lyuci a tsula ilyalya, avu ka va Samariya ro tawa o ooko'o'o adama u kene mini. Dada Yesu damma niyi, “Ne'e mu mini n sowo.”

<sup>9</sup> Reve u uwa asalama adama a na aza a Isra'ila a tsu kiralai na ama a Samariya shi. Dada u damma niyi, “Avu vuma va Isra'ila ða, amu gba ka va Samariya ða. Adama a nye vaa pati mu mini mo oso?”

<sup>10</sup> Avu u usu yi, “Vu reve ili i na Asula a cigai u ca wu shi, waru vu reve vuma na aa patishi wu mini shi. Na shi vu reve, vu shi ta pati mu mini ma wuma.”

<sup>11</sup> Avu u damma, “Zagbain, vu ri na aaguga shi, waru ooko'o'o u tã gru'un. Te ða vaã tsura mini ma wuma'a? <sup>12</sup> Akaya a tsu Yakub† ða kapã ntsu ooko'o'o, reve ayi na

ama o u'wa a yi ni inama ya aguba ya yi o sowo mini o ooko'o a nda. Vu la'a ta Yakubu tsubgain?"

<sup>13</sup> Avu Yesu usu, "Za na suru sowoi mini mo ooko'o a nda u ta dashi uwwa akuli. <sup>14</sup> Amma aza a na oo sowo mini ma na maa ca le aa dashi uwwa akuli shi. Mini ma na maa ca le u to o'wo gashi lyusu mini pe atsumā e le, za na aa ca le mini ma wuma u na woo koto shi."

<sup>15</sup> Reve u damma yi, "Zagbain, ca mu mini'i adama n dashi uwwa akuli wan. Waru adama n dashi tawa pa mekene ma mini wan."

<sup>16</sup> Avu u damma yi, "Yawa vu de vali va vu avu i tawa ra."

<sup>17</sup> Reve u usu, "N ri na vali shi."

Avu Yesu usu, "Amayun a da a na vu dammai vu ri na vali shi. <sup>18</sup> Vo olo ta de ali o ton, agba za na vu ri nden na ayi gogo, vali va vu da shi. Vu damma mu ta amayun."

<sup>19</sup> Reve u damma, "Zagbain, n reve ta avu vumavasula da. <sup>20</sup> Nkaya n va n yuwaan ta Asula aganda a Masasan ma Gerizim, agba adu aza a Isra'ila i damma ta Urishelima da goon ubata u na aa yuwan aganda."

<sup>21</sup> Avu u damma yi, "Usu mu, ka, mantsa mo ta lo a tawa ana ama aa yuwaan Dada aganda ko a masasan na nda ko atsumā a Urishelima shi. <sup>22</sup> Adu aza a Samariya ke'en da i revei adama a za na yaa yuwusaan aganda, atsua gba aza a Isra'ila tsu reve ta ili ya abunda adama a yi, adama a na aza a Isra'ila a da aa damma cine Asula aa wawusa ama. <sup>23</sup> Mantsa mo ta lo a tawa, amayun, mantsa'a ma rawa ta de, ana Ruhu va Asula aa zuwa ama a yuwaan Asula aganda ununa ayi u ri. Ele da aza a na Dada cigai a yuwaan yi aganda. <sup>24</sup> E tse ene Asula shi, adama o ndolo aza a na a yuwaan yi aganda na a 'yuwan a ciga a yuwaan yi na yeni ye esu wan, amma atsumā a ruhu na amayun."

<sup>25</sup> Avu ka'a u damma, "N reve ta a na Zamawawa ri lo a tawa. Ayi da za na a tsu de Kristi. Nu u tawa, u ta cuduwa tsu ili biti."

<sup>26</sup> Avu Yesu damma, "Amu, za na aa yuwusan adanshi gogo'o, amu da ayi."\*<sup>o</sup>

#### *Ojoro a kambā ta o ooko'o*

<sup>27</sup> A mantsa'a, reve ojoro e Yesu a kambushi, reve a uwa asalama a na a cina niyi a adanshi na ka'a. Agba ko vuma ta gura ece ka'a, "Nye u cigai?" shi. Ko e ece Yesu, "Nye i zuwai vaa yuwusan adanshi na ayi?" shi.

<sup>28</sup> Avu ka'a u lyawa lo meden ma mini ma yi o ooko'o. Reve u kambā a lyuci dada u dammai ama suru, <sup>29</sup> "Tawai ye ene vuma na damma numu ili i na n yuwain

de suru! Ko u ta gura o'wo ayi da Kristi Zamawawa'a?" <sup>30</sup> Reve o uta a lyuci a 'yawa ya Yesu.

<sup>31</sup> Ele atsumā e ili i ndolo, avu ojoro e Yesu a uwa a dansaa yi, "Manlu, yuwan ankuri, lyuwa ili i ro."

<sup>32</sup> Avu gba u damma le, "N ta ni ilyalya i na i revei shi."

<sup>33</sup> Reve a uwa mecilei, "Vuma ro tawa ya ta de ni ilyalya?"

<sup>34</sup> Avu u damma, "Ya'a va, nna n yuwan ili i na za na lyungu numu cigai n yuwan ili i ta i da ni ilyalya, waru ya'a va nna n koto ulinga wa yi ili i ta i da ni ilyalya. <sup>35</sup> I ta n udammu, 'Na a yuwan woto nashi ama o to boloto a yuwan ugasa!' Amma n ta dansaa du i kalayuwa mejege, i te ene a na ishina i kutsai azama ugasa. <sup>36</sup> Za na ri o ugasa u ta ushishi atsupu, waru u to bolotosu itana yu uduma adama a wuma u na woo koto shi. Adama o ndolo a mantsa ma ta za vu ca'an na za vu ugasa a ta mazanga obolo. <sup>37</sup> Pa nda udammu u nda amayun a da, 'Vuma ro a cu'usan, za ro waru o ugasa.' <sup>38</sup> N lyungu du ta i gasa ili i na i lingai shi. Ozo o ro a da a yuwan ulinga'a, adu gba avu i koso ulinga u le, waru reve i tsura akunda a du."

#### *Ama a Samariya na abunda a ca ta okolo*

<sup>39</sup> Reve ama a Samariya a lyuci ndolo na abunda a ca Yesu okolo e le adama e ili i na ka'a u dammai, "U damma mu ta ili i na n yuwain de biti." <sup>40</sup> Ana aza a Samariya a rawai ya Yesu, reve a pati yi u danu ne ele, dada wa asai pe ayin e re. <sup>41</sup> Reve ama na abunda a ca okolo adama e ili i na u dammai.

<sup>42</sup> Avu a damma ka'a, "Nu ufaru tsu ca ta Yesu okolo adama a adanshi a wu, amma gogo tsu ca ta okolo adama a na tsu uwwa niyi na aciyatsu. Tsu reve ta a na vuma nda na amayun ayi da Zamawawa vu uvadi."

*Yesu kambato mawun ma zagbain gbagā*

#### *(Mat. 8:5-13; Luk. 7:1-10)*

<sup>43</sup> Ana a yuwain ayin e re'e, reve Yesu kara a tyo Galili. <sup>44</sup> (U damma ta de, a na vumavasula tsu tsura tsubgain a lyuci va yi shi.) <sup>45</sup> Ana u rawai Galili, reve ama o upasu'u a ushi yi. E ene ta de ili i na u yuwain a Abuki a Mapasa atsumā a Urishe-lima adama a na a shi ta de fo.

<sup>46</sup> Ayi atsumā a Galili, reve u kambā a malyuci ma Kana ubata u na u kambato mini masayan. Vuma ro za tsubgain ubata u mogono ta nden a lyuci va Kafarnahum, ulobo wa yi u tu ubanakun. <sup>47</sup> Ana wu uwwai a na Yesu uta ta diga Yahuda avu u rawa Galili, avu u rawa ya'a yi, avu u pati yi u tawa Kafarnahum u kambato mawun ma

\* 4:26 Aza a Isra'ila e reve ta danshi "amu da" aala a Asula a da. Pa nda Yesu to rocusu ka'a ayi da Zamawawa'a. <sup>o</sup> 4:26 Mta. 3:14.



yi gbaga, adama a na mawu'un u shi a gan makuwaa.

<sup>48</sup> Avu Yesu damma yi, "Na ye ene iroci yi ili ya asalama ni ili i sa'avu shi, yaa usu shi."

<sup>49</sup> Reve zagbain'in u damma yi, "Manlu, tawu kafu mawun ma va ma kuwa."

<sup>50</sup> Dada u damma niyi, "Wala a tyo o u'wa, mawun ma wu ma kuwa shi."

Reve vuma'a u usu ili i na Yesu damma niyi, avu u kara a tyo o u'wa. <sup>51</sup> Ayi a tyo, reve agbashi a yi a ga'aton yi avu a damma yi, "Mawun ma wu ma baruwa ta." <sup>52</sup> Avu we ece le mantsa ma na mawu'un u kambai gbaga, reve a usu, "Ubanaku'un u lyawa yi ta yon rumu ta vu urana."

<sup>53</sup> Dada'a u reve ta a na na rumu ta gan da Yesu dammai, "Mawun ma wu ma kuwa shi." Dada vuma'a na aza a na a ri nden o u'wa wa yi suru a cayi Yesu okolo e le.

<sup>54</sup> Ayi da ulinga wa asalama we ire u na Yesu yuwain a Galili ana wu utai Yahuda.

## 5

### *Yesu yuwain opocino urana wa Ashibi*

<sup>1</sup> Ana ili i ndolo i kotoi, avu Yesu kara a tyo Urishelima adama a abukit a aza a Isra'ila o ro. <sup>2</sup> Atsuma a lyuci'i, mabata ma na a tsu de Beteseda na Tsu'arama ma dana ta lo zuzu nu unantsu u na a tsu de Unantsu wi lkyon. A yuwan ta kwa'a a mukisa n ton ukandaruru a mabata'a. <sup>3</sup> A mukisa n ndolo, aza o ubanakun na abunda a tsu danusu ta lo, ozo o ro nrumba n da, ozo o ro waru atsuma, ozo o ro waru gba shi ozo o osowi a lipu. [A ta pura mantsa ma na malingata ma Asula ma lukuta mini'i] <sup>4</sup> adama a na mantsa a tyo mantsa malingata'a ma tsu cipa ta a mini'i, reve u lukuta yi. Nu u lukuta yi u koto, avu vuma na fara dasai pe reve u tsura opocino a banakun na a damatosun yi suru.] <sup>5</sup> Vuma ro dana ta lo ubanakun a'wan mata'atsu na kunla. <sup>6</sup> Yesu ene yi ta nven, avu u reve a na vuma ndolo jima ta ubanakun. Dada we ece niyi, "Vu ciga ta voo o'wo gbaga?"

<sup>7</sup> Avu u usu, "Zagbain, u ri n yuwan shi, adama a na n ri na za na ee she de mu a uwa a mini'i shi, mantsa ma na a lukuta mini. Na n ciga ma'uwa avu nanza fara uwaa mu."

<sup>8</sup> Reve u damma yi, "Yon mishin, vu tara avalu a wu, avu vu wala."

<sup>9</sup> Babu usan avu vuma'a u kambushi gbaga. Avu u tara avalu a yi reve u kara.

Urana wa Ashibi u da ili i ndolo i farai. <sup>10</sup> Ana azagbain a Isra'ila e ene vuma ndolo na avalu a yi, dada a damma niyi, "Ana'an Ashibi a da! Wila u lyawa a na vuma ro a tanu avalu a yi o urana wa Ashibi shi."

<sup>11</sup> Avu u usu, "Vuma na kambato numu gbaga u damma mu ta, Tara avalu a wu, avu vu wala."

<sup>12</sup> Reve e ece yi, "Vuma ne da damma nuwu vu yuwan cu'un vu ulinga u nda?"

<sup>13</sup> Agba u reve ko vuma ne da kambato niyi gbaga'a shi, adama a na ama a dana ta lo abunda lon, waru cina Yesu kara de sanyi.

<sup>14</sup> A lyawa de, avu Yesu ga'an na vuma'a a Aa'isamapada avu u damma yi, "Kalyuwa, vo o'wo ta gbaga gogo. Vu lyawa mayan mo unusu tsara ili i na i la'ai ili i nda i cina wu wan." <sup>15</sup> Reve vuma'a u lyawa u damma azagbain a na Yesu da kambato niyi gbaga.

<sup>16</sup> Adama o ndolo, reve azagbain a Isra'ila a fara a casu Yesu atsumalima a na u ta yuwusan cu'un vi ili i ndolo o urana wa Ashibi. <sup>17</sup> Avu gba Yesu damma le, "Kuci da Dada va aa yuwusan ulinga, ne da fo maa lyuwa elime nu ulinga." <sup>18</sup> Adama o ndolo, avu azagbain a Isra'ila a zamishi ure u na o una yi, adama a na u yuwain o toni wila wa Ashibi. Amma ili i na i la'ai uwuyanu ayi da, u damma ta Asula a da Dada va yi, za na zuwa niyi wo o'woi unata na Asula.

### *Dada ca ta Mawu'un ucira*

<sup>19</sup> Avu Yesu usu, "N damma du amayun, babu ili i na Mawun waa yuwan na aciyayi, amma ili i na we ene Dada a yuwusan, dada fo waa yuwusan. Ili i na Dada yuwain suru, dada fo Mawun u tsu yuwan goon. <sup>20</sup> Dada u ciga ta Mawu'un, dada u roco niyi ili i na waa yuwusan suru. Waru u to roco yi ili i na i la'ai nda mgbain, tsara suru n du yo o'wo a asalama. <sup>21</sup> Cine Dada tsu lyasan ama atsuma a akwakwa avu u ca le wuma, ne da fo Mawu'un waa ca aza a na u dangwai wuma. <sup>22</sup> Babu vuma na Dada u ge'etoi, amma u zuwa ta Mawu'un za vu uge'etosu wa ama suru. <sup>23</sup> Dada ciga ta ama suru a ca Mawu'un tsugbain, cine a ca niyi tsugbain. Na ama a lyuwan a ca Mawu'un tsugbain, unata u da a na a lyuwain a ca Dada za na lyungu niyi tsugbain.

<sup>24</sup> "Amayun a da maa dansaa du, vuma na uwwai ili i na n dammai avu u usu za na lyungu numu, u ta na wuma u babu ukotu. O kototo vuma ndolo shi, amma u pasa ta ukwa a tyo wuma. <sup>25</sup> Amayun a da maa dansaa du, mantsa mo ta lo a tawa waru u ta pa ana akwakwa aa uwwa udyo u va Mawun ma Asula, aza a na a uwwai a ta tsura wuma. <sup>26</sup> Dada da ri nu ucira u na waa ca wuma, waru u ca ta de Mawu'un cu'un vu ucira u ndolo. <sup>27</sup> Waru u ca ta de Mawu'un ucira u na wee ge'eto ama suru, adama a na ayi Mawun ma Vuma ma da.

<sup>28</sup> "She yo o'wo a asalama adama a nda wan. Mantsa mo ta lo a tawa ana akwakwa atsuma a ason aa uwwa udyo waa yi, <sup>29</sup> avu

\* 5:4 Akuci a atagada a ri na guzu nda shi.

o utā atsuma a ason. Aza a na a yuwain isa'ani a ta 'yon a tyo a wuma, aza a na gba a yuwain iwuya a ta 'yon a tyo ubata u na oo kototo le.”

*Yesu Mawun ma Asula ma da*

<sup>30</sup> Avu Yesu lyuwa elime na adanshi, “Babu ili i na maa yuwan na aciyawa. Dada da lyungu numu, ayi da waru za na roco numu cine mee ge'eto. N tsu ge'eto ta ulobonu, adama a na n ta yuwusan itoni na ayi, waru n tsu yuwan ili i na maa uwvaa aciyawa uyo'o shi.

<sup>31</sup> “Na amu da n yuwain adanshi adama a aciyawa goon, babu za na aa zuwaa mu atsuvu. <sup>32</sup> Amma za na aa yuwusan adanshi adama a va ta lo, waru n reve ta adanshi adama a va amayun a da.

<sup>33</sup> “Ilyungu ta nlingata a 'yawa ya Yahaya, avu gba u damma le amayun. <sup>34</sup> Ko na wo o'woi adanshi a vadilima o roco ko zane da n ri shi, amma n yuwan du ta adanshi ne ele adama a tsura iwawi. <sup>35</sup> Yahaya ikanasa ta gashi fitila na a da'bai, waru i zangana ta a na a ca ndu ekan a yi a mantsa wa'a.

<sup>36</sup> “Amma ili i gbain i ro i ta lo i na i la'ai Yahaya i na yoo rocosu amayun adama a va. N ta yuwusan adama e ili i na Dada zuwa numu n yuwan! Ili i nda suru i to rocosu a na Dada da za na lyungu numu. <sup>37</sup> Dada na lyungu numu fo ta yuwusan adanshi adama a va, agba koto yu uwua ufo ko ye ene yi shi. <sup>38</sup> I zuwa adanshi a yi o okolo a du shi, ayi da i zuwai adu i kudai a usu a na amu da za na u lyunguyi. <sup>39</sup> I te petelyuwushe atsuma a Adanshi a Asula a majiyan i ta tsura wuma u babu ukotu. Adanshi a Asula a nda waru u yuwan ta adanshi a va! <sup>40</sup> Suru na ne i 'yuwan ta a tawa ya'a va, tsara n ca du wuma u babu ukotu.

<sup>41</sup> “N ri e izami yi ica ya ama shi. <sup>42</sup> Amma n reve du ta. N reve ta ko vuma ta atsuma a du ciga Asula shi. <sup>43</sup> N tawa ta atsuma a ala a Dada, agba i usu mu shi. Agba i tsu usu ta ama a na a tawai adama a aciyele. <sup>44</sup> Vani du i tsu ciga ta i tsura ica ya aciyadu, agba i tsu yuwan atyo a na yaa yuwan, tsara i tsura ica e ekere a Asula goon shi. To, cine yaa usu mu?

<sup>45</sup> “Agba amu da maa 'yawa na adanshi a du ubata wa Dada shi. Musa da aa 'yawa na adanshi a du! Ee, Musa za na yaa zuwusa okolo waa kamba du. <sup>46</sup> Musa dana ta adama a va. Ni i shi i usu Musa, i shi ta usu mu. <sup>47</sup> Ni i usu ili i na Musa danai shi, to, cine yaa usu ili i na n dammai?”

## 6

*Yesu lyuwato ta ama ukpakukupa uton*  
(Mat. 14:13-21; Mak. 6:30-44; Luk. 9:10-17)

<sup>1</sup> Ana ili i ndolo i farai, avu Yesu kara a tyo upasalai u Mala ma Galili (za na a tsu de Mala ma Tibariya). <sup>2</sup> Abajini o obolo o toni yi ta, adama a na e ene yi ta de ana u yuwain iroci yi ili ya asalama, ana u kambato aza o ubanakun gba.

<sup>3-4</sup> Mantsa ma Abuki a Mapasa ma aza a Isra'ila ma yuwan ta zuzu, avu Yesu 'yawa a masasan obolo no ogoro a yi, reve a danu.

<sup>5</sup> Ana Yesu enei abajini o obolo a ama a tawa ubata wa yi, reve we ece Filibu, “Te da tsaa tsura ilyalya i na tsaa lyuwato ama a nda?” <sup>6</sup> (Yesu ece ta Filibu yeci i nda, tsara u lyungwa yi, adama a na u reve ta de ili i na waa yuwan.)

<sup>7</sup> Avu Filibu usu, “Ikebe yu ulivu ukpakure (200)\* aa gura tsula ilyalya i na za suru a lyuwa ko ke'en shi.”

<sup>8</sup> Atsuma o ogoro a yi, reve Andarawu mawun ma anawu ma Bituru ma damma, <sup>9</sup> “Apa ulobo u ro za na ri no opopofu a yitabof o ton na mugula mu u'yewu n re. Agba ko cine a yuwain aa rawa le shi.”

<sup>10</sup> Avu Yesu damma le, “Dammai ama'a a danu.” Ubata'a u dana ta na anlya o utanu lon. Ali ukpakukupa uton (5,000) u da a danuyi ubata u ndolo'o. <sup>11</sup> Reve Yesu tara opopofu'u, avu u godyoo Asula adama a na u ca nle. Avu u ca e ne'eshen ali a na a ri lo nden. Ne da fo u yuwain na mugula'a, hali suru nle a tama a cuwan.

<sup>12</sup> Ana a tamai a cuwain, da'ca u dammai ogoro a yi, “Bolotoi akapi a na a buwai. She tsu lungusai ko ili wan.” <sup>13</sup> Dada o bolotoi akapi o opopofu a yitabo a na a buwai, avu o shiton asaka kupa ne ejere. <sup>14</sup> Ana ama e enei ili ya asalama i na Yesu yuwain, reve a damma, “Amayun, ayi da'ca Vumavasula langa na ri lo a tawa atsuma o uvadi.” <sup>15</sup> Yesu reve ta a na ama a ri e ifobi tsara a tawa a kambato yi wo o'wo mogono me le nu ucira, da'ca gba u kara i tyo a agadi ayi a nde'en.

*Yesu wala ta a mini*

(Mat. 14:22-33; Mak. 6:45-52)

<sup>16</sup> Ana urana u riyai, reve ogoro a yi a kara a cipa zala mala. <sup>17</sup> Ana ubata u rumbanai, agba babu Yesu tawa ubata u le. Avu a uwa a wantsun adama a pasalai a tyo Kafarnahum. <sup>18</sup> A mantsa mo ndolo abajini o upepu a lapusa ta, avu u yuwusan abajini abajini e ike'du i mala. <sup>19</sup> Ana ogoro a luwai a tyo e memere ma mala'a,† avu e ene Yesu

\* 6:7 Danshi na a yuwayin ulinga pa nda na Tsheleni ayi da “dinari ukpakure (200).” Kalyuwa Ucu'ufuwi wi “Ikebe.”

† 6:19 Ayi ubata'a u damma ta, “mili ta'atsu ko aza a nashi.” Mili ta'atsu ko nashi unata u da u ri na kilomita ton ko tali.

a mmalu zuva mini. Avu u lyuwa elime na mmalu a tyo ubata u na a ri, dada a uwwai wovon lon. <sup>20</sup> Dada u damma nle, "Amu da. She yu uwwa wovon wan." <sup>21</sup> Avu a shi a ciga a tara yi a wantsun. Babu usan, avu wantsu'un u rawa ubata u na a cigai a tyo.

<sup>22</sup> Ana usana u tawai, ama a na a buwai upasu u ndede e reve ta a na wantsun u ta u da u shi de. E reve ta a na Yesu uwai pe a wantsu'un obolo no ojoro a yi shi, amma a kara ta a lyawa yi. <sup>23</sup> Antsun o ro o uta ta de a lyuci va Tibariya, avu e isawan zuzu nu ubata u na Zagbain godyoyi Asula adama o opopofu a na ama a tamai. <sup>24</sup> Ana obolo a ama e enei de Yesu shi, ko e enei de ojoro a yi shi, avu a uwa a antsun a pasa a tyo a mbananga ma Kafarnahum tsara a zami yi.

#### *Yesu da opopofu a wuma*

<sup>25</sup> Ana a 'yawai a cina niyi de, reve e ece yi, "Manlu, cine vu yuwain dada vu rawushi pa nda?"

<sup>26</sup> Dada Yesu usuyi, "Amayun a da maa dansaa du, i te izami i va adama a na i tamai opopofu hali i cuwain. Agba i ri e izami i va adama a na ye enei iroci yi ili ya asalama i va shi. <sup>27</sup> She i zuwa ucira u du e izami yi ilyalya i na yaa langa wan. Amma, i zuwa ucira u du e izami yi ilyalya i na yaa ca wuma u babu ukotu. Ayi dada ilyalya i na Mawun ma Vuma maa ca du, adama a na Dada Asula o roco ta u usu ta Mawu'un."

<sup>28</sup> Dada e ece niyi, "Nye i da Asula a ciga ntsu tsu yuwan?"

<sup>29</sup> Reve u usu, "Apa ili i na Asula a ciga ndu i yuwan: I usu vuma na u lyunguyi."

<sup>30</sup> Avu a damma, "Na vu ciga tsu usu wu, yuwaan tsu ili ya asalama. Nye vaa yuwaan tsu?" <sup>31</sup> Nkaya n tsu n tama ta mana† atsuma o una. A dana yi ta pe atsuma a Adanshi a Asula, 'U ca tsu ta opopofu diga zuva tsara tsu tama.' " ♦

<sup>32</sup> Reve Yesu damma, "Amayun a da maa dansaa du, Musa da za na ca ndu opopofu diga zuva shi. Dada va da za na aa casu opopofu a amayun diga zuva. <sup>33</sup> Waru opopofu a na Asula a cayi, ayi dada za na tawai diga zuva reve u ca uvadi wuma."

<sup>34</sup> Reve ama'a a usu, "Zagbain, ca tsu opopofu o ndolo kuci."

<sup>35</sup> Dada Yesu dammai, "Amu da opopofu a na a tsu ca wuma. Vuma na tawai ubata u va suru waa danan ambulushi, yuwan za na usu numu suru waa uwwa akuli shi. <sup>36</sup> N damma du ta de ye ene mu ta, agba suru na ne i usu mu shi. <sup>37</sup> Dada ca mu ta ama a va, suru nle a tawa ya'a va, agba maa 'yuwan le shi. <sup>38</sup> N cipai ta diga zuva tsara n yuwan ili i na Asula a cigai n yuwan, agba ili i na n cigai shi. <sup>39</sup> Apa ili i na za na lyungu numu ciga numu n yuwan: N ciga n 'yuwan n lamba ko

vuma ta atsuma a aza a na Asula a ca numu wan, n ciga n 'yuwan n 'yasan le o urana wu ukosu. <sup>40</sup> Aza a na e enei Mawu'un, avu a usu yi a ta tsura wuma u babu ukotu, waru n ta 'yasan le o urana wu ukosu. Ayi da ili i na Dada va cigai."

<sup>41</sup> Avu ama a uwa a yuwusan adan-shawuya a aci a yi, adama a na u dammai, "Amu da opopofu a na a cipai diga zuva."

<sup>42</sup> Avu a damma, "Ayi nda ayi da Yesu, ulobo wa Isuhu. Tsu reve ta dada na mma va yi. Cine waa damma, 'N cipai ta diga zuva?' "

<sup>43</sup> Dada Yesu aa damma, "Lyawai adan-shawuya. <sup>44</sup> Dada da za na lyungu numu. Babu za na aa tawa ubata u va, she na Dada de yi a tyo ya'a va, waru n ta 'yasan vuma ndolo o urana wu ukosu. <sup>45</sup> Amasula a dana ta, 'Asula o to rito le suru.' ♦ Za na zuwayi Dada atsuvu, avu u rito ili i na woo ritosu yi, u ta tawa ya'a va. <sup>46</sup> Babu za na enei de Dada, she amu za na Asula a lyunguyi. Amu da a nde'en goon me ene niyi.

<sup>47</sup> "N ta dansaa du amayun, za na usu numu suru u ta na wuma u babu ukotu. <sup>48</sup> Amu da opopofu a na a tsu ca wuma. <sup>49</sup> Nkaya n du n tama ta mana† o ogozo, a tyo de reve a kuwa. <sup>50</sup> Apa nda opopofu a na a cipai diga zuva a tyo o uvadi. Vuma na tamai opopofu a nda waa kuwa shi suru suru. <sup>51</sup> Amu da opopofu a na a tsu ca wuma, za na cipai diga zuva. Vuma na tamai opopofu a nda suru waa kuwa shi. Opopofu a na maa ca du lipu va da, za na maa ca tsara ama o uvadi a tsura wuma."

<sup>52</sup> Avu aza a Isra'ila a uwa mawasan vani le, adansa, "Cine tsa da vuma nda a ca tsu lipu va yi tsu tama?"

<sup>53</sup> Avu Yesu usu le, "N damma du amayun, ni i tama lipu Mawun ma Vuma waru i sowo mpasa ma yi shi, yaa tsura wuma u babu ukotu shi. <sup>54</sup> Aza a na a tamai lipu va waru o sowoi mpasa n va, a ta tsura wuma u babu ukotu, waru n ta 'yasan le o urana wu ukosu. <sup>55</sup> Lipu va ilyalya ya amayun i da, waru mpasa n va ili yo oso ya amayun i da. <sup>56</sup> Aza a na a tamai lipu va waru o sowoi mpasa n va o to obolo na amu, waru amu n to obolo ne ele. <sup>57</sup> Dada va za na ri wuma da lyungu numu, amu fo n ta wuma adama e ili i na Dada va yuwain. Adama o ndolo, za na tama numu ta yuwan wuma adama e ili i na n yuwain. <sup>58</sup> Amu da opopofu a amayun a na a cipai diga zuva. Vuma na tamai opopofu a nda suru, u ta tsura wuma u babu ukotu. Agba waa kuwa cine nkaya n du n kuwai shi, ko na a tamai mana."† <sup>59</sup> Yesu yuwan ta adanshi a nda suru ayi pe a yuwusan uritosu atsuma a aa'isa† a Kafarnahum.

*Ama na abunda a lyawa ta itoni ya Yesu*

<sup>60</sup> Ana aza a na oo tono Yesu a uwwai ne, aƵu a damma, "Ili i nda i tu usan u na vuma ee reve. Cine ama a usu adanshi a nda?"

<sup>61</sup> Yesu reve ta a ta adanshawuya. Dada we ecei, "Ili i nda u 6ala du ta?" <sup>62</sup> To nye yaa jiyar na ye ene mu, mawun ma Vuma, a kambay zuva waru? <sup>63</sup> Ruhu da tsu ca wuma u babu ukotu. Ucira u vuma waa gura yuwan ili shi. Adanshi a na n yuwain da a zuwa ndu i tsuraj Ruhu va Asula, za na tsu ca wuma. <sup>64</sup> Agba ozo o ro a du a ca okolo shi." (O ofaru, Yesu reve ta de aza a na a cayi okolo shi, na vuma na aa wina yi.) <sup>65</sup> Reve Yesu damma, "Adama o ndolo a da n dammai, 'Na Dada tawaa na vuma ubata u va shi, vuma ndolo waa gura tawa shi.'"

<sup>66</sup> Adama e ili i na Yesu dammai, dada aza a na oo tono yi na abunda a vadalai, aƵu a lyawa itoni ya yi.

<sup>67</sup> Dada we ecei Kupanejere'e, "Adu fo i ta ciga i kara?"

<sup>68</sup> Reve Simo Bituru usu yi, "Zagbain, ya zane da tsaa tyo? Vu ta ni idanshi i na i tsu ca wuma u babu ukotu. <sup>69</sup> Tsu ca ta okolo, waru tsu reve ta a na aƵu da Za va Akiza va Asula'a."

<sup>70</sup> Reve Yesu usu, "N dangwa du ta Kupanejere.† Agba za ta atsuma a du Mekerkesu ma da!" <sup>71</sup> Yahuza uloba wa Simo Iskariyoti da Yesu yuwusain adanshi a aci a yi. A tyo o ukosu u ta wina Yesu, ko na wo o'woi za ta da atsuma a Kupanejere'e.

## 7

*Muwun ma anawu ma Yesu n usu ili i na u dammai shi*

<sup>1</sup> Ana ili i ndolo i kotoi, aƵu Yesu garasa upasu wa Galili, adama a na u ciga u 'yawa upasu wa Yahuda shi, adama a na azagbain a Isra'ila a ciga ta o una yi.

<sup>2</sup> A mantsa'a Abuki o Ogodo o Ucuwusan \* a aza a Isra'ila a yuwan ta zuzu. <sup>3</sup> Dada muwun ma anawu ma yi n damma niyi, "Vu lyawa ubata u nda reve vu kara a tyo Yahuda, tsara aza a na oo tono wu e ene ili ya asalama i na vaa yuwusan. <sup>4</sup> Vuma na cigai ama suru e reve ili i na waa yuwusan, u tsu pa'aton aciyayi shi. Na vaa yuwusan cu'un vi ili i nda, to, utaa aciyawu a alanga eteshe." <sup>5</sup> Ko muwun ma anawu n usu shi.

<sup>6</sup> Dada Yesu damma nle, "Gogo da mantsa ma na maa kara shi. Amma ya'a du, mantsa suru wu ntsaa du ta. <sup>7</sup> Ama o uvadi u nda aa 'yuwan du shi. A 'yuwan mu ta adama a na n damma nle a ta yuwusan ili i iwuya. <sup>8</sup> 'Yoyin i kara a 'yawa ubata wa abuki. N ri ufoƵu u na maa 'yawa de shi, adama a na mantsa ma

va koto ma yuwan shi." <sup>9</sup> Ana Yesu dammai tsundolo, aƵu wi isawan pe atsuma a Galili.

*Yesu yuwan ta uritosu a Aa'isamapada*

<sup>10</sup> Ana muwun ma anawu n kara a tyo ubata wa abuki'i, ayi fo u 'yawa ta de usokowu, u 'yawa a alanga e eteshe shi. <sup>11</sup> Azagbain a Isra'ila a ciga ta e ene yi ubata wa abuki'i, dada a lyuwai elime na yeci adansa, "Te da gba u ri?"

<sup>12</sup> Atsuma o ofolo'o, ama na abunda a yuwusan ta adanshi na yemenu a aci e Yesu. Ozo o ro a damma a na, "Vuma va gfula da."

Ozo o ro gba a damma, "Ama a da waa yuwusaan epen."

<sup>13</sup> Babu vuma na yuwain adanshi a yi a alanga e eteshe, adama a na a ta uwwusa wovon wa azagbain a Isra'ila.

<sup>14</sup> O urana wa nashi wa abuki'i,† Yesu 'yawa ta a Aa'isamapada, aƵu u reme uritosu. <sup>15</sup> Aza a Isra'ila a yuwan ta asalama hali a damma, "Koto vuma nda danu e ekere a manlu shi. Cine tsa da u yuwan u revei ili i nda na abunda tsunda?"

<sup>16</sup> Dada Yesu usuyi, "Ili i na moo ritosu ya'a va da wu utai shi, amma Asula a na a lyungu numu, ayi da u ca numu ele. <sup>17</sup> Na ama a dangwa a yuwan ili i na Asula a cigai, e te reve uritosu u va ubata wa Asula u da wu utai, amma ya'a va da shi. <sup>18</sup> Ama a na aa yuwusan uritosu wi ili ya aciyele, e te izami yi ica e ekere a ama. Amma vuma na cigai akapi a cuwa za na lyungu niyi, amayun a da u tsu damma. U tsu yuwan epen shi, ko ke'en. <sup>19</sup> Musa ca du ta Wila'a, agba babu za na kuru niyi. Nye i zuwai i cigai yu una mu?"

<sup>20</sup> Reve ama'a a usu, "Vu ta no otoni a lima! Nan zane da gba a cigai o una wu?"

<sup>21</sup> Dada Yesu usu nle, "N yuwan ta ili ya asalama i ta, aƵu suru ndu i kara a asalama. <sup>22</sup> Musa damma du ta i pada muwun n du uryumbu. (Nkaya n du n da n farai ulinga u ndolo, Musa da shi). I tsu pada ta mawun uryumbu, ko urana wa Ashibi u da. <sup>23</sup> Ayi da nda i tsu pada ta mawun uryumbu o urana wa Ashibi adama i kuru Wila wa Musa. To, adama a nye i ri o upan na amu a na n kambatoi vuma ro bgaba o urana wa Ashibi? <sup>24</sup> I lyawa uge'etosu adama a na ye enei cine ili i rotsoi. I yuwan uge'etosu wi ili i na ye enei amayun."

*Yesu Kristi Zamawawa da?*

<sup>25</sup> A mantsa mo ndolo, aƵu ama a Urishe-lima o ro a dammulai, "Vuma na azagbain a cigai o una dada nda. <sup>26</sup> Agba u ta yuwusan uritosu ubata u na ama e ene yi waru a

\* **7:2** A Abuki o Ogodo o Ucuwusan, aza a Isra'ila a tsu yuwan ta mazanga adama a na o kotoi ugasa. A tsu yuwan ta ogodo o ro lo a na aa dana a danu pe ajuma a ta. Ne da a tsu cuwan na cine nkaya n le n danuyi o ogodo a mantsa ma na a dana a agara atsuma o una a'wan amunga kafu a uwa e ida i na Asula a yuwaan nle nzuwulai. † **7:14** Rana kunla vu ukosu va Abuki O Ogodo o Ucuwusan a da.

uwwa yi, agba babu vuma na putsaa niyi. She damma azagbagbain a usu ta a na ayi Zamawawa da na amayun. <sup>27</sup> Amma tsu reve ta lyuci vuma nda'a. Agba na Zamawawa va amayun tawa, babu za na ee reve ubata u na wu utai."

<sup>28</sup> Yesu pe a yuwusan uritosu a Aa'isamapada, dada u 'yasain udyo, "Ee, i reve mu ta, waru i reve ta lyuci va. Amu da n lyunguyi aciyawa shi. Za na lyungu numu za va amayun da, agba i reve yi shi. <sup>29</sup> Amma amu n reve yi ta, adama a na mu utai ta ubata u na u ri, ayi da waru u lyungu numu."

<sup>30</sup> Ana u dammai ili i nda, avu ama a shi a ciga e reme yi. Agba a tsura vuma na gura ju'wan niyi shi, adama a na mantsa mo koto ma rawa shi. <sup>31</sup> Ama na abunda a usu ta Yesu. Dada a dammai, "Na Zamawawa u tawa, u ta gura yuwan ili ya asalama i na i la'ai ili i na vuma nda aa yuwusan?"

#### *A lyungu ta adugari e reme Yesu*

<sup>32</sup> Ana Afarishi a uwwai obolo a adanshi adama e Yesu, reve ele obolo na nan ganu a gbagbain a lyungu adugari a Aa'isamapada e reme yi.

<sup>33</sup> Avu Yesu damma, "N ta dana obolo na adu woto meketeci, avu n kamba a tyo ubata wu za na lyungu numu. <sup>34</sup> A mantsa mo ndolo, i ta zami mu, agba yaa tsura mu shi. Agba yaa gura 'yawa ubata u na n ri shi."

<sup>35</sup> Avu azagbain a Isra'ila a dammulai vani le, "Ubatu u ne u da vuma nda cigai u 'yawa hali na tsaa zami yi agba tsee ene yi shi? U ta 'yawa e ilyuci ilyuci ya Heleni ubata u na ama a tsu a ri nden tsara u rito Nheni n na n ri de? <sup>36</sup> Nye i da waa yuwusan majiyan ana u dammai, 'I ta zami mu, agba yaa tsura mu shi', waru 'Yaa gura 'yawa ubata u na n ri shi'?"

#### *Mini ma na ma tsu ca wuma*

<sup>37</sup> O urana wu ukosu wa abuki'i, za na ayi da abajini o urana, avu Yesu 'yon mishin dada wu utayi udyo zuva, "Vuma na aa uwwusa akuli biti u tawa ubata u va, reve u sowo. <sup>38</sup> Cine Adanshi a Asula a dammai, 'Vuma na usu numu suru, dolo na tsu casu mini ma wuma ma ta dana o utusa atsuma a yi.' <sup>39</sup> Yesu yuwan ta adanshi adama a Ruhu va Akiza. Koto Asula a ca Ruhu'u shi, adama a na koto u 'yasain Yesu avu u ca yi tsugbain shi. Agba a tyo o ukosu, aza a na a usuyi Yesu a tsura ta Ruhu'u.

#### *Mawasan adama e Yesu*

<sup>40</sup> Ana ama a uwwai adanshi e Yesu, dada ozo o ro e le a dammai, "Ili i ro yi lo shi, vuma nda'a Vumavasula langa va amayun da."

<sup>41</sup> Ozo o ro gba a damma, "Ayi da Kristi Zamawawa'a."

Reve gba ozo o ro a damma, "Kristi Zamawawa oo utai diga Galili shi. <sup>42</sup> Adanshi a Asula a damma ta Kristi Zamawawa to utai u ugundo u Mogono Dawuda waru a ta matsan yi Batalami, lyuci na Dawuda danga nden." <sup>43</sup> Obolo a ama'a e ne'eshen ta ure adama e Yesu. <sup>44</sup> Ozo o ro atsuma e le a shi ta a ciga e reme Yesu, amma babu za na gura ju'wan niyi.

#### *Azagbain a yuwan ta a usu Yesu*

<sup>45</sup> Avu adugari'i a kamba ubata u nan ganu a gbagbain na Afarishi, aza a na e ece nle, "Nye i zuwai i tawai na Yesu pa shi?"

<sup>46</sup> Reve a usu, "Koto a tsura vuma na dammai ili i na vuma nda dammai shi!"

<sup>47</sup> Dada Afarishi a usuyi, "Hali na adu fo Yesu pusan du ta ana? <sup>48</sup> Ko ganu gbain ko Mafarishi ma ta atsuma a tsu a usu yi shi! <sup>49</sup> Obolo a ama a nda koto e reve Wilu wa Musa shi. Asula yuwaan le ta una!"

<sup>50</sup> Nikodimu Mafarishi ma dana ta lo, vuma na shi 'yawai ya Yesu nu ufaru tsara we ene yi. U damma le ta, <sup>51</sup> "Wilu u tsu u lyawa tsu tsu kototo ama babu tsu uwwa ili ya aguji i le shi. U ri ulobonu tsu ge'eto nle babu na tsu revei unusu u na a yuwain shi."

<sup>52</sup> Dada ele a dammai, "Upasu wa Galili u da vu utai fo? Kalyuwa Adanshi a Asula ulobonu, vu te reve babu vumavasula na oo utai diga Galili."

[<sup>53</sup> Ne da ifolo'o i kotoi, avu ama e bete'we a tyo a 'wa le.

## 8

#### *E reme ta aashakala*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu gba u kara ta a tyo a Masasan ma Zetun. <sup>2</sup> Ana usana u tawai, reve u 'yawisa a Aa'isamapada na wasasa. Ama suru a tawa ta ubata u na u ri, avu u danu u kara o ritosu le. <sup>3</sup> Reve munlu n Wilu na Afarishi a tawa na ka na e remei e tsipere. Avu a zuwa yi wi isawan e memere ma ama. <sup>4</sup> Avu a damma, "Manlu, ka nda e reme yi ta atsuma e tsipere. <sup>5</sup> Wilu wa Musa u rito tsu ta a na cu'un vu ka ndolo suru a vara yi na atali o una yi! Avu gba nye vu dammai?" <sup>6</sup> A yuwan yi ta cu'un yeci i ndolo tsara a lyungwa yi, waru e reme yi nu unusu.

Reve u kadato reve u yuwan idana e ida na aakatsu a yi. <sup>7</sup> Avu a yuwisan yi yeci adama a ka'a, a tyo o ukosu avu u gaduwa dada u damma nle, "Na vuma ro atsuma a du koto u yuwan unusu shi, lyawa wo o'wo za na aa fara vara yi na aatali." <sup>8</sup> Avu u kadatowisa u yuwan idana e ida.

† 7:38 Izk. 47:1; Zak. 14:8. Re re ta lo na aa gura jiyan ko zane da mini mo utai ya'a yi. 1) za vi itoni na 2) Yesu, ufaru wi iwawi. ◊ 7:42 2 Sam. 7:12; Mik. 5:2.

<sup>9</sup> Ana a uwwai ne, reve e bete'we aza a ta ta. Aza a kpakpara da a fara karai. A tyo o ukosu Yesu da na ka'a a buwai lo goon no obolo'o. <sup>10</sup> Avu u gaduwisa dada we ecei ka'a, "Te gba ama'a? Vuma ro buwa lo a na wee ge'eto wu shi?"

<sup>11</sup> Reve u usu, "Manlu, ko vuma buwa pa shi."

Dada u damma niyi, "To, ko amu moo kototo wu shi. Wala, agba she vu dashi yuwan unusu wan."\*

*Yesu da ekan o uvadi*

<sup>12</sup> A tyo de, avu Yesu damma ama'a, "Amu da maa casu ama o uvadi ekan. Vuma na kuru numu suru u ta tsura ekan a na a tsu ca wuma, waru waa wala atsuma e irumbu shi."

<sup>13</sup> Reve Afarishi a damma yi, "Ana vaa yuwusan adanshi a aciyawu, avu da goon vaa dansa a na ili i nda amayun a da. Tsu usu ili i na vu dammai shi."

<sup>14</sup> Reve u usu, "Ee, n ta dansa ili i nda adama a aciyawa, amma waru amayun a da. N reve ta ubata u na mu utai, waru n reve ta ubata u na mee tyo. Adu gba i reve ubata u na mu utai nu ubata u na mee tyo shi. <sup>15</sup> Adu da yee ge'etosu cine vadilima ee ge'etosu. Amu gba mee ge'etosu vuma shi. <sup>16</sup> Agba ko na n ge'eto, ure u na mee ge'etosu amayun a da, adama a na amu da a nde'en shi. Dada na lyungu numu to obolo na amu. <sup>17</sup> Wila u du u damma ta, na ama e re a yuwan adanshi a ta adama e ili i ro, i ciga i 'yuwan i usu ili i na a dammai. <sup>18</sup> Amu da vuma na yuwain adanshi adama a aciyawa, waru Dada na lyungu numu ta yuwusan adanshi a aci a va."

<sup>19</sup> Reve e ece, "Te da dada va wu?"

Avu u usu, "I reve mu shi, agba i reve Dada va shi. Ni i shi i reve mu, i shi te reve Dada va fo." <sup>20</sup> U damma ta ili i nda suru a mantsa ma na u yuwusain uritosu a Aa'isamapada, zuzu nu ubata u na a shi a zuwusa ikebe. Agba babu za na reme niyi, adama a na mantsa ma yi ma buwai.

*Yaa 'yawu ubata u na mee tyo shi*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu dammisa ta Afarishi'i, "N ta kara n lyawa du, i ta zami mu, ne da waru yaa lyuwa elime nu unusu u du, reve i kuwa. Yaa 'yawu ubata u na mee tyo shi."

<sup>22</sup> Avu azagbain a Isra'ila a damma, "U damma ta tsaa 'yawu ubata u na wee tyo shi. U ta a majiyan wu una aciyayi?"

<sup>23</sup> Reve u damma, "Adu ama o uvadi a na a ri zala da, agba amu o uvadi wa zuva u da n ri. Adu aza o uvadi a nda a da, agba amu za vu uvadi u nda u da n ri shi. <sup>24</sup> Ayi da i zuwai n damma ndu i ta kuwa obolo nu unusu u na

yaa yuwusan. Nni i 'yuwan a usu a na amu dada†o za na n dammai n ri, babu ili i ro i ta kuwa atsuma a nusu du."

<sup>25</sup> Reve e ece, "Avu gba zane da vu ri?"

Avu u usu, "Amu da vuma na n tsu dansaa du n ri. <sup>26</sup> N ta ni ili i na maa damma aci a du, waru ni ili ya abunda i na mee ge'eto a aci a du. Amma maa damma ili i na n ri ne ele shi. Adama a na za na lyungu numu amayun a da u tsu dansa kuci, waru n damma ta aza o uvadi ili i na u damma numu goon."

<sup>27</sup> Ama e reve a na waa dansaa le adama a Dada'a shi. <sup>28</sup> Adama o ndolo a da u damma nle, "Ni i 'yasan Mawun ma Vuma zuva va akpata,† i ta reve a na amu dada za na maa dansaa du n ri. I reve waru n tsu yuwan ili nu ucira u va shi. Ili i na Dada va rito numu da goon n tsu damma. <sup>29</sup> Za na lyungu numu to obolo na amu. Koto u kara u lyawa mu a nde'en shi, kuci da waru n tsu yuwan ili i na waa uwwa uyo'o u va." <sup>30</sup> Ama a abunda a na a uwwai ili i na Yesu dammai, a usu yi ta.

*Amayun a ta bada wu*

<sup>31</sup> Avu Yesu damma aza a na a usu niyi, "Ni i lyuwa elime ni itoni yu uritosu u va aza e itoni ya amayun a da i ri. <sup>32</sup> Ne da yee reve amayun, waru amayu'un u ta bada du."

<sup>33</sup> Reve a usu, "Atsu muwun n tsukaya ma Ibrahim n da, koto tso o'wo agbashi a ama o ro shi. Cine vu dammai a ta bada tsu?"

<sup>34</sup> Reve u usu, "N damma du amayun, vuma na yuwain unusu suru aagbashi o unusu a da. <sup>35</sup> Aagbashi a tsu danu o u'wa wu zagbain suru suru shi, amma ulobo wu u'wa kuci o u'wa wa dada va yi da u tsu dana. <sup>36</sup> Adama o ndolo na Mawun u bada du, i to o'wo faan na amayun. <sup>37</sup> N reve ta a na adu muwun n tsukaya ma Ibrahim n da, agba i ciga ta yu una mu adama a na i usuyi uritosu u va shi. <sup>38</sup> N ta dansaa du ili i na Dada va roco numu, agba i ta yuwusan ili i na dada du damma ndu."

<sup>39</sup> Reve a usu, "Ibrahim da dada tsu."

Avu u damma, "Na adu muwun ma Ibrahim n da na amayun, i ta yuwan ili i na Ibrahim yuwain. <sup>40</sup> Amayun a da maa dansaa du, amayun e ili i na mu uwwai ubata wa Asula, adu da nda gba i cigai yu una mu. Ibrahim aa yuwan cu'un vi ili i ndolo shi. <sup>41</sup> Agba adu i ta yuwusan ili i na dada du yuwain foyi."

Reve a usu, "Atsu agirutu a da shi! Asula a da Dada va amayun tsu." <sup>42</sup> Avu u damma le, "Na Asula a da Dada du, i shi ta ciga mu, adama a na n tawa ta ubata u du diga a Asula. Agba amu da n tawatoyi aciyawa shi, ayi da u lyungu numu. <sup>43</sup> I reve ili i na n damma ndu shi, adama a na i usuyi uritosu

\* 8:11 Akuci a aatagada a ri na guzu nda shi. † 8:24 Aza a Isra'ila e reve ta danshi "amu da" aala a Asula a da. Adama o ndolo a tara ta Yesu de ta aciyayi Asula. † 8:24 Mta. 3:14.

u va shi. <sup>44</sup> Mekerencesu ma da dada du, i tsu yuwan ta ili i na u cigai foyi. Diga o ufuru za mona da waru za ve epen da. Babu ili ya amayun a aci a yi. Ili ya aciyayi a da u tsu yuwan adanshi, waru ili i na u dammai suru epen a da. Za ve epen da goon shi, amma waru dada ve epen da. <sup>45</sup> Amma amayun a da maa dansaa du, ayi da waru ili i na i zuwai i usu numu shi. <sup>46</sup> Atsuma a du, zane da na amayun aa gura reme mu nu unusu? Waru ana maa dansaa du amayun, nye i zuwai i usuyi shi? <sup>47</sup> Vuma na Asula a da Dada va yi, u tsu zuwa ta atsuva a Adanshi a Asula. Adu gba aza a Asula a da shi, ayi da i zuwai i zuwai atsuva a du shi.”

### Yesu la'a ta Ibrahim

<sup>48</sup> Avu aza a Isra'ila a usu, “Tsu ta mejege na tsu damma avu vuma va Samariya†† da, waru u ta no otoni a lima atsuma a wu!”

<sup>49</sup> Reve Yesu usu, “N ri no otoni a lima shi. N ca ta Dada va tsugbain, avu i 'yuwan a ca mu tsugbain. <sup>50</sup> N ri e izami i tsugbain tsa aciyava shi. Amma za na cigai n ushi tsugbain ta lo, ayi da waru za na aa yuwan uge'etosu. <sup>51</sup> Amayun a da maa dansaa du, vuma na yuwain itoni nu uritosu u va, waa kuwa shi.”

<sup>52</sup> Avu a damma yi, “Gogo tsu reve ta a na va ri no otoni a lima! Ko Ibrahim na amasula a kuwa ta. Avu gba vu damma ta, 'Vuma na yuwain itoni nu uritosu u va, waa kuwa shi.' <sup>53</sup> Avu vu la'a ta dada tsu Ibrahim atsuma a tsugbain? U kuwa ta, ne da fo amasula. A majiyan ma wu, zane da vaa tarasa vu ri?”

<sup>54</sup> Reve u usu, “Na n ca aciyava tsugbain, tsugbain tso ndolo ili i da shi, ko ke'en. Dada da vuma na ca numu tsugbain, waru i damma ta a na ayi da Asula a du. <sup>55</sup> Koto i reve yi shi, amma amu n reve yi ta. Na n damma koto n reve yi shi, n to o'wo za ve epen tsu adu. Amma n reve yi ta, waru n tsu yuwan ta itoni ni ili i na u dammai biti. <sup>56</sup> Dada du Ibrahim yuwan ta mazanga a na wee ene mantsa ma na ma ta. We ene yi ta waru u yuwan ta mazanga.”

<sup>57</sup> Avu a damma, “Cine vu yuwain ve enei de Ibrahim? Koto vu rawa a'wan kupoton shi.”

<sup>58</sup> Reve u usu, “Amayun a da maa dansaa du, kafu a matsan Ibrahim, Amu o da da za na n ri lo.”† <sup>59</sup> Ana Yesu yuwain adanshi a nda, avu ama a ta da atali tsara o una yi. Reve Yesu wo odoru o uta, u lyawa Aa'isamapada'a.

## 9

### Yesu yuwaan ta irumba opocino

† 8:48 Na za va Isra'ila de za ro za va Samariya, wisulusa u da u danai. E reve ta a na Yesu diga Galili da wu utai, agba Samariya da shi. ◇ 8:58 Mtq. 3:14.

<sup>1</sup> Yesu pe atsuma a mmalu, avu ve ene vuma na a matsain irumba. <sup>2</sup> Avu ojoro a yi e ece yi, “Manlu, nye i zuwai a matsain vuma nda irumba? Adama o unusu wa yi u da ko adama o unusu u nan dada va yi?”

<sup>3</sup> Reve u usu, “Vuma nda ri irumba adama o unusu wa yi ko o unusu u nan dada va yi shi. Ne da a matsan niyi tsara Asula o roco ucira wa yi a tyo e ekere a yi. <sup>4</sup> Nu urana, tsu 'yuwan tsu ciga tsu lyuwa elime nu ulinga wu za na lyungu numu. Ayin o ta lo a tawa na vuma aa gura linga shi. <sup>5</sup> Amu pa atsuma o uvadi u nda, amu da n tsu ca ama o uvadi ekan.”

<sup>6</sup> Ana u dammai ne, avu u tsuwan matsan e ida, avu u sukuta yi, reve u kene yi da da u putalayi vuma'a e esu. <sup>7</sup> Reve u damma vuma'a, “'Yawa vu sa'a esu a wu a Mabata ma Siluwamu.” (Urevu wa “Siluwamu” ayi da “Lyungu.”) Avu vuma'a u kara u sa'a. Ana a kambai o u'wa, reve ve ene ure.

<sup>8</sup> Avu ama o ubata'a na akapi a na e revei u dana ta irumba a yuwusan ipati reve e ece, “Vuma ndede da da, za na tsu danusu a yuwusan ipati shi?”

<sup>9</sup> Avu ozo o ro a damma, “Ayi da da.”

Akapi gba a damma, “O'o, u rotso ta vuma ndede'e.”

Reve zavipati'i u reme adansa, “Amu da da!”

<sup>10</sup> Reve e ece yi, “Cine vu yuwain da da ve eneshe gogo?”

<sup>11</sup> Dada u usuyi, “Vuma na a tsu de Yesu da re'wetoi mabula avu u putala mu e esu. Reve u damma mu, ‘Yawa a Mabata ma Siluwamu vu sa'a esu a wu.’ Ana n 'yawa n sa'ai, reve me ene.”

<sup>12</sup> Avu e ece yi, “Te da vuma'a?”

Avu u usu, “N reve shi.”

### Afarishi a ciga ta e reve ili i na i farai

<sup>13</sup> Avu ama'a a 'yawa a Afarishi na vuma na danai irumba'a. <sup>14</sup> Urana u na Yesu foboi mabula avu u kambato yi gbaga Ashibi a da a shi. <sup>15</sup> Dada Afarishi o ro e ecei vuma'a, “Te da vu tsurai yeni ya wu?” Reve u usu, “Vuma ro putala mu ta mabula mo utanu e esu, avu n sa'a le, gogo amu da nda e eneshe.”

<sup>16</sup> Avu Afarishi o ro a damma, “Ayi vuma nda Yesu, wu uta ubata wa Asula shi, adama a na u yuwan tsutoni na wila wa Ashibi shi.”

Ozo o ro gba a damma, “Vuma na ri nu unusu waa gura yuwan cu'un vi iroci yi ili ya asalama o ndolo shi.” Adama o ndolo a usulai shi.

<sup>17</sup> Avu e ecishe vuma'a, “Nye vaa damma adama a vuma na kambuwa'i esu a wu gbaga?”

Avu vuma u usu, “Ayi vumavasula da.”

<sup>18</sup> Agba azagbain a Isra'ila a usu a na u danai irumba shi, aƙu u kara eneshe gogo shi. Reve a lyungu e dƙe le nan dada va yi. <sup>19</sup> Aƙu e ece le, "Ulobo u du u da nda'a? I damma u dan a ta irumba ana i matsan niyi. Cine tsa da u yuwain da da we eneshe gogo?"

<sup>20</sup> Reve nan dada va yi a usu, "Tsu reve ta a na aƙi mawun ma tsu ma da, waru tsu reve ta tsu matsan yi ta irumba. <sup>21</sup> Amma tsu reve ko cine tsa da u yuwain we eneshe gogo shi. Waru tsu reve za na kambato niyi gbaga shi. Ece niyi. U rawa ta a'wan a na waa gura damma du na aciyayi." <sup>22</sup> A damma ta ne adama a na a ta uwuwa wovon wa aza a Isra'ila. Aza a Isra'ila a damma ta de vuma na dammai Yesu Zamawawa da, waa dashi uwisa a aƙi'isa shi. <sup>23</sup> Aƙi da i zuwai nan dada va yi a dammai, "U rawa ta u yuwan adanshi na aciyayi. Ece niyi!"

<sup>24</sup> Aƙu aza a Isra'ila e dƙe shi yi we ire aƙu a damma, "Kucina na Asula reve vu damma tsu amayun! Tsu reve ta vuma na kambato nuwu gbaga nda za vu unusu da."

<sup>25</sup> Aƙu u usu, "N reve ko za vu unusu da shi. Apa ili i ta i na n revei: N dan a ta irumba agba gogo n te eneshe."

<sup>26</sup> Aƙu e ece yi, "Nye u yuwaan nuwu? Cine tsa da u kambato esu a wu gbaga?"

<sup>27</sup> Reve u usu, "N damma du ta de, agba i zuwaa mu atsuvu shi. Cine i cigai yu uwuwa? I ciga ta yoo o'wo aza e itoni a yi fo?"

<sup>28</sup> Aƙu e isula yi adansa, "Aƙu da za vi itoni va yi, agba aƙu aza e itoni ya Musa a da. <sup>29</sup> Tsu reve ta Asula a yuwaan ta Musa adanshi, agba aƙu tsu reve lyuci na vuma nda utai shi."

<sup>30</sup> Aƙu u usu, "Ili ya asalama i da nda'a! U kambato ta esu a va gbaga, agba aƙu i reve ubata u na wu utai shi. <sup>31</sup> Aƙu tsu reve ta Asula a tsu zuwaa aza o unusu atsuvu shi. Amma u tsu zuwaa ta aza a na a yuwusaan yi aganda aƙu waru a yuwan ili i na u damma nle atsuvu. <sup>32</sup> Ana Asula a yuwain uvadi, koto a tsura vuma na kpatu'wai esu a vuma na a matsan irumba shi. <sup>33</sup> Na vuma na Asula a lyunguyi da shi, ko ili i ta waa gura yuwan shi."

<sup>34</sup> Reve a damma yi, "Aƙu za vu unusu da diga urana u na a matsan nuwu! Vu ta a majiyan vu to rito tsu ili i ro?" Aƙu a damma yi waa dashi uwa a aƙi'isa shi.

#### *Tsurumba tsa Afarishi*

<sup>35</sup> Ana Yesu uwai ili i na i farai, aƙu u zami vuma'a, aƙu we ece yi, "Vu usu ta Mawun ma Vuma'a?"

<sup>36</sup> Reve u usu, "Zagbain, damma mu ko zane da u ri, tsara n usu yi fo."

<sup>37</sup> Reve u damma yi, "Ve ene yi ta de, aƙi da waru vuma na a yuwusan adanshi na aƙu gogo."

<sup>38</sup> Dada u dammai, "Zagbain, n usu ta!" Aƙu u yuwaan Yesu aganda.

<sup>39</sup> Aƙu Yesu damma yi, "N tawa ta tsara n zangada ama o uvadi a nda. N tawa ta tsara n ca nrumba yeni, waru n roco aza a na a yuwusan majiyan a te inda ele gba nrumba n da."

<sup>40</sup> Afarishi a na a ri lo a uwuwa yi ta, aƙu e ece yi, "Vu ta dansa atsulu nrumba n da?"

<sup>41</sup> Aƙu u usu, "Na nrumba n da i ri, a shi a tsura du nu unusu shi. Amma ana i dammai i te inda, u ta dansa i buwa ta pe atsuma o unusu u du."

## 10

### *Iroci yi za va aguba*

<sup>1</sup> Aƙu Yesu damma, "Amayun a da maa dansaa du, evu na aza a ngalalai a da goon a tsu uwa ni isula wu ubata u na a nlasa ikyon, agba a tsu uwa nu unantsu shi. <sup>2</sup> Za na tsu uwa nu unantsu aƙi da za va aguba e ikyo'on. <sup>3</sup> Za vi ipiri yu unantsu tsu kpatu'waa le ta. Waru ikyon ya ta biti e reve ta uƙo wa yi. U tsu de ta ikyon ya yi na ala e le reve a kuru yi o uta. <sup>4</sup> Na wu utaa le suru reve u uwa elime e le, reve gba a kuru yi adama a na e reve ta uƙo wa yi. <sup>5</sup> Agba aƙu kuru vuma ro shi, shede a suma yi, adama a na e reve uƙo wa yi shi." <sup>6</sup> Yesu yuwaan le ta iroci i nda, agba a gura reve ili i na waa dansa shi.

### *Yesu za va aguba a abula*

<sup>7</sup> Dada Yesu dammaisai, "Amayun a da maa dansaa du: Aƙu da unantsu wu ubata wi ikyon. <sup>8</sup> Ama a na a tawa elime a va suru evu a da na aza a ngalalai. Ikyon i poloo le atsuvu shi. <sup>9</sup> Aƙu da unantsu, waru za na uwai nu ubata u va a ta wawa yi. Waru u ta gura uwa wu utu a tsura anlya a na waa tama. <sup>10</sup> Vivu tsu tawa ta adama wi ivu wu una waru u lungusa, aƙu gba n tawa ta n ca wuma adama a tsura wuma suru suru.

<sup>11</sup> "Aƙu da za va aguba a abula. Za va aguba a abula u tu ufofu u ca wuma wa yi adama u geshe ikyon ya yi. <sup>12</sup> Za na a tarai aguba u ri tsu za vi ikyo'on shi. Na we ene mekerenkesu a tawa, u tsu suma ta reve u lyawa lo ikyo'on. Reve mekerenkesu ma safa le aƙu u bete'we le. <sup>13</sup> Vuma'a u tsu suma ta adama a na ulinga wa atsupu a da waa yuwusan goon. Agba ko ili i damaton yi ni ikyo'on shi.

<sup>14-15</sup> "Aƙu da za va aguba a abula. N reve ta ikyon i va, cine Dada va reve numu. Ikyon i va waru e reve mu ta, cine n revei Dada'a. N usu ta n ca wuma u va adama n kamba ikyo'on. <sup>16</sup> N ta ni ikyon i ro i na i ri atsuma a aza a nda shi, waru n ciga n 'yuwan n tawa ne ele fo. A ta uwuwa uƙo u va, reve suru nle o o'wo obolo a ta na za va aguba a ta.



<sup>17</sup> “Dada'a u ciga mu tã adama a na n usu tã n ca wuma u va, tsarã n tãwã n ushiyisa yi. <sup>18</sup> Ko za lo a usa mu wuma u va shi. O ucigu u va ða n cayi. N tã nu ucira u na maa ca wuma u va waru nu ucira u na maa ushiyisa yi, ununa Dada va damma numu n yuwan.”

<sup>19</sup> Adama a adanshi a yi o ndolo, reve aza a Isra'ila e remishe nwasanlai vãni le. <sup>20</sup> Ozo o ro le na a bũnda a damma, “Otoni a limã a uwa yi tã, reve o o'woto yi ajaarata. Adama a nye yaa zuwusaa yi atsuvu?”

<sup>21</sup> Ozo o ro gba a damma, “Vuma na otoni a limã a jaaratoi tsu yuwan adanshi ne tsunda shi. Otoni a limã a ta gura zuwa irumbã ye ene?”

#### A yuwain Yesu

<sup>22</sup> Avu mantsa mo utãnu ma rawa, mantsa ma na a tsu yuwan Abuki o Ucuwusan nu Ucasu wa Aa'isamapada\* a Urishelima. <sup>23</sup> A mantsa'a, Yesu shi tã a mmalu ubatã u na a tsu de Makisa ma Sulemanu atsuma a Aa'isamapada. <sup>24</sup> Reve azagbain a Isra'ila o boloto zuzu na a yi, avu a damma, “Cine tsa ða vaã ðana a zuwusa tsu majiyan, zane ða vu ri na amayun? Na avu ðaã Kristi Zamawawa'a, vu damma tsu mejege.”

<sup>25</sup> Reve u usu, “N damma ðu tã de agba i usu shi. Linga va asalama na maa yuwusan atsuma a ala a Dada va o roco tã ko zane ða n ri. <sup>26</sup> Agba i usu shi, adama a na a ðu ikyon i va i ða shi. <sup>27</sup> Ikyon i va i tsu uwwa tã u ðyo u va. N reve le tã, ele waru a tsu kuru mu tã. <sup>28</sup> N ca le tã wuma u na woo koto shi, waru aã kuwã shi. Ko za lo aa gura usa le o ukere u va shi. <sup>29</sup> Dada va ða ca numu ele. U la'a tã koyan, waru babu za na aa gura usa le e ekere a Dada va. <sup>30</sup> Dada'a na amu ili i tã i ða.”

<sup>31</sup> Daãa waru azagbain a Isra'ila a tarai atali azama o una yi. <sup>32</sup> Avu u damma le, “N roco ðu tã ili i sa'ani i na Dada va lyungu numu n yuwan na a bũnda. Adama e ili ya asalama i ne i ða i cigai i vuvara mu?”

<sup>33</sup> Reve a usu, “Tsu ciga tsu vuvara wu adama e ili i sa'ani i ro shi, amma adama a na vu yuwain adanshi a vama† e ekere a Asula. Avu vadilima ða, amma vu kambato tã aciyawu unatã na Asula!”

<sup>34</sup> Avu u usu, “A ðana tã atsuma a Wila a ðu a na Asula a damma tã, 'A ðu musula n ða.' <sup>35</sup> Tsu reve tã ili i na Adanshi a Asula a dammai suru wo o'wo tã amayun babu ukotu. Reve Asula e de ama o ndolo musula, ama a na u aayi ikaka ya yi.† <sup>36</sup> Amu gba, Dada'a u ðangwa mu tã adama o ulinga

wa a bũla, reve u lyungu mu atsuma o uvadi. Adama a nye i ða gba yaa dansa n ta yuwusan adanshi a vama e ekere a Asula o una u na n dammai, 'Amu Mawun ma Asula ma ða?’ <sup>37</sup> Nna maa yuwusan ili i na Dada va ciga numu n yuwan shi, she i usu mu wan. <sup>38</sup> Amma na n ta yuwusan ili i na Dada va aa yuwusan, i usu mu adama e ili i ndolo, ko na yaa usu ili i na n dammai shi. Reve i reve amayun a na Dada'a ili i tã i ða na amu, amu waru ili i tã i ða na Dada'a.” <sup>39</sup> Reve a uwa mpolo a na ee remishe Yesu, avu gba u la'a.

<sup>40</sup> Reve u 'yawa u pasa U ðolu wa Urdu a tyo ubatã u na Yahaya farai urumbasu, reve wi isawan de ne'en. <sup>41</sup> Avu ama na a bũnda a tãwã ubatã wa yi, adansa vãni le, “Yahaya yuwan ulinga wa asalama ko za tã shi, amma ili i na u dammai adama a vuma nda suru amayun a ða.” <sup>42</sup> Reve ama a na a ri lo na a bũnda a usu Yesu.

## 11

#### Ukwã wa Li'azaru

<sup>1-2</sup> A yuwan tã vuma ro na a tsu de Li'azaru a lyuci va Batanya ða u shi. U ðana tã o bõlo na muwun ma anawu me esheli ma yi Meri† na Marta. Ayi Meri nda ayi ða za na tãwã tsuwayin Zagbain mani'in ma maguru a ana, avu u tasa le na anji a yi. <sup>3</sup> Urana u ro Li'azaru banakan tã. <sup>4</sup> Avu Meri na Marta a lyungu vuma ro damma Yesu, “Zagbain, vuma na vu cigai banakan tã.”

<sup>4</sup> Ana Yesu uwwai ne, avu u damma, “Ubanaku'un woo una yi shi. Ili i nda i fara tã tsarã a tãwã Asula na tsugbain. Amu waru Mawun ma Asula, n tsurã tsugbain adama e ili i ndolo.” <sup>5</sup> Yesu ciga tã Marta na azawawa'a a yi. <sup>6</sup> Ana vu uwwai a na Li'azaru tu ubanakun, u ðashi tã asisa pe ayin e re.

<sup>7</sup> Avu u damma ojoro a yi, “Lyawai tsu kambai Yahuda.”

<sup>8</sup> Avu gba a damma yi, “Manlu, a yashi i nda i ða azagbain a Isra'ila a shi a cigai a vuvara wu, ðaã vu cigai vu kambã de?”

<sup>9</sup> Avu u usu, “Tsu tã ni irumu kupa ne ejere e ekan atsuma o urana u tã. Ne ekan o lo, ama a ta wala agba a ta ðatsã shi. E te ene adama a na ekan a tã pe o uvadi. <sup>10</sup> Agba na a yuwan mmalu na ayin, a tã ta ðatsã, adama a na babu ekan.”

<sup>11</sup> Daãa u damma nle, “T'utsã i tsu Li'azaru ta a nlavu, n tã 'yawa de ya'a yi n jisan yi.”

<sup>12</sup> Reve a damma, “Zagbain nu u ri a nlavu, u ta dansa u tã tsurã opocino!” <sup>13</sup> A ta jiyasan Li'azaru nlavu ma amayun n ða

\* **10:22** A abuki a nda, aza a Isra'ila a cuwusan tã na cine Yahuza Makabiyu kambatowisai Aa'isamapada cece cina n'yuwatan ma Asula n shi n uwa pe, reve a lungusa yi. Aza a Isra'ila a tsu de tã abuki a nda Hanuka, ko “Abuki e Ekan.”

† **10:34** Ica 82:6. † **10:35** Ama a na a usuyi ikaka ya Asula ele ða Musa na aza a Isra'ila a Masasan ma Sinai. † **11:1-2** Yah. 12:3.

yi, agba a adanshi e Yesu u ta dansa u kuwa ta de.

<sup>14</sup> Reve wu utā le eteshe u damma, “Li'azaru kuwa ta de. <sup>15</sup> Adama a du a da maa yuwusan mazanga a na n ri obolo na ayi shi. Adama e ili i ndolo i to rito i usu mu. Tawai tsara tsu 'yawai ubata u na u ri gogo.”

<sup>16</sup> Avu oojorofo o ro a na a tsu de Toma (za na a tsu de “Mepishe”) u damma akapi, “Tsu shoyin manlu'u suru ntsu, tsara tsu kuwai obolo na ayi!”

*Yesu obolo na Meri na Marta*

<sup>17</sup> Ana Yesu rawai, u cina ta cina a cido de Li'azaru hali rana nashi. <sup>18-19</sup> Aza a Isra'ila a 'yawa ta de na abunda tsara a casa Marta na Meri adama a mawun ma anawu me le. Batanya ta zuzu na Urishelima, alanga e le mili re da. <sup>20</sup> Ana Marta uwwai Yesu ta lo a tawa, wu utā ta tsara u ga'aton yi, Meri gba wi isawan ta pe o uwa. <sup>21</sup> Avu Marta damma yi, “Zagbain, na vu shi pa, mawun ma anawu ma va ma shi a kuwa shi. <sup>22</sup> Amma ko gogo n reve ta Asula a ta ca wu ili i na vu pati niyi suru.”

<sup>23</sup> Avu u damma, “Mawun ma anawu ma wu u ta 'yon avu u yuwisan wuma.”

<sup>24</sup> Avu u usu, “N reve ta u ta 'yon avu waru u yuwan wuma o urana wu ukosu, a mantsa ma na Asula aa 'yasan akwakwa suru.”

<sup>25</sup> Reve u damma yi, “Amu da u'yasasan wa akwakwa na wuma. Aza a na waru a usu numu a ta yuwan wuma ko a shi a kuwa. <sup>26</sup> Vuma na ri wuma avu u usu mu wa kuwa shi. Marta vu usu ta ne?”

<sup>27</sup> Reve u usu, “Ee, Zagbain. N usu ta a na avu da Kristi Zamawawa, za na ayi da Mawun ma Asula, waru ayi da za na ri lo aa tawa atsuma o uvadi.”

*Yesu shon ta*

<sup>28</sup> Ana Marta dammai ne, avu u kambu u yuwan adanshi na mawun ma anawu ma yi Meri goon. Avu u damma, “Manlu'u u ta pa, waru u te desu wu.” <sup>29</sup> Ana Meri uwwai tsundolo, avu u 'yoshin u kara a tyo ubata wa Yesu. <sup>30</sup> Koto u shi u rawa a lyuci'i shi, amma u buwa ta de ubata u na Marta cina niyi.

<sup>31</sup> Ama na abunda a tawa ta tsara a casa le, ana e enei Meri utai go'o u lyawai u'wa'a, a jijan ta gashi u ta 'yawa ubata wa aason tsara u shon. Dada o toni niyi.

<sup>32</sup> Avu Meri rawa ubata u na Yesu danai. Ana we ene niyi, u kingyo ta a makakan ma yi, avu u damma, “Zagbain, na vu shi pa, mawun ma anawu mo ulobo ma va ma shi a kuwa shi.”

<sup>33</sup> Ana Yesu ene niyi e mesun, avu waru we ene cine ama a ri e mesun obolo na ayi fo. U yuwan ta atsumolangu abunda. <sup>34</sup> Reve we ece, “Te da gba i cido niyi?”

Avu a damma yi, “Zagbain, tawa ve ene ubata'a.”

<sup>35</sup> Reve u shon.

<sup>36</sup> Reve ama a na a danai zuzu na ayi a damma, “Kalyuwai cine u ciga niyi lon.”

<sup>37</sup> Avu ozo o ro e le a damma, “U ca ta irumba yeni. Amayun nu u shi lo u shi a lyawa Li'azaru kuwa shi.”

*Yesu yasan ta Li'azaru atsuma o ukwa*

<sup>38</sup> Yesu buwa ta na atsumolangu a abunda lon. Avu u kara a 'yawa a aason, za na wungu u da u danai atsuma a aatali na aatali a na a bundalai tsara o to u'uwata'a. <sup>39</sup> Reve u damma, “Bundalai aatali'i a nge'en.”

Reve Marta damma, “Zagbain, vu reve ta a na Li'azaru kuwai de hali rana nashi na karai, gogo u ta fara a shamusa.”

<sup>40</sup> Avu u damma yi, “Vu cuwan cine n damma nuwu a na na vu ca okolo, vu te ene tsugbain tsu Asula.”

<sup>41</sup> Avu a bundala aatali'i a nge'en. Reve u kalyuwa zuva ubata wa Asula avu u damma, “Dada, n godyo ta a na vu uwwa numu. <sup>42</sup> N reve ta vu tsu uwwa mu ta kuci, amma n damma ta ne adama a ama a na a ri pa ubolotowu zuzu na amu. N ciga le ta e reve a na vu lyungu numu.”

<sup>43</sup> Ana Yesu kotoi avasa, avu u saala, “Li'azaru, uta!” <sup>44</sup> Reve wu utā a mmalu. A katala ta ana ne ekere a yi no okoro, avu a katalaa yi okoro o urewesu.

Avu Yesu damma le, “Bada niyi avu i lyawa yi u kara.”

*O fobo ta o una Yesu*

(Mat. 26:1-5; Mak. 14:1-2; Luk. 22:1-2)

<sup>45</sup> Ama a abunda a na a tawai a kalyuwa Meri e ene ta ili i na Yesu yuwain, avu a usu yi. <sup>46</sup> Amma ozo o ro e le gba a 'yawa ta a damma Afarishi ili i na Yesu yuwain. <sup>47</sup> Avu nan ganu a gbagbain na Afarishi e de ifolo ya Azagbain a Mbaraf ubata u ta reve a damma le, “Nye tsaa yuwain? Vuma nda ta yuwusan iroci yi ili ya asalama ya abunda. <sup>48</sup> Na tsu lyawa yi u lyuwa elime na mayan me ili i nda, ama suru a ta usu yi. Asoja a Roma a ta tawa a lungusa aa isamapada ni ida i tsu.”

<sup>49</sup> Kayafa vuma ta da atsuma a Azagbain a Mbaraf za na danai aabara a nan ganu atsuma a aa'wan o ndolo, avu u damma, “Ko ili i ta i reve shi! <sup>50</sup> Cine tsa da yaa lyawa a lungusa ida'a suru? Lyawai vuma nda kuwa, tsara ama suru a danai wuma.”

<sup>51</sup> Majiyan ma nda mo utā a asuvu a Kayafa shi. Amma adama a na ayi da u danai aabara a nan ganu a aa'wan o ndolo, u yuwisan ta adanshi e ili i na yaa fara: U dansa ta a na Yesu ta kuwa adama a aza a Isra'ila suru. <sup>52</sup> Ko na ne Yesu aa kuwa adama a aza a Isra'ila goon shi. U ta kuwa

tsarā u boloto muwun mā Asulā o o'wo za ta, aza a na a ri ubazu atsuma o uvadi. <sup>53</sup>Urana u ndolo u da a farai izami yu ure u na oo una yi.

<sup>54</sup> Adama o ndolo, Yesu yuwan mmalu atsuma a Yahuda a alanga eteshe shi, avu u lyawa Urishelima. U karā tā a tyo a lyuci va Ifaramu, za na ri a nge'en mu una, avu u danu de obolo no ojoro a yi.

<sup>55</sup> Mantsa'a ma yuwan tā zuzu nā yashi ya Abuki a Mapasa. Ama a abunda aza a na a danai a mulyuci n keke'en a kara tā a tyo Urishelima kafu mantsa mā abuki'i, tsarā a kambato aciyele cece ununa Wilā u damma nle a yuwan. <sup>56</sup> A shi tā a ciga e ene Yesu, amma ele pe atsuma a Aa'isamapada, avu e ecelei vāni le, "Nye i da majiyan mā du? U tā tawā ubatā wā abuki'i?" <sup>57</sup> Avu nan ganu a gbagbain na Afarishi a damma ama'a a na nā vuma ro ene Yesu'u, vuma'a u tawā u damma le. Avu a tawā e reme yi.

## 12

### *Meri tsuwqyin Yesu mani'in*

<sup>1</sup> Ana u buwai rana tāli a fara Abuki a Mapasa, avu Yesu karā a tyo Batanya, reve u rawa o u'wa wa Li'azaru, za na u 'yasa'in atsuma a aakwakwa. <sup>2</sup> Reve o foboo yi pe malyuwaa. Marta da tawāi ni ilyalya'a, Li'azaru waru u shi tā obolo na aza a na a lyuwai obolo nā Yesu. <sup>3</sup> Reve Meri tara medu ma mani'in mā maguru, za vi ikebe lon, avu u tsun yi a ana e Yesu. Reve u tasa le nā anji a yi. Reve maguru mo shiton u'wa'a.

<sup>4</sup> Oojoro o ro za na a tsu de Yahuza Iskariyoti shi tā lo. Ayi da za na aa wina Yesu, avu u damma, <sup>5</sup> "Mani'in mo ndolo ma ta rawa ikebe i na i rawai ikebe yu ulivu ukpakuta'atsu (300).<sup>\*</sup> A shi ta wina yi reve a ca alambi ikebe'e." <sup>6</sup> Agba Yahuza yuwan adansi a alambi na amayun shi. U damma tā ne ana wo o'woi ayi vivu da. Ayi da u danai za vu uzuwa wi ikebe, waru u tsu tarasa tā ikebe pe adama a aciyayi.

<sup>7</sup> Avu gba Yesu damma, "She vu damaton yi wan. U yuwan tā ne e ifobi ya acida a va. <sup>8</sup> I tā danā na alambi kuci, agba yaā danā obolo nā amu kuci shi."

### *A yuwan tā mpolo o una Li'azaru*

<sup>9</sup> Ana ama a uwwai a na Yesu rawa tā, a tawā tā nā abunda adama e ene Yesu nā Li'azaru, vuma na u 'yasa'in atsuma o ukwā. <sup>10-11</sup> Ama nā abunda a lyawa tā itoni i nan ganu va aza a Isra'ila, reve a uwa itoni ya Yesu adama a Li'azaru. Ili i ndolo i da i zuwai nan ganu a gbagbain a yuwain ifobi i na oo una Li'azaru fo.

### *Yesu uwai Urishelima*

(Mat. 21:1-11; Mak. 11:1-11; Luk. 19:28-40)

<sup>12</sup> Ana usana u tawai, reve obolo a ma nā abunda a na a tawāi adama a Abuki a Mapasa† a uwwai a na Yesu tā lo a tawā Urishelima. <sup>13</sup> Dada a tarai ashuwa-shuwa reve a 'yawā a ga'an nā Yesu, a yisaali, "Husana!† A cibala Asulā!"

"Asulā a zuwaa za na tawāi atsuma a ala a Asulazuva aba'un!"

"Asulā a zuwaa Mogono ma Isra'ila aba'un!"

<sup>14</sup> Avu Yesu zami molloli reve u kumba yi. Ayi da ili i na Zakariya vumavasuḷa dammai,

<sup>15</sup> "Ama a Urishelima† she yu uwwai wovon wan!

Mogono mā du mo tā lo a tawā, waru u ta kumba molloli."

<sup>16</sup> A mantsa mo ndolo, ojoro a yi a gura reve ili i ndolo shi. Amma a tyo de a mantsa ma na a 'yasa'in niyi a tyo a tsugbain, reve a cuwan a na Adansi a Asulā a dammai ne adama a yi, waru a yuwain yi tā ili i nda.

<sup>17</sup> Ama nā abunda a shi tā obolo nā ayi, ana u 'yasa'in Li'azaru atsuma a akwakwa, avu u damma yi wu utā a aason. A shi ta a dansaa ozo o ro ili i na Yesu yuwain. <sup>18</sup> Ama nā abunda o utā tā aa cina yi, adama a na a uwwai ili ya asalama i nda. <sup>19</sup> Dada Afarishi† a dammulai, "Ye ene tā, tsu tsurā ulyuwu wa aci shi suru suru! Kalyuwai, uvadi suru u to tono yi!"

### *Nheleni n ciga tā me ene Yesu*

<sup>20</sup> Nheleni† n ro n 'yawā tā fo Urishelima a yuwan agandā a mantsa mā Abuki a Mapasa'a. <sup>21</sup> Reve a 'yawā ubatā wā Filibu (vuma na utai diga a lyuci va Besaida atsuma a Galili) avu a damma, "Manlu, tsu ciga tā tse ene Yesu." <sup>22</sup> Avu Filibu 'yawā u damma Andarawu, reve ele ra a 'yawā a damma Yesu.

<sup>23</sup> Avu u damma le, "Mantsa ma yuwan tā ana Mawun ma Vuma† maā ushi tsugbain tsā yi. <sup>24</sup> Amayun a da maa dansaa du, cu'un vu shina tā na riyai e ida waa kambā abunda shi, she nu u kuwā. Agba nu u kuwā, u ta matsan abunda. <sup>25</sup> Za na cigai wuma wā yi atsuma o uvadi u nda u ta lamba yi. Za na wasain wuma wā yi o uvadi u nda u tā tsurā wuma u na woo koto shi. <sup>26</sup> Za na cigai u yuwain mu tsugbashi suru, u ciga u 'yuwan u tawā u kuru mu, adama aagbashi a va a danā obolo nā amu ubatā u na n ri suru. Waru Dada va tā ca za na yuwain numu tsugbashi suru tsugbain."

### *Yesu yuwan tā adansi o ukwā wā yi*

\* **12:5** Danshi na a yuwayin ulinga pa nda nā Tshuheleni ayi da "dinari ukpakuta'atsu (300)." Kalyuwā Ucuḍuwu wi "Ikebe." † **12:15** Zak. 9:9. Aatagada a Adansi a Asulā a Tsugana tsa yuwan tā ulinga nā Sihiyona, amma aala o ro a Urishelima a da waru.

<sup>27</sup> *Avu Yesu lyuwa elime na adanshi, “Gogo nda n ta atsuma a addama. N damma, ‘Dada wawa mu na mantsa ma nda?’ Ne da shi, n tawa ta a mantsa ma nda adama a nda, adama n sowo atsumalima.*  
<sup>28</sup> *Dada, roco ama tsugbain tsa wu!”*

*Dada ufoyo wu utai diga zuva avu u damma, “N roco ta de cine n ri na tsugbain waru n ta dashi roco.”*

<sup>29</sup> *Obolo a ama a na a danai lo mishin a uwwa ta ufoyo'o, reve ozo o ro e le a damma tsata tsa da. Ozo o ro gba a damma, “Malingata ma Asula ma da ma yuwain adanshi na ayil!”*

<sup>30</sup> *Avu Yesu damma le, “Adama a du a da ufoyo'o u tawai, adama a va a da shi.*  
<sup>31</sup> *Gogo mantsa ma da na Asula e ge'eto ama o uvadi. Waru mantsa ma da ana Asula aa gbara Male za na aa yuwusan tsugono tsu uvadi tsa nda.*  
<sup>32</sup> *Agba na a 'yasan mu a akpata atsuma o uvadi, n to rono koyan a tawa ya'a va.”*  
<sup>33</sup> *Yesu damma ta ne adama u roco cine waa kuwa.*

<sup>34</sup> *Reve obolo a ama'a a usu, “Wila u tsu u damma tsu ta a na Zamawawa'a u ta dana lo kuci. To, cine tsa da, vaa damma a ta 'yasan Mawun ma Vuma zuva va akpata? Zane da Mawun ma Vuma ma nda'a?”*

<sup>35</sup> *Avu Yesu usu, “I ta tsura ekan a na a jima ke'en. I lyuwa elime na mmalu eka'an ubuwu lo. Ni i yuwan ne, to, yaa tadatsa shi ni irumbu i tawa. Amma ni i yuwan mmalu atsuma e irumbu, yee reve ubata u na yee tyo shi.*  
<sup>36</sup> *Cayi za na tawai ne ekan okolo a du, ayi ubuwu obolo na adu. Dada yoo o'wo ama a na a ri nden atsuma e ekan.”*

*Ama o ro a 'yuwan ta a ca Yesu okolo e le*

*Ana Yesu dammai ne, reve u kara u 'yawa u pa'an adama e ene yi wan.*  
<sup>37</sup> *Ko na u yuwain iroci yi linga va asalama a nda a makakan me le, a ushi yi shi.*  
<sup>38</sup> *A yuwan ta ne adama e ili i na Ishaya vumavasuila dammai wo o'wo amayun,*

*“Asulazuva, zane da usuyi ili i na tsu damma nle?”*

*Waru zane da enei ucira wa wu?”* ◊

<sup>39</sup> *Ishaya† waru u damma ta ili i na i zuwai a kudai a usu ayi da:*

<sup>40</sup> *“Asulazuva a rumbanato ta esu a ama, reve waru u zuwa o o'wo aza a aciyogbamu. U yuwan ta ne adama e ene ko e reve wan, waru adama a kamba ubata wa Asulazuva u kambuwa le gbaga wan.”* ◊

<sup>41</sup> *Ishaya damma ta ne, adama a na we enei tsugbain tsa Yesu, avu u yuwan adanshi a yi.*

<sup>42</sup> *A mantsa'a, reve azagbain na abunda a ca yi okolo e le. Agba adama a na aa uwwusa wovon wa Afarishi, a yuwan adanshi a yi a alanga eteshe shi, adama Afarishi*

*a gbara le atsuma a aa'isa'a wan.*  
<sup>43</sup> *A la'a ta ciga ama a cuwa le a na Asula a cuwa le.*

*Yesu tawa ta adama u wawa uvadi*

<sup>44</sup> *Avu Yesu damma koyan a uwwusa, “Za na ushi numu suru, u ushi mu ta obolo na za na lyungu numu.*  
<sup>45</sup> *Za na suru ene numu, we ene ta za na lyungu numu.*  
<sup>46</sup> *N tawa ta atsuma o uvadi ana za na tawai ne ekan atsuma o uvadi, adama za na ca numu okolo waa buwa atsuma e irumbu shi.*

<sup>47</sup> *“Za na suru uwwai adanshi a va, reve u 'yuwan a kuru le, amu da moo kototo yi shi. Adama a na n tawa adama n kototo uvadi shi, amma adama n wawa yi.*  
<sup>48</sup> *Agba ili i na yoo kototo za na 'yuwan numu na adanshi a va o ta lo. Adanshi a na n dammai, ayi da ili i na yoo kototo yi o urana wu ukosu.*  
<sup>49</sup> *Ili i na moo ritosu ili ya aciyawa i da shi. Dada na lyungu numu, ayi da u damma numu ili i na maa damma ni ili i na moo rito.*  
<sup>50</sup> *N reve ta ili i na u dammai ama a yuwan, ili'i i zuwa ta ama a tsura wuma u na woo koto shi. Ayi da i zuwai maa dansaa du ili i na Dada'a u damma numu gan.”*

## 13

*Yesu sa'a ta ana o ojoro a yi*

<sup>1</sup> *Ele lo kafu urana wa Abuki a Mapasa a rawa, Yesu reve ta mantsa ma na waa lyawa uvadi u rawa ta, tsara u kamba ubata wa Dada. U ciga ta ama a na a ri pe atsuma o uvadi aza a na a ciga niyi, waru u ciga le ta hali a tyo o ukosu.*

<sup>2</sup> *Ayi a lyuwusa ilyalya obolo no ojoro a yi nu ulivu, agba Mekerencesu ma zuwa ta de Yahuza, mawun ma Simo Iskariyoti, u jijan adama u wina yi.*  
<sup>3</sup> *Yesu reve ta a na Dada va yi ca niyi de ucira e ekere e ili suru, waru u tawa ta diga a Asula, waru u ta kamba ubata wa Asula.*  
<sup>4</sup> *Ele atsuma a alya, avu u 'yon mishin dada u fodoi utugu wa yi reve wu nla mayaga e ikyun ya yi.*  
<sup>5</sup> *Avu u tsun mini a masa'atsu reve u uwa masa'a ma ana mo ojoro a yi, avu u tasa le na mamuna ma na wu nla e ikyun ya yi'i.*

<sup>6</sup> *Ana u rawai ubata wa Simo Bituru, avu u damma yi, “Zagbain, vu ciga ta vu sa'a ma ana?”*

<sup>7</sup> *Reve u usu, “Vu reve ili i na maa yuwusan gogo shi, amma vu ta tawa vu reve na aca.”*

<sup>8</sup> *Avu Bituru damma, “O'o, vaa sa'a ana a va shi.”*

*Avu u usu, “Na n sa'a ana a wu shi, vu pe atsuma a ama a va shi.”*  
<sup>9</sup> *Dada u dammai, “Zagbain, she vu sa'a ana a va goon wan! Sa'a ekere na aaci a va fo!”*

<sup>10</sup> *Avu u damma, “Na vuma sumba, lipu va yi suru u tsu dana ta cece. Ana a yi a da goon u cigai u sa'a. Waru adu i ta cece, agba*

suru ndu da shi.”<sup>11</sup> U reve ta vuma na aa wina yi, ayi da i zuwai u dammai, “Suru ndu da i ri cece shi.”

<sup>12</sup> Ana u kotoi masa'a ma ana me le, avu wo oto utugu wa yi. Avu u danuwisa, reve we ece le, “I reve ta ili i na n yuwaan ndu gogo?”<sup>13</sup> I de mu ta ‘Manlu’ na ‘Zagbain’ waru amayun a da du, adama a na ne da da n ri.<sup>14</sup> Amu, Zagbain na Manlu ma du, n sa'a ta ana a du gogo. Adu fo i sa'alai ana a du.<sup>15</sup> N yuwan ta ne adama e iroci tsara i yuwan cine n yuwaan ndu.<sup>16</sup> Amayun a da maa dansaa du, aagbashi a la'a zavu'wa va yi shi. Malingata ma la'a za na lyungu niyi shi.<sup>17</sup> I reve ta ili i nda, waru Asula a ta zuwaa du aba'un, ni i yuwan le.

<sup>18</sup> “Maa yuwusan adanshi adama a du suru shi. N reve ta aza a na n dangwai. Amma ili i na Adanshi a Asula a dammai ciga 'yuwan u shiwan. Reve u damma, ‘Vuma na aa lyuwusa obolo na amu da wina numu!’<sup>o</sup>

<sup>19</sup> “N ta dansaa du ili i nda gogo kafu u fara, tsara nu u fara, i usu a na amu da da\* za na ri lo kuci.<sup>20</sup> N ta dansaa du amayun, vuma na ushiyi malingata ma va, u ushi mu ta fo. Waru vuma na usu numu, u usu ta vuma na lyungu numu.”

*Yesu damma ta ili i na yaa cina yi*

(Mat. 26:20-25; Mak. 14:17-21; Luk. 22:21-23)

<sup>21</sup> Ana Yesu kotoi adanshi o ndolo, avu u uwa atsumolangu a abunda lon. Dada u dammai a alanga e eteshe, “N ta dansaa du amayun, vuma ta atsuma a du u ta wina mu.”

<sup>22</sup> Agba ojoro a yi e reve ili i na waa dansa shi. Avu a kalyuwulai vani le.<sup>23</sup> Za ta atsuma o ojoro a yi za na Yesu cigai lon,† danan ta nden zuzu na ayi.<sup>24</sup> Avu Simo Bituru yuwaan yi adanshi nu ukere reve u damma, “Ece yi ko zane da waa yuwusan adanshi a aci a yi.”

<sup>25</sup> Reve oojoro'o u rabatowo Yesu, avu we ece yi, “Zagbain, atsuma a tsu, vuma ne da vaa yuwusan adanshi a aci a yi?”

<sup>26</sup> Avu u usu, “N to oto assala a nda o usa'an. Vuma na n cayi ayi da waa wina mu.” Avu wo oto assala'a avu u ca Yahuza, ulobo wa Simo Iskariyoti.<sup>27</sup> Ana Yahuza ushiyi assala o ndolo, da da Male ma uwa niyi.

Dada Yesu dammai, “Yahuza, 'yawa gogo vu yuwan ili i na vu cigai vu yuwan.”<sup>28</sup> Atsuma a aza a na a danai lo a aly, babu za na reve ili i na i zuwai Yesu dammai ne Yahuza.<sup>29</sup> Amma adama a na Yahuza ayi

da le za vu uzuwa, ozo o ro a yuwusan ta majiyan gashi Yesu damma yi ta, u 'yawa u tsupa ikebe yi ilyalya, ko u ne'eshen alambi ikebe.<sup>30</sup> Ana Yahuza ushiyi assala o ndolo, reve wu utushi, cina ayin a yuwan.

*Wilu a sa'avu*

<sup>31</sup> Ana Yahuza karai, reve Yesu damma, “Mantsa ma rawa ta a na amu Mawun ma Vuma maa uwa atsuma a tsugbain tsu va, waru Asula a ta tsura tsugbain adama e ili i na yaa cina mu suru.<sup>32</sup> Na Asula a tsura tsugbain adama a va, Asula na aciyayi u to roco cine Mawun ma Vuma ma ri na tsugbain gogogo.

<sup>33</sup> “Muwun n va, mantsa ke'en da ma buwa numu a na ma danu na adu. I ta zami mu, agba yaa tsura mu shi. N damma du ta cine n dammai aza a Isra'ila, 'Yaa gura 'yawa ubata u na maa 'yawa shi.’

<sup>34</sup> “Amma n ta casu du wila u sa'avu u na yaa kuru. I ciga i 'yuwan i cigalai cine n ciga ndu.<sup>35</sup> Ni i cigalai, ama suru e te reve adu ojoro a va a da.”

*Yesu yuwan ta adanshi a na Bituru a wasan yi*

<sup>36</sup> Reve Simo Bituru ece Yesu, “Zagbain, te da vee tyo?”

Reve u usu, “Ubata u na maa 'yawa vaa gura toni mu de shi, amma a 'yawa de vu to toni mu.”

<sup>37</sup> Avu we ece yi, “Zagbain, nye i zuwai moo toni wu gogo shi? N tu ufofu n kuwa obolo na avu!”

<sup>38</sup> Reve u usu yi, “Vu tu ufofu vu kuwa adama a va? Amayun a da maa damma wu, kafu moton ma saala, vu ta wasan mu uta'atsu.”

## 14

*Yesu da ure a tyo ya Dada*

<sup>1</sup> Reve Yesu damma ojoro a yi, “She u balu ko i danan na atsumolangu wan. I ushi Asula, waru i ushi mu fo.<sup>2</sup> Asula a abunda a ta de o u'wa wa Dada va, waru n ta 'yawa n fofo du ubata. Na amayun a da shi, n shi a damma du ne shi.<sup>3</sup> Na n koto mayan me ili i nda, n ta tawisa n tara du a tyo obolo na amu. Reve tsu danuyi obolo.<sup>4</sup> I reve ta ure a tyo ubata u na mee tyo.”

<sup>5</sup> Reve Toma usu yi, “Zagbain, tsu reve ubata u na vee tyo shi. Cine tsee reve ure a tyo de?”

<sup>6</sup> Reve u usu, “Amu da ure u na u rocoi amayun a Asula waru n ca ama wuma. Babu vuma na aa 'yawa ya Dada she nu u kuru nu ubata u va.<sup>7</sup> Ni i shi i reve mu na

<sup>o</sup> 13:18 Ica 41:9. \* 13:19 Aza a Isra'ila e reve ta danshi “amu da da” aala a Asula a da. Pa nda Yesu ta dansa ili i ta i da u ri na Asula. † 13:23 Oojoro a na Yesu cigai lo'on, ayi da Yahaya za na danai aatagada a nda. U ciga u de aala a yi shi da da u zuwusai “za na Yesu cigai lon” ko “oojoro o ro” atsuma e idana ya yi.

amayun, i te reve Dada va fo. Amma diga gogo i reve yi ta, waru ye ene yi ta.”

<sup>8</sup> Avu Filibu damma, “Zagbain, roco tsu Dada'a, atsu u ta rawa tsu.”

<sup>9</sup> Reve u usu, “Filibu, n to obolo na adu nu ujimu. Cine tsa da wo o'woi hali n gogo koto vu revei ko zane da n ri shi? Vuma na ene numu suru, we ene ta Dada. To, cine vaa dansa n roco du Dada'a. <sup>10</sup> Koto vu ca okolo a na amu n ri pe atsuma a Dada, waru Dada ri pe atsuma a va shi? Adanshi a na maa dansaa du adanshi a va a da shi, amma Dada da na ri pe atsuma a va, waru ayi da waa yuwusan ulinga wa yi. <sup>11</sup> Usuyi Dada'a u ta pe atsuma a va, amu waru n ta pe atsuma a Dada. Na yaa usu mu adama e idanshi i va shi, to, usu numu adama e ili i na n yuwain.

<sup>12</sup> “Amayun a da maa dansaa du, vuma na suru usu numu, ta yuwan ili i na n yuwusain. Aza a na a usu numu a ta yuwan ili i na i la'ai za na n yuwusain, adama a na n ta kamba n danu obolo na Dada. <sup>13</sup> Waru ni i pati ili i ro atsuma a ala a va, n ta yuwaan du, adama Mawu'un u tawaa Dada na tsugbain. <sup>14</sup> N ta yuwaan du ili i na i patiyi suru atsuma a ala a va.

#### *Nzuwulai n na Ruhu va Akiza aa tawa*

<sup>15</sup> “Ni i ciga mu, i ta yuwan ili i na n damma ndu i yuwan suru. <sup>16</sup> Waru n ta pati Dada u ca du Za vi Ikambi i ro, za na aa danu na adu hali ukosu. <sup>17</sup> Ayi da Ruhu va Akiza, f za na rocoi amayun adama a Asula. Ama o uvadi aa usu yi shi, adama a na e ene yi shi, waru e reve yi shi. Amma adu i reve yi ta, adama a na u ta pe nden atsuma a du, waru u ta dana pe atsuma a du. <sup>18</sup> Na n kara, maa lyawa du a nde'en tsa mkpa'an shi, n ta tawisa ya'a du. <sup>19</sup> Mantsa ma buwa ta ke'en, ama o uvadi a buwa ee ene mu shi, amma adu i te ene mu. Adama a na amu wuma u da n ri, adu waru i ta dana wuma. <sup>20</sup> Nu urana u ndolo u tawa, i te reve a na n ri pe atsuma a Dada. Waru i te reve a na i ri atsuma a va, waru amu n ri atsuma a du. <sup>21</sup> Vuma na ciga numu suru, u ta yuwan ili i na n dammai suru, avu Dada va ciga yi fo. Amu fo n ta ciga yi, avu n roco yi ko zane da n ri.”

<sup>22</sup> Avu Yahuza (ayi nda Yahuza Iskariyoti da shi) damma, “Amma Zagbain, cine vu foboi vu roco tsu aciyawu amma a tyo a akapi shi?”

<sup>23</sup> Reve u usu, “Na ama a ciga mu, a ta yuwan ili i na n damma nle a yuwan suru. Dada va ta ciga le, avu tsu tawa ya'a le, avu waru tsu danu obolo ne ele. <sup>24</sup> Vuma na gba ciga numu shi, waa yuwan ili i na n dammai shi. Ili i na yu uwwa numu n dammai, ya'a va da wu utai shi, amma o unwa Dada u da za na lyungu numu.

<sup>25</sup> “N damma du ta ili i nda suru a mantsa ma na n dana obolo na adu. <sup>26</sup> Amma ayi

Za vi Ikambi u to roco du ili suru, waru u ta zuwa du i cuwan ili i na n damma ndu suru. Ayi Za vi Ikambi i nda ayi da Ruhu va Akiza za na Dada va aa lyungu atsuma a ala a va. <sup>27</sup> N zuwa du ta i tsura mazanga a okolo a du, cu'un mazanga na n ri na la'a mu ta tsugbain. Ayi da maa zuwa du i tsura. Asuvu nden a na maa ca woo o'wo cine uvadi waa ca shi. Adama o ndolo she i yuwan atsumolangu lon wan, waru she yu uwwa wovon wan.

<sup>28</sup> “Yu uwwa mu ta de adansa n ta kara waru n ta tawisa ya'a du. Ni i ciga mu na amayun i yuwan mazanga a na maa kamba ya Dada, adama a na n la'a mu ta tsugbain. <sup>29</sup> N ta dansaa du ili i nda gogo kafu u fara, adama nu u fara i usu. <sup>30</sup> Maa dashi yuwan adanshi a abunda na adu shi. Adama a na za tsugono tsu uvadi u nda u to lo a tawa. Amma u ri nu ucira a aci a va shi. <sup>31</sup> N yuwan ta ili i na Dada va damma numu n yuwan suru, tsara ama o uvadi a nda e reve n ciga yi ta.

“Tawai gogo tsu karai.”

## 15

#### *Ataci ne eten*

<sup>1</sup> Avu Yesu Iyuwa elime na adanshi no ojoro a yi, reve u damma, “Amu da ikyun ya amayun i na i tsu utaa ataci'f a inabi. Dada va ayi da cimbi. <sup>2</sup> Ne eeten a na a ri za va nu u matsan shi, u tsu gasa yi ta. Waru u tsu lapula ta eeten a na a tsu matsan muwun, tsara u matsan muwun ma abunda. <sup>3</sup> Ili i na n damma ndu u zuwa du ta de i kamba cece. <sup>4</sup> Ni i ri uka du na amu, n to o'wo uka du na adu. Eeten a tsu matsan na aciyayi shi. U ta matsan nu u buwa uka du ni ikyun. Ne da adu fo yaa matsan shi, she ni i ri uka du na amu.

<sup>5</sup> “Amu da ikyun ya ataci'i, adu gba eten. Na za suru ka ba ya'a va, amu waru uka du na ayi, u ta matsan lon. Agba yaa gura yuwan ili i ro shi, she na n kamba du. <sup>6</sup> Na za ri uka du na amu shi, u ta gashi eeten a na a tsu vari reve u'yewe. Ama a tsu tara ta eten a na e'yewe, reve a zuwa le a akina a kulato le. <sup>7</sup> Ni i ri uka du na amu na waru yaa kurusu uritosu u va, i ta pati Dada ili i na i cigai suru, avu gba u ca du. <sup>8</sup> Na yaa matsasan muwun ma abunda, u to rocosu a na adu ojoro a va a da, waru i to rocosu ama tsugbain tsa Dada va.

<sup>9</sup> “N ciga du ta cine Dada va ciga numu. Gogo i ka ba atsuma e icigi i va. <sup>10</sup> Ni i yuwan ili i na n dammai, i ta ka ba atsuma e icigi i va. Ne da waru, n yuwain ili i na Dada va damma numu n yuwan, ne da fo n ri uka du atsuma e icigi ya yi. <sup>11</sup> N damma du ta ili i nda suru adama yoo o'wo na cu'un mazanga ma na n ri na ayi, adama waru mazanga ma du mo o'wo ushete wan. <sup>12</sup> Apa

nda ili i na maa dansaa ɗu i yuwan: i cigalai ununa n ciga ndu. <sup>13</sup> Babu icigi i na i la'ai nda, vuma kuwa adama a n'utsa ma yi.

<sup>14</sup> Aɗu n'utsa n va da, ni i kuru ili i na maa dansa. <sup>15</sup> M buwa e desu ɗu agbashi shi, adama a na zagbain tsu damma agbashi a yi ili biti shi. Amma n te desu ɗu n'utsa, adama a na n damma ndu ili i na Dada va damma numu biti. <sup>16</sup> I dangwa mu shi. Amu da n dangwa ndu. Avu waru n ca ɗu ulinga n nda i yuwan: 'Yawai i matsan muwun, icu'un i na yaa jima. Ne da Dada aa ca ɗu ili i na i pati niyi suru na alaɗ a va. <sup>17</sup> Apa ili i na n damma ndu i yuwan: I cigalai.

#### *Uvadi u ta 'yuwan ojoro'o*

<sup>18</sup> "Na ama o uvadi a nda a 'yuwan ɗu, i cuwan amu da a fara 'yuwain. <sup>19</sup> Na aɗu aza o uvadi a da, a ta ciga ɗu ununa a cigai aza e le. Amma n dangwa ɗu ta yu uta atsuma o uvadi, adama o ndolo aɗu aza o uvadi a da shi. A yi da i zuwai uvadi u 'yuwan ndu. <sup>20</sup> I cuwan ni ili i na n damma ndu: Aagbashi a la'a zavu'wa va yi shi. Na ama o bongi mu, o to bongi ɗu fo. Waru na a yuwan ili i na n rito nle a yuwan, a ta yuwan ili i na i damma nle fo a yuwan. <sup>21</sup> Agba o to bongi ɗu adama a na i ri aza a va. A ta yuwan ne adama a na e revei za na lyungu numu shi. <sup>22</sup> Na n shi n tawa n yuwaan le adanshi shi, a shi a dana nu unusu u na waa tawaa le no oforo shi. Amma gogo a ri nu ure u motaa shi adama o unusu u le. <sup>23</sup> Za na 'yuwan numu biti u 'yuwan ta Dada va. <sup>24</sup> N yuwan ta linga va asalama e memere me le, icu'un i na ko za koto yuwain shi. Na n shi n yuwan linga nda shi, a shi a dana nu unusu shi. Agba gogo nda e ene ta ili i na n yuwain. Agba suru na ne, a 'yuwan mu ta obolo na Dada va. <sup>25</sup> Agba ili i nda i fara ta adama e ili i na a dana i Wilu u le wo o'wo amayun: 'A 'yuwan mu ta pere m pere.' <sup>o</sup>

<sup>26</sup> "N ta lyunguwa ɗu za na a tsu de Za vi Ikambi. U to uta ubata wa Dada avu u tawa ubata u ɗu. A yi da Ruhu va amayun. Nu u tawa, u ta yuwan adanshi adama a va. <sup>27</sup> Reve aɗu fo ni i ciga i 'yuwan i damma ama adama a va, adama a na i ri obolo na amu diga a mantsa ma na n temeiritosu."

## 16

<sup>1</sup> Avu Yesu lyuwa elime na adanshi, u damma, "N damma ɗu ta ili i nda, adama i lyawa u'ususu u va wan. <sup>2</sup> A ta gbara ɗu a a'isa. Waru mantsa ma ta tawa ana ama oo una ɗu, reve a jiyangashi a ta yuwusaan Asula aganda na a yuwan ne. <sup>3</sup> A ta yuwan ne, adama a na e reve Dada'a shi, waru e reve mu shi. <sup>4</sup> Agba n damma ɗu ta ili i nda, adama na mantsa ma tawa ana aa yuwusan ili i nda, i cuwan ni ili i na n damma ndu.

#### *Ulinga u Ruhu va Akiza*

"Mantsa ma na n temeiritosu, n damma ɗu ili i nda shi, adama a na shi obolo na aɗu. <sup>5</sup> Gogo gba n ta kambu ubata wu za na lyungu numu. Agba ko vuma ta atsuma a ɗu ece mu, 'Te da vee tyo?' shi. <sup>6</sup> Ana n damma ndu gogo, aɗu da nda i remei atsumolangu. <sup>7</sup> Agba amayun a da maa dansaa ɗu, u la'aa ɗu ta ulobonu n kara. Na n kara n ta lyunguwa ɗu na Za vi Ikambi. Na n kara shi, Za vi Ikambi'i waa tawa shi. <sup>8</sup> Nu u tawa, u to roco ama o uvadi a na a nusain ana a dammai, 'Tsu reve ta ili i na i ri unusu, waru tsu reve ta ili i na i ri mejege, waru tsu reve ta ununa Asula a tsu ge'eto unusu.' <sup>9</sup> A yuwan mejege shi adama o unusu, adama a na a usu mu shi. <sup>10</sup> A nusan ta adama e ili i na i ri mejege, adama a na n ta 'yawa ubata wa Dada, waru yaa lyuwa elime na mene ma va shi. <sup>11</sup> A yuwan mejege shi adama o uge'etosu adama a na u yuwaan ta de za tsugono tsu uvadi u nda uge'etosu.

<sup>12</sup> "N ta ni ili ya abunda i na maa damma ɗu, agba gogo u la'a ta ucira u na yee reve. <sup>13</sup> Agba na Ruhu na o rocosu ili i na i ri amayun adama a Asula u tawa, u ta zuwa ɗu i reve ili i na i ri mejege i na yoo utusa ubata wa Asula. Waa yuwan adanshi a na o utai ubata wa yi shi, amma u ta damma ili i na wu uwwai goon, waru u ta damma ɗu ili i na yaa tawa. <sup>14</sup> U ta ca mu tsugbain, adama a na u ta tara ili i na n dammai reve u damma ɗu. <sup>15</sup> Ili i na Dada ri ne ele suru, n ta fo ne ele. A yi da i zuwai n dammai Ruhu'u u ta tara ili i na maa damma avu u damma ɗu.

#### *Atsumalima a ta kambu mazanga*

<sup>16</sup> "Na a jima ke'en yee ene mu shi, amma a tyo de i te enishe mu."

<sup>17</sup> Reve ozo o ro atsuma o ojoro a yi a dammulai, "Nye waa dansa ana u dammai, 'Na a jima yee ene amu shi, reve waru a tyo de avu ye enishe mu?' Waru nye i da waa dansa ana u dammai, 'Adama a na n ta kara a tyo ubata wa Dada?' " <sup>18</sup> Reve waru e ecelei, "Nye i da waa dansa 'na a jima ke'en?' Tsu gura reve ili i na waa dansa shi."

<sup>19</sup> Yesu reve ta ojoro a yi a ciga ta e ece yi adama o ndolo, daɗa u damma nle, "I te mecilei ili i na maa dansa ana n dammai, 'Na a jima ke'en ye ene mu waru shi, reve waru n damma a tyo de i te enishe mu?' <sup>20</sup> Amayun a da maa dansaa ɗu, i ta shon avu waru i yuwan atsumolangu, amma uvadi u ta yuwan mazanga. I ta yuwan atsumolangu, amma atsumolangu a ɗu a ta kambu mazanga. <sup>21</sup> Na ka danu limatan, u ta na mɓala, adama a na mantsa ma yi ma rawai. Amma nu u matsan mawu'un, avu wi icina na mɓala'ɗa adama a na u

ri a mazanga ma na u tsuraj mawun o uvadi. <sup>22</sup> Ne da fo u ri ya'a du. Gogo i ta atsumolangu, amma n te enishe du. A mantsa'a i ta yuwan mazanga, waru ko vuma aa gura zuwa du i lyawa mazanga shi. <sup>23</sup> Na mantsa mo ndolo ma rawa, yee ece mu ili i ro waru shi. Amayun a da maa dansaa du, Dada va ta ca du ili i na i patiyi suru atsuma a ala a va. <sup>24</sup> Hali n gogo koto i pati ili i ro atsuma a ala a va shi. Patishiyi, Asula waru a ta ca du ayi, tsara i shiwan na mazanga.

*Kristi Zamawawa lyuwa ta aci o uvadi*

<sup>25</sup> "N yuwan ta adanshi a nda ni iroci, agba mantsa mo ta lo a tawa ana maa dashi yuwan ne shi. A mantsa'a n ta paduwa du ili suru adama a Dada'a. <sup>26</sup> O urana u ndolo i ta pati Dada'a na ala a va, agba woo o'wo she na n yuwan ipati o una u du shi. <sup>27</sup> Asula Dada u ciga du ta adama a na i ciga numu, reve waru i usu a na mu utai ubata wa yi. <sup>28</sup> Mu utai ta ubata wa Dada, reve n tawa o uvadi. Gogo gba n ta lyawa uvadi avu n kamba ya Dada'a."

<sup>29</sup> Avu ojoro'o a damma, "Gogo vu ta adanshi na atsu upaduwa! Vaa yuwusan adanshi ni iroci shi. <sup>30</sup> Gogo tsu reve ta vu reve ta ili biti. Vu ta gura usu yeci i vuma kafu u yuwan yeci'i. Ayi nda, u zuwa tsu ta tsu usu vu utai ta ubata wa Asula."

<sup>31</sup> Avu u usu, "Amayun a da i usu ta gogo? <sup>32</sup> Mantsa mo ta lo a tawa, waru u rawa ta de, ana suru ndu yee bete'we, koyan da atsuma a du a kamba o u'wa wa yi, reve i lyawa mu a nde'en. Agba Dada to obolo n amu, waru adama o ndolo n ri a nde'en shi.

<sup>33</sup> "N damma du ta ili i ndolo adama yoo o'wo na mazanga ma amayun adama a na i ri obolo na amu. Uvadi u ta zuwa du i sowo atsumalima. Agba i kaaba asuvi! N lyuwa ta aci o ucira wu uvadi!"

## 17

*Yesu yuwaan ta ojoro a yi avasa*

<sup>1</sup> Ana Yesu kotoi a dansaa le ili i nda suru, reve u kalyuwa zuwa avu u damma, "Dada, mantsa ma rawa ta. Vu ca Mawun ma wu tsugbain adama u ca wu tsugbain. <sup>2</sup> Vu ca yi ta tsugbain a aci a ama suru adama u ca aza a na vu ca niyi wuma u na woo koto shi. <sup>3</sup> Waru nda ure u na aa tsura wuma u na woo koto shi: e reve wu, za na avu da Asula a amayun goon, reve waru e reve Yesu Zamawawa, za na vu lyunguyi. <sup>4</sup> N roco ta tsugbain tsu wu o uvadi ana n kotoi ulinga u na vu ca numu n yuwan. <sup>5</sup> Gogo, Dada, vu dashi ca mu tsugbain tsa na n shi na ayi ana n shi obolo na avu kafu vu yuwan uvadi.

<sup>6</sup> "Vu ca mu ta aza e itoni o ro atsuma o uvadi u nda, waru n roco le ta ili i na vu rotsoi. Aza a wu a da a shi, agba vu ca mu ta ele, avu gba a yuwaan wu tsutoni. <sup>7</sup> E reve ta a na avu da vu ca numu ili i na n ri na ayi suru. <sup>8</sup> Adama a na n damma ta aza e itoni a va ili i na vu damma numu, agba a usu ta. E reve ta a na mu utai ubata wa wu, avu waru a usu avu da vu lyungu numu. <sup>9</sup> N ta avasa adama e le. Maa yuwusan avasa adama a ama o uvadi shi, amma adama a aza a na vu ca numu, adama a na ele aza a wu a da. <sup>10</sup> Ama o ndolo suru aza a na a ri aza e itoni a va aza a wu a da fo, waru aza a na oo tono wu suru aza a va a da fo. O roco ta na amayun ili i na tsugbain tsu va tsu ri. <sup>11</sup> N ta lo a tawa ya'a wu. M buwa e isawan o uvadi waru shi. Agba aza e itoni i va a buwa ta atsuma o uvadi. Vu roco ucira wa ala a wu, ayi da ala a na vu ca numu, tsara vu geshe le. Dada oo o'wo ili i ta, ununa avu na amu tsu ri. <sup>12</sup> Nu ucira wa wu u da, ucira u na vu ca numu a mantsa mo ndolo amu ubuwu o uvadi da da m putsayi ili i wuya a ju'wan le. Shede ayi vuma na o kototoi\* ayi da a lungusai adama Adanshi a Asula a shiwan.

<sup>13</sup> "Dada, n ta tawa ya'a wu gogo. Agba n damma ta ili i nda amu ubuwu o uvadi, adama aza e itoni a va a shiwan na mazanga ununa amu n ri. <sup>14</sup> N damma le ta ikaka ya wu. Agba ama o uvadi u nda a 'yuwan le ta, adama a na a ri ili i ta ne ele shi, ununa amu fo n ri ili i ta na ama o uvadi shi. <sup>15</sup> Maa patishi wu vu tawa le atsuma o uvadi shi, amma vu 'yasan za wuya a ju'wan le. <sup>16</sup> Amu za vu uvadi u nda u da shi. Ne da waru ele fo aza o uvadi a nda a da shi. <sup>17</sup> Vu zuwa le o o'wo cece na akiza o uritosu wa adanshi a wu za na ayi da amayun. <sup>18</sup> N lyungu le ta atsuma o uvadi, cine vu lyungu numu atsuma o uvadi. <sup>19</sup> N ca ta aciyawa n yuwaan wu tsugbashi adama ele fo a ca aciyale a yuwaan wu tsugbashi.

<sup>20</sup> "Dada, n ta yuwusan avasa adama a aza e itoni a nda, agba waru n ta yuwusan avasa adama a aza a na aa tawa a ca mu okolo e le suru, adama e ili i na aza e itoni a va aa damma adama a va. <sup>21</sup> N ciga ta suru nle o o'wo ili i ta, ununa amu n ri ili i ta na avu, avu waru vu ri ili i ta na amu. N ciga le ta fo o o'wo ili i ta na atsu. Dada ama o uvadi a nda aa usu a na avu da vu lyungu numu. <sup>22</sup> N ca ta ama a nda tsugbain tsa na vu ca numu adama o o'wo ili i ta, ununa avu na amu tsu ri ili i ta. <sup>23</sup> Amu ili i ta i da ne ele, avu waru ili i ta vu ri na amu, adama o o'wo ili i ta suru suru. Ne da ama o uvadi ee reve avu da vu lyungu numu. E te reve a na vu cigai aza e itoni a va ununa vu ciga numu.

\* 17:12 Vuma na o kototoi pa nda u ta yuwusan adanshi a Yahuza Iskariyoti za na winai Yesu.



<sup>24</sup> “Dada, vu ca mu tã ele, waru n ciga le tã a ðana ubatã u na n ri, adama ee ene tsugbain tsã vã, za na vu ca numu adama a na vu ciga numu kafu vu yuwan uvadi.

<sup>25</sup> “Dada, avu ða za va vã gũla.† Uvadi u reve wu shi, amu gba n reve wu tã, ama a nda waru e reve tã a na vu lyungu numu. <sup>26</sup> N roco le tã ili i na vu rotsoi, waru n ta lyuwa elime nu uyuwusan ne. Ne ða aa gura ciga ozo o ro ununa vu ciga numu, adama moo o'wo ili i tã ne ele.”

## 18

### *E reme tã Yesu*

(*Mat. 26:47-56; Mak. 14:43-50; Luk. 22:47-53*)

<sup>1</sup> Ana Yesu kotoi avasa, reve ayi no ojoro a yi a kara reve a pasa U6aa wã Kidron. Reve a rawa ubatã u na u ri nã ðanga zetun† va abunda avu a uwa pe. <sup>2</sup> A 'yawusa tã ubatã'a na abunda, ayi ða i zuwai Yahuzã za na wina niyi revei ubatã u na a ri. <sup>3</sup> Reve nan ganu a gbagbain na Afarishi a lyungu adugari a Aa'isamapada o ro a kuru Yahuzã. Waru obolo a asoja a Roma a shi tã obolo ne ele, ama a nda a shi tã ni itana yu uvon ni ifitila na akata. Avu Yahuzã tara le a tyo ubatã'a.

<sup>4</sup> Yesu reve tã ili i na yaa fara nã ayi, ðada wu utãi reve we ece le, “Zane ða yaa zama?”

<sup>5</sup> Reve a usu, “Yesu za va Nazara.”

Avu u damma le, “Amu ðada Yesu'ul!” (Yahuzã za na wina niyi, shi tã mishin ne ele.) <sup>6</sup> Ana Yesu damma nle, “Amu ðada ayi'i,” reve o rono nã acapa avu a riyã e ida.

<sup>7</sup> Reve we ecishe le, “Zane ða yaa zama?”

Avu a damma, “Yesu za va Nazara.”

<sup>8</sup> Avu u usu, “N damma ðu tã ðe amu ðada Yesu. Nã amu ða yaa zama, lyawai ojoro a va a kara.” <sup>9</sup> A yuwan tã ne adama e ili i na Yesu dammai ðe a shiwan, “N lamba ko za tã atsumã a aza na vu ca numu shi.”

<sup>10</sup> Reve Simo Bituru tala matsun me pe'eni mã yi reve u kodõ utsuvu wu usa'ani wa aagbashi a aabara a nan ganu. (Aala a aagbashi'i Maluku.) <sup>11</sup> Avu Yesu damma Bituru, “Kambuwa matsun me pe'eni mã wu e ibici ya yi. Vu ta a majiyan n ciga n sowo atsumalimã ununa Dada zuwai n sowo shi?”

*A tarai Yesu a tyo ubatã wa aabara a nan ganu*

(*Mat. 26:57-58; Mak. 14:53-54; Luk. 22:54*)

<sup>12</sup> Reve yali i gbain† nã asoja a yi a Roma, obolo nã adugari a Aa'isamapada, e reme Yesu avu a nã yi. <sup>13</sup> Avu a fara tara yi a tyo ya Hanana, ashawãle Kayafa. Kayafa ða ðanã aabara a nan ganu a aa'wan o ndolo.

<sup>14</sup> Ayi ðada za na ðe acapa u dammai aza-gbain a Isra'ila, “Lyawai vuma nda kuwã tsarã ama suru a ðana wuma.” †

### *Bituru wasain Yesu*

(*Mat. 26:69-70; Mak. 14:66-68; Luk. 22:55-57*)

<sup>15</sup> Reve Simo Bituru no oojoro o ro † a kuru Yesu. Oojoro'o u reve tã aabara a nan ganu'u, ðada u uwai obolo nã Yesu atsumã a agalaci o ukobu wu uge'etosu wa aabara a nan ganu. <sup>16</sup> Bituru gba reve wi isawan a alanga zuzu nu unantsu. Avu oojoro'o u kambã u yuwan adanshi na aagbashi o usheli a na a ri o unantsu. Reve a lyawa Bituru u uwa. <sup>17</sup> Amma avu usheli'i we ece Bituru, “Avu oojoro a vuma ndolo Yesu ða, ko ne ða shi?”

Avu u wasan, “O'o, amu ða shi!”

<sup>18</sup> Mantsa mo utanu ma ða mã shi, reve aagbashi nã adugari a Aa'isamapada a gba'ato akina. Ele a lyasuwusa, ðada Bituru rawai zuzu na akina'a adama u lyasuwa.

### *Aabara a nan ganu a yuwain Yesu yeci*

(*Mat. 26:59-66; Mak. 14:55-64; Luk. 22:66-71*)

<sup>19</sup> Avu aabara a nan ganu a yuwan Yesu yeci adama o ojoro a yi nu uritosu wã yi. <sup>20</sup> Reve u usu, “N yuwusan tã adanshi adama koyan ða uwwa. N ritosu tã a a'isa nã a Aa'isamapada, ubatã u na aza a Isra'ila suru o tsu 6oloto. N damma ko ili i tã usokowu shi. <sup>21</sup> Adama a nye vee eceshe mu cu'un vi ili i nda? Ece ama a na a uwwai uritosu u va. E reve tã ili i na n dammai.”

<sup>22</sup> Ana Yesu dammai ne, avu dugari ro basa yi o ugbaguzu avu u damma, “Zane ða avu a na vaa yuwaan aabara a nan ganu† cu'un va adanshi o ndolo?”

<sup>23</sup> Avu u damma, “Nã n damma tã ili i ro i na Wilã u dammai u ri mejeje shi, i roco ili'i. Agba ni ili i na n dammai amayun a ða, adama a nye vu basa numu?”

<sup>24</sup> Yesu ubuwu wunlu ðada Hanana cãco niyi a tyo ya Kayafa aabara a nan ganu.

### *Bituru wasisan tã Yesu*

<sup>25</sup> Ili i nda a farasa pe atsumã, Simo Bituru ðe mishin zuzu na akina a lyasuwusa. Dada e ece niyi, “Avu za vi itoni ya Yesu ða, ko ne ða shi?”

Avu u wasan reve u damma, “O'o, amu ða shi!”

<sup>26</sup> Aagbashi o ro a aabara a nan ganu a shi tã lo. Maci vuma na Bituru kodõ utsuvu u ða. Avu u damma, “Me ene wu tã ubatã a ðanga zetun, ko me ene wu shi?”

<sup>27</sup> Avu Bituru wasisan, a mantsa'a avu moton ma saalashi.

*A tarai Yesu a tyo ya Bilatu*

(Mat. 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak. 15:1-5; Luk. 23:1-5)

<sup>28</sup> Ana Kayafa kotoi uge'etosu wa Yesu na wasasa, dada azagbain a Isra'ila a tara niyi a tyo ubata wa Bilatu gwamna vuma va Roma. Avu ama'a e isawan a alanga. Na shi za ro uwa pe, u shi to o'wo babu cece, agba Wilu u shi a lyawa yi u yuwan Abuki a Mapasa shi. <sup>29</sup> Avu Bilatu uta a alanga reve we ece le, "Adanshi a nye a da i tawayi a aci a vuma nda?"

<sup>30</sup> Reve a usu, "Na shi vuma nda za vu ulinga wi iwuya i da shi, tsu shi a tawa na ayi ubata wa wu shi."

<sup>31</sup> Avu u damma le, "To, adu na aciyadu tara niyi i 'yawa i ge'eto yi cine Wilu u du u dammai i ge'eto yi."

Reve a wasan a damma, "Adu aza a Roma i tsu lyawa tsu tsu una vuma shi." <sup>32</sup> Ili i na a dammai u roco ta ili i na Yesu dammai de cine waa kuwa u fara ta o'uso amayun.

<sup>33</sup> Reve u kambu o ukobu avu u de Yesu avu we ece yi, "Avu da mogono ma aza a Isra'ila?"

<sup>34</sup> Avu u damma, "Yeci ya wu i da nda'a, ko ama o ro a yuwaan wu ta adanshi a va?"

<sup>35</sup> Reve u usu, "Vu reve ta amu za va Isra'ila da shi! Ama a wu na nan ganu a gbagbain a da a tawai na avu ya'a va. Nye i da gba vu yuwain?"

<sup>36</sup> Reve Yesu usu, "Tsgono tsa va za vu uvadi u nda u da shi. Na shi za vu uvadi u nda u da, agbashi a va a shi ta yuwan nlangi adama a zuwa mu e ekere a azagbain a Isra'ila wan. Amu n ri ana ngono n na maa yuwusan tsgono pa o uvadi shi."

<sup>37</sup> Avu we ece yi, "Avu mogono ma da, ko ne da shi?"

Reve u usu yi, "Vu damma ta amu mogono ma da, waru vu damma ta mejege. Ayi da i zuwai a matsan numu, avu n tawa o uvadi adama n damma ama amayun. Waru za na ri za va amayun tsu poloo mu ta atsuvu."

<sup>38</sup> Avu we ece yi, "Nye i da amayun?"

*A padayi Yesu ugana wu ukwa*

(Mat. 27:15-31; Mak. 15:6-20; Luk. 23:13-25)

Ana Bilatu dammai ne, avu wu utisa a tyo ya aza a Isra'ila avu u damma le, "Vuma nda yuwan ili i na i rawai n damma, 'Nu u ciga u 'yuwan u kuwa' shi. <sup>39</sup> I reve n tsu bada ta vuma ta atsuma o u'wa wa ali u kara a mantsa ma Abuki a Mapasa. I ciga ta n lyawa 'mogono ma aza a Isra'ila?'"

<sup>40</sup> Reve a saala, "O'o, a lyawa yi wan! Tsu ciga ta a lyawa Baraba." (Baraba gba u shi ta u tsu 'yasasan nlangi.)

\* **19:2** Kaisa Mogono mo otosu ta ookokolo a avu'un a na a mungai na aayala a sawun daan-daan. A yuwaan ta ne Yesu adama a lamaa yi.

## 19

*Asoja a yuwaan ta Yesu ulamu*

(Mak. 15:16-20)

<sup>1</sup> Reve Bilatu damma asoja a faba Yesu na asudu. <sup>2</sup> Reve a dava ookokolo e eten a awanda, avu a zuwayi a aaci, \* avu o oto yi aayala a sawun daan-daan. <sup>3</sup> Avu a tawusa ya'a yi na a dammi, "Wuma wa wu u jima, mogono ma aza a Isra'ila!" Na a basasa niyi o ugbaguzu.

<sup>4</sup> Avu Bilatu kara o utisa waru, reve u damma ama'a, "Uwwai, n ta o uta yi pa nda ya'a du, adama i reve n tsura ili i ro i na yaa zuwa n kototo yi shi." <sup>5</sup> Reve Yesu uta, wotowu no ookokolo a awanda a na aayala'a. Avu Bilatu damma le, "Apa vuma'a!"

<sup>6</sup> Ana nan ganu a gbagbain obolo na adugari a Aa'isamapada e ene niyi, reve a saala, "Vara niyi a akpata! Vara niyi a akpata!"

Avu u usu, "I tara yi reve i vara yi a akpata. N tsura ili i na yaa zuwa n kototo yi shi."

<sup>7</sup> Reve a usu, "U damma ta a na ayi Mawun ma Asula ma da. Adama o ndolo, Wilu u tsu u damma ta u kuwa."

<sup>8</sup> Ana wu uwwai ili i nda, reve wu uwwa wovon lon. <sup>9</sup> Avu u kara a kambu o ukobu wa yi reve we ece Yesu, "Te da vu utai?" Agba u usu ili i ro shi. <sup>10</sup> Avu Bilatu damma, "Vu 'yuwan ta a yuwan adanshi na amu? Vu reve, n ta nu ucira u na maa lyawa wu vu kara pere, ko n zuwa a vara wu a akpata."

<sup>11</sup> Avu u usu, "Vu ta gura yuwaan mu ne adama na Asula a zuwa nuwu vu yuwan. Vuma na ca numu e ekere a wu u la'a wu ta unusu."

<sup>12</sup> Ana wu uwwai ili i nda, u shi ta u ciga u lyawa yi u kara pere. Avu azagbain a Isra'ila a lyuwa elime na yisaali, "Na vu lyawa vuma nda pere, avu i'utsa i Mogono Kaisa da shi! Vuma na suru tarai aciyayi mogono ma da, vuma ndolo ma'yuwatan mo mogono ma da!"

<sup>13</sup> Ana wu uwwai ili i na aa dansa, reve wu uta na Yesu a alanga avu u danu o ootogu o uge'etosu o ukobu u na a tsu de Ukobu u na a Ru'wai na Atali a Gbagbain. (Aala o ubata u nda na Tsu'arama ayi da "Gabata.") <sup>14</sup> Gogo urana u ta e meremee ma aci o Urana wi Ifobi ya Abuki a Mapasa.

Reve u damma aza a Isra'ila'a, "Apa du mogono ma du!"

<sup>15</sup> Reve a kambuwa yi na yisaali, "Una niyi! Una niyi! Vara yi a akpata!"

Avu we ece le, "I ciga ta n vara mogono ma du a akpata?"

Reve nan ganu a gbagbain a usu, “Tsu ri na mogono mo ro shi, she Kaisa!”

<sup>16</sup> Reve u ca le Yesu adama a vara yi a akpata.

*A vara ta Yesu a akpata*

(Mat. 27:32-44; Mak. 15:21-32; Luk. 23:26-43)

Avu asoja a tara Yesu reve a kara na ayi. <sup>17</sup> Ayi a motaa atsuma a lyuci'i, u tanu ta akpataf a yi a tyo Ubata wo Ookoluwo. (Aala o ubatafa na Tsu'arama ayi da “Gologota”†). <sup>18</sup> Ubata u dada a vara niyi a akpata.† A yuwaan ta ne waru aza o u'wa wa ali e re o ro, vuma ta suru e eefele a ta, Yesu gba e memere.

<sup>19</sup> Reve Bilatu zuwa le a zuwa de iroci zuva va a akpata'a, adansa, YESU VA NAZARA, MOGONO MA AZA A ISRA'ILA.

<sup>20</sup> Reve a dana iroci'i toto uta'atsu: Za vu ufaru na Tsuyahuda,† waru na Tsuroma, waru na Tshuheleni.† Ama na abunda e de yi ta nu unā, adama a na ubata u na a varai Yesu a akpata u ri alanga na lyuci shi. <sup>21</sup> Reve nan ganu a gbagbain a damma Bilatu, “She vu dana, ‘Mogono ma aza a Isra'ila’ wan, amma vu dana, ‘Vuma nda damma ta amu da mogono ma aza a Isra'ila.’”

<sup>22</sup> Avu u usu, “N dana yi ta ne, waru ne da ri.”

<sup>23</sup> Ana asoja o kotoi mavara ma Yesu a akpata, reve a tara itana ya yi avu e ne'eshen bata nashi. Soja suru ta nu upasu wa yi. Reve fo a tara utugu wa uga'an wa yi, za na danai udavu diga zuva a cipa. <sup>24</sup> Reve a dammulai vāni le, “She tsu karai ayi nda bata bata wan. Tsu yuwain anca'wa adama tsu reve za na aa tara yi.” Ili i nda i fara ta adama e ili i na Adanshi a Asula a dammai wo o'wo amayun:

“E ne'eshen ta itana i va vāni le, avu a yuwan anca'wa adama o utugu u va.”

Ayi nda gba, ayi da ili i na asoja'a a yuwain.

<sup>25</sup> Mma va Yesu dana ta lo mishin a nge'en ma akpata obolo na mma ke'en va yi. Meri ka va Kiliyofa na Meri Magadaliya a dana ta lo fo. <sup>26</sup> Oojoro a na u cigai o dana ta lo fo zuzu na mma va Yesu. Ana Yesu ene nle obolo, reve u damma mma va yi, “Vuma nda mawun ma wu ma da gogo.” <sup>27</sup> Reve u damma oojoro'o, “Ayi da mma va wu gogo.” Diga lo da oojoro o ndolo a tara niyi a tyo o u'wa wa yi.

*Yesu kuwa ta*

(Mat. 27:45-56; Mak. 15:33-41; Luk. 23:44-49)

<sup>28</sup> Yesu reve ta a na u kotoi de ulinga wa yi. Amma adama u lyawa Adanshi a Asula o o'wo amayun, reve u damma, “N ta uwwusa akuli!” <sup>29</sup> Meden ma dana ta lo tapu na mini ma alamu, avu asoja'a a tsupu pe ashidi. Dada a nla niyi o oosondori,†† reve a canana a zuwaa Yesu o una. <sup>30</sup> Ana Yesu sowoi mini'i, avu u damma, “U koto ta.” Avu u kadato aaci, reve u kuwa.

*A sapai Yesu e eefele*

<sup>31</sup> Urana u nda Urana wi Ifo6i i da,† agba nu usana u tawa Ashibi a da za na wo o'woi abajini o urana waru Urana u Mapasa u da. Ana wo o'woi aza a Isra'ila a ciga a lyawa lipu le zuva va akpata'af shi hali urana wa Ashibi, avu a pati Bilatu u lyawa asoja a kukuda ana a aza a na a danai de a akpata adama a kuwa go'o. Reve waru a cipato lipu le e ida. <sup>32</sup> Avu asoja'a a fara kuda ana a ama e re'e aza a na a danai zuva va akpata e eefele e Yesu. <sup>33</sup> Amma ana a rawai ubata wa Yesu, reve e ene u kuwa ta de, agba a kuda ana a yi shi. <sup>34</sup> Avu za ta atsuma a asoja'a tara ibata ya yi reve u sapa Yesu e eefele. Reve mpasa na mini mo uta. <sup>35</sup> Tsu reve ta ili i nda amayun a da, adama a na za na enei ne esu da dammai. U damma ta ne adama adu fo i usu. <sup>36</sup> Ili i nda i fara ta adama Adanshi a Asula† a shiwan: “Ko eetele a ta a yi aa kuda shi.” <sup>37</sup> Waru Adanshi a Asula o ro a damma ta, “A ta kalyuwa vuma na a sapai ni ibata.”

*Acida e Yesu*

(Mat. 27:57-61; Mak. 15:42-47; Luk. 23:50-56)

<sup>38</sup> Ana ili i nda i kotoi, reve Isuhu, vuma lyuci va Arimatiya, pati Bilatu ko u ta lyawa yi u tara lipu va Yesu. (Isuhu za vi itoni va Yesu da, amma usokowu, adama a na wu uwwusa ta wovon wa azagbaha a Isra'ila.) Avu Bilatu usu, reve Isuhu 'yagwa u tara lipu'u u kara na ayi. <sup>39</sup> Nikodimu, za na shi tawai de ya Yesu na ayin, shewun ta Isuhu. Avu u tawaa na aguma a maguru e re na rawai uritowu ukpaku na a tsu tsuwaan akkwakwa. <sup>40</sup> Ama e re a nda a tara ta lipu va yi reve a katale yi akandarawa no okoro obolo na aguma'a. Ne da aza a Isra'ila a tsu yuwan na aa cido akkwakwa. <sup>41</sup> Ubata u mavara ma akpata'a u ta zuzu na qarumbu, atsuma a qarumbu'u aason a sa'avu a dana

◇ 19:24 Ica 22:18. ◇ 19:26 Yah. 13:23. ◇ 19:28 Ica 69:21; Ica 22:15. † 19:29 A yuwan ta ulinga na adanga a avu'un a na a tsu de “oosondori.” Ayi da a yuwayin ulinga a Aatagada a Motaa a na o kyo'onuyi mpasa a nantsu vu'wa va aza a Isra'ila (Mta. 12:22), waru a yuwan ta adanshi a yi bata ro atsuma a Adanshi a Asula. †† 19:31 Urana u Mapasa u ta gura o o'wo urana suru atsuma a ajuma. A aa'wan a na a varai Yesu a akpata wo o'wo ta urana wa Ashibi, adama o ndolo a kambato ta Ashibi'i abajini o urana. ◇ 19:36 Mta. 12:46; Mkc. 9:12; Ica 34:20. ◇ 19:37 Zak. 12:10.

tà pe za na koto a yuwain ulinga nà ayi shi. <sup>42</sup> Adama a na wo o'woi Urana wi Ifobi u dá kafu Mapasa,† waru adama a na aaso'on à ri zuzu, dáda a zuwai pe lipu'u.

## 20

### *Aason e Yesu a ta lyangá*

(Mat. 28:1-8; Mak. 16:1-8; Luk. 24:1-12)

<sup>1</sup> Nu usana wa Aladi ubatá ubuwu haáa, ávu Meri Magadaliya kará a 'yáwá a aaso'on, reve we ene aatali a aaso'on ugandaluwu utakatsuwu nu unantsu wa aaso'on. <sup>2</sup> Reve u suma a 'yáwá yá Bituru za na átsu de Simo obolo no oojoro o ro, <sup>3</sup> za na Yesu cigai, ávu u damma le, "A tara tá Zagbain pe a aaso'on, agba tsu reve ubatá u na a zuwa niyi shi!" <sup>3</sup> Reve Bituru no oojoro'o a kará a 'yáwá de. <sup>4</sup> Mere me le a daná te e iladi, agba oojoro o ro'o a sara tá Bituru hali u fara rawaa yi. <sup>5</sup> Ana u kanzá u kalyuwai atsuma a aaso'on, reve we ene pe okoro goon, agba u uwa pe shi. <sup>6</sup> Dada Simo Bituru a rawa ávu u uwa pe, reve we ene pe okoro'o. <sup>7</sup> We ene tá fo apadi o okoro a na a palayi urewesu wá Yesu na ayi. Á kutsulu yi tá, reve wo o'wo upasu u tá. <sup>8</sup> Reve oojoro o ro'o, za na fara rawai a aaso'on fo u uwa pe. Reve we ávu u usu a na a 'yasaín Yesu atsuma a akwákwa. <sup>9</sup> (A mantasa mo ndolo koto a shi e reve ili i na Adanshi a Ásulá a dammai a na amayun a dá a ciga a 'yuwan u 'yon atsuma o ukwá shi.) <sup>10</sup> Reve oojoro'o a kará a kamba o u'wa.

### *Meri Magadaliya enei Yesu*

(Mat. 28:9-10; Mak. 16:9-11)

<sup>11</sup> Meri gba wi isawan tá a alanga a aaso'on e mesun. Reve u kanzá u kalyuwá atsuma a aaso'on. <sup>12</sup> Ávu we ene pe nlingata má Ásulá n re. Á daná tá wotowu ni itana i uri waru a daná tá nden ubatá u na lipu vā Yesu shi. Za tá daná tá ubatá a aaci za tá gba shi ubatá wa ana. <sup>13</sup> Reve e ece yi, "Adama a nye vu ri e mesun?"

Ávu u usu, "A tara tá Zagbain vā, agba n reve ubatá u na a zuwa niyi shi." <sup>14</sup> Ana Meri dammai ne, reve u vadala ávu we ene Yesu mishin lo, agba u gura reve a na Yesu dá shi.

<sup>15</sup> Reve Yesu ece yi, "Adama a nye vu ri e mesun? Zane dá vu ri e izami?"

Ávu u yuwan majiyan gashi ayi dá wāá kalyuwusá aarumbu'u ávu u damma, "Zagbain, nna ávu dá vu tarai lipu vā Yesu, m pati wu tá vu yuwan ankuri, vu damma mu, adama n 'yáwá n tara yi."

<sup>16</sup> Ávu u damma yi, "Meri."

Ávu Meri vadala a tyo ya'a yi, reve u damma, "Rabboni!"† (Nā Tsu'aramat† "Rabboni" urevu wá yi ayi dá "Manlu.")

<sup>17</sup> Reve Yesu damma yi, "She vu reme nu wan, adama a na koto n kará a tyo ya Dada shi. Amma vu kará a tyo ubatá o ojoro a vā vu damma le, 'N tá kará a kamba ubatá wa Dada vā za na ri fo Dada ávu. Ayi dá Ásulá a vā, waru ayi dá Ásulá a ávu.'" <sup>18</sup> Reve u kará u 'yáwá u damma oojoro'o a na we ene tá Zagbain'in. Reve waru u damma le ili i u damma niyi.

### *Ojoro e Yesu e ene yi ta*

(Mat. 28:16-20; Mak. 16:14-18; Luk. 24:36-49)

<sup>19</sup> Na ayin o urana wa Aladi o ndolo, ávu oojoro'o o boloto a aasula a tá ávu a katsu nantsu, adama a na a uwwusa tá wovon wa azagbain a Isra'ila. Reve Yesu táwá wi isawan e memere me le babu usán, ávu u casa le, adansa, "N yuwan tá avasa i tsurá asuvu nden." <sup>20</sup> Ana u dammai ili i nda, reve u roco le antsu e ekere a yi nā za ve eebele. Ojoro'o a shiwan tá nā mazanga adama a na e te inda Zagbain. <sup>21</sup> Reve u dammisa, "Asuvu nden n daná obolo nā ávu. Cine Dada vā lyungu numu atsuma o uvadi, ne dá fo máá lyungusu ávu." <sup>22</sup> Ávu wi ivuwaan le reve u damma, "Ushiyi Ruhu va Akiza. <sup>23</sup> Nni i yuwaan ama gafura vu nusu le, Ásulá fo u ta yuwaan le, o to o'wo nā gafura. Nna gba i 'yuwan a yuwaan le gafura, Ásulá fo u ta 'yuwan a yuwaan le gafura."

### *Yesu nā Toma*

<sup>24</sup> Za ro atsuma a Kupanejere'e, Toma (za na waru a tsu de fo Mepishe), u daná obolo ne ele shi, a mantasa ma na Yesu rocoi aciyayi. <sup>25</sup> Ana u rawai, reve akapi o ojoro a damma yi, "Tse ene tá Zagbain!"

Amma ávu Toma damma, "Māá usu shi she nā me ene antsu e ekere a yi, waru she nā n ju'wan antsu'u na aakatsu a vā ubatá u na ikusa i danai, waru n oto ukere u vā atsuma a wuntsu we eebele a yi."

<sup>26</sup> Ana a yuwain ajuma a tá, reve oojoro'o o bolotowiso a aasula'a, waru Toma daná tá obolo ne ele. Reve a katsu nantsu vadamma nu ufaru, amma ávu Yesu táwá wi isawisan e memere me le babu usán. Ávu u casa le, reve u damma, "N yuwan tá avasa i tsurá asuvu nden." <sup>27</sup> Reve u damma Toma, "Kalyuwá ekere a vā. Zuwa aakatsu a wu antsu'u. Oto ukere wā wu e eebele a vā. Vu lyawa mawasan a na vāá usu."

<sup>28</sup> Ávu u usu yi, "Ávu dá Zagbain vā nā Ásulá a vā."

<sup>29</sup> Reve u damma yi, "Vu usu tá o unā na ve ene numu. Aza aba'un a dá aza a na e ene numu shi ávu gba a usu."

*Ili i na i zuwai Yahaya danai a aatagada a nda*

<sup>30</sup> Ojoro e Yesu e ene yi ta a yuwusan iroci yi linga va asalama ro na abunda aza a na a dana atsuma a aatagada a nda shi. <sup>31</sup> N dana ta ili i nda adama i usu a na Yesu da Zamawawa, Mawun ma Asula, waru adama a na i usu niyi, i ta tsura wuma.

## 21

### Igolo tapu na mugula

<sup>1</sup> A tyo de, reve Yesu rocowiso aciyayi ubata wo ojoro a yi a nge'en m Mala ma Galili.\* Apa cine ili'i i farai: <sup>2</sup> Ojoro a yi na abunda a dana ta lo: Simo Bituru, na Toma (za na a tsu de Mepishe), na Nataniya va Kana va Galili, na muwun ma Zabadi, no ojoro e re o ro. <sup>3</sup> Reve Simo Bituru damma aza a yi, "Amu n ta 'yawaw mereme ma mugula ni igolo."

Reve aza a yi a damma, "Atsu fo tsu ta 'yawaw obolo na awu." Awu a kara a 'yawaw a wantsun ule. Agba e reme ko ili i shi na ayin o ndolo. <sup>4</sup> Ana usana u tawai na wasasa, reve Yesu isawan a nge'en m mala'a, agba ojoro'o e reve a na Yesu da shi.

<sup>5</sup> Reve u de le, "Ama a va, i reme ta de mugula?"

Awu a usu, "O'o."

<sup>6</sup> Reve u damma le, "Variyi igolo i du usa'ani u wantsun u du, i te reme ozo o ro." Reve a yuwan ne, awu igolo'o e reme mugula ma abunda hali a kuda o rono yi.

<sup>7</sup> Reve oojoro a na Yesu cigai<sup>o</sup> damma Bituru, "Zagbain dai!" Ana Simo Bituru uwwai a na Zagbain da, reve wo oto utugu wa yi (adama a na u shi ta u fodo yi ana u dana o ulinga), awu wu teruwe a mini u reme udasu a tyo ubata wa Yesu. <sup>8</sup> Reve akapi o ojoro o toni yi atsuma a wantsu'un, uguzu ni igolo'o tapu na mugula. A dana alanga ni ida shi, alanga e le a dana ta zuzu na ana ukpakuta'atsu (300).† <sup>9</sup> Ana ojoro'o o utai atsuma a wantsu'un, reve e ene u ta ni ilyalya, waru u dana ta a zusun mugula na akinkina.

<sup>10</sup> Awu u damma, "Tawai na mugula n ro n na i remei gogo."

<sup>11</sup> Reve Simo Bituru kara u uwa atsuma a wantsu'un, reve u rono igolo'o a tyo e ida. Atsuma a yi mugula m gbagbain ukpaku na kupoton na aza a ta'atsu (153) n dana ta pe. Agba suru na ne igolo'o i kara shi. <sup>12</sup> Reve Yesu damma le, "Tawai i lyuwa." Ko za ta gba atsuma o ojoro'o gura ece yi, "Zane da vu ri?" shi, adama a na e reve ta a na Zagbain da. <sup>13</sup> Awu u 'yawaw u tara ilyalya, reve u ca le. Reve waru u ca le fo mugula'a. <sup>14</sup> Ayi nda, ayi da wa ta'atsu a na u rocoi

aciyayi ubata wo ojoro'o ana a 'yasan niyi atsuma o ukwa.

### Yesu na Bituru

<sup>15</sup> Ana o kotoi alya, reve Yesu ece Simo Bituru, "Simo mawun ma Yahaya, vu la'a ta aza a wu ciga mu?"

Awu u usu, "Ee, Zagbain, vu reve ta a na n ciga nuwu."

Reve u damma, "Vu lyuwato mukyokyon n va."

<sup>16</sup> Reve we ecishe yi we ire, "Simo mawun ma Yahaya, vu ciga mu ta?"

Awu u usu, "Ee, Zagbain, vu reve ta a na n ciga nuwu!"

Awu u damma, "Vu kalyuwa ikyon i va."

<sup>17</sup> Reve we ecishe yi wa ta'atsu, "Simo mawun ma Yahaya, vu ciga mu ta?"

Bituru yuwan ta atsumolangu adama a na Yesu yuwan yi ta yeci hali uta'atsu ko u ciga yi ta. Adama o ndolo reve u damma Yesu, "Zagbain, vu reve ta ili suru. Vu reve ta a na n ciga nuwu."

Awu Yesu damma yi, "Vu lyuwato ikyon i va. <sup>18</sup> N ta dansaa wu amayun, awu o ulobo, vu tso oto ta itana i na vu cigai, reve vu 'yawaw ubata u na vu cigai. Agba na vu kutsa, vu ta bubaruwa e ekere a wu. Reve ozo o ro a nla wu awu a tara wu a tyo ubata u na vu cigai shi." <sup>19</sup> (U damma ta ne adama u roco cine Bituru aa kuwa, reve u ca Asula tsugbain.) Reve u damma Bituru, "Toni mu!"

<sup>20</sup> Awu Bituru vadala reve we ene oojoro o ro, <sup>o</sup> za na Yesu cigai. Waru ayi da fo za na rabatoi Yesu ele a alya awu we ece, "Zagbain, zane da aa wina wu?" <sup>21</sup> Ana Bituru ene niyi, awu we ece Yesu, "Zagbain, ili i ne yaa cina yi?"

<sup>22</sup> Reve u usu yi, "Nna n ciga ta u yuwan wuma hali mantasa ma na maa kamba, te imini ya wu na adama o ndolo? Vu toni mu." <sup>23</sup> Adama o ndolo reve aalabari'i a baza atsuma a aza e Itoni a na, ayi nda waa kuwa shi. Agba Yesu damma ne shi. Ili i na u dammai ayi da, "Nna n ciga ta u yuwan wuma hali mantasa ma na maa kamba, te imini ya wu na adama o ndolo?"

<sup>24</sup> Ayi oojoro† a nda ayi da u dammai ili i nda suru. U dana yi ta, waru tsu reve ta a na amayun a da waa dansa.

<sup>25</sup> Yesu yuwan ta ili i ro na abunda. Nna a dana ili i ndolo suru atsuma a atagada, n jiyun atsuma o uvadi suru a na aa tsura ubata u na waa rawa a na a zuwa atagada'a suru shi.

\* **21:1** A tsu de ta fo Mala ma Galili Mala ma Tibariya. <sup>o</sup> **21:7** Yah. 13:23. <sup>†</sup> **21:8** Danshi udasuwu a tsu yuwan ta ulinga na ayi tsi ili yu uritosu i na a tsu de yadi na Tsunasara. Ana a ta'atsu a da a tsu yuwan udasuwu u ta. <sup>o</sup> **21:20** Yah. 13:23.

## Ulinga wa Ajiya

### Ucuduwu wa aatagada a nda

Luka, vuma na danai Alabari a Sa'ani a Luka, ayi da waru u danai Aatagada o Ulinga wa Ajiya. U shi ta u ciga u damma ili i na i farai na aza e Itoni e Yesu. Aatagada o Ulinga wa Ajiya a fara ta ubata u na Aatagada a Luka a lyawai.

Ulinga wa Ajiya u damma ta ili i na i farai na ama a na a toniyi Yesu cina u kuwa. U damma ta cine ama a nda a yuwain mmalu a dansaa ama adama e Yesu, waru u damma ta cine ama a na a uwwai a yuwain. Ruhu va Akiza golofo ta ama a nda waru u kamba le ta. Nu ufuru, ama a na a ri elentsu a ta a da goon a yuwusayin adanshi, ele da aza a Isra'ila. Ko atsuma a aza a Isra'ila ama o ro a 'yuwan ta a usu adanshi e le, waru o una ta aza e Itoni o ro adama e ili i na a dammai a aci e Yesu. A tyo de atsuma a aatagada a nda, Asula a zuwa ta aza e Itoni a damma ama e elentsu o ro koko'o adanshi e Yesu.

Ulinga wa Ajiya u damma ta cine ikaka ya aza e Itoni i bazai e ida ya Isra'ila. U damma ta cine Bituru, obolo na Bulu na akapi a ama a yuwain. U damma ta mpolo n na aza a na a vadalai usa'avu a yuwain, waru na cine a kambulai vani le upasu u le, waru na cine a lyunguyi ni ikambi tsara a kamba aza a na a vadalai usa'avu upasu u le. Ne tsunda tsa da a'isa aza e Itoni a farai cine tsu reve nle ana'an.

### Ili i na i ri pe atsuma a aatagada a nda

1. A yuwan ta adanshi a Alabari a Sa'ani atsuma a Urishelima (1:1-8:3)
2. A yuwan ta adanshi a Alabari a Sa'ani atsuma a Yahuda na Samariya (8:4-12:25)
3. Bulu yuwan ta mmalu adama u yuwan alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani (13:1-14:28)
4. A yuwan ta majiyan ma sa'ani atsuma a Urishelima (15:1-35)
5. Bulu yuwisan ta mmalu adama u yuwan alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani (15:36-18:22)
6. Bulu yuwan ta mmalu ma ta'atsu adama u yuwan alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani (18:23-21:16)
7. E reme ta Bulu atsuma a Urishelima (21:17-23:22)
8. A tara ta Bulu a tyo Kasariya (23:23-26:32)
9. A tara ta Bulu a tyo Roma (27:1-28:31)

### A yasan ta Yesu

<sup>1</sup> Tiwofilu, a aatagada o ufuru u va n damma wu ta ili i na Yesu teme mayan obolo ni ili i na u ritosuyi, <sup>2</sup> hali urana u na a tara niyi a tyo zuva.

Amma kafu a tara yi a tyo zuva da da u yuwayin ajiya† a na u dangwai adanshi a abula nu ucira u Ruhu va Akiza. <sup>3</sup> Ana u kuwai, u rocusu le ta aciyayi wuma, reve u roco le a na u 'yoyin na linga icu'un icu'un. U yuwan ta rana amunga a yuwusan adanshi adama o tsugono tsar Asula. <sup>4</sup> A yashi i na u dangi a alya obolo ne ele, u damma le ta, "She i lyawa Urishelima wan.† Amma i puro she na nzuwulai n na Dada yuwain u shiwan ne'en, za na n damma ndu nu una u va, <sup>5</sup> Yahaya rumbu ta ama na mini. Aa jima shi, avu a rumbu du na Ruhu va Akiza."

### A tara ta Yesu a tyo zuva

<sup>6</sup> Ana ajiya a dangi obolo na Yesu,† e eceshe yi ta, "Zagbain, gogo da vaa kambuwa aza a Isra'ila na tsugono tse le waru?"

<sup>7</sup> Reve u usu le, "Dada da goon ri nu ucira u na woo fofo yashi na mantsa'a, adu gba a ca du ucira u na yaa gura reve shi. <sup>8</sup> Amma i ta tsura ucira na Ruhu va Akiza† tawa du. I to o'wo aza a na aa yuwan adanshi o una u va atsuma a Urishelima na atsuma a Yahuda, na Samariya, hali a tyo ukosu wu uvadi."

<sup>9</sup> Ana u dammai ne, ele a akanla, reve a tara yi a tyo zuva. Reve eleshe o ro a pupala yi, a gura enishe yi shi. <sup>10</sup> Ajiya'a lo a kalyuwusa yi a kara a tyo zuva, reve ama e re wotowu na atugu a uri e isawan mishin zuzu ne ele. <sup>11</sup> Reve a damma, "Adu ama a Galili, adama a nye i ri mishin a akanla zuva? Yesu na a tarai atsuma a du a tyo zuva, u ta tawisa ununa ye enei a tara niyi a tyo zuva."

### A dangwa ta ajiya o ro

<sup>12</sup> Ana ili i ndolo i farai, reve ajiya a lyawa Masan ma Zetun, reve a yuwan mmalu u ta rawa ana ukpakukupa uta'atsu (3,000)\* a kamba Urishelima. <sup>13</sup> Ana a kambai atsuma a lyuci gbain na a dangi, reve a kumba o u'wa wa zuva u na a dangi, ele da nan Bituru na Yahaya na Yakubu na Andarawu na Filibu na Toma na Batalamawu na Matta na Yakubu mawun ma Alfa na Simo za na fo a tsu de Bakanani,† na Yahuza mawun ma Yakubu. <sup>14</sup> Suru nle reve o boloto aciyele a yuwusan avasa kuci na majiyan ma ta, obolo na amaci o ro, na Meri† mma va Yesu obolo na azawawa'a e Yesu suru.

\* **1:12** Atsuma e elentsu a na u dangi udanu, u damma ta a na alanga a yi a dangi ta "mmalu ma Ashibi." Wila wa aza a Isra'ila u tsu lyawa ta vuma yuwan mmalu m kilomita 1, ko u la'a akapi a mili wa'a atsuma o urana'a, ko udasuwa ukpakukupa (1,000). Gogo u ta yuwan gashi mmalu m mini kupa. (Mini ayi da a tsu de minti na Tsugana.) † **1:13** Ayi aala "Bakanani" to rocusu tsu vuma'a u tu nu uzuwu wa aci adama u kamba ama a yi.

<sup>15</sup> *Atsumā* a rana ndolo iḅolo ya ama ukpaku nu ushin (120) aza a na a cayi okolo a *ḁanā* t̄a lo. Reve Bituru 'yon mishin, reve u damma, <sup>16</sup> “*Azā* a *vā*, a ciga a 'yuwan o shiton Adanshi a *Asulā* a na Ruhu va Akiza yuwain o unā wā *Dawuda* adama a Yahuza, za na uwai elime a aza a na e remei Yesu. <sup>17</sup> Yahuza vuma ḁa na *ḁanāi* oḅolo nā *ātsu*, waru Yesu ḁangwa yi t̄a *tsarā* u yuwan ulinga nā *ātsu*.”

<sup>18</sup> (Yahuza tsula t̄a *ida* ni ikebe i na u winai Yesu, reve u *riyā* u cikato aaci, ḁaḁa *āatsumā* o ḅoso niyi, reve *iliyātsumā* suru yu ut̄a a alanga. <sup>19</sup> Aza a na a *ri* nden suru *ātsumā* a Urishelima a uwwa t̄a ili i na i farai, ḁaḁa e *deyi* ubat̄a'lā “Akaladama” ne elentsu e le, ana Ubat̄a wu Mpasa.)

<sup>20</sup> Reve Bituru Iyuwa elime na adanshi, “U tu udanu a Aatagada e Ica,† 'U'wa wā yi wo o'wo t̄a uvariyyi, she vuma ḁanu pe wan.’

Reve waru u dammisa,

'Tsubgain tsā yi nanza tara.’ ◊

<sup>21</sup> “Adama o ndolo wo o'wo t̄a a ciga a 'yuwan a ḁangula vuma ro o unā u vuma ndolo. Vuma ndolo o o'wo u *ḁanā* t̄a oḅolo nā *ātsu* a mantsa ma na Yesu Zagbain *ḁanāi* oḅolo nā *ātsu*. <sup>22</sup> Waru wo o'wo u *ḁanā* t̄a nā *ātsu* a mantsa ma na Yahaya rumbuyi Yesu, hali urana u na a tara niyi e memere mā *ātsu* a tyo zuva. Vuma na aa ḁangwa u ciga u 'yuwan woo o'wo za vu ucasu wa Alabari a Sa'ani adama o u'yosun wā Yesu oḅolo nā *ātsu*.”

<sup>23</sup> ḁaḁa a zagwai ama e re: Isuhu za na a *tsu* de Basaba za va aala Yusutu oḅolo nā Mataya. <sup>24</sup> Reve a yuwan avasa *tsarā* a gura ḁangwa vuma sa'ani na ntsayi. Reve a damma, “Zagbain, vu reve t̄a ookolo a vuma suru, vu roco *tsu* vuma na vu cigai *ātsumā* a ama e re a nda. <sup>25</sup> Wo o'wo aajiya, u tara tsubgain tsa na Yahuza lyawai, adama a na u 'yawāi ubat̄a u na wu ntsaa niyi.” <sup>26</sup> Reve a zuwa ḁanga a aci e le, reve Mataya Iyuwa, reve u ḅolo na akapi kupa nā za t̄a na buwai.

## 2

### *Utawu wā Ruhu va Akiza*

<sup>1</sup> Ana urana wā *Abuki*† o Urana wa Kupoton\*† a rawai, *azā* e Itoni a *ḁanā* t̄a ubat̄a u t̄a. <sup>2</sup> Ele lo babu urevu, ḁaḁa a uwwai ilama diga zuva gashi *abajini* o upepu a ḁa, reve u shiton u'wa'a suru u na a *ri* pe nden. <sup>3</sup> Reve ili i ro gashi elentsu a akina a *tawā* ya'a le, reve u cipa a aci e le. <sup>4</sup> Reve o shiton le suru nā Ruhu va Akiza.† Reve e teme adanshi ne

elentsu o ro koko'o, cine Ruhu va Akiza ne'e nle.

<sup>5</sup> Aza a Isra'ila a *abundā* a na a uwuusa wovon wā *Asulā* a *ḁanā* t̄a pe *ātsumā* a Urishelima a yuwusan *agandā* a na a *tawāi* bat̄a bat̄a. <sup>6</sup> Ana a uwwai ilama i ndolo, reve ama o ḅoloto *abundā*. Reve a yuwan asalama lon, adama a na aza a na a *ri* lo suru a uwwa t̄a iḅolo ya *azā* e Itoni a yuwusan adanshi ne elentsu a *lyuci* le. <sup>7</sup> Reve a yuwan asalama a *abundā*, adansa, “Ashe aza a na a yuwusan adanshi a nda *azā* a *Gālili* a ḁa suru shi? <sup>8</sup> Cine wo o'woi suru ntsu *tsu* uwuwa nle a adanshi ne elentsu a *tsu*? <sup>9</sup> *ātsu* ḁa pa nda aza a Paratiya na aza a Madaya oḅolo na aza a Elam na ama a Masapotomiya na aza a na o ut̄ai Yahuda na aza a Kafadokiya na ama e *ida* ya Pontu na aza a Asiya. <sup>10</sup> Na aza a Firijiya na aza a Bamafiliya waru na aza a Masar, nā *azā* e *ida* ya Libiya zuzu nā Kurani omocin diga Roma a na a matsain *ātsumā* a *ādini* a aza a Isra'ila na aza a na a vadalai a uwai *ātsumā* a *ādini* a *tsu*. <sup>11</sup> *ātsu* ḁa nda aza a Karita,† oḅolo na aza a Laraba suru ntsu *tsu* uwuwa le t̄a a yuwusan adanshi ne elentsu a *tsu* *ātsumā* e ili i na *Asulā* a yuwain.” <sup>12</sup> Reve suru nle a lamba ili i na aa yuwan, reve a uwa asalama, adansa vāni le, “Nye i ḁa urevu wi ili i nda'a?”

<sup>13</sup> Reve ozo o ro a uwa a yuwusaan le ulamu adansa, “Usowu u ḁa a *ri*.”

### *Adanshi a na Bituru yuwain*

<sup>14</sup> Reve Bituru 'yon mishin oḅolo na akapi a ajiya kupa nā za t̄a na buwai, *awu* u 'yasān uḁyo a yuwusaan le adanshi, adansa, “Ama a Isra'ila na aza a na a *ri* nden Urishelima, i zuwa atsuvu yu uwwa ili i na maa damma ḁu. <sup>15</sup> Ama a na ye eneshe nda a *ri* usowu shi, ana wo o'woi mantsa ma na *tsu* ri gogo rumu kucci vu usana ḁa. <sup>16</sup> *Ayi* ili i nda *ayi* ḁa Juwe vumavasulā dammai, <sup>17</sup> *Asulā* a damma: 'A mantsa mo ukosu n t̄a *lyungu* Ruhu vā a 'yawā bat̄a a ama. Muwun n ḁu olobo ne esheli a ta yuwan adanshi o usokowu.

Olobo a ḁu e te ene alavu alavu.

Mbara n ḁu waru a ta yuwan alavu a *abundā*.

<sup>18</sup> Amayun Ruhu va Akiza t̄a *tawā* ubat̄a wā agbashi a vā,

ali nā *amāci* a ta yuwan adanshi a vā a rana ndolo.

<sup>19</sup> N ta yuwan ili ya asalama zuva, waru n to roco iroci e *ida*, mpasa na akina nā mikyon n *limā*.

<sup>20</sup> A t̄a *kambuwa* urana irumbu,

◊ 1:20 Ica 69:25. \* 2:1 *Abuki* o Urana wa Kupoton waru a *tsu* de yi t̄a “Penteko,” aala a *abuki* a ḁa a na a *tsu* yuwusan a mantsa ma na a *tsu* paḁa kucci, waru *abuki*'i a *tsu* yuwan yi t̄a o urana wa kupoton a na a yuwain *Abuki* a Mapasa. Urana u nda urana kupoton ḁa *ḁanā* a na a 'yasāin Yesu *ātsumā* o ukwā.

woto waru u to o'wo ushili ana mpasa kafu urana wu Zagbain u tawa, urana u gbain u tsugbain.

<sup>21</sup> A mantsa mo ndolo ma da za na yuwain dewu atsuma a ala a Zagbain waa tsura iwawi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>22</sup> “Adu aza a va aza a Isra'ila, yu uwwa adanshi a na maa yuwan. Yesu va Nazara da vuma na Asula a kucinaa ntsu a na u usu niyi. Amayun e ili i ndolo Asula o roco tsu ta e ili ya asalama i na u yuwain, ni iroci za na u yuwain. Ili suru i fara ta e esu a du. <sup>23</sup> A ca du ta ayi, reve yu una yi o ure u mavara a akpata.† I yuwan ta ili i ndolo ni ikambi ya aza a na e revei Wila shi. Na ne suru, Asula e reve ta ili i ndolo i ta fara suru. U yuwan ta ifofo i ndolo nu ujimu. <sup>24</sup> Reve gba Asula a 'yasan yi atsuma a akwakwa, reve u kambuwa yi wuma. Babu cine ukwa waa gura guza yi. <sup>25</sup> Reve Dawuda yuwan adanshi adama a yi, 'Kuci da n revei a na Zagbain ri obolo na amu.

Adama a na u ri o ukere usa'ani u va, babu ili i na maa uwwa wovon.

<sup>26</sup> Adama o ndolo ookolo a va a ta asuvu nden,

eelentsu a va a ta na mazanga, lipu va waru ta dana nu uzuwu wo okolo.

<sup>27</sup> Waa lyawa wuma u va a aason shi, waa lyawa Mawun ma Akiza ma yi maa shama shi.

<sup>28</sup> Vu roco mu ta ure u wuma.

Vu shiton mu ta na mazanga adama a na vu ri obolo na amu.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>29</sup> “Aza a va aza a Isra'ila, n ta yuwusaan du adanshi babu wovon adama a akaya a tsu Dawuda. Dawuda kuwa ta waru a cido yi ta, waru aason a yi a ta pa obolo na atsu hali ana'an. <sup>30</sup> Ayi vumavasula da, u reve ta Asula a yuwaan yi ta nzuwulai na akucunu, a na u ta zuwa za ro mogono atsuma a muwun n tsukaya ma yi, ununa u zuwai Dawuda o'woi mogono. <sup>31</sup> Dawuda ta zuwusa okolo e ili i na yaa fara elime adama o u'yosun wu Zamawawa,† adansa, aa lyawa lipu va yi a aason shi, waru lipu va yi aa shama shi. <sup>32</sup> Asula a 'yasan ta Yesu'u atsuma a akwakwa, atsu waru tse ene ta ne esu a tsu. <sup>33</sup> A ca yi ta tsugbain o ukere usa'ani wa Asula, waru u ushi ta Ruhu va Akiza o ukere wa Dada ununa a yuwain nzuwulai. Gogo waru Yesu ca tsu ta Ruhu va Akiza. Ili i na tsee eneshe, waru tsa u uwusa da nda. <sup>34</sup> Dawuda da kumbai zuva shi, amma ayi na aciyayi u damma ta, 'Asulazuva a damma ta Zagbain va:

“Danu o ukere usa'ani u va,

<sup>35</sup> she na n zuwa n'yuwatan ma wu a apata a ana a wu.”<sup>†</sup>

<sup>36</sup> “Adama o ndolo, aza a Isra'ila suru e te reve a na Yesu ndolo za na a varai a akpata,† Asula a kambuwa yi ta Zagbain na Zamawawa.”

<sup>37</sup> Ana a uwwai ne, reve ili'i i ju'wan okolo e le, reve e ece Bituru na akapi a ajiya a na a buwai, “Aza a va, nye i da tsa a yuwain?”

<sup>38</sup> Ayu Bituru damma le, “She i vadala,† tsara a rumbu du atsuma a ala e Yesu Zamawawa, waru a yuwaan du gafura vu unusu u du. I ta tsura une'e u Ruhu va Akiza. <sup>39</sup> Nzuwulai n nda za du da na muwun n du, obolo na Atakpaci. Amayun a da maa dansaa du, ili i nda adama a aza a na Asulazuva Asula a tsu ee de a tyo e ekere a yi a da.”

<sup>40</sup> Reve Bituru yuwan alajiya o uga'an adansa, “N ta patishi du i wawa aciyadu atsuma e ili i na yaa cina ama e iwuya a nda.” <sup>41</sup> Reve aza a na a uwwai ili i na Bituru dammai, reve a rumbu le. O urana u ndolo ama a na a dashi toniyi a rawa ta ama ukpakukupa uta'atsu (3,000).

### Ununa nden ma aza e Itoni n danqi

<sup>42</sup> Reve a zuwa okolo e le suru o uritosu wa ajiya na muwulai, a lyuwusa llyalya obolo, na avasa. <sup>43</sup> Reve wovon u reme le suru, adama a na Asula a yuwain ili ya asalama ni iroci ya abunda e ekere ajiya'a. <sup>44</sup> Aza a na a cayi okolo o bolotosu ta ubata u ta, reve a kara a nkambulai ni itana i le. <sup>45</sup> A tsu wina ta itana ni ida i le, mantsa ma na ozo o ro a ri ni ili i na yaa damatosun le. <sup>46</sup> Usana suru a tsu 'yawa ta a Aa'isamapada na majiyan ma ta. A tsu lyuwusa ta llyalya a 'wa le obolo na mazanga no okolo a ta, waru a lyuwusa ta llyalya yi Zagbain, <sup>47</sup> na a yuwusa yi Asula ica. A tsura ta isa'ani ubata wa ama. Usana suru Zagbain dashishi le ta ama aza a na a tsurai iwawi.

## 3

### Aakutsuma a kambu ta gbaga

<sup>1</sup> Ama a tsu 'yawa ta a Aa'isamapada a mantsa ma rumu ta'atsu vu urana. Urana u ro, Bituru na Yahaya† a 'yawa ta adama a yuwan avasa. <sup>2</sup> Ana a rawai zuzu nu unantsu wa Aa'isamapada u na a tsu de Unantsu u Sa'ani reve e ene aakutsuma a na a matsain ukutsumu a na a tsu tanu, reve a zuwa yi, adama u yuwusan ipati. <sup>3</sup> Ana we enei Bituru na Yahaya azama a uwa a Aa'isamapada, reve u pati le ikebe. <sup>4</sup> Reve Bituru na Yahaya a kalyuwa yi ulobonu, ayu Bituru damma, “Kalyuwa tsu!” <sup>5</sup> Ayu aakutsuma a na kalyuwa le na majiyan ma na ee ne'e yi ikebe.



<sup>6</sup> Dada Bituru dammai, “N ri ni ikebe i na maa ca wu shi. Amma n ta ca wu ili i na n ri na ayi, atsuma o ucira wa ala e Yesu Zamawawa za va Nazara 'yon vu wala.” <sup>7</sup> Reve u reme yi ukere usa'ani, reve u kamba 'yasan yi. Ana u yuwain ne, reve ana na alu a yi a kambā gbaga, reve o o'wo mejege. <sup>8</sup> Avu wu 'yawan, reve wi isawan mishin na ana a yi. Avu u kara a mmalu. Hali u kara a mmalu nu u yuwain ogoḍiyo a cibalasa Asula. Avu u kara a uwa a Aa'isamapada ne ele. <sup>9</sup> Ama a na a danai pe suru e ene yi ta a mmalu waru a uwwa yi ta a cibalasa Asula. <sup>10</sup> Ama a yuwan ta asalama lon, ana e enei ili i na i farai, a na aakutsuma a na a tsu danusu o Unantsu u Sa'ani a yuwusan ipati i da kambai gbaga.

*Bituru yuwan ta alajiya atsuma a Aa'isamapada*

<sup>11</sup> Reve ama a jika a cina vuma'a uguzu na Bituru na Yahaya ubata u na a tsu de Makisa ma Sulemanu. Avu ama a na a danai pe suru a uwa asalama e ili i na i farai. <sup>12</sup> Ana Bituru enei ama o folotoi reve u teme alajiya adansa, “Aza a Isra'ila, nye i da ili ya asalama a na aakutsuma'a u kambai gbaga? Waru nye i zuwai i ri a akanla a tsu, vadamma tsu yuwan ta ili'i nu ucira wa aciyatsu na abula a tsu? <sup>13</sup> Asula a Ibrahim na Ishiyaku na Yakubu n na nkaya n tsu n yuwayin aganda, ayi da u tawayi aagbashi a yi Yesu na tsughain. Ayi da Yesu na i 'yuwain, reve i ca yi e ekere a Bilatu,† ko na Bilatu shi ta ciga u lyawa yi. Avu i damma Bilatu a na i ciga yi shi. <sup>14</sup> Za wa akiza da u danai, waru za vi isa'ani da, reve i 'yuwan yi avu i damma Bilatu lyawaa du za mona ma ama. <sup>15</sup> Reve yu una za vu ucasu u wuma wa Asula, amma Asula a 'yasan yi ta. Atsu gba tse ene ta ne esu a tsu amayun a nda. <sup>16</sup> Ucawu wo okolo atsuma a ala e Yesu da a kambatoi aakutsuma a nda gbaga e esu a du. Vuma na ye enei da, waru i reve ta ununa vuma nda shi ukutsumu. Ucawu wo okolo a yi e ekere e Yesu da a kambato niyi gbaga a makakan ma du.

<sup>17</sup> “Aza a va, n gura ta reve ili i na i yuwayin Yesu, i yuwan yi ta o ulambu wu urevu, hali ulambu wu urevu'u u kara a tyo e ekere a azagbain a du. <sup>18</sup> Amma Asula a zuwa ta amasula a yuwan adanshi adama a Zamawawa de nu ujimu, a na u to sowo atsumalima e ili i nda suru, waru u shiton ta nzuwulai'i. <sup>19</sup> Vadalai i lyawa unusu u du suru, reve i vadala i kuru Asula, adama i tsura gafura vu unusu u du. <sup>20</sup> Ne da ya tsura mantsa ma wivuwun ubata wa Asula, waru u ta dashi lyunguwisa du na Yesu za na u dangwai wo o'wo Zamawawa.

<sup>21</sup> Zuwa da Yesu aa dana hali mantsa ma na aa kambato ili suru usa'avu, ununa Asula a yuwain nzuwulai nu ujimu, e ekere a amasula a akiza. <sup>22</sup> Musa damma ta, 'Asula a ta 'yasan vumavasula tsu va atsuma a ama a du. I polo atsuvu ulobonu yu uwwai ili i na waa damma du.’ <sup>23</sup> Waru Musa damma ta, 'Za na uwwai ili i na vumavasula'a u dammai shi a to utaa yi atsuma a ama a Asula, reve o una yi.’ <sup>24</sup> “Waru amasula diga Sama'ila† a yuwan ta adanshi e ili i na aa yuwusan ana'an. <sup>25</sup> Adu da muwun ma amasula o ndolo, waru i ta pe atsuma a akucunu† a nzuwulai n na Asula a yuwayin nkaya n du. U damma ta Ibrahim,† 'Adama a mawun ma ta atsuma o ugundo wa wu n ta zuwaa uvaḍi maḅula aba'un.’ <sup>26</sup> Amma ana Asula a 'yasin aagbashi a yi Yesu, u lyungu yi ta a 'yawa atsuma a ama a du aza a Isra'ila o ufaru, u zuwaa du ta aba'un, reve u vadala du aza a ta ta diga o unusu u du.”

## 4

### *E reme ta Bituru na Yahaya*

<sup>1</sup> Bituru na Yahaya atsuma a adanshi, reve nan ganu na zagbain va adugari a Aa'isamapada na aza a Sadukiya\*† a tawa ubata u na a ri. <sup>2</sup> A dana ta na atsumolangu a na ajiya e re'e a danai o ritosu ama a na, Yesu kuwa ta waru u 'yon ta. Ne da fo aa 'yasan akwakwa a kambā wuma. <sup>3</sup> Reve e reme le nu ulivu, avu a zuwa le o u'wa wa ali hali usana. <sup>4</sup> Ama na abunda a na a uwwai alajiya e le a vadala ta, hali abunda a ali a aza e Itoni a rawa zuzu nu ukpakukupa uton (5,000), babu na amaci na muwun.

<sup>5</sup> O urana we ire, reve azagbain a aza a Isra'ila, na mbara, na munlu n Wila o foloto Urishelima. <sup>6</sup> Hanana aabara a nan ganu fo u dana ta lo, na Kayafa, na Yahaya† na Iskandari ne edenge o ro fa aabara a nan ganu. <sup>7</sup> Reve a tawa no ojoro e re'e a makakan me le. Avu e ece le, “Nu ucira ko na ala a zane da i yuwayin ulinga u ndolo?”

<sup>8</sup> Reve Bituru za na danai tapu na Ruhu va Akiza, damma le, “Azagbain na mbara mi ida i tsu, <sup>9</sup> i ta yuwusan tsu yeci i nda adama a na tsu yuwain isa'ani† a tyo ubata wa aakutsuma'a? I ciga ta i reve ununa u kambai gbaga? <sup>10</sup> Lyawai n damma du hawun hali na ama a Isra'ila, u kambā ta gbaga atsuma a ala nu ucira wa Yesu Kristi na utai Nazara. Vuma na i varai a akpata, agba Asula a 'yasan yi ta atsuma a akwakwa. <sup>11</sup> A yuwan ta adanshi a yi atsuma a Adanshi a Asula, ubata u na a danai,

◇ 3:22 U.W.I. 18:15. ◇ 3:23 U.W.I. 18:19. ◇ 3:25 Ufr. 22:18.

\* 4:1 Aza a Sadukiya oḅolo a ama a azagbain a Yahuda a da, aza a na a usuyi adama o u'fosun wa akwakwa shi.

'Aatali a na asuwi a 'yuwain, ayi da wo o'woi ikyun yu ucira atsuma o usaa.' <sup>◇</sup>

<sup>12</sup> "Za lo a tsura iwawit ubata wu za ro shi! Waru alaƙa za ro o lo atsuma o uvadi n nda na ama ee de reve a tsura iwawi shi."

<sup>13</sup> Reve azagbain a yuwan asalama lon, ana e enei Bituru na Yahaya a gura yuwain adanshi a makakan me le okolo nden, adama a na ama a da a na a ri nu urevu u makaranta shi. Waru a gura ta reve ama a da a na a danai o6olo na Yesu. <sup>14</sup> A gura damma le ili i ro shi, adama a na e ene ta vuma na a kambato gbagana na ajiya'a mishin a nge'en n le. <sup>15</sup> Avu azagbai'in a damma Bituru na Yahaya a lyawa ukobu'u. Reve a uwa ndammulai vani le.

<sup>16</sup> E ecelei ta aciyele, "Nye tsaa yuwan na ama a nda? Tsaa gura wasan a na a yuwain ulinga wa asalama shi. Adama a na ama a Urishelima suru e reve ta ili i na i farai. <sup>17</sup> Amma tsu zuwaa nle utyo adama ili'i i yuwan abunda atsuma a ama a tsu wan. Waru tsu ta zuwaa le utyo she a dashi yuwaan za ro adanshi a ala e Yesu wan." <sup>18</sup> Reve e dewishe ajiya'a o ukobu u le, avu a damma le she a dashi yuwan adanshi ko uritosu adama a ala e Yesu wan.

<sup>19</sup> Reve Bituru na Yahaya a usu le, "I ta majiyan Asula a ta la'a ciga tsu toni du ko ayi? <sup>20</sup> Tsaa gura lyawa adanshi a sa'ani a na tse enei waru tsu uwwai shi."

<sup>21-22</sup> Avu ama suru a kara a yuwusaan Asula ica adama e ili i na i farai: Vuma na yuwain a'wan amunga ukutsumu u kambai gbagana. Adama o ndolo azagbain a Yahuda e reve ununa aa ca Bituru na Yahaya atsumalima shi. Reve a ca le wovon, reve a lyawa le a kara.

### *Aza e Itoni a yuwan ta avasa*

<sup>23</sup> Diga na a lyawa nle, reve Bituru na Yahaya a bunga aza e le aza e Itoni, reve a damma le ili i na nan ganu a gbagbain na mbara n dammai. <sup>24</sup> Ana aza e Itoni suru a uwwai ili i na i farai, reve o 6olo okolo e le. Avu a 'yasan udyo a yuwusan avasa, "Mogono ma Gbain, za na yuwain zuva ni ida, na mala ni ili i na i ri pe suru. <sup>25</sup> Vu yuwan ta de adanshi nu ujimu na Ruhu va Akiza e ekere a akaya a tsu mogono Dawuda agbashi a wu, adansa, 'Adama a nye ama o uvadi a yuwain upan? Adama a nye ama aa lungusa mantsa me le e ili ye pere?"

<sup>26</sup> Ngono mu uvadi n fo6o ta uvon, reve azagbain o 6olo aci a 'yuwan Zagbain na Zamawawa va yi.' <sup>◇</sup>

<sup>27</sup> "Ili i nda i fara ta pa Urishelima. Hiridu Antiba, na Bontu Bilatu gwamna, na Atak-paci na ama a Isra'ila suru o 6oloi aci e le, reve a 'yuwan Yesu, aagbashi a akiza a wu, za na vu fo6oi wo o'wo Zamawawa. <sup>28</sup> Mejeje ma da, ili i na a yuwain suru, a yuwan le ta ununa vu yuwain de adanshi nu ujimu. <sup>29</sup> Gogo Asulazuva, uwwa iwuya i na a dansa, reve vu ca tsu agbashi a wu okolo o ugbamu a mantsa ma na tsaa yuwusan alajiya a adanshi a wu. <sup>30</sup> Vu lyungu nu ucira wu ukambatosu gbagana, nu ulinga wa asalama a wu, waru ili i nda suru i fara na ala a aagbashi a wu Yesu."

<sup>31</sup> Ana o kotoi avasa a nda, avu usaa u na a danai u jingada, reve suru nle a shiwan na Ruhu va Akiza. Avu a yuwan alajiya a adanshi a Asula o okolo ugbamu.

### *Banaba ca ta ida ya yi*

<sup>32</sup> Aza e Itoni suru a dana ta no okolo na asuwa a ta, reve e ene utsuru u na a ri na ayi za le da goon shi, da da a kambusai aciyele vani le. <sup>33</sup> Avu ajiya'a a ca urevetyowu wu ukwa nu u'yosun wa Yesu Zagbain nu ucira, waru a tsura ta isa'ani ya abunda e ekere a Asula. <sup>34</sup> A dana nu ulambu shi, adama a na mantsa a tyo mantsa ama a na a danai ni ida na 'wa biti a winasa le ta, avu a tawusaa ni ikebe'e wira u ta. <sup>35</sup> Avu a casu ajiya'a ikebe'e reve a casu aza a na a cigai ikambi.

<sup>36</sup> Apa iroci yi ili i na a yuwusain, vuma ro shi ta lo za na a tsu de Isuhu za na ajiya'a a cayi aala Banaba (za na urevu wa yi u da Mawun mo Udashishi wo Okolo). Ayi za ve elentsu e Levi a da, waru u tawa ta diga Kuburu ida i memere ma mini. <sup>37</sup> U dana ta ni ida, reve u wina yi, avu u tawaa ajiya'a ni ikebe'e, tsara a ca aza a na a cigai ikambi.

## 5

### *Ananiya na Safiratu*

<sup>1</sup> A yuwan ta vuma ro na a tsu de Ananiya, za na ayi na ka va yi, Safiratu, a winai ida i le. <sup>2</sup> Avu a salalai a damma mejeje wan ko iyan i da a winai ida'a. Ana a winai reve u tawaa na akapi e ikebe, avu u damma ikebe i da da ndolo suru suru.

<sup>3</sup> Reve Bituru damma yi, "Ananiya adama a nye vu lyawai Malef ma uwai o okolo a wu? Vu yuwaan ta Ruhu va Akiza epen, avu vu zuwaa aciyawa akapi e ikebe'e. <sup>4</sup> Itana'a aza a wu a da vu ta gura wina ko vu kuda wina le, cine vu cigai da vaa yuwan. Ko na vu winai itana'a, ikebe'e aza a wu a da na vaa gura yuwan une'e ne ele. Adama a nye vu yuwain tsunda? Atsu da vu yuwayin epen shi, amma Asula a da vu yuwayin epen."

<sup>5</sup> Diga na Ananiya uwwai adanshi o ndolo, reve u riyā e idā reve u kuwushi. Aza a na a uwwai ili i na i farai, a uwwa t̄a wovon lon. <sup>6</sup> Reve olobo a 'yon aṅu a katala yi no okoro, reve e shede yi o utā, aṅu a cido yi.

<sup>7</sup> A tyo a mantsa me irumu i ta'atsu a na vali vā yi kuwāi, aṅu ka vā yi uwa, babu na u revei ili i na i farai. <sup>8</sup> Aṅu Bituru ece yi, "Ikebe i na aṅu nā vali vā wu i winai idā i dū i dā nda?"

Aṅu ka'a u usu, "Ee, ikebe i dāda ne."

<sup>9</sup> Reve Bituru damma, "Cine tsa dā aḍu ra i salāḷai i yuwan cu'un vi ili i nda? Adama a nye i ɓoloi aci i lyungwā Ruhu vā Aṣulazuva? Kalyuwā o unāntsu, vu te ene ana o olobo a na a cidoi vali vā wu, waru a ta tanu wu fo o utā a alanga."

<sup>10</sup> Lo dā u riyāshi a maḳaḳan mā yi aṅu u kuwā. Ana olobo'o a uwai, aṅu a cina yi ukwā. Reve e shede yi o utā, aṅu a cido yi a nge'en ma aason a vali vā yi. <sup>11</sup> Reve wovon u reme aza e Itoni lon obolo na ama a na a uwwai ili i na i farai.

#### *Ajiya a kambato ta ama a abunda gbaga*

<sup>12</sup> Ajiya a yuwan t̄a ulinga wa asalamaḥ ni iroci yi ili ya asalama lon aṅsumā a ama. Waru aza e Itoni o tsu ɓoloto t̄a usana suru a Aa'isamapada e ebele a na a tsu de Makisa mā Sulemanu. <sup>13</sup> Amma, adama o wovon, ama nā aḅunda a kawan uwa obolo ne ele shi. Agba suru nā ne, ama a casu le t̄a tsug-bain. <sup>14</sup> Suru nā ne ali nā amāci nā aḅunda a cayi okolo a Zagbain. <sup>15</sup> Adama o ulinga wa asalama u na ajiya'a aa yuwusan, hali a kara a tawusaā nā aza a mɓala e re mulyuci a agada e le na a avalu e le, a majiyan ko ululu wā Bituru u t̄a ju'wan ozo o ro e le a kambā gbaga a mantsa ma na waā karalāi. <sup>16</sup> Ama nā aḅunda a tawāa t̄a na aza a na a danai nu ubanakun, na aza a na a ri no otoni a lima, diga mulyuci n na n ri zuzu nā Urishelima. Waru a kambato le t̄a gbaga.

#### *A ca ta ajiya aṅsumālima*

<sup>17</sup> Aabara a nan ganu na aza a Sadukiya a kara t̄a a tsushu'un na ajiya adama a malyuwa me elime ma na aa yuwusan o ulinga u le. <sup>18</sup> Dada e remei ajiya'a aṅu a zuwa le o u'wa wa ali. <sup>19</sup> Na ayin aṅu malingata mā Aṣulā mā tawa, aṅu u kpatu'wā unāntsu wu u'wa wa ali'i, reve wu utāa le pe. <sup>20</sup> Aṅu u damma le, "Karai a 'yawa a maḳisa mā Aa'isamapada, i damma ama alabari a wuma a sa'au a nda."

<sup>21</sup> Usana a matawaa, aṅu ajiya'a a uwa a Aa'isamapada ununa malingata mā Aṣulā ma damma nle, reve e reme uritosu wa ama.

Ana aabara a nan ganu na aza a na a danai lo obolo a rawai, reve e de iɓolo ya Azagbain a Mbaraḥ obolo na azagbain a Isra'ila. Reve a lyungu nlingata n ro n 'yawa

o u'wa wa ali'i, a tawa ne ele. <sup>22</sup> Ana nlingata'a n 'yawa'i o u'wa wa ali'i, a cina le pe shi, dāda a kambushi ubata wa azagbai'in, aṅu a damma le ili i na a cinai. <sup>23</sup> Reve a damma, "Tsu rawa t̄a o u'wa wa ali'i, aṅu tsu cina unāntsu'u ukpatowu, na aṣo'ja mishin o unāntsu'u. Amma ana tsu katsu'wai, tsu cina pe za shi."

<sup>24</sup> Ana zagbain vā aḍugari nā nan ganu a gbagbain vā Aa'isamapada uwwai ili i na i farai, a gura reve cine ili'i i farai shi. Aṅu a kara a majiyan cine ili'i yoo o'wo.

<sup>25</sup> Ele pe aṅu za ro uwa u damma, "Gogo tsunda ama a na i zuwai o u'wa wa ali'i a t̄a de a Aa'isamapada o ritosu ama!" <sup>26</sup> Adama a nda a dā zagbain vā aḍugari nā aḍugari a yi e remei ajiya'a a tyo ubata e iɓolo. Ko na wo o'woi aḍugari'i e reme le nu ukadu shi, adama o wovon u na ama aa vara le na atali.

<sup>27</sup> Ana a tawai na ajiya'a ubata e iɓolo'o, reve aabara a nan ganu a damma, <sup>28</sup> "Tsu damma dū t̄a a alanga e eteshe, 'She i dāshi yuwan uritosu aṅsumā a ala e Yesu wan.' Amma aḍu dā nda i kotoi Urishelima suru nu uritosu u dū aṅsumā a ala a yi, aṅu waru i tawaa tsu nu ukwā yā yi."

<sup>29</sup> Reve Bituru na ajiya o ro a usu, "U la'a t̄a ulobonu tsu toni Aṣulā a na tsoo toni vadilimā. <sup>30</sup> Yu una t̄a Yesu ana i vara niyi a akpata, ḥ agba Aṣulā a nkaya n tsu a 'yaṣan yi t̄a aṅsumā a akwākwa. <sup>31</sup> Aṣulā a zuwa yi t̄a o ukere usa'ani wā yi u zuwa yi t̄a Mogono nā Za vi Iwawi. Aṣulā a yuwan t̄a ne, tsara u ca aza a Isra'ila ure u na aa vadala tsara a tsura gafura vu unusu u le e ekere a Aṣulā. <sup>32</sup> Tsu gura t̄a damma amayun e ili i nda, adama a na tse ene t̄a ne esu a tsu, ne dā fo Ruhu wa Akiza, za na wo o'woi une'le wā Aṣulā e ekere a aza a na o toniyi Aṣulā."

<sup>33</sup> Ana nan ganu a gbagbain na azagbai'in a uwwai ili i na ajiya'a a dammai, reve a suduwa asuvu. Hali a shi a ciga o una le. <sup>34</sup> Ele pe aṅu vuma ro na a tsu de Gamaliya, za t̄a aṅsumā a Afarishi waru manlu mā Wilā 'yon mishin. Aṅu u damma a tara ne'en ajiya'a o utā a alanga ke'en. <sup>35</sup> Aṅu u damma nan ganu'u na azagbai'in, "Ama a Isra'ila, i yuwan majiyan ulobonu e ili i na i farai a yuwusaan ama a nda. <sup>36</sup> Koto u jima shi, a na Tuda dammai ayi vuma vu ucira dā. Ama a tyo ukpakunashi (400) o toni yi t̄a. Amma ana o una niyi, o joro a yi e bete'we t̄a suru. Agba ko ili i ro tsu tsura shi. <sup>37</sup> Yahuza vā Galili dā tawai acapa a yi a mantsa me mekece ma ama. Aṅu u zuwa ama a 'yaṣan ama ugbozu, agba ayi fo o una yi t̄a reve o joro a yi e bete'we fo suru. <sup>38</sup> Aṣalā a na maa ca dū, ayi dā i lyawa ama'a a yuwan ili i na aa yuwan. Nnu ucira wa aciyele a dā aa yuwusan uritosu ni ili ya asalama a nda, a t̄a tawa a kalama. <sup>39</sup> Amma nnu ucira wā Aṣulā u dā aa yuwusan ili i nda, yaa gura

putsaa le a lyawa shi. I ta cina aciyaḍu a nlangi na Asula.”

<sup>40</sup>Reve obolo a ama'a a usu asala a yi. Avu e de ajiya'a a uwa o ukobu reve a faba le. Avu a zuwaa le utyo, she a dashi yuwan alajiya atsuma a ala e Yesu wan, avu a lyawa le.

<sup>41</sup>Avu ajiya'a a lyawa obolo'o na mazanga ma na Asula e ene ta a ta no okolo ugbamu u na o sowo atsumalima adama e Yesu. <sup>42</sup>Usana suru a tsu 'yawa ta a Aa'isamapada a yuwusan uritosu a dansaa ama Yesu Zamawawa† da. Waru a yuwusan ta ne a 'wa va ama.

## 6

### *A dangwa ta aza e ikambi e cindere*

<sup>1</sup>A mantsa ma na aza e Itoni a karai a dashishi abunda, agba suru nle aza a Isra'ila a da. Avu ozo o ro a na a yuwusan Tshuheni† a uwa adanshi a tyo ubata wa aza a na a yuwusan Tsuyahuda,† adansa, “Nna a kambusa nruna usana suru, nruna n tsu n tsura unata na aza e le shi.”

<sup>2</sup>Daḍa Kupanejere'e o bolotoi aza e Itoni suru, reve a damma, “Woo lobono tsi icinai nu ulinga wa alajiya wa adanshi a Asula, reve tsu reme adama e ilyalya shi. <sup>3</sup>Aza a tsu, dangulai ama e cindere atsuma a du, aza a na i revei a ri na Ruhu va Akiza, nu urevu, tsu ta zuwa ulinga u nda e ekere e le. <sup>4</sup>Atsu gba'a tsu zuwa ugbozu ubata wa avasa na alajiya nu uritosu wa adanshi a Asula.”

<sup>5</sup>Reve asala'a u yo'ono aza a na o bolotoi'i suru. Reve a fara dangula Istifanu vuma na ri nu ucawu wo okolo na Ruhu va Akiza lon. Reve o toni na Filibu, na Burukoro, obolo na Nikana, waru a dangula ta Timan, na Baramina, na Nikola va Antakiya, Takpaci na uwai o ure wi itoni wa aza a Isra'ila. <sup>6</sup>Reve a tara ama e cindere'e a tawa ne ele a makakan ma ajiya, reve ajiya'a a kuruwa le ekere avu a yuwaan le avasa.

<sup>7</sup>A yuwan ta alajiya wa adanshi a Asula ubata suru. Reve aza e Itoni a dashi abunda lon atsuma a Urishelima, hali nan ganu wa aza a Isra'ila fo na abunda a ca okolo e le.

### *E reme ta Istifanu*

<sup>8</sup>Reve Istifanu, vuma na tsurai isa'ani† nu ucira wa Asula lon, u yuwan linga wa asalama ni iroci e memere ma ama. <sup>9</sup>Reve urana u ro ama o ro a na a ri a aa'isa a na a tsu de Aa'isa a Agbashi a na a Lyawai, a uwa mawasan na ayi. Ele aza a Isra'ila a na o utai diga Kurani, na Iskandariya, na Kilikiya, ni ida ya Asiya i da. <sup>10</sup>Agba ko vuma ta gura yuwan nronuloi na ayi shi, adama o urevu u na Ruhu va Akiza ca niyi.

<sup>11</sup>Usokowu daḍa a zuwai ama o ro a yuwaan Istifanu epen ana, “Tsu uwwa yi ta a yuwusan adanshi a vama a tyo e ekere a Musa, hali na Asula fo.”

<sup>12</sup>Reve adanshi'i u 'yasan ugbozu wa ama na munlu n Wila ma adini na azagbain. Reve e reme Istifanu avu a tawa na ayi ubata wa azagbain o uge'etosu u na a tsu de Azagbain a Mbara. <sup>13</sup>Reve aza e epe'en a damma, “Vuma nda u tsu yuwusan ta adanshi e iwuya adama a Aa'isamapada na Wila wa Musa. <sup>14</sup>Tsu uwwa yi ta adansa a na Yesu va Nazara u to boso Aa'isamapada a nda reve u vadala agadu a Musa a na a lyawaa ntsu.”

<sup>15</sup>Ana a uwwai ne, reve vuma biti atsuma a azagbain u vara akanla a Istifanu, reve e ene urewesu wa yi e ikanasa ana malingata ma Asula.

## 7

### *Istifanu yuwaan ta azagbain adanshi*

<sup>1</sup>Reve aabara a nan ganu e ece Istifanu, “Ili i na aa dansa a aciyawu amayun a da?”

<sup>2</sup>Daḍa Istifanu tsu usu, “Adu aza a va na azagbain, poloo numu atsuvu! Mogono ma Asula za tsugbain mo roco ta aciyayi ya Ibrahim akaya a tsu e ida ya Masapotomiya kafu Ibrahim tyo e ida ya Haran. <sup>3</sup>Asula a damma yi ta, ‘Vu 'yon vu lyawa ida i na a matsan nuwu na ama a wu, reve vu tyo e ida i na moo roco wu.’”

<sup>4</sup>“Daḍa Ibrahim 'yoyin e ida ya aza a Kaldiya, reve u danu Haran hali ukwa wa abara a yi. Reve Asula a tawata yi pa e ida i na i ri nden gogo. <sup>5</sup>Agba Asula a ca yi agadu e ida'a shi, waru ko udasuwu u ta wi ida'a u ca yi shi. Amma Asula a yuwan ta nzuwulai n na waa ca yi ida'a ayi na limatan vu ugundo wa yi ko na u shi na mawun ne'en shi. <sup>6</sup>Agba Asula a damma yi ta, ‘Limatan va wu ta yuwan limocin e ida i ro ubata u na oo sowo atsumalima ana agbashi hali a'wan ukpakunashi (400). <sup>7</sup>Agba n ta zuwa ida i na i zuwai aza a Isra'ila tsugbashi atsumalima. Waru o ukosu u tsugbashi a to uta adama a yuwaan mu aganda ubata u nda.’” Ili i na Asula a dammai da nda.

<sup>8</sup>“Waru Asula a yuwaan ta Ibrahim akucunu† a mapada mo uryumbu† a mantsa'a. Daḍa i zuwai a padai Ishiyaku mawun ma Ibrahim uryumbu ayi na ayin kunla nu umatsun. Ishiyaku da tawa u matsain Yakubu, reve Yakubu matsan nkaya n tsu kupa ne ejere.

<sup>9</sup>“Ele nkaya n tsu ana a ri a tsushu'un na Isuhu zawa'a le, reve a wina yi wo o'wo aagbashi e ida ya Masar. Agba Asula a shi ta obolo na ayi. <sup>10</sup>Reve gba u wawa yi atsuma a atsumalima a yi. Avu Asula a zuwa yi u

tsurā icigi e ekere a Firi'awuna,† mogono ma Masar, adama a na Ḃsulā a ca yi t̄a urevu u na u karāḗai. Dada i zuwai Firi'awuna ca niyi tsugbain tsi ida tsa Masar n̄a tsugbain tsu u'wa tsā yi suru.

<sup>11</sup> “Reve ambulu a uwa e ida ya Masar suru ni ida ya Ka'ana,† n̄a ḗtsumālimā lon, hali nkaya n tsu n lamba ilyalya. <sup>12</sup> Ḃvu ana Yakubu uwwai ishina i t̄a ḗe e ida ya Masar, reve u lyungu nkaya n tsu n 'yawa n tsula. <sup>13</sup> O u'yawu we ire u le ḗaḗa Isuhu revetyoi aciyayi e ekere a ḗaḗa a yi, reve a tara le o roco Firi'awuna.

<sup>14</sup> “Reve Isuhu lyunguwa dada va yi Yakubu na ama a yi adama a tyo Masar ama kupocindere no ozo o ton ḗa suru suru. <sup>15</sup> Dada Yakubu† tyoyi Masar. De ḗa ayi n̄a nkaya n tsu n kuwāi. <sup>16</sup> Reve a purā etele e le suru a tyo Shekem, ḗe ḗa a cido nle a aason a na Ibrahim tsulai ni ikebe† e ekere o olobo a Hama.

<sup>17</sup> “Ana mantsa ma na Ḃsulā oo shiton nzuwulai mā yi ya Ibrahim ma rawai zuzu, reve ama a tsu a ḗashi abunda ḗtsumā a Masar. <sup>18</sup> Ḃvu wo o'wo mogono ma sa'avu ma kumba tsugono tsa Masar, agba u ri nu urevu wi ili i ro adama a Isuhu shi. <sup>19</sup> Ḃvu mogono u yuwaan ama a tsu ugbozu u wuya, reve u roco le ḗtsumālimā, hali u zuwa le a varishi muwun n le adama a kuwā.

<sup>20</sup> “A mantsa mo ndolo ma ḗa a matsain Musa mawun ma sa'ani. Mbara mā yi m ḗana yi t̄a woto ta'atsu o u'wa u le. <sup>21</sup> Nā ḗaḗaḗa reve wo o'wo le ko a ciga ko a 'yuwan a vari yi, reve usheli u mogono u tsurā yi, reve u kungwato yi ana mawun mā yi. <sup>22</sup> Reve o rito Musa urevu wa aza a Masar suru, reve wo o'wo nu ucira ḗtsumā a adan-shi n̄a ḗtsumā o ulinga waru.

<sup>23</sup> “Ana u rawai a'wan amunga, urana u ro, reve u damma lyawa u 'yawa u bura ama a yi, ama a Isra'ila. <sup>24</sup> A mantsa ma ḗaḗa we enei vuma va Masar e le'eshe vuma va Isra'ila. Dada Musa rawai adama u wawa yi, reve u tsupaa yi wu una za va Masar'm. <sup>25</sup> U ta dansa ḗaḗa a yi e te reve Ḃsulā a lyungu yi t̄a u wawa le, agba a gura reve shi. <sup>26</sup> Ana usana u tawai waru, reve wu utisa mabura me le, ḗvu we ene ama a Isra'ila e re a n̄angi. Ḃvu u ciga wu kasa le. Ḃvu u damma, 'Ili i t̄a i ḗa i ri, adama a nye yaa amatonloi?”

<sup>27</sup> “Reve za vi igishi caḗo Musa a nge'en, ḗvu u damma yi, ‘Zane ḗa zuwa nuwu zag-bain n̄a za vu uge'etosu u tsu?’ <sup>28</sup> Vu ciga t̄a vu una mu ununa vu unai vuma va Masar yon?’ <sup>29</sup> Ana Musa uwwai ne, ḗaḗa u sumai u lyawai ida'a, reve u reme limocin e ida ya Midiya, ubat̄a u na u matsain olobo e re a yi.

<sup>30</sup> “Ana a yuwain a'wan amunga, urana u ro ḗtsumā o ogozo zuzu na Masasan ma Sinai,† reve malingata mā Ḃsulā mā t̄awa ya Musa ḗtsumā e elents u akina a madala o molopu. <sup>31</sup> Ana Musa ene niyi, reve u reme asalama e ili i na wee inda. Ana u rawai zuzu adama we ene, ḗaḗa wu uwwai uḗyo wā Ḃsulazuva a dansaa yi. <sup>32</sup> ‘Amu ḗa Ḃsulā a nkaya n ḗu Ḃsulā a Ibrahim, n̄a Ishiyaku, n̄a Yakubu.’ Reve Musa reme meje'en adama o wovon, u ḗashi gura kalyuwa ili'i shi.

<sup>33</sup> “Reve Ḃsulazuva a damma yi, ‘Fodo atan a wu adama a na ubat̄a u na vu ri ubat̄a wa akiza u ḗa. <sup>34</sup> Me ene t̄a ḗtsumālimā a na ama a va a ri o sowuso a Masar,† waru mu uwwa t̄a mḗala mo okolo n le. N cipa t̄a adama n wawa le. Tawa gogo, n t̄a lyungu wu a kambā e ida ya Masar.’ <sup>ḗ</sup>

<sup>35</sup> “Dada Ḃsulā a lyunguwisa vuma na ama a yi a 'yuwain ḗe, za na a dammai, ‘Zane ḗa zuwa nuwu zagbain n̄a za vu uge'etosu a aci a tsu?’ Ni ikambi i ma-lingata mā Ḃsulā ma na mā t̄awa ya'a yi o molopu ma na mā ḗanai a madala, ma ḗa mo o'woto niyi zagbain n̄a zamawawa le. <sup>36</sup> Nu uyuwusan wu ulinga wa asalama, ḗaḗa wu ut̄a nle e ida ya Masar a pasalai Mala mā Shili.† Nā a 'yawi elime n̄a ḗaḗa, hali a yuwan a'wan amunga ḗtsumā o una.

<sup>37</sup> “Musa na aciyayi u damma t̄a ama a Isra'ila, ‘Ḃsulā a ta ḗangwa vumavasulā tsā va ḗtsumā a ama a ḗu.’ <sup>ḗ</sup> <sup>38</sup> Musa ḗanai t̄a obolo no obolo a ama ḗtsumā o una. Waru malingata mā Ḃsulā ma yuwan t̄a adan-shi n̄a ayi a Masasan ma Sinai, na adan-shi a ḗbula. Ne ḗa u ca ntsu adan-shi a wuma'a.

<sup>39</sup> “Ḃvu nkaya n tsu n 'yuwan ili i na Musa dammai, ḗvu a 'yuwan a zuwaa yi atsuvu, reve a shi a ciga a vadala a kambā Masar. <sup>40</sup> Ḃvu a damma Haruna,† ‘Yuwaan tsu musulā n na maa tsu walaa elime, adama a na tsu reve ili i na i yuwain Musa za na ut̄a ntsu ḗtsumā a Masar shi.’ <sup>ḗ</sup> <sup>41</sup> Reve a ruma ḗmali ana ḗadindim, reve a yuwaan yi kucci, n̄a ḗbuki reve a zangana e ili i na a rumai ne ekere e le. <sup>42</sup> Dada Ḃsulā a vadala nle ucina. Reve u lyawa le a 'yawa o toni urana, woto, ni italyo'o o o'wo musulā n le, ununa u ri pe uḗanu a aatagada a Amasulā: ‘Ama a Isra'ila, i yuwaan mu kucci n̄a sadaka

ḗtsumā a a'wan amunga a na i ḗanai ḗtsumā o una shi.

<sup>43</sup> I 'yasan t̄a masa'a† mā ḗmali ubat̄a u na aa yuwusaan ḗamali Mole ḗganda n̄a ḗamali a talyo'o mā ḗu Rafani, i yuwan t̄a ḗmali o ndolo, ḗvu i yuwaan le ḗganda.

Adama o ndolo i ta uwa a tsugbashi e ida ya Babila† alanga! †

44 “Reve nkaya n tsu n tanu Oogodo o Ucuwusan† adama a cuwan ni ili i na Asula a yuwaan nle o una. A yuwan yi ta ni ifobi ununa Asula o rocoi Musa. 45 Ana a yuwain a'wan o ro, avu Josuwa† uwa elime o uvon a aci e ida ya Atakpaci a na Asula a gbarai e ida i ndolo. A tara ta Oogodo<sup>o</sup> a tyo a ndanata n sa'avu n le. A yuwusan ta ulinga na ayi a tyo mantsa ma Dawuda. 46 Dawuda tsura ta icigi e ekere a Asula, hali u pati a lyawa yi u suwaa Asula a Yakubu Aa'isamapada. 47 Amma Sulemanu† da tawai u suwa niyi.

48 “Agba avu wo o'wo Mogono ma Asula ma tsu danu o u'wa u na vadilima suwai shi, ununa vumavasula dammai, ayi a yuwusan adanshi a Asula,

49 “Zuva ndanata n tsugono n va n da, uvadi waru udasata u va u da.

Ubatu u ne u da yaa gura suwaa mu?

I ta gura suwaa mu wivuwatan?

50 Amu da n yuwain ili biti atsuma a zuva ni ida ne ekere a va shi? †

51 “Adu agbawata, aza a na okolo e le a ri mejege shi, aza a na atsuva a du a ri u'ulu. I ta yuwusan nronuloi na Ruhu va Akiza kuci. Ununa nkaya n du n yuwusain, ne da yaa yuwusan. 52 Atsuma a amasula zane da nkaya n du n 'yuwain shi? Hali gba o una aza a na a yuwain adanshi o utawu wu Za va Abula na i winai hali yu una yi. 53 Ko a na i ushiyi Wilu wa Asula e ekere a nlingata ma Asula, ne da i 'yuwain a kuru yi mejege suru.”

#### *Mona ma Istifanu*

54 Ana azagbain a Isra'ila a uwwai ne, reve a uwwa upan lon, hali a uwa maluma ma akatsu adama o upan. 55 Istifanu gba ana u ri na Ruhu va Akiza, reve u zuwa esu a yi zuwa avu we ene tsugbain tsu Asula. Avu we ene Yesu mishin ubatu a tsugbain o ukere usa'ani wa Asula. 56 Reve u damma le, “Kalyuwai, me ene ta zuva ukpatu'u, reve me ene Mawun ma Vuma mishin ubatu a tsugbain o ukere usa'ani wa Asula!”

57 Reve a ula atsuva e le na akatsu o oruwu lon. Reve a zura yi nu u ta. 58 Reve o utaa yi o ugyuru, dada a uwai mavara ma yi na atali. Reve aza a na a shi lo a uwwa niyi a adanshi o fodo atugu e le o boloto le a makakan mo ulobo u na a tsu de Shawulu.\*

59 Ele a vuvarasa yi, reve Istifanu yuwan avasa u damma, “Yesu Zagbain, ushi wivuwun u va.” 60 Ana u dammai ne, dada u kingyoi reve u damma nu ucira, “Asulazuva she vu tara le nu unusu wan.” Dada u kuwai.

## 8

1-2 Shawulu shi ta atsuma a aza a na a usuyi ili i na a yuwain a mantsa ma na o unai Istifanu. Reve ama o ro aza a na a yuwusaan Asula aganda a tawa a cido Istifanu na mesun lon.

#### *Aza e Itoni e bete'we ta adama a atsumalima*

Reve urana u ndolo atsumalima lon a uwa e ekere a aza e Itoni a na a ri Urishe-lima. Reve aza e Itoni suru e bete'we a tyo Yahuda na Samariya,† she ajiya goon a da e isawain Urishelima.† 3 Reve Shawulu gba'a u uwa a garasa batu batu a casu aza e Itoni atsumalima lon. U wuusa ta a 'wa nu u remi ali na amaci nu u garusu nle o u'wa wa ali.

#### *Alajiya a Filibu e ida ya Samariya*

4 Reve aza a na e bete'wei a yuwusan alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani.† 5 Reve Filibu sa6a a tyo a lyuci gbain atsuma a Samariya reve u uwa a yuwusaan le alajiya a Zamawawa de. 6 Ana ama a uwwai, waru e enei linga wa asalama a na Filibu yuwain, reve o polo atsuva lon. 7 Reve o utaa otoni a lima na abunda atsuma a ama, avu otoni a lima a uwa yisaali lon. Ozo o osowi a lipu na akutsuma na abunda a kamba ta gbaga. 8 Adama o ndolo, reve a uwa mazanga atsuma a lyuci'i suru.

9 Vuma ro shi ta pe a lyuci'i za na a tsu de Simo a yuwusan tsuboci kuci. Ama a lyuci'i a shi ta a yuwusan asalama a yi, u shi ta a tarasa aciyayi ili i ro. 10 Ama a Samariya zagbain na mawun a shi ta a tsu yuwusan adanshi a yi, adansa a na, “Vuma nda ta nu ucira wa Asula, a tsu de yi ta Za vu Ucira.”

11 Reve a kambuwa ugbozu ya'a yi adama a na u jima ta a yuwusaan le linga wa asalama o ure u tsuboci. 12 Ana ama a usuyi alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani o tsugono tsu Asula a ala e Yesu a na Filibu yuwaan nle, avu a rumbu le ali na amaci. 13 Reve ayi Simo fo na aciyayi u ca okolo a yi, avu a rumbu yi. Reve u reme itoni ya Filibu ubatu u na u tyoyi biti. Ana we enei iroci na linga wa asalama a na a yuwusan reve u wa asalama lon.

14 Ana ajiya a na a ri Urishelima a uwwai ama a Samariya a usu ta adanshi a Asula, reve a lyunguwa le Bituru na Yahaya. 15 Ele gba ana a rawai reve a yuwaan le avasa adama a tsura Ruhu va Akiza, 16 adama a na koto shi Ruhu va Akiza'a u cipaa le shi. A shi ta a rumbu le goon na alaf e Yesu Zagbain. 17 Reve a kuruwa le ekere, dada a tsura Ruhu va Akiza.

18 Ana Simo enei nu ukurusu we ekere u da a tsu tsura Ruhu va Akiza, dada u shi u cigai u ca Bituru na Yahaya ikebe. 19 Avu u

† 7:50 Isha. 66:1-2. \* 7:58 Shawulu: A tyo de a tawa ta e de vuma nda na aala Bulu, waru u tawa ta wo o'wo za vi Itoni ya a6ula e Yesu Kristi Zamawawa.

damma, “Ca numu cu'un vu ucira u nda fo, ikadeba za na n kuruwayi ukere suru u tsura Ruhu va Akiza!”

<sup>20</sup> Reve gba Bituru usu yi, “Vu ta kuwa avu ni ikebe ya wu suru, adama a na vu zuwai ni ikebe i da a tsu tsura une'e wa Asula.” <sup>21</sup> Vu pe na akunda atsuma o ulinga u nda shi, ko ke'en, adama a na ookolo a wu a ri mejege na Asula shi. <sup>22</sup> Vu vadala† vu lyawa iwuya ya wu, vu pati Asula adama u yuwaan wu gafura vi ili i wuya i na vu sokoi o ookolo a wu. <sup>23</sup> Adama a na me ene ta vu ta na tsushu'un, waru vu tu ugbedegu nu unusu.

<sup>24</sup> Reve Simo usu u damma, “Patiya numu Mogono ma Asula adama ko ili i ta e ili i na vu dammai i tsura mu wan.”

<sup>25</sup> Ana Bituru na Yahaya rocoi amayan a adanshi o Mogono ma Asula, reve a kamba Urishelima a yuwusan alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani a mulyuci ma aza a Samariya na abunda.

#### *Filibu na vumagbain va Habasha*

<sup>26</sup> A mantsa mo ndolo reve malingata ma Asula mo ro ma damma Filibu, “Yon vu safa uyagi vu kuru ure wo ogozo u na wu utai Urishelima a tyo Gaza.” <sup>27</sup> Reve u 'yon u reme ure, dada u ga'ain na zagbain vi izuwa\* o tsugono tsu ka Kandakatu vi ida ya Habasha. U shi ta u 'yawa Urishelima adama u yuwan aganda. <sup>28</sup> Ayi a makamba nden e keke vi ido va yi, avu u uwa desununa a Aatagada a Ishaya vumavasula. <sup>29</sup> Reve Ruhu va Akiza damma Filibu, “Wala a rawa zuzu na keke vi ido i ndolo, vi isawan lo na vuma'a.”

<sup>30</sup> Dada Filibu sumai a rawa zuzu dada u tsu uwwa yi e desununa a aatagada a Ishaya† vumavasula. Avu we ece yi, “Vu te reyeshe ili i na vee desununa?”

<sup>31</sup> Avu u usu, “Te gba? She na za ro cuduwa mu.” Reve u pati Filibu kumba u danu na ayi. <sup>32</sup> Ubatu u na u shi e desununa u da nda,

“O rono yi ta a tyo ubatu u mapada ana kyon,†

ununa magiri'i ma tsu danu kpaku ubatu wu za na oo kukoduso yi eleme,

ne da ko unu wa yi u kpatu'wa shi.†

<sup>33</sup> O roco yi ta atsumala hali a putsaa yi ni ili i na i ri mejege.

Zane da aa gura ca alabari a limatan a muwun ma yi na muwun mu ugundo ma yi?

Babu za, adama a na o kodoi wuma wa yi atsuma o uvadi.” ◊

<sup>34</sup> Avu zagbain'in u damma Filibu, “Damma mu, vumavasula nda adanshi a

zane a da waa yuwusan? Adanshi a aciyayi ko za ro?” <sup>35</sup> Reve Filibu kpatu'wa unu wa yi u teme nu ubatu u na wee desununa'a, avu u yuwaan yi adanshi a Alabari a Sa'ani† e Yesu.

<sup>36</sup> Ele atsuma a mmalu, reve a rawa a mini mo ro. Avu zagbain'in u damma, “Nda mini! Nye yaa putsaa a rumbu mu?”

[ <sup>37</sup> Avu Filibu usu u damma, “Na vu usu Yesu Zamawawa Mawun ma Asula ma da, n ta rumbu wu.”

Reve vuma'a u usu, “N usu ta Yesu Mawun ma Asula ma da.”† <sup>38</sup> Reve u zuwa e isawaton keke vi ido'o. Reve ele ra a uwa a mini'i, reve Filibu rumbu yi. <sup>39</sup> Ana o utai a mini'i, reve Ruhu Mogono ma Asula ma kafa Filibu, agba zagbain'in u dashi ene yi waru shi. Reve u kara a mazanga ma yi. <sup>40</sup> Agba reve e ene Filibu a lyuci va Azatu. Reve u kandaruwa ilyuci suru a yuwusan alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani, hali u rawa Kasariya.

## 9

### *Shawulu kamba ta za vi Itoni*

<sup>1</sup> Shawulu lyuwa ta elime a casu aza e Itoni atsumala lon, adansa a na u to una le. Reve u 'yawa ya aabara a nan ganu, <sup>2</sup> reve u pati u ca yi mpepelime a 'yawa a 'isa atsuma a Dimaska. U zamishi ta ubolu wa aci u le, tsara nu u tsura pe aza a na o toniyi Ure wu Zagbain u lyungwa le, ali na amaci, tsara waru u tawa ne ele wunlu a akani atsuma a Urishelima. <sup>3</sup> Ana u rawai zuzu na Dimaska adama o ulinga u ndolo, babu usan reve ekan o utu de zuva u kandaruwa yi. <sup>4</sup> Reve u riyu e ida, reve wu uwwa udyo, adansa, “Shawulu, Shawulu, cine tsa da voo bongishi mu?”

<sup>5</sup> Reve u damma, “Avu da zane, Zagbain?”

Reve udyo'o u damma yi, “Amu da Yesu za na voo bongishi. <sup>6</sup> Yon vu uwa atsuma a lyuci ndede, a ta damma wu ili i na vaa yuwan.”

<sup>7</sup> Reve n'utsa mu mmalu ma yi a kudu a yuwan adanshi, a ta uwwusa udyo agba e ene vuma shi. <sup>8</sup> Reve Shawulu 'yon, ana u kpatu'wai esu a yi u gura ene shi. Reve e reme yi ukere reve a tawato yi Dimaska. <sup>9</sup> U yuwan ta rana ta'atsu urumbaru, u lyuwa shi agba u sowo shi.

<sup>10</sup> A mantsa'a za vi Itoni† ro danu ta pe atsuma a Dimaska, za na a tsu de Ananiya. Zagbain yuwaan yi ta adanshi atsuma a alavu alavu, adansa, “Ananiya.”

Reve ayi u usu, “Amu da nda Zagbain.”

\* 8:27 E elentsu a aza a Heleni a ta dansa zagbain na o fodoi arawa. † 8:32 Atsuma o ubatu'a ayi kyon u ta ne eleme o uga'an. Za ro ta gura kukodo eleme'e reve u yuwaan umuna ko utugu babu o una yi. ◊ 8:33 Isha. 53:7-8. † 8:37 Ayi uguzu u nda wu pe atsuma a akuci a atagada o Ulinga wa Ajiya o ro a na a ri udanu nu ujimu shi.

<sup>11</sup> Reve Zagbain' in damma, “Yon vu 'yawa o ure u na a tsu de Ure u Mejege. Vu 'yawa o u'wa wa Yahuza ve ece ko vuma va Tarsu ta pe za na ri na aala Shawulu. U ta lo a yuwusan avasa ubata'a. <sup>12</sup> N roco yi ta alavu alavu a vuma na a tsu de Ananiya a uwa, u zuwaa yi ukere adama we enishe ure.”

<sup>13</sup> Avu gba Ananiya usu u damma, “Zagbain n sowo ta a uwwusa adanshi a vuma nda'a o una wa ama na abunda, adama e iwuya ya abunda a na u yuwayin ama a akiza a wu atsuma a Urishelima. <sup>14</sup> Ayi da nda nan ganu a gbagbain a ca niyi ucira u reme vuma na yuwain avasa atsuma a ala a wu.”

<sup>15</sup> Reve Zagbain damma yi, “Avu de 'yawa adama a na ayi vuma na n dangwai da tsara u yuwan ulinga u va, tsara u revetyo ala a va atsuma a Atakpaci, na ngonon, na aza a Isra'ila. <sup>16</sup> Amu na aciyawa n to roco yi cu'un va atsumalima a na woo sowo adama a ala a va.”

<sup>17</sup> Reve Ananiya 'yawa reve u uwa o u'wa'a, avu u canana ukere wa yi avu u ju'wan Shawulu, u damma, “Moron ma va Shawulu, Yesu Zagbain da lyungu numu a tyo ya'a wu. Yesu za na roco nuwu aciyayi o ure u na vu kuruyi. U ciga wu ta tsara vu dashi gura ene ure, reve waru o shiton wu na Ruhu wa Akiza.” <sup>18</sup> Babu usan reve ili i ro i riyi diga pe esu'u gashi aka'a, dada we eneshi ure. Avu u 'yon, dada a rumbu niyi. <sup>19</sup> Reve u lyuwa ilyalya dada u tsurashi ucira.

#### *Shawulu yuwan ta alajiya atsuma a Dimaska*

Reve Shawulu yuwan rana re obolo na aza e Itoni a na a ri pe atsuma a Dimaska. <sup>20</sup> Babu a jima, dada Shawulu teme alajiya e Yesu atsuma a a'isa a aza a Isra'ila, adansa Yesu da Mawun ma Asula. <sup>21</sup> Reve aza a na a uwwa niyi suru a kara a asalama, adansa, “Ayi nda ayi da vuma na unusai aza e Itoni, reve waru u bete'we le, ele aza a na e desu atsuma a ala o ndolo shi? U tawa ta pa tsara u reme le, reve wu na le na akani, reve waru u 'yawato le a makakan ma nan ganu a gbagbain shi?” <sup>22</sup> Reve Shawulu dashi tsura ucira atsuma a alajiya a yi. Agba aza a Isra'ila atsuma a Dimaska a gura polo yi a adanshi a yi shi, a na Yesu da Zamawawa va amayun.

<sup>23</sup> Ana a yuwain rana meketeci, avu aza a Isra'ila ta yuwan ifobi i na oo una Shawulu. <sup>24</sup> Reve ayi wu uwwa ifobi i le. A zuwusa ta esu e le usana nu ulivu o unantsu wu ukari u lyuci tsara o una yi. <sup>25</sup> Na ayin, avu ojoro a yi a tara yi, reve a talyuwato yi atsuma a aasaka na wungu wu ukari.

#### *Shawulu kambata Urishelima*

<sup>26</sup> Ana Shawulu tawai Urishelima, u yuwan ta atyo a na waa yuwan tsara u bolo aci no ojoro.† Avu suru nle a uwwa wovon adama a na a usu ko ayi ojoro a da shi. <sup>27</sup> Avu Banaba tara yi a tyo ubata wa ajiya. Reve u damma le ununa Shawulu enei Zagbain o ure. Reve waru u damma le cine Zagbain yuwaan niyi adanshi, na cine Shawulu yuwain alajiya adama e Yesu a lyuci va Dimaska babu wovon.

<sup>28</sup> Diga lo dada Shawulu remei ma'uwa na wu uti obolo ne ele atsuma a Urishelima. Reve u uwa alajiya atsuma a ala a Zagbain, babu wono babu wovon. <sup>29</sup> Reve u uwa a yuwusan adanshi na aza a Isra'ila a na a yuwusan Tshuheleni,† reve u uwa mawasan ne ele. Avu a zamishi ure u na oo una yi. <sup>30</sup> Ana aza a yi a uwwai ili i na i ri pe, dada a tara niyi a 'yawa Kasariya avu a tara yi a wantunsu a kambata Tarsu.

<sup>31</sup> Mantasa mo ndolo ma da aza e Itoni a Yahuda, na Galili, na Samariya, a tsuraj nden n lafiya. Aza e Itoni a tsura ta ucira, reve a dashi abunda ni ikambi ya Ruhu va Akiza a yashi i na a danai a mmalu na Zagbain.

#### *Bituru yawa ta Japa na Lida*

<sup>32</sup> Reve Bituru kandaruwa ubata suru tsara u kalyuwa le. Ayi atsuma a akandariya, reve u tawa u cina aza a akiza a lyuci va Lida. <sup>33</sup> A lyuci dada u cinai vuma ro za na a tsu de Iniyasu na mballa n tsukutsuma a'wan kunla. <sup>34</sup> Reve Bituru damma yi, “Iniyasu, Yesu Zamawawa kambato wu ta gbagba. 'Yon vu kutsulu aavalu a wu.” Babu usan, reve u 'yoshin. <sup>35</sup> Reve ama a Lida ni ida ya Sharana suru a vadala a tyo ubata wu Zamawawa ana e enei Iniyasu a mmalu.

#### *Bituru kambato ta Dokas wuma*

<sup>36</sup> Atsuma a lyuci va Japa ka ro za vi Itoni dana ta pe za na a tsu de Tabita a na Dokas\* na Tshuheleni. Ka'a u zuwa ta aciyayi u yuwan ulinga u sa'ani, reve waru u dana a kambusa alambi. <sup>37</sup> A yashi'i u banakan ta, reve u kuwa. Ana a sumba niyi reve o voton yi a aasula a zuva. <sup>38</sup> Ana a uwwai Bituru ta Lida, lyuci na ri zuzu na Japa, reve a lyungu ama e re a lyawa Japa a 'yawa a damma yi, “Yuwan ankuri, tawa gogo, she vu jima wu.”

<sup>39</sup> Reve Bituru 'yon u kuru le. Ana u rawai, avu a 'yawato yi a aasula a zuva. Nruna suru e isawan ta zuzu na ayi, e mesun. Reve a uwa o rocosu atugu na akapi e itana i na Dokas u yuwaan nle ayi obolo ne ele.

<sup>40</sup> Reve Bituru utaa le suru, reve u kadato u yuwan avasa. Reve u vadala a tyo ubata

\* 9:36 Aala a Tabita na Tsu'arama, Dokas na Tshuheleni ele ra urevu u ta u da le. Urevu u le u da mere'on.



wā ʔaḳwaḳwā'ā, reve u damma, “Dokas 'yon.” Reve u kpatu'wā esu. Ana we enei Bituru reve u 'yon u ḁanu. <sup>41</sup> Reve Bituru cananaa yi ukere ʔvu u kamba yi tsarā u 'yon. Reve u de ʔzā e Itoni oḁolo nā nrunā, ḁāḁa u roco le a na Dokas kāmḁai wuma.

<sup>42</sup> Adanshi o ndolo a uwa t̄a ḁat̄a suru ʔsumā e idā ya Japa. Reve ama ʔ ḁbundā a vadala ʔ tyo ubat̄a wu Zagbain. <sup>43</sup> Bituru yuwan t̄a rana re ʔ lyuci va Japa, o u'wa wā Simo za na aa yuwusan yozu vu kwan.

## 10

### *Bituru nā Kaniliya*

<sup>1</sup> ʔsumā a Kasariya vuma na ʔ tsu de Kaniliya ḁanā t̄a pe ʔsumā a yali ya ʔsoja, u ḁanā t̄a ʔsumā ʔ ʔsoja a Italiya. <sup>2</sup> ʔyi vuma vā ḁulā ḁa. U ta uwwusa wovon wā ʔsulā, ʔyi nā muwun mā yi suru. U tsu kambusa t̄a ama a na ʔ ri ni ili shi. U tsu yuwusan t̄a avasa kuci ʔ tyo ʔ ʔsulā.

<sup>3</sup> Urana u ro, zuzu nā rumu ta'atsu vu ulivu, reve we ene malingata mā ʔsulā a alanga e eteshe ʔsumā a alavu alavu, u t̄awāi ubat̄a wā yi, adansa, “Kaniliya!”

<sup>4</sup> Reve u zuwaa yi esu ʔsumā o wovon, reve u damma, “Zagbain nye i ḁa?”

Reve malingata mā ʔsulā ma damma yi, “Avasa a na vaa yuwusan ni ikambi ya alambi a na vaa yuwusan u rawa t̄a ʔ maḁakan mā ʔsulā. Gogo ʔsulā a uwwa t̄a avasa ʔ wu. <sup>5</sup> Gogo lyungu ama ʔ 'yawa Japa tsarā e de Simo za na ee ḁesu Bituru. <sup>6</sup> Za na cu'wain o u'wa wā Simo za na aa yuwusan yozu vu kwan, za na u'wa wā yi u ri zuzu nā mala.”

<sup>7</sup> Ana malingata mā ʔsulā ma na ma yuwaan niyi adanshi mā karāi, reve u de agbashi e re ʔ yi, nā soja ro, za na a uwwusa wovon wā ʔsulā, ʔsumā a aza a na a yuwusaan yi ulinga kuci. <sup>8</sup> Ana u damma nle ili'i suru, ʔvu u lyungu le ʔ 'yawa Japa.

### *Bituru ene t̄a alavu alavu*

<sup>9</sup> Ana usana u tawai, cina urana u rawa a aci, agbashi a Kaniliya ʔsumā a mmalu, ḁāḁa a rawai zuzu nā lyuci'i. ʔvu Bituru kumba o u'wa wa zuva tsarā u yuwan avasa. <sup>10</sup> Reve wu uwwa ambulu, hali u ciga u lyuwa ilyalya. Agba ele pe ʔsumā e ifoḁi yi ilyalya, ʔvu we ene alavu alavu. <sup>11</sup> Reve we ene zuva kpatu'wā, ni ili i ro ʔ cipusa oroci a aapalutsu o umuna ne elentsu ʔ nashi uguzu ʔ tyo e idā. <sup>12</sup> A aapalutsu'u cu'un vi inama suru ʔ t̄a pe: inama ya ana ʔ nashi, ni inama yi ikatapu, nā nnuu.\* <sup>13</sup> Reve wu uwwa uḁyo adansa yi, “Bituru, 'yon vu pada, reve vu tama.”

<sup>14</sup> Reve u damma, “Zagbain, o'o! A wuma u vā koto n tama cu'un vā yi shi, adama a na ʔtsu tsu tsu t̄a nā Wilā u na tsu tama le shi, adama a na ʔ ti idaba.”

<sup>15</sup> Reve uḁyo'o u dammisa yi, “She vu yuwan mawasan nā ʔsulā wan. Nu u damma u tu ulobonu she vu damma u lamba t̄a ulobonu wan.”

<sup>16</sup> U tsurā t̄a alavu alavu o ndolo toto uta'atsu. Reve a palu'ushi aapalutsu'u ʔ tyo zuva.

<sup>17</sup> Bituru ḁanā t̄a a majiyan, ko cu'un va alavu alavu e ne ḁa we enei. Reve ama a na Kaniliya lyunguyi a rawa ʔ lyuci'i, reve e ece u'wa wā Simo. Ana a rawai, ʔvu e isawan mishin o unḁtsu. <sup>18</sup> ʔvu a yuwan ʔzo'wa, e eceshe ko Simo na ʔ tsu de Bituru cu'wan t̄a ubat̄a'a.

<sup>19</sup> A mantsa ma na Bituru ḁanāi a majiyan ma alavu alavu o ndolo, reve Ruhu damma yi, “Ama a ta'atsu a ḁa ndolo e izami ya wu. <sup>20</sup> 'Yon vu cipā vu kuru le. She vu lyawa ookolo ʔ wu ʔ 'yon wan, adama a na ʔmu ḁa n lyungu nle.”

<sup>21</sup> Reve Bituru cipā u cina ama'a, ʔvu u damma le, “ʔmu ḁāḁa i ri e izami. Nye i zuwai i ri azama mu?”

<sup>22</sup> Reve a damma yi, “Yaliḁ ya ʔsoja ya Roma ḁa, za na ʔ tsu de Kaniliya lyungu ntsu. Vuma vā ḁulā ḁa, za na a uwwusa wovon wā ʔsulā. Aza a Isra'ila suru a ta yuwusan adanshi a sa'ani a aci ʔ yi. ʔyi ḁa malingata mā ʔsulā ma dammai u lyungu tsu ubat̄a wā wu vu t̄awā, tsarā wu uwwa ili i na vaa damma.” <sup>23</sup> Ana Bituru uwwai ne, reve u uwato le o u'wa, reve u ca le ubat̄a u na aa asa.

### *Bituru 'yawa t̄a ubat̄a wa Kaniliya*

Ana usana u tawai, reve a karā suru, ʔvu nron mi Itoni n ro ʔsumā a Japa e shewun yi. <sup>24</sup> Reve a rawa Kasariya nu usana. Reve Kaniliya ḁanā a pura le, ʔvu u banu edenge ʔ yi nā n'utsa mā yi. <sup>25</sup> Ana Bituru uwai o u'wa wā yi, reve Kaniliya kaḁato e idā ʔ maḁakan mā yi. Reve u teme a yuwusaan yi ʔgandā. <sup>26</sup> Reve Bituru damma yi, “'Yon mishin ʔmu fo vuma ḁa.”

<sup>27</sup> Reve u 'yon a yuwunlai adanshi wa'a, reve a uwa ubat̄a u na ama o ro ʔ ri uḁolotowu. <sup>28</sup> Reve Bituru damma le, “Ireve t̄a a na Wilā u tsu u putsaa ntsu a na tsaa yuwan ndammulai na Atakpaci. Amma ʔsulā o roco mu t̄a she n de za ro za babu akiza wan, ko za vi idaba wan. <sup>29</sup> Ana i lyunguwa numu n tawa, n tawa t̄a babu usan. Gogo damma numu ili i na i zuwai i lyunguwa numu.”

<sup>30</sup> Reve Kaniliya damma, “Rana nashi na karāi, ʔmu ʔsumā a avasa a mantsa ma na

\* **10:12** ʔsumā a aapalutsu'u inama i ro i ḁanā t̄a pe a na aza a Isra'ila a tarai ʔ tu ulobonu adama o utamu, waruozo o ro ʔ ḁanā t̄a pe a na a tara nle ʔ ri idaba i na aa gura tama shi.

n tsu yuwusan. Reve me ene vuma mishin a maƙaƙan ma va wotowu ni itana a madala.<sup>31</sup> Reve u damma mu, 'Kaniliya, a uwwa ta avasa a wu, Asula e reve ta a na vaa casu alambi ili.<sup>32</sup> Vu lyungu ama a 'yawa Japa e de Simo za na a tsu de Bituru. U cu'wan ta o u'wa wa Simo, za na aa yuwusan yozu vu kwan, za na u'wa wa yi u ri zuzu na mala.'<sup>33</sup> Koto a jima shi a na n lyunguwa nuwu, avu da nda vu tawushi babu usan. Atsu da nda a maƙaƙan ma Asula, tsara tsu uwwa ili i na Zagbain damma nuwu vu damma tsu suru."

#### *Bituru yuwan ta adanshi na Kaniliya*

<sup>34</sup> Reve Bituru yuwaan le adanshi a na, "N gura ta reve gogo, Asula a ri na adangulu shi.<sup>35</sup> U ciga ta vuma na a uwwusa wovon wa yi atsuma e ida suru, vuma na a yuwusan isa'ani i na Asula a cigai.<sup>36</sup> I reve ta ikaka i na Asula a lyunguwayi aza a Isra'ila. U damma le ta Alabari a Sa'ani o ta lo, na nden mo okolo e Yesu Zamawawa, za na ayi da Zagbain vi ili suru suru.<sup>37</sup> I reve ta cine ili i ndolo i farai atsuma a Yahuda suru. Yahaya damma ta vuma suru a rumbu yi, ili i ndolo suru i fara ta diga Galili.<sup>38</sup> Yu uwwa ta alabari e Yesu vuma va Nazara, ununa Asula a sukuma niyi na Ruhu va Akiza, reve u ca yi ucira. Yesu dana ta a kandaruwusa a yuwusan ulinga u sa'ani. U wawusa ta aza a na Mekerrenkesu ma zuwai elime, adama a na Asula o to obolo na ayi.

<sup>39</sup> "Atsu waru tse ene ta ne esu a tsu ili i na u yuwain suru atsuma a Urishelima ni ida ya aza a Isra'ila. Dada waru a vara niyi zuva va akpata.<sup>40</sup> Reve gba Asula a 'yasan yi o urana wa ta'atsu, reve u lyawa yi u roco aciyayi ubata wa ama.<sup>41</sup> U roco aciyayi ubata wa ama suru shi, amma a toyo ya'a tsu, atsu na Asula a dangwai tso o'wo alingi a yi. Tsu lyuwa ta tsu sowo obolo na ayi ana u 'yoyin atsuma a akwakwa.<sup>42</sup> U damma tsu ta tsu yuwaan ama alajiya, tsu damma waru ayi da za na Asula a zuwai u ge'eto aza a wuma na akwakwa.<sup>43</sup> Amasula suru a yuwan ta adanshi adama a yi, a na za na cayi okolo e ekere a yi u ta tsura gafara vu unusu atsuma a ala a yi."

#### *A ca ta Atakpaci Ruhu va Akiza*

<sup>44</sup> Bituru atsuma a adanshi, reve Ruhu va Akiza cipaa aza a na a danci a uwwusa adanshi a yi suru.<sup>45</sup> Aza e Itoni a Yahuda, aza a na a tawai obolo na Bituru a uwa ta asalama a na e enei Atakpaci fo a tsurai une'e u Ruhu va Akiza.<sup>46</sup> A uwwa le ta a yuwusan adanshi ne elentsu o ro, a casu Asula tsugbain.

Reve Bituru damma,<sup>47</sup> "Nanza ta lo za na aa gura putsaa a rumbu ama a nda a mini? Ele da nda a tsurai une'e u Ruhu va Akiza cine atsu tsu tsurai."<sup>48</sup> Reve Bituru damma

a yuwaan le urumbusu atsuma a ala e Yesu Zamawawa. Reve a pati yi u danu ne ele rana meketeci.

## 11

### *Bituru kambu ta Urishelima*

<sup>1</sup> Reve ajiya na aza e Itoni atsuma a Yahuda a uwwa a na Atakpaci a usuyi adanshi a Asula.<sup>2</sup> Ana Bituru kambu Urishelima, reve aza a Isra'ila a na o o'woi aza e Itoni a gasa yi na agaci a adanshi.<sup>3</sup> Avu a damma, "Ayi da nda vu uwai atsuma a Atakpaci, hali vu lyuwa ilyalya obolo ne ele!"

<sup>4</sup> Reve Bituru cu'fuwa le ili i na i yuwain suru.<sup>5</sup> Avu u damma, "N shi ta a lyuci va Japa amu atsuma a avasa, reve n uwa atsuma a alavu alavu. Atsuma a alavu alavu'u me ene ta zuva kpatu'wai, reve a cipatowa mu ili i ro ana aपालुtsu o umuna uguzu ne elentsu a nashi a yi.<sup>6</sup> Ana n kalyuwa pe, reve me ene inama ya ana a nashi yu uvadi, ni inama yi ikatapu e ida, na nnunu.<sup>7</sup> Reve mu uwwa u'yo u ro adansa mu, "Yon Bituru! Vu pada vu tama."

<sup>8</sup> "Reve n usu, 'Ne da shi Asulazuva! Koto n tama ili i na Wila wa wu u putsayi shi.'

<sup>9</sup> "Reve u'yo'o u dashi dammisa ire, 'She vu kambuwa ili i na Asula o wototi cece ili yi idaba wan.'<sup>10</sup> Ne da a yuwain hali toto uta'atsu, reve o koso o rono umuna'a a tyo zuva.

<sup>11</sup> "Amu lo dada ama a Kasariya a ta'atsu a rawushi, aza a na a lyunguyi a tawa ya'a va, reve a rawa o u'wa u na n shi.<sup>12</sup> Reve Ruhu va Akiza damma mu, she n 'yuwan a kuru le wan. Reve ama a tali atsuma a aza e Itoni a kuru mu, reve tsu uwa o u'wa u vuma ro.<sup>13</sup> Reve vuma'a u damma tsu ununa we enei malingata ma Asula o u'wa wa yi. Reve u damma yi, 'Vu lyungu ozo o ro a lyuci va Japa e dewe wu Simo za na a tsu de Bituru.<sup>14</sup> Vuma'a u ta tawaa wu nu ure u na aa wawa wu na ama a na a ri pe o u'wa wa wu suru.'

<sup>15</sup> "Ana n farai adanshi, reve Ruhu va Akiza tawa le ununa u tawa ntsu o ufuru.

<sup>16</sup> Dada n cuwain a na Asulazuva a dammai, 'Yahaya rumbu du ta na mini, amma Asula a ta rumbu du na Ruhu va Akiza.'<sup>17</sup> To, na Asula a ca Atakpaci a nda une'e unata na atsu a mantsa ma na tsu ushiyi Yesu Zagbain Zamawawa, zane da amu a na maa wasan ili i na Asula a cigai?"

<sup>18</sup> Ana a uwwai ili i na Bituru dammai, reve a lyawa mawasan. Reve a uwa a cibalasa Asula, reve a damma, "Gogo Asula a lyawa ta Atakpaci a vadala adama a tsura wuma u babu ukotu!"

### *Aza e Itoni atsuma a Antakiya*

<sup>19</sup> A mantsa ma nda cina o una Istifanu, reve aza e Itoni a na a ri Urishelima e bete'we adama a atsumalima. Reve a kara a tyo e ida ya Finisiya na Kuburu na Antakiya va Suriya. Reve a yuwusaan aza a Isra'ila goon alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani e Yesu Zagbain. <sup>20</sup> Reve aza e Itoni aza a na a ri ama a Kuburu na Kurani, a kara a tyo Antakiya, avu a uwa a yuwusaan Atakpaci alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani e Yesu Zagbain. <sup>21</sup> Uciwa wa Asulazuva u shi ta obolo ne ele, reve ama na abunda a ca okolo e le. Reve a vadala a kuru Asulazuva.

<sup>22</sup> Reve aza e Itoni atsuma a Urishelima a uwuwa ili i na i farai atsuma a Antakiya, avu a lyungu Banaba de.

<sup>23</sup> Ana u rawa we enei icigi i na Asula a yuwaan nle, reve u yuwan mazanga. Avu u ca le asala adama a kaaba asuvu, waru a lyuwa elime ni itoni ya Asulazuva. <sup>24</sup> Banaba vuma va agula da, waru u tu ushitowun na Ruhu va Akiza nu ucawu wo okolo. Reve ama o ro na abunda a dashi usuwisa a kuru Asulazuva.

<sup>25</sup> Reve u kuru a tyo Tarsu adama u bunga Shawulu. <sup>26</sup> Ana we ene niyi reve u tawa na ayi Antakiya. Reve ele ra o una aa'wan ma'gula pe obolo na aza e Itoni oo ritosu ama na abunda. Atsuma a Antakiya a da a fara dey i aza a na a kuru Yesu "Aza e Itoni."†

<sup>27</sup> A mantsa ma nda ma da amasula o ro o utai Urishelima reve a tyo Antakiya. <sup>28</sup> Reve vuma ta atsuma e le za na a tsu de Agabu 'yon mishin. Ni ikambi i Ruhu wa Akiza, reve u damma a na a ta yuwan ambulu lon ubata suru atsuma o uvadi. A yuwan ta ili'i a mantsa ma na Kaladiya danai o tsugono tsi ida tsa Roma.† <sup>29</sup> Reve aza e Itoni ya Antakiya a yuwan majiyan a lyungu ni ikambi a tyo ubata wa aza e Itoni a na a ri nden e ida ya Yahuda. Vuma suru u ca ununa waa gura. <sup>30</sup> Ne da a yuwain, reve a lyungu Banaba na Shawulu ni ikambi i le a ca mbara ma aza e Itoni n Urishelima.

## 12

### Bituru o u'wa wa ali

<sup>1</sup> A mantsa ma na Banaba na Shawulu a tawayi nu une'e atsuma a Urishelima, reve mogono Hiridu† Agaripa teme a tawusa na atsumalima e ekere a aza e Itoni de Urishelima. <sup>2</sup> Reve u zuwa asoja o kodo aaci a Yakubu aajiya, mawun ma anawu ma Yahaya. <sup>3</sup> Ana we enei ili i ndolo i yo'onoto ta okolo a ama'a, reve u lyungu asoja'a tsara e reme Bituru a mantsa ma Abuki o Opopofu.† <sup>4</sup> Reve u zuwa le a baru yi o u'wa wa ali, reve u zuwa asoja a nashi a nashi obolo a nashi a piri yi. U yuwan ta ifobi

tsara u ge'eto yi a alanga e eteshe no o koto abuki'i.

<sup>5</sup> A mantsa ma na Bituru danai atsuma o u'wa wa ali, aza e Itoni a lyawa avasa adama a yi shi.

### Malingata ma Asula ma wawa ta Bituru

<sup>6</sup> Atsuma a ayin o ndolo ana Hiridu yuwain majiyan ma na woo utaa na Bituru nu usana u tawa, Bituru danai ta wunlu a nlavu na akani e re atsuma a asoja e re. Asoja e re o ro waru lo mishin a pirishi unantsu. <sup>7</sup> Ele lo babu usan, reve ekan e ikana atsuma o u'wa wa ali atsuma a aasula a na u danai, reve malingata ma Asula† me isawan elime a Bituru. Reve u lapa yi e eebele tsara u jisan yi. Reve u damma, "Jik! Vu 'yon!" Reve akani'i o oco diga e ekere a Bituru.

<sup>8</sup> Reve malingata'a u damma, "Oto itana ya wu na atan a wu." Reve Bituru yuwan ili i na u damma niyi u yuwan. Reve malingata'a u damma, "Kanda'wa umuna wa wu reve vu toni mu." <sup>9</sup> Reve Bituru toni malingata ma Asula, reve a lyawa u'wa wa ali'i. Agba Bituru reve ko ili i na yaa farasa amayun a da shi. U ta dansa alavu alavu a da yi. <sup>10</sup> A pasa asoja o ufaru na asoja e ire reve a tawa o unantsu wu rumu za na ri a tyo a lyuci gbain. Reve u kpatu'waa le na aciyayi, reve o utaa lo. Reve a karaa lo o ure'e. Reve malingata'a u lyawushi niyi.

<sup>11</sup> Reve esu a Bituru a tawa o ure, dada u revei ili i na i farai. Reve u damma, "N reve ta Zagbain da lyunguyi malingata ma yi u tawa u wawa mu e ekere a Hiridu na azagbain a Isra'ila atsuma e ili i na a shi a cigai a yuwan na amu."

<sup>12</sup> Ana Bituru revei ne, avu u kara a tyo o u'wa wa Meri† za na ayi da mma va Yahaya.† Yahaya waru a tsu de yi ta Marku. Aza e Itoni na abunda o boloto ta ubata'a a yuwusan avasa. <sup>13</sup> Reve wu gugula unantsu wu u'wa'a, reve aagbashi o usheli za na ri na aala Roda tawa tsara u usu yi. <sup>14</sup> U reve ta a na Bituru da adama a na u revei u'wo wa yi. U yuwan ta na mazanga ma abunda, hali u kuda a kpatu'wa unantsu'u. Reve u suma a 'yawa ubata u na ama a ri, reve u saala, "Bituru da ri de o unantsu!"

<sup>15</sup> Reve a damma yi, "Vu jaara ta!"

Reve gba u lyuwa elime adansa, "Bituru da! Bituru da!"

Reve a damma, "U to o'wo malingata ma yi ma da."\*

<sup>16</sup> Reve gba Bituru lyuwa elime na wugulu wu unantsu, she na a tyo o ukosu a kpatu'waa niyi. Ana e ene niyi a shiwan ta na mazanga. <sup>17</sup> Reve Bituru yuwaan le

\* 12:15 A mantsa mo ndolo ama o ro a usu ta a na Asula a zuwa ta nlingata ma yi a kaluywusa vuma suru atsuma a ama a yi. Waru nlingata n ta gura tawa ubata u na vuma ri oroci a vuma'a.

ukere a rungwa. Reve u damma ununa Zagbain utaa niyi o u'wa wa ali. Reve u damma, “Dammai Yakubu† na akapi a aza e Itoni ili i na i farai.”

<sup>18</sup> Ana usana u tawai reve asoja o u'wa wa ali'i, aza a na a danai a kalyuwusa Bituru'u o o'wo udamu lon. Aƙu a kara a majiyan ko nye i da i cina niyi. <sup>19</sup> Reve Hiridu zuwa asoja a yi a bunga Bituru, agba a tsara e ene yi shi. Reve u yuwaan le yeci ya abunda, agba a gura usu yi mejege shi, daɗa u zuwai o una nle.

### *Ukwagwa Hiridu*

Ana Hiridu yuwain ne, reve u lyawa ida ya Yahuda, aƙu u kara a tyo Kasariya. Aƙu u danu de rana meketeci. <sup>20</sup> Hiridu danai ta na atsumolangu na ama a Sida na Taya. Reve ama'a a zagwa ama a lyungu le tsara a pati ankuri. A yuwan ta ne adama a na ilyuci'i i ciga ta ilyalya i na yoo utusa e ida ya yi. A yuwan ta tsu'utsa na Bilasata, za na danai toni va Hiridu. Reve u fofo tsara Hiridu usu le.

<sup>21</sup> Ana urana u rawai, reve Hiridu oto atugu o tsugono tsay yi, reve u danu o ootogu o tsugono, reve u yuwan adanshi ne ele. <sup>22</sup> Ana obolo a ama'a a uwwa niyi, reve a 'yasan uɗyo, “Uɗyo u masula ma tsu mo ro ma da, uɗyo u vuma u da shi!” <sup>23</sup> Ama'a atsuma a yisaali, reve malingata ma Asula ma faba Hiridu a cipa e ida. A yuwan ta ne adama a na u tarai tsugbain tsay Asula. O ukosu azun atsuma a yi a da a tamusai lipu va yi, hali u kuwa.

<sup>24</sup> Adanshi a Asula a lyuwa ta elime na mabaza.

<sup>25</sup> Ana Banaba na Shawulu o kotoi ulinga u na a lyungu nle, reve a lyawa Urishelima a kambay Antakiya obolo na Yahaya Marku.

## 13

### *Lingata va Banaba na Shawulu*

<sup>1</sup> Aa'isa a aza e Itoni† a Antakiya a danai ta na amasula na munlu lon. Ele da nan Banaba, na Saminu za na e desuyi “Vuma Lima,” na Lusiya za lyuci va Kurani, na Manayan za na kungwai mantsa ma ta na Mogono Hiridu Antiba na Shawulu. <sup>2</sup> Ele pe a yuwusaan Asulazuva aganda atsuma a akuli, aƙu Ruhu va Akiza damma le, “Dangula numu Banaba na Shawulu tsara a yuwan ulinga u na n dangula nle a yuwan.” <sup>3</sup> Ana a yuwain akuli na avasa abunda, aƙu ama a kuruwa le ekere a zuwaa le aba'un o ulinga wa Asula a na aa yuwan, aƙu a lyawa le a kara.

### *Banaba na Shawulu a Kuburu*

<sup>4</sup> Ana Ruhu va Akiza lyunguyi Banaba na Shawulu, a kara ta a tyo a lyuci va

Salusiya. Ele pe aƙu a lyawa Salusiya a uwa a wantsun a tyo e ida i memere ma mini ma Kuburu. <sup>5</sup> Yahaya Marku fo u danai ta obolo ne ele tsara u kambusa le. Ele pe atsuma e ida ya Kuburu reve a kara a tyo a lyuci va Salami aƙu a uwa a aa'isa a aza a Isra'ila, reve a uwa alajiya a adanshi a Asula.

<sup>6</sup> Ele pe atsuma e ida ya Kuburu, aƙu a kandaruwa ilyuci i na i ri lo zuzu suru. A rawa ta lyuci na a tsu de Pafu, lo da a cinai za va Isra'ila ro na a tsu de Ba-Yesu. Waru vumavasu la amayun da shi, boci da shi. <sup>7</sup> Vuma nda ayi da u tsu walasa na gwamna vi ida'a, za na a tsu de Sarajiya Bulu. Gwamna'a vuma da na ri nu ugbozu waru u ta nu urevu wi ili lon. Aƙu u de Banaba na Shawulu a tawa. U yuwan ta ne adama a na u cigai wu uwwa adanshi a Asula. <sup>8</sup> Agba boci Alima u danai ta a tsushu'un ne ele, u yuwan ta atyo a na waa yuwan u putsaa gwamna u usu alajiya e le. (Na Tshuheleni Alima ta nu urevu wa aala Ba-Yesu na Tsuyahuda.†) U yuwan ta atyo a na waa putsaa gwamna'a a na waa ca Asulazuva okolo. <sup>9</sup> Shawulu, vuma na ama na abunda a tsu de Bulu, u tu ushitowun na Ruhu va Akiza. Aƙu u varaa Alima esu mejege. <sup>10</sup> Aƙu u damma, “Aƙu mawun ma Mekerencesu! A mantsa suru vu tsu damma mejege shi, waru vu ta pusan ama ugbozu. Aƙu rala da e ekere e ili i na i ri ulobonu. Urana u ne vaa lyawa tsushu'un na adanshi a Asulazuva? <sup>11</sup> Asulazuva a ta ca wu atsumalima, vu to o'wo irumba hali mantsa mo ro.”

Babu usan, aƙu esu a yi a yuwushin dalimbaa, aƙu irumbu yi pala yi, reve u danai e izami yi za na aa guza yi ukere. <sup>12</sup> Ana gwamna'a enei ili i na i farai, reve u ca Asulazuva okolo. Reve waru u uwa asalama lon adama o uritosu wa Asulazuva u na wu uwwai.

<sup>13</sup> Aƙu Bulu na aza a na a danai obolo na ayi a lyawa Pafu, aƙu a uwa a wantsun a kara a tyo e ida ya Bamafiliya. Aƙu a rawa e isawan a lyuci va Pega. Ele pe Pega aƙu Yahaya Marku lyawa le, aƙu u kara a kambay Urishelima. <sup>14</sup> Banaba na Bulu gba aƙu a lyawa Pega a kara a tyo a lyuci na a tsu de Antakiya va Bisidiya. Aƙu a kara a 'yawa a aa'isa† o urana wa Ashibi, tsara a yuwan aganda. <sup>15</sup> Ana o kotoi desununa atsuma a atagada a Musa na a amasula, reve aza a na a danai azagbain a aa'isa'a a lyungu vuma ta we ece le, “Aza a tsu, ko i ta ni ili i ro i na ya dashi tsu okolo ugbamu, tawai i damma tsu!”

<sup>16</sup> Aƙu Bulu 'yon mishin reve u 'yasan ekere zuva adama ama'a a rungwa, aƙu u teme adanshi. Aƙu u damma, “Ama a

† 12:17 Yakubu na o unai da nda'a shi, amma zawa'a va Yesu da nda'a.

Isra'ila† na Atakpaci a na a yuwusaan Asula aganda, poloi atsuva a du yu uwwa. <sup>17</sup> Asula a Isra'ila a dangula ta nkaya n tsu, waru u lyawa ta ama a tsu o o'wo aza o utsuru e ida ya Masar. Nu ucira wa yi u da waru wu utaa nle atsuma e ida'a. <sup>18</sup> Waru u yuwan ta ankuri ne ele nu ulambu wu ugbozu u le atsuma o ogozo a'wan amunga. <sup>19</sup> Avu u usa ida i cindere i Ka'ana,† avu u ca aza a Isra'ila ida'a agadu. <sup>20</sup> Ili i nda suru i fara ta atsuma a a'wan ukpakunashi na kupoton (450).

“Ana mantsa ma ndolo mo kotoi, avu aza o uge'etosu a yuwan tsugono hali a mantsa ma Sama'ilaf vumavasula. <sup>21</sup> Amma ama a pati ta a ca le mogono. Avu Asula a ca le Shawulu wo o'wo mogono me le hali a'wan amunga. Shawulu mawun ma Kishu ma da o ugundo wa Banyami.† <sup>22</sup> Avu Asula a cipato yi o ootogu o tsugono'o, avu u zuwa Dawuda o una wa yi. Avu Asula a yuwan adanshi adama a Dawuda, adansa, 'Dawuda za na ri mawun ma Yese,† Dawuda nda vuma da na a dangulai u zuwa okolo a va u yuwan mazanga. U ta yuwan ili suru i na n ciga niyi u yuwan.’

<sup>23</sup> “Asula a yuwan ta nzuwulai a na vuma ta o ugundo wa yi ta tawa u wawa aza a Isra'ila, vuma'a gba ayi da Yesu. <sup>24</sup> Amma kafu Yesu tawa, Yahaya dana ta a dansaa vuma suru atsuma a Isra'ila u kamba ubata wa Asula, avu a rumbu yi a mini. <sup>25</sup> Yahaya o kotoso ulinga wa yi, avu u yuwan yeci, 'I ta a majiyan amu da Zamawawa'a? O'o! Amma u ta lo a tawa babu ujimu. Waru amu n rawa m bada vunu va atan va yi shi.’ <sup>26</sup> “Uwwai gogo, adu ama o ugundo wa Ibrahim! Poloi atsuva a du yu uwwa, hali na Atakpaci a na a tawai a yuwaan Asula aganda! Uwwai adanshi a nda ununa yaa yuwan i tsura iwawi, za va koyan da. <sup>27</sup> Ama a na a ri na nden atsuma a Urishelima a tsu uwwa ta adanshi a amasula urana wa Ashibi suru a na a tsu desununa a atsuva e le. Agba suru na ne, a tara Yesu da vuma na amasula a yuwan adanshi a yi shi. Ele na azagbain e le o shiton ta udamun wa amasula ana o una niyi. <sup>28</sup> A tsura ili i na i zuwai o una niyi shi, amma suru na ne, a pati ta Bilatu† u zuwa asoja a yi o una yi.

<sup>29</sup> “Ana o kotoi mayan me ili suru i na a danai adama a yi, avu a cipato yi a akpata† a na a vara niyi, reve a cido yi a aason a aatali. <sup>30</sup> Amma Asula a 'yasan yi ta atsuma a akwakwa. <sup>31</sup> Rana na abunda u roco ta aciyayi ubata wa aza a na a danai Galili na ayi avu a kara a tyo Urishelima waru na ayi. Ama a nda ele da o o'woi esu a yi a tyo e ekere a ama a Isra'ila.

<sup>32</sup> “Gogo amu na Banaba tsu ta pa na adu, adama tsu tawaa du na Alabari a Sa'ani a nda. Nzuwulai ma Asula a tyo e ekere a nkaya n tsu wo o'wo ta amayun a mantsa ma tsu. <sup>33</sup> Asula a 'yasan ta Yesu. Ayi nda ayi da ili i na Aatagada e Ica a aadiva e ire aa yuwusan adanshi ana u dammai, 'Avu Mawun ma va ma da. Ana'an mo o'wo ta Dada va wu.’ <sup>34</sup> “Asula a 'yasan ta Yesu atsuma a akwakwa, waru mantsa mo lo na waa lyawa lipu va yi shama shi. U tu ununa Asula a dammai a Aatagada a Ishaya vumavasula, 'N ta zuwaa du aba'un a akiza a na n yuwain nzuwulai na Dawuda.’ <sup>35</sup> “Aatagada e Ica† a aadiva o ro a ca ta urevu u sa'ani, a na, 'Vaa lyawa Vuma va wu va akiza u shama a aason shi.’ <sup>36</sup> “Gogo udammu u nda a tyo ya Dawuda da shi, adama a na Dawuda yuwaan ta ama a mantsa ma yi aganda ununa Asula a cigai. U kuwa ta, avu a cido yi obolo na nkaya ma yi, waru lipu va yi shama ta. <sup>37</sup> Gogo tsunda udammu u nda u ta a tyo e ekere a za ro, Yesu, za na Asula a 'yasan atsuma a akwakwa, waru lipu va yi shama shi.

<sup>38</sup> “Aza a va, adanshi'i ayi da, Yesu da aa gura yuwaan du gafura vu nusu du! <sup>39</sup> Wila wa Musa waa gura wawa du atsuma a nusu du shi. Amma za na cayi okolo ubata wa Yesu biti, a tara yi waru za vu unusu e ekere a Asula shi. <sup>40</sup> “I yuwan ugbozu! She i lyawa adanshi a amasula a shiwan a aci a du wan. Adanshi a Asula a damma ta, <sup>41</sup> 'Kalyuwai adu aza a adanshi a vama, i ta yuwan asalama na ye ene ili i na Asula aa yuwan, reve i kuwa! Adama a na maa yuwan ili i ro a mantsa ma du, ili i ro i na i cayi okolo shi, waru ko na za ro dammisa du adama a yi.’”

<sup>42</sup> Bulu na Banaba azama a lyawa ubata e ifolo'o, reve ama'a a pati le a dashi yuwan adanshi e ili i nda ubata e ifolo'o urana wa Ashibi u na waa tawa. <sup>43</sup> Ana o kotoi mayan ma aganda'a, avu aza a Isra'ila na Atakpaci na abunda a na a yuwayin Asula aganda a kuru le. Avu Bulu na Banaba a pati le a ca okolo e le e ekere a Asula, za na yuwaan nle isa'ani.

*Aza a Isra'ila a yuwan ta ikaka'a*  
<sup>44</sup> Ana ajuma a kandaruwai, dada ama suru o utai tsara a uwwa adanshi a Asula. <sup>45</sup> Ana azagbain a Isra'ila e enei obolo a ama'a, reve a yuwan tsushu'un lon, reve a

◇ 13:24 Mak. 1:4; Luk. 3:3. ◇ 13:25 Mak. 1:7; Luk. 3:16.

◇ 13:33 Ica 2:7. ◇ 13:34 Isha. 55:3. ◇ 13:35 Ica

16:10. ◇ 13:41 Hab. 1:5.

uwa mawasan e ili i na Bulu dammai ʔvu a kara ʔ durusa yi.

<sup>46</sup> ʔvu Bulu na Banaba a yuwan adanshi no okolo ugbamu reve a damma, “Wo o’wo ta na tsu ‘yuwan tsu ciga Alabari a Sa’ani a ʔsula ʔ nda tsu fara ca du ʔyi, adu na yo o’woi aza a Isra’ila. Amma i ‘yuwan ta ikaka i nda, ʔyi nda u roco ta yi ntsaa i tsura wuma u babu ukotu shi. Adama o ndolo tsu ta kamba ubata wa Atakpaci.

<sup>47</sup> “ʔtsuma a Aatagada a Ishaya, ʔsulazuva a zuwa tsu ta tsu yuwan ulinga u nda, adansa, ‘N zuwa du ta pa nda yoo o’wo ekan ya Atakpaci.

I tara ucira wi iwawi ya ʔsula ʔ tyo ubata wa ama, ubata suru o uvadi.” ʔ

<sup>48</sup> Ana Atakpaci ʔ uwwai ili i nda, a yuwan ta mazanga lon, ʔvu o godyoo ʔsulazuva adama a adanshi ʔ yi’i. Reve ama a na ʔsula a dangulai ʔ tsura wuma u babu ukotu o o’wo aza e Itoni.

<sup>49</sup> ʔvu adanshi ʔ ʔsulazuva a rawa ubata suru e ida’a. <sup>50</sup> Amma azagbain a Isra’ila gba ʔ kara ʔ ‘yagwusa ubata wa azagbain ʔ lyuci nu ubata wa amaci ʔ abula a na a tsu damma ʔvu a uwwa le. Reve a zuwa le a tawa ugbozu u le e ekere ʔ Bulu na Banaba, reve a ca le atsumalima, hali o lo le atsuma e ida’a. <sup>51</sup> ʔvu Bulu na Banaba ʔ kakala mabuta ma ana me le, tsara wo o’wo iroci ʔ tyo e ekere e le. ʔvu ʔ kara ʔ tyo ʔ lyuci va Ikoniya. <sup>52</sup> ʔtsuma a Ikoniya aza e Itoni ʔ dana ta na mazanga lon, waru ʔ dana ta tapu na Ruhu va Akiza.

## 14

### *Bulu na Banaba a Ikoniya*

<sup>1</sup> Ana a rawai Ikoniya, reve Bulu na Banaba a uwa ʔ ʔa’isa a aza a Isra’ila ununa a tsu yuwusan. ʔvu a yuwan alajiya, hali ama a Isra’ila na Atakpaci na ʔbund ʔ ca okolo. <sup>2</sup> Ama aza a Isra’ila na a ‘yuwain a ca okolo, reve ʔ ‘yasan ugbozu wa Atakpaci o ro. ʔvu Atakpaci’i ʔ langalai na aza e Itoni. <sup>3</sup> Suru na ne gba Bulu na Banaba ʔ danu ta pe hali rana re a yuwusan alajiya e isa’ani’i yi Zagbain nu ucira. Zagbain gba roco ta ulinga u le a alanga e eteshe ana u ca nle ucira u na aa yuwan ulinga wa asalama.

<sup>4</sup> Ama a Ikoniya gba majiyan me le me ne’eshenlei ta. Ozo o ro o wo’o ucina wa aza a Isra’ila, ozo o ro gba shi o wo’o ucina wa ajiya. <sup>5</sup> ʔvu Atakpaci o ro na aza a Isra’ila o ro obolo na azagbain e le o ʔolo aciyele adama a zuwa Bulu na Banaba a addama, tsara a vara le na atali. <sup>6</sup> Amma ana ajiya e revei ili i na yaa farasa, ʔvu ʔ kara ʔ tyo e ida ye elentsu a aza a Likia, ʔ lyuci va Lisitira

na Daraba ni ilyuci i na i ri ukandaruru ne ele. <sup>7</sup> De da a lyuwei elime na alajiya a Alabari a Sa’ani.

### *Alajiya ʔ Bulu a Lisitira na Daraba*

<sup>8</sup> Ele pe atsuma ʔ Lisitira, ʔvu Bulu na Banaba a cina ʔakutsuma. Ne da a mat-san niyi ukutsumu, koto u rito dasu shi, ko ke’en. <sup>9</sup> Wu uwwusa ta alajiya ʔ Bulu. Reve Bulu kalyuwa yi, ana we enei vuma’a u ta nu ucawu wo okolo u na waa gura kambato yi gbag, <sup>10</sup> ʔvu u ‘yasan udyo wa yi zuva nu ucira, “‘Yon vi isawan mishin!” Reve vuma’a gba u ‘yoshin mishin reve u fara mmalu.

<sup>11</sup> Ana obolo a ama’a e enei ili i na Bulu yuwain, reve ʔ ‘yasan udyo u le a mantsa ma ta adansa ne elentsu a Tsulikiya, “Amayun a da musula n cipaa tsu ta ana’an na lipu va ama!” <sup>12</sup> ʔvu ama’a a ca Banaba aala Zafasa, reve e de Bulu Hamisa,\* adama a na ʔyi da u danai za va adanshi. <sup>13</sup> ʔa’isa a Zafasa ʔ dana ta o ugyuru. ʔvu ganu na ama ʔ yi a tawa no ogono e inan na yipalu ukandaruru o u’uwata u lyuci’i adama a yuwaan ajiya’a kucci.

<sup>14</sup> Amma ana Bulu na Banaba a uwwai ili i na yaa farasa, reve a kakara itana i le adama ʔ atsumolangu. ʔvu a suma na yisaali o uta atsuma a ama’a, adansa, <sup>15</sup> “Aza ʔ va, nye i zuwai yaa yuwusan ili i nda? ʔtsu ama a da tsu ri ts ʔ du. Alabari o uyo’o a da tsu tawaa ndu, adama i vadala i lyawa mayan me ili i babu ulobonu i kamba ubata wa ʔsula a wuma. ʔyi da za na yuwain zuva ni ida, na mala, ni ili i na i ri pe biti. <sup>16</sup> A mantsa mo ufaru, u lyawa ta ama a yuwan ili i na a cigai a yuwan. <sup>17</sup> Suru na ne u tsu roco ta aciyayi ubata e ili i sa’ani i na u yuwain. ʔsula ʔ tsu lyungu ta ni iro’i diga zuva, reve u zuwa itana yu una i du i kungwa. U tsu ca du ta ilyalya nu uyo’o wo okolo.” <sup>18</sup> Ko na Bulu na Banaba a dammai ili i nda suru, u dana ta usan a na aa gura putsaa ama’a a na aa yuwaan le kucci.

<sup>19</sup> ʔvu aza a Isra’ila o ro diga Antakiya na Ikoniya ʔ tawa a vadala ugbozu wa ama’a, reve a uwa agaba na Bulu. ʔvu a vara yi, reve o rono yi o uta ʔ lyuci’i, a majiyan me le a na u kuwa ta. <sup>20</sup> Amma ana aza e Itoni ʔ kandaruru niyi reve u ‘yon, u kara ʔ tyo atsuma ʔ lyuci. Ana usana u tawai, ʔvu u kara ʔ tyo Daraba obolo na Banaba.

### *A kamba ta Antakiya*

<sup>21</sup> Bulu na Banaba a yuwan ta alajiya a Alabari a Sa’ani a Daraba, ʔvu gba ama na ʔbund ʔ ca okolo e le ubata ʔ Zagbain. ʔvu ʔ kara ʔ kamba Lisitira na Ikoniya na Antakiya va Bisidiya. <sup>22</sup> Pe da ʔ dashishiyi

ʔ 13:47 Isha. 42:6; Isha. 49:6.

waru aamali a da.

\* 14:12 Zafasa aamali a gbain a da ʔ aza e Heleni. Hamisa gba aajiya a Zafasa a da

aza e Itoni okolo ugbamu, a dansaa le e isawan mishin o ucawu wo okolo e le. Reve a damma, “Na tsu 'yuwan tsu ciga tsu sowa atsumalima lon, kafu tsu uwa o tsugono tsa Asula.”†

<sup>23</sup> AƵu Bulu na Banaba a dangula azagbain† a a'isa a aza e Itoni biti, reve a yuwusan akuli, aƵu a vasasaa le, reve a ca Asula ele. <sup>24</sup> Reve Bulu na Banaba a kara a kamba Bisidiya a tyo Bamafliya. <sup>25</sup> AƵu a yuwusan alajiya a Pega, reve a lyuwa elime a kara a tyo Ataliya.

<sup>26</sup> Lo da a uwai a wantsun a tyo Antakiya va Suriya, ubata u na e temei mmalu n le. De da aza e Itoni a zuwaa nle unu a sa'ani, waru de da a zuwa nle o ukere wa Asula, reve a lyungu le a yuwan ulinga u na gba o kotoi. <sup>27</sup> Ana a rawai Antakiya reve e de aza e Itoni suru ubata u ta. AƵu a damma ama'a ili i na Asula a kamba nle nu ununa u yuwain hali Atakpaci a cayi okolo. <sup>28</sup> AƵu a danu pe na aza e Itoni hali rana abunda.

## 15

### *Azagbain a aza e Itoni a Urishelima*

<sup>1</sup> Reve waru ama o ro o uta de Yahuda, aƵu a yawa Antakiya va Suriya, tsara o roco aza e Itoni, a dansaa le, “Na a pada du uryumbu ununa Wila wa Musa u dammai shi, yaa tsura iwawi shi.” <sup>2</sup> Adama a adanshi'i Bulu na Banaba o sowa ta a yuwusan mawasan lon na ama'a. Dada a zuwai Bulu na Banaba na ama o ro waru a yawa Urishelima ubata wa ajiya na azagbain adama a adanshi'i. <sup>3</sup> Ana aza e Itoni e shewun nle, ana aa kamba Urishelima, dada a batsai e ida ya Finisiya na Samariya. Reve a kalyuwusa aza e Itoni a dansaa le adama a na Atakpaci fo a cayi okolo e le. Reve aza e Itoni suru a yuwan mazanga lon. <sup>4</sup> Ana a rawai Urishelima, reve aza e Itoni suru obolo na azagbain na ajiya a raba Bulu na Banaba. Reve a damma le ulinga u na Asula a yuwain e ekere e le.

<sup>5</sup> Dada aza a na a shi Afarishi kafu a ca okolo e le, a yoyin reve a damma, “Na a ciga a 'yuwan a pada le uryumbu, reve waru a zuwa le a kuru Wila wa Musa.”

<sup>6</sup> Reve ajiya† na azagbain a aza e Itoni o 6oloto adama e petelyuwe adanshi'i. <sup>7</sup> Ana a jimai a asala a adanshi'i, reve Bituru 'yon aƵu u damma le, “Aza a va, i reve ta de ufuru wi ili'i, Asula a yuwan ta dangulu atsuma a du, a na o unu u va u da Atakpaci aa uwwa adanshi a Alabari a Sa'ani,† reve a ca okolo e le. <sup>8</sup> Asula gba za na ri nu urevu wo okolo a koyan da, u yuwaan tsu ta iroci a na u cayi Atakpaci Ruhu wa Akiza ununa u ca ntsu. <sup>9</sup> Agba u roco adangulu e ekere a tsu ne ele shi, ana wu zaza wai okolo e le

adama o ucawu wo okolo e le. <sup>10</sup> Adama o ndolo, adama a nye yaa lyungusa Asula yaa zuwusaa agbashi a nda itana i na atsu na nkaya n tsu suru tsu kuƵa a tanu? <sup>11</sup> She tsu yuwain ne wan, tsu reve ta adama e isa'ani ya Yesu Zagbain i da tsu tsurai iwawif ununa ele fo a tsurai.”

<sup>12</sup> Reve obolo a ama'a suru e isawan kuci kuci, reve o poloo Banaba na Bulu atsuva a mantsa ma na aa casu alabari a linga va asalama ni iroci i na Asula a yuwain ubata wa Atakpaci o ukere u le. <sup>13</sup> Ana o kotoi adanshi, dada Yakubu usuyi, reve u damma, “Adu aza a va poloo numu atsuva. <sup>14</sup> Bituru da nda cayi aalabari ununa Asula a fara kalyuwai Atakpaci, adama u dangwa ama o ro atsuma e le oo o'wo ama a yi. <sup>15</sup> Adanshi a nda'a gba wo o'wo ta unata na adanshi a amasula, ununa u ri udanu a na,

<sup>16</sup> ‘AƵu Asulazuva, nna n kambisa, n ta suwisa u'wa wa Dawuda u na u riyai.

N 'yasisan asa'a a yi mi isawaton yi.

<sup>17</sup> Adama akapi a ama a zami Asulazuva, obolo na Atakpaci na aza a na n deyi a tyo ya'a va.

Ne da Asulazuva a dammai.

<sup>18</sup> AƵi na u rocoi ili i nda suru diga de a mantsa mo ufuru.’ †

<sup>19</sup> “Adama o ndolo amu a yindi i va, she tsu zuwayi Atakpaci a na aa vadalasa ubata wa Asula ili yu ume wan. <sup>20</sup> Amma tsu danaa nle a tawa ekere e le e ili i na a cayi amali adama a na o o'wo ta ili yi idaba, waru a suma tsipere. She a tama akutsu a mpsa wan. Waru she a tama nama vi inama i na a pundarai wan. <sup>21</sup> Adama a na de nu ujimu a lyuci biti a yuwusan ta de alajiya na atagada a Musa, waru e desu le ta nu unu atsuma a a'isa Ashibi biti.”

### *Mepepelime a tyo a Atakpaci*

<sup>22</sup> Reve ajiya, na aza e Itoni, na azagbain e le suru e ene u lobono ta a dangula ama o ro atsuma e le a lyungu le Antakiya va Suriya obolo na Bulu na Banaba. Dada a lyunguyi Yahuza (za na a tsu de Basaba) na Sila. Ele ra azagbain a da atsuma a aza e Itoni. <sup>23</sup> Mepepelime ma na a lyunguwa nle na ayi, ayi da:

“A tyo ubata wa Atakpaci aza e Itoni atsuma a Antakiya ni ida ya Suriya na Kilikiya.

“Ubatu wa ajiya na azagbain, atsu da aza a du a aza e Itoni.

“Tsu ta casasa du.

<sup>24</sup> “Tsu uwwa ta a na ama o ro atsuma a tsu a ta damatosun ugbozu u du, agba tsu lyungu le shi. <sup>25</sup> Dada tse enei u lobono ta ana adanshi a tawa ntsu a ta, tsu lyunguwa du ama o ro obolo na n'utsa n tsu Banaba na Bulu. <sup>26</sup> Ama a na a cayi wuma u le ko ukwa,

adama a ala e Yesu Zagbain tsu Zamawawa. <sup>27</sup> Adama a adanshi o ndolo a da fo i zuwai tsu lyunguwa ndu na Yahuza na Sila adama ele fo a damma du ili'i na aciyele. <sup>28</sup> Adama a na Ruhu wa Akiza ene ta u lobono ta, atsu fo ne da tse enei, she tsu zuwaa du ume wi ili i na i la'ai ili i na yaa gura yuwan wan, suru na ne: <sup>29</sup> I suma utamu wi ili i na a padayi amali, nu utamu wi inama obolo na mpasa, nu utamu wi ili i na a pundarai, na tsipere waru. Ni i guza aciyadu, ni i yuwan le shi, i ta danu lafiya.

"Yo o'wo lafiya."

<sup>30</sup> Ana a ca nle lingata'a, reve a kara a tyo Antakiya, ana a rawai reve o boloto aza e Itoni, avu a ca le mepepelim'e. <sup>31</sup> Ana e dey i mepepelim'e nu una, reve a zangana adama a na ikaka i na yaa gbamato le okolo a da a ri pe. <sup>32</sup> Reve Yahuza na Sila a na wo o'woi ele amasula a da, reve a ca aza e Itoni asala na abunda a na aa gbama asuvu. <sup>33</sup> Ana a jimai pe reve aza e Itoni e shewun le na aba'un a abunda, adama a kamba ubata wa aza a na a lyungu nle. [ <sup>34</sup> Sila gba u dangwa ta wi isawan wa'a ne ele atsuma a Antakiya. ]\*

<sup>35</sup> Reve Bulu na Banaba gba'a e isawan pe Antakiya, avu ele na ama o ro aa yuwusan uritosu na alajiya a adanshi a Zagbain.

#### *Mmalu me Ire ma Bulu*

<sup>36</sup> Ana a tarai mantsa, reve Bulu damma Banaba, "Tsu kambata tsu bura aza e Itoni e ilyuci i na tsu yuwain alajiya a adanshi a Zagbain suru. Adama waru tse ene ununa aa lyuwusa elime." <sup>37</sup> Reve Banaba ciga u tara Yahaya za na waru a tsu de Marku u 'yawa obolo ne ele. <sup>38</sup> Bulu gba we ene u lobono a tara yi shi, adama a na u kudaf ta ulinga'a waru u lyawa le ta e ida ya Bamafiliya. <sup>39</sup> Reve a yuwan wwasanlai lon, hali u zuwa le a kakasa. Dada Banaba tarai Marku, reve a uwa a wantsun a tyo Kuburu. <sup>40</sup> Reve Bulu gba'a u dangwa Sila. Ana aza e Itoni a yuwaan nle avasa e isa'ani ya Asula, reve a kara. <sup>41</sup> Reve Bulu na Sila a kurusu aza e Itoni e ida ya Suriya na Kilikiya adama a gbamato asuvu e le.

## 16

### *Timoti toni ta Bulu na Sila*

<sup>1</sup> Bulu na Sila a fara ta 'yawa Daraba she Lisitira ubata u na a cinai Timoti, za na mma va yi za vi Itoni da, umatsun wa Isra'ila u da. Dada va yi gba shi Meheleni ma da. <sup>2</sup> Aza e Itoni a na a ri atsuma a Lisitira na Ikoniya a cuwusa ta Timoti. <sup>3</sup> Bulu shi ta ciga Timoti toni yi, dada u tara niyi. Reve u pada yi uryumbu, adama a na aza a Isra'ila

a na a ri ubata u ndolo, e reve ta a na dada va yi Meheleni ma da. <sup>4</sup> Mantsa ma na Bulu na Sila a uwusai lyuci lyuci, reve a cuwuwa ama ili i na azagbain a dammulai adama a Atakpaci, tsara a kuru. <sup>5</sup> Ne da aza e Itoni a dashi tsurai ucira o ucawu wo okolo, waru urana suru a dashishi ta abunda.

### *Bulu enei alavu alavu a Makidoniya*

<sup>6</sup> Reve o toni ida ya Firijiya ni ida ya Galatiya, adama a na Ruhu va Asula put-saa le ta a yuwan alajiya ne'en atsuma a Asiya wan. <sup>7</sup> Ana a rawai o utyo wi ida ya Misiya, reve a yuwan atyo o ukadu u na a yuwan tsara a tyo e ida ya Bitiniya, amma Ruhu va Yesu lyawa le shi. <sup>8</sup> Reve o toni a mangan mi ida ya Misiya, reve a kara a cipa a tyo Taruwasa. <sup>9</sup> Na ayin, reve Bulu ene alavu alavu. Atsuma a alavu alavu'u we ene ta vuma va Makidoniya mishin, a patishi yi, adansa, "Tawa Makidoniya tsara vu kamba tsu." <sup>10</sup> Ana Bulu enei alavu alavu o ndolo, babu usan reve tsu\* 'yon a 'yawa Makidoniya, tsu reve ta a na Asula a da e de tsu tsu yuwaan le alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani.

### *Lidiya ca ta okolo atsuma a Filibi*

<sup>11</sup> Reve tsu 'yon tsu uwa atsuma a wantsun diga Taruwasa, reve tsu kara tsu 'yawa e ida i memere ma mini ma Samutara. Ana usana u tawai, avu tsu dashi uwa atsuma a wantsun, reve tsu 'yawa a lyuci va Niyapali. <sup>12</sup> Reve tsu koso rawa Filibi ubata u na ama a Roma na abunda a danuyi, waru ayi da abajini a lyuci upasu wa Makidoniya. Tsu cu'wan ta a lyuci'i rana re.

<sup>13</sup> Urana wa Ashibi, avu tsu uta lo zuzu nu unantsu u lyuci, reve tsu 'yawa zuzu nu udolu a yuwusan majiyan ubata u na aza a Isra'ila aa yuwan avasa o ta lo. Reve tsu yuwaan amaci a na a tawai adanshi. <sup>14</sup> Ka ro dana ta lo za na a tsu de Lidiya, za na tsu yuwusaan Asula aganda a uwwusa tsu. Ayi ka'a umatsun wa Tayatira u da. U tsu winisa ta amuna a na a ri na madiya, aza a na a ri ni ikebe lon. Asula a kpatu'wa ta okolo a yi e ili i na Bulu ri adansa. <sup>15</sup> A rumbu yi ta obolo na ama a na a ri pe atsuma o u'wa wa yi, reve u pati tsu tso o'wo omocin a yi avu u damma, "Ni i usu amu vuma na cayi okolo ubata wa Asula a da, i tawa o u'wa u va i cu'wan pa." U kpara tsu ta hali tsu usu.

### *A garu ta Bulu na Sila o u'wa wa ali*

<sup>16</sup> Urana u ro atsu a 'yawa ubata wa avasa, reve tsu ga'an na aagbashi o usheli a na a ri no otoni a lima a yindi. Aza a na a ri na ayi gba a ta tsurusu ikebe lon o ukere u yindi u na waa yuwusan. <sup>17</sup> Reve u tonishi

\* 15:34 Akuci a Atagada o Ulinga wa Ajiya o ro a ri nu uguzu u nda shi.

\* 16:10 Ayi aajiyala a nda "atsu" a yuwan ta ulinga na ayi adama a na Luka (vuma na danai aatagada a nda) dana ta na ajiya atsuma a mmalu n le a mantsa ma nda.



tsu aƙapa a yisaali, “Ama a nda agbashi o Mogono ma Aşula ma da o to rocosu ure wi iwawi.”

<sup>18</sup> U jima ta a yuwusan ne. Reve Bulu o'wo udamu, reve u vadala u damma otoni a lima'a, “N ta dansaa wu, vu utā atsuma a ala e Yesu Kristi Zamawawa, vu lyawa yi.” Babu usan reve u lyawa yi.

<sup>19</sup> Ana aza a na a ri nu usheli'i e enei ili i na i farai, agba aq tsurisa ikebe waru shi, reve e reme Bulu na Sila. Avu o rono le a tyo e eden a tyo a makakan ma azagbain. <sup>20</sup> Ana a rawai, reve a damma, “Aza a Isra'ila a nda a ta damatosun ama a tsu. <sup>21</sup> O to ritosu ili i na atsu aza a Roma wu ntsayi tsu yuwan shi.”

<sup>22</sup> Reve o'fola a ama o bolushi aci adama a adanshi a na aa yuwusan adama a Bulu na Sila. Reve azagbai'in a zuwa a fufaba le na aƙanga. <sup>23</sup> Reve a fufaba le wa'ashi, na ne suru avu a 'yawa to le o u'wa wa ali. Reve a damma za vi ipiri wa ama'a u lyawa le aq pusa wan. <sup>24</sup> Reve u yuwan ununa a damma niyi. Reve u zuwa le pe pe atsuma na akani a ana e le a agbala o ume.

<sup>25</sup> Ana ayin a cigai mafatsaa, reve Bulu na Sila e reme avasa ni ishira a tyo e ekere a Aşula. Akapi a ama a na a ri o u'wa wa ali'i a uwwusa le. <sup>26</sup> Babu usan reve ida i ramo nu ucira. U'wa wa ali'i u jingada ta diga pe e ida. Reve nantsu'u a kpatu'wa, reve akani suru a bada a ana a aza a na a ri pe o u'wa wa ali'i suru.

<sup>27</sup> Ana za vi ipiri'i u jiwain, reve we ene nantsu'u ukpatu'u, reve u jijan gashi ama'a suru a suma ta. Reve u tara matsun me pe'eni tsara wu una aciyayi. <sup>28</sup> Dada Bulu saalaa niyi, “She vu yuwan ne wan! Suru ntsu tsu ta pa!”

<sup>29</sup> Reve vuma'a u damma a tawaa yi na akata a akina reve wi ikana, dada u uwai pe pe o u'wa wa ali'i. Na meje'en ma lipu dada u kingyoi a makakan ma Bulu na Sila. <sup>30</sup> Ana wu utaa nle atsuma o u'wa wa ali'i, reve we ece, “Nye i da maa yuwan tsara a wawa mu?”

<sup>31</sup> Reve a damma yi, “Vu usu Yesu Zagbain, vu ta tsura iwawi, avu na aza o u'wa a wu suru.” <sup>32</sup> Reve Bulu na Sila yuwaan vuma'a na ama a na a ri pe atsuma o u'wa wa yi adanshi adama e Yesu Zagbain. <sup>33</sup> Ayin ubuwu, reve u tara le a 'yawa ubata u na a zaza'wa antsu na wufuru u na a ri na ayi. Avu Bulu na Sila a rumbu yi na ama a na a ri o u'wa wa yi. <sup>34</sup> Ama'a a yuwan ta mazanga ma abunda adama a na a cayi okolo e le e ekere a Aşula. Ana o kotoi ili i ndolo, vuma'a u tara ta Bulu na Sila a 'yawa o u'wa wa yi, reve u ca le llyalya a lyuwa.

<sup>35</sup> Ana usana u tawai, reve azagbain a lyuci a lyungu nlingata ubata wu za vi ipiri'i

a damma yi, “Lyawa ama o ndolo a kara faan.”

<sup>36</sup> Reve za vi ipiri'i u damma Bulu, “Avu na Sila i ta gura kara gogo. Walai na mazanga!”

<sup>37</sup> Reve Bulu na Sila a damma nlingata'a, “Atsu aza a Roma da. A fufaba tsu ta babu e ece tsu ili i ro, reve a baru tsu. Gogo a ciga tsu ta tsu kara usokowu? U ri n yuwan ne shi! Lyawa le a tawa na aciyela a lyawa tsu!”

<sup>38</sup> Ana nlingata'a n dammai azagbain a lyuci a na Bulu na Sila aza a Roma da, a uwwa ta wovon. <sup>39</sup> Reve a tawa o u'wa wa ali avu a pati le ankuri. Reve o utaa le avu a pati le a lyawa lyuci'i. <sup>40</sup> Reve gba Bulu na Sila a kara mejege a 'yawa o u'wa wa Lidiya, ubata u na a cinai aza e Itoni, reve a ca le adanshi. Reve a kara.

## 17

### Alajiya a Bulu atsuma a Tasalonika

<sup>1</sup> Gogo Bulu na Sila a yuwan ta mmalu reve a batsalai atsuma a lyuci wa Amifipali na Apoloni, avu a rawa Tasalonika, ubata u na aa'isa a aza a Isra'ila a dana'i. <sup>2</sup> Avu Bulu uwa e memere me le ununa u tsu yuwusan, hali Ashibi a ta'atsu a yuwusan adanshi atsuma a Aatagada a Aşula ne ele. <sup>3</sup> U dana ta a casu urevu wa atsumalima a na Zamawawa sowoi na amasula a dammai woo sowo nu u'yosun wa yi diga o ukwa, avu u damma, “Yesu na maa yuwusan adanshi a yi, ayi da Zamawawa.” <sup>4</sup> Reve aza a Isra'ila o ro a na a dana'i a uwwusa yi a usu avu a ca okolo, hali na Atakpaci a na o tonishi Wila wa Aşula na abunda, na amaci a abunda a na a ri na tsugbain e ida'a.

<sup>5</sup> Avu aza a Isra'ila e reme tsushu'un, reve a bunga agbawata. Ana o bolotoi suru wira u ta, avu a 'yasan ugbozu wa ama a lyuci'i. Reve a uwa o u'wa wa Yason nu ucira, azama Bulu na Sila, adama a tawa ne ele ubata wa ama. <sup>6</sup> Ana a tsura nle shi, reve e reme Yason na aza e Itoni o ro, hali a 'yawa ne ele ubata wa aza o uge'etosu, a yuwusan yisaali, adansa, “Ama a nda a da a 'yasan ugbozu wa ama ubata suru atsuma o uvadi, ele da nda a rawai pa nda. <sup>7</sup> Avu Yason ca le ucu'watan. Agba suru nle a ta kudusa wila wa Kaisa,† adansa a na mogono mo ro ma ta lo aala a yi Yesu.”

<sup>8</sup> Ana aza o uge'etosu na ama a lyuci a uwwai ne, reve okolo e le a 'yon. <sup>9</sup> A lyawa Yason na aza e Itoni o ro'o go'o shi, she na a lyuwa nle ugana.

### Bulu na Sila a 'yawa ta Biriya

<sup>10</sup> Ana ayin a yuwain, reve aza e Itoni a shewun Bulu na Sila, avu a kara a tyo Biriya. Ana a rawai, avu a uwa a aa'isa a aza a Isra'ila. <sup>11</sup> Reve wo o'wo aza a Biriya a la'a ta aza a Tasalonika ugbozu, adama a

na a usu ta adanshi'i ne ekere e re. Waru a mantsa suru a tsu danā ta e desununa atsuma a Atagada a Amasula a na a danai udanu, adama e ene ko ili i na Bulu dammai amayun a da. <sup>12</sup> Adama o ndolo ama na abunda atsuma a aza a Isra'ila a ca ta okolo, hali na amaci a Heleni a na a ri na tsugbain na ali a abunda.

<sup>13</sup> Amma ana aza a Isra'ila a na a ri Tasilonika a uwwai Bulu ta de, a yuwusan alajiya a lyuci va Biriya fo, avu a kara a tyo de a kushanu ama, waru a 'yasan ugbozu wa ama. <sup>14</sup> Reve aza e Itoni a zuwushi Bulu u kara a tyo e ikyun i mala, avu Sila na Timoti e isawan pe atsuma a lyuci'i ne'en. <sup>15</sup> Aza a na gba e shewuyin Bulu, e shewun yi ta a tyo a lyuci va Atina. Ana aa kambā, reve Bulu ca le ikaka a tyo ya Sila na Timoti. U damma le ta a tawa ubata u na u ri, she a lungusa mantsa wan.

#### A 'yawa ta Atina

<sup>16</sup> Bulu atsuma e ipiri ya Sila na Timoti a Atina, u yuwan ta atsumolangu lon, ana we enei lyuci'i na amali abunda. <sup>17</sup> Adama o ndolo u yuwusan ta adanshi na aza a Isra'ila a aa'isa obolo na aza a Heleni† aza a na o toniyi Wila wa Asula. Usana suru u tsu yuwusan ta adanshi na aza a na u cinai e eden.

<sup>18</sup> Ne da waru aza e Epikuri\* na aza a Sitoki† aza o urevu wa adanshi a yuwusain mawasan na ayi. Ana Bulu aa yuwusan alajiya e Yesu nu ukwa wa yi nu u'yosun wa yi diga o ukwa. Hali ozo o ro e le a damma, "Nye i da za ve elemu a nda aa dansa?"

Ozo o ro waru a damma, "U ta vadamma za na a yuwusan alajiya a amali e ida i ro da ko'o."

<sup>19</sup> Adama o ndolo a da a tara niyi a tyo ubata wa aza o urevu, ubata u na a tsu de Ariyopagu. Reve a damma yi, "Ko wu ta ca tsu ucuwu wu uritosu u sa'avu u na vaa yuwusan?" <sup>20</sup> Koto tsu uwu cu'un va adanshi a nda shi. Tsu ciga ta tsu reve urevu wi ili i na i ri pe." <sup>21</sup> Ama a Atina no omocin a na a ri pe nden suru, a la'a ta ciga a uwua adanshi a sa'avu waru a yuwan adanshi a yi tsi ili i ro.

<sup>22</sup> Reve Bulu 'yon mishin a makakan mo obolo'o, avu u damma, "Adu aza a Atina, ama a da a na i cigai itoni ya amali e ili suru. <sup>23</sup> Ana n ri a akandariya atsuma a lyuci'i, me ene ta ili i na yaa yuwusaan aganda. Me ene ta masa'a mo ro ni idana zuva va yi adansa, 'Za Ro na e Revei Shi.' Ayi za ro ndolo na yaa

yuwusaan aganda za na i revei shi'i, ayi da Asula a na maa dansaa du.

<sup>24</sup> "Asula ayi da u yuwain uvadi ni ili i na i ri pe atsuma a yi biti. Ayi na wo o'woi Asulazuva a zuva ni ida, u tsu danu a aa'isa a na vuma suwai shi. <sup>25</sup> Ne da waru u tsu zami ikambi ubata u vuma shi, waru u tsu lamba ili i ro shi. Ana wo o'woi ayi da u cayi ama suru wuma, na wivuwun na akapi e ili suru. <sup>26</sup> Ayi da waru u yuwain ama o uvadi suru diga a vuma ta, adama a danu atsuma o uvadi suru. Waru u fobo ta mantsa nu ubata u na vadilima suru wa a danu.

<sup>27</sup> "Asula a yuwan ta ne tsara a bunga yi, a patsa, ko a tsura yi, ko na wo o'woi u ri alanga na ko za ta tsu shi. <sup>28</sup> O unā wa yi u da tsu ri wuma, waru tsu ri a mazungwa, ne da a yuwan ntsu waru. Ununa aza e ishpa a du a dammai, 'Amayun, atsu fo diga o ugundo wa yi u da.'

<sup>29</sup> "To, ana tso o'woi atsu diga o ugundo wa Asula a da tsu utai, u lobono shi tsu yuwan majiyan ma Asula a tu urumu vadamma ili i ro i na a yuwain na zinariya ko azurufa, ko na aatali shi, ili i na vuma rumai nu ugbozu wa yi. <sup>30</sup> De nu ufuru Asula a ca ama atsumalinga adama o unusu u le shi, adama o ulambu wu urevu u le. Amma gogo u ciga ta ama suru ko te da a vadala† a yuwaan le gafura vu unusu u le.

<sup>31</sup> "Adama a na u zuwa ta urana u na waa tawa u yuwaan ama o uvadi suru uge'etosu wa amayun e ekere a vuma ro na u dangwai. Asula a yuwan ta nzuwulai n na waa yuwan ne, e ekere a vuma na u 'yasin o ukwa."

<sup>32</sup> Ana a uwwai adanshi o u'yosun wa akwakwa, avu ozo o ro a yuwaan yi ulamu, reve ozo o ro gba a damma, "Tsu ta ciga tsu uwua ili i na vaa dashi damma a adanshi a nda." <sup>33</sup> Pa nda da Bulu lyawai adanshi ne ele. <sup>34</sup> Ozo o ro e le gba a kambā ta ubata u na Bulu danai, reve a ca okolo atsuma e le hali na Diyanisi, vuma ta atsuma a azagbain, na ka ro za na a tsu de Damari.

## 18

### Atsuma a Korinti

<sup>1</sup> Ana ili i ndolo i kotoi, reve Bulu lyawa Atina avu u kara a tyo a lyuci gbain va Korinti. <sup>2</sup> De da u cinai vuma va Isra'ila ro za na a tsu de Akila. Vuma yi ida va Pontu da, koto u shi u jima na wutu e ida ya Italiya shi, ayi na ka va yi Birisika. U lyawa ta ida ya Italiya ana Kaladiya mogono ma zuwai vuma va Isra'ila suru u lyawa

\* **17:18** Aza e Epikuri a kuru ta uritosu wu za vu urevu wa adanshi e Epikuri. U rito ta ama a zuwa mazanga mo o'woi le o okolo kuci, reve a kanzu'wa m6ala na wovon. † **17:18** Aza a na a kalyuwusa ili i na yaa farasa ele da a tsu de aza o urevu wa adanshi. Waru a tsu yuwusan ta majiyan ulivu na ayin atsuma e ili i na yaa farasa atsuma o uvadi u nda. Ele aza o urevu wa adanshi e Epikuri a tsu dammulai ta ure u na oo toni tsara a tsura uyo'o atsuma o uvadi u nda. Ele aza a Sitoki a tsu dammulai ta ure u na aa guza acieyele, a ciga ili i na a uwua acieyele uyo'o shi.

Roma. \*†<sup>3</sup> Ana wo o'woi cu'un vu ulinga u ta u da le, madava ma amuna mo ogodo, reve u danu ne ele a yuwusan ulinga obolo. <sup>4</sup> Avu Ashibi suru u yuwusan adanshi na aza a Isra'ila na Atakpaci a Heleni atsumā a aa'isa adama u rono ugbozu u le.

<sup>5</sup> Ana Sila na Timoti o utaji Makidoniya, avu a tawa Korinti. Reve Bulu reme alajiya o rocosu aza a Isra'ila Yesu Zamawawa da. <sup>6</sup> Reve aza a Isra'ila† a 'yuwan adanshi a yi, avu e reme e isulusa yi. Dada u zakatsai abuta a atugu a yi,† avu u damma le, "Mpsa n du n kamba e ekere a du,‡ amu n yuwan ta ili i na maa yuwan. Diga gogo ubata wa Atakpaci u da mee tyo."

<sup>7</sup> Reve u lyawa aa'isa'a, avu u kara a tyo o u'wa wu Takpaci ro zuzu na aa'isa, za na a tsu de Titiyu Yusutu vuma na aa yuwusaan Asula aganda. Avu u dana a danu pe. <sup>8</sup> Reve Kirisibu zagbain va aa'isa u ca Yesu Zagbain okolo a yi na ama o u'wa a yi suru. Avu fo ama a Korinti a na a uwwa niyi a ca okolo reve a rumbu le.

<sup>9</sup> Urana u ro na ayin, reve Asulazuva a yuwan adanshi na Bulu atsumā a alavu alavu. Avu u damma yi, "She vu uwwa wovon wan, lyuwa elime na alajiya, she baru unā wan. <sup>10</sup> N to obolo na avu, ko ili i ro ya ju'wan wu shi, adama a na n ta na ama a abunda a na aa kuru mu a lyuci nda'a." <sup>11</sup> Dada Bulu isawain a lyuci'i hali aa'wan a ta na akapi o ritosu le adanshi a Asula.

<sup>12</sup> A mantsa ma na Galiya o'woi gwamna va Akataya, avu aza a Isra'ila o bolo aci, reve e reme Bulu a tawa na ayi ubata wu uge'etosu. <sup>13</sup> Reve a damma, "Vuma nda u te le'eshishe ama a tsu aa zuwusa le aa yuwusaan Asula aganda o ure u na Wila'a u 'yasain."

<sup>14</sup> Bulu o mpolo u yuwan adanshi, dada Galiya dammai, "Adu aza a Isra'ila, a damma abajini o unusu u ro u da u yuwain ko ikpa'a, n shi ta gura poloo du atsuvu. <sup>15</sup> Amma ana wo o'woi adama e idanshi i du i da, na adama a ala, na Wila u du, 'yawai i salalai na aciyadu. Amu imini i va yi pe na mee ge'eto cu'un vi ili i keke'en i nda shi." <sup>16</sup> Reve u gbara le a lyawa ukobu wu uge'etosu'u. <sup>17</sup> Dada obolo a ama'a e remei Satsani zagbain va aa'isa, avu a fufaba yi lon a aarara zuzu nu ukobu wu uge'etosu. Galiya dama ni ili i na a yuwan shi.

### *Bulu na Birisika na Akila*

<sup>18</sup> Reve Bulu gba'a u dashi jima pe atsumā a Korinti. Reve u 'yon u lyawa aza e Itoni

u uwa a wantsun a tyo Suriya obolo na Birisika na Akila. Kafu u kara, reve u puna oogbondo de Kankiriya, adama u shiton akucunu a na u tarai.

<sup>19</sup> Ana a rawai Afisu (pe da u lyawai Birisika na Akila), reve u uwa a aa'isa a yuwusan adanshi na aza a Isra'ila. <sup>20</sup> Reve a pati yi u dashi jima pe ne ele, agba u usu shi. <sup>21</sup> Avu u kara u lyawa le, amma u damma le ta, "Na Asula a ciga, n ta lo a tawisa."

<sup>22</sup> Reve u uwa a wantsun de Afisu. Ana u rawai Kasariya, reve u 'yawa u casa aza e Itoni atsumā a Urishelima, dada u kara a tyo Antakiya.

### *Mmalu ma Ta'atsu ma Bulu*

<sup>23</sup> Ana u jimai pe wa'a, reve u 'yon u bubura ida ya Galatiya na Firijiya a kurusu le lyuci lyuci a yuwusaan aza e Itoni adanshi e isawan ugbamu.

### *Alajiya a Apolo a Afisu*

<sup>24</sup> Reve vuma va Isra'ila ro za na a tsu de Apolo tawa Afisu. Lyuci na a matsan niyi ayi da Iskandariya. U ta nu urevu, u reve ta adanshi a Asula lon. <sup>25</sup> O rito yi ta lon o Ure wu Zagbain, waru u tsu yuwan ta adanshi ulobonu, avu u yuwusan uritosu adama e Yesu kuci mejeje, ko a na wo o'woi urumbusu wa Yahaya u da u revei goon. <sup>26</sup> Reve u reme uritosu atsumā a aa'isa no okolo ugbamu. Ana Akila na Birisika uwwa niyi reve a banu yi o u'wa u le, reve a dashi cuduwa yi ure wa Asula mejeje.

<sup>27</sup> Ana u cigai u gawan a tyo e ida ya Akataya, dada aza e Itoni a kamba niyi na asala, avu a danaa aza e Itoni a na a ri de mepepeline, adama a ushi yi ne ekere e re. Ana u rawai, reve gba u kamba aza a na a cayi okolo e le ni isa'ani ya Asula. <sup>28</sup> Adama a na u polo ta aza a Isra'ila atsumā a mawasan ma na a yuwusain, reve u rocosu le atsumā a Adanshi a Asula a na Yesu da Zamawawa.†

## 19

### *Bulu atsumā a Afisu*

<sup>1</sup> Yashi i na Apolo danai atsumā a Korinti, Bulu gara ta a mōanga mi ida'a, reve u rawa Afisu lyuci gbain. De da u cinai aza e Itoni o ro. <sup>2</sup> Reve we ece le, "I tsura ta de Ruhu va Akiza a na i cayi okolo a du ubata wa Yesu?" Reve a usu, "O'o, tsu uwwa adama a Ruhu va Akiza shi, ko ke'en."

<sup>3</sup> Reve we ece le, "Cu'un vu urumbusu u ne u da a yuwaan ndu?"

Reve a usu, "Urumbusu wa Yahaya."

\* **18:2** Lyuci gbain va Roma ayi da u la'ai mgbain atsumā e ida ya Italiya ubata u na Mogono Kaisa ma ri nu ubata u na azagbain a ri. Tsugono tsa Roma tsa dana ta abajini lon. Atsumā a yi a da Masar na Isra'ila ni ida ya Anasara i danai.

† **18:6** A mantsa mo ndolo, na vuma zakatsa ma buta ma atugu ko wu kala ma buta ma ana ma yi, ure u ro u da u na woo roco wu kasa ta aciyayi na ama a lyuci ndolo. † **18:6** "Mpsa n du n kamba e ekere a du, nda u ta dansa imini ya yi yi pe shi adama a na u yuwan ta a tyo a na waa yuwan adama e le.

<sup>4</sup> Reve Bulu usu, “Yahaya rumbu tã ama, tsarã a kambã ubatã wã Asulã. Waru u damma le tã a na vuma ro tã lo a tãwã, reve u damma le a ca okolo e ekere a vuma'a. Yesu ða vuma na Yahaya yuwusain adanshi a aci a yi.”

<sup>5</sup> Ana a uwwai ne, reve a rumbushi nle atsuma a ala e Yesu Zagbain. <sup>6</sup> Reve Bulu kuruwã le ekere, reve Ruhu va Akiza tãwã le. Reve a yuwan adanshi ne elentsu o ro, na adanshi e ikaka yã Asulã. <sup>7</sup> Ele ða a ðanãi ama kupa ne ejere suru suru.

<sup>8</sup> Bulu 'yawa tã a aa'isa, atsuma o woto ta'atsu u yuwusaan tã ama'a adanshi babu wovon. A dammulai tã, tsarã u gura le e reve adama o tsugono tsã Asulã. <sup>9</sup> Ozo o ro atsuma e le a 'yuwan tã adanshi a yi, a alanga e eteshe a ða a yuwain adanshi a vanvama o Ure wu Zagbain. Adama o ndolo, reve Bulu lyawa aa'isa'a, awu u tara aza e Itoni a karã na ayi. Reve u teme alajiya a aasula o uritosu a Tayaranu usana suru. <sup>10</sup> U yuwusan tã cu'un vu uritosu u nda, hali a'wan e re, hali aza a Isra'ila na Nheleni† a Asiya suru a uwwa adanshi a Asulã.

#### *Muwun ma Shiva*

<sup>11</sup> Asulã a yuwan tã ili ya asalama i na i la'ai ili ya asalama o ro e ekere a Bulu. <sup>12</sup> Ama a tara tã mukashi mu ukere na atugu o ulinga a na Bulu otoi, reve a tara le a 'yawa ubatã u na aza o ubanakun a ri. Banakun na damatosuyi ama'a a lyawa le tã, hali no otoni a lima a kakasa tã ne ele waru.

<sup>13</sup> Ama a Isra'ila o ro a 'yawusa tã lyuci lyuci o utusaã otoni a lima. Ama'a o rito tã yuwan ulinga na ala e Yesu Zagbain. A dansa tã idanshi i nda na a kambã: “N ta dansaa wu a ala e Yesu, za na Bulu aa yuwusan alajiya, uta!”

<sup>14</sup> Muwun n cindere ma ganu gbain† na a tsu de Shiva, ele ða a yuwusain ili i nda. <sup>15</sup> Ama u ro, otoni a lima† a damma le tã, “N reve tã Yesu! Waru n reve tã adama a Bulu. Adu gba zane ða i ri?” <sup>16</sup> Reve vuma na ðanãi no otoni a lima wu 'yawan u raða le, reve wu ru'wã le, hali a suma o utã a alanga ataðu, waru a uwwa tã usã.

<sup>17</sup> Babu usã, awu alabari e ili i na i farai suru, u baza atsuma a Afisu, a 'yawa aza a Isra'ila na Nheleni. Aza a lyuci'i a uwwa tã wovon lon, reve ala e Yesu Zagbain a tsurã ica lon. <sup>18</sup> Aza a na o o'woi aza e Itoni a damma tã unusu u le. <sup>19</sup> Aza a na a yuwusain ulinga u tsuboci, reve a tãwã na atagada a na a yuwusayin ulinga, reve a kulato le e memere ma ama. Ana e kecei ikebe ya atagada'a, a ta rawa ikebe ya aza a zamalinga na aa tsurã wu ulinga wu ulivu u

rana ukpakukupa kupoton (50,000).<sup>\*</sup> <sup>20</sup> Ne ða adanshi a Asulã a ðashi bazai, reve waru u yuwan ucira lon.

#### *Nlangi atsuma a Afisu*

<sup>21</sup> Ana ili i ndolo i farai suru, reve Bulu yuwan majiyan o okolo a yi u 'yawa Maki-doniya na Akataya, reve u kambã Urishe-lima. U damma tã waru, “Diga Urishelima n tã 'yawa Roma.”† <sup>22</sup> Timoti na Arasata a kambusa tã Bulu. U lyungu le tã elime a yi a 'yawa Makidoniya, reve ayi wi isawan ne'en wa'a e ida ya Asiya.

<sup>23</sup> A mantsa mo ndolo addama a cina tã aza e Itoni yu Ure yi Zagbain. <sup>24</sup> Addama a fara tã diga ya Dimitiriya, maruma za na aa yuwusan ulinga na azurufa tsarã u yuwan mu'isa ma aamali a ka Atima.† Ayi na aza a na a yuwusan cu'un vu ulinga'a a tã tsurusã ikebe lon o ure'e.

<sup>25</sup> Dimitiriya boloto tã ama'a na ama o ro a na a yuwusan ooci o ulinga u le, reve u damma, “Ama a va, i reve utsuru u tsu atsuma o ulinga u nda u ða woo utusa. <sup>26</sup> Ye ene tã, waru yu uwwa tã cine vuma nda Bulu oo ronoso ama na abunda. U yuwan tã ne atsuma a Afisu, na batã abunda e ida ya Asiya. U ta dansa aamali a na atsu tsaa yuwusan, aamali a abula a na a ða shi, ko ke'en. <sup>27</sup> Ama suru a tã ðanã a adanshi a vama o ulinga u tsu. Aa ðashi tara aa'isa a aamali a ka Atima ili i ro shi. Woo lobono shi, adama a na a ta yuwusaan Atima aganda e ida ya Asiya na atsuma o uvadi suru. Waru a te icina na abajini a aamali a tsu!”

<sup>28</sup> Ana aza o ulinga o ndolo a uwwai ne, reve a fara yisaali, “Atima tã mgbain, aamali a aza a Afisu a ða!” <sup>29</sup> Reve obolo a fara o bolotosu, babu usã reve ugbozu wa ama atsuma a lyuci'i maðulã u 'yon. Ama suru a suma tã a tyo ubatã wi iðolo. Reve a zuwa Gayu na Arista 'yawa obolo ne ele. Ama e re'e a ðanã tã a mmalu na Bulu diga Makidoniya.

<sup>30</sup> Bulu shi tã ciga u 'yawa u yuwan adanshi no obolo'o, agba aza a yi a lyawa yi shi. <sup>31</sup> Azagbagbain o ro e ida'a n'utsa ma Bulu n ða. Reve gba ama a nda a lyunguwa yi ikaka. Ikaka'a ayi ða she u usu u 'yawa de wan, tsarã u kenee aciayiyi addama wan.

<sup>32</sup> Atsuma o ubatã'a, ugbozu wa ama u 'yon tã. Ozo o ro a yisaali adama e ili i ro, ozo o ro gba shi a yisaali adama e ili i ro. Ozo o ro gba na abunda e reve ili i na i zuwai a ri de shi. <sup>33</sup> Vuma na a tsu de Iskandari ða aza a Isra'ila a zuwai elime, ayi ða a zuwai u cuduwa ili i na i farai. U zuwa tã ama a rungwa, reve u yuwan adanshi o unã wa ama a yi tsarã u voton ugbozu wo obolo'o.

\* **19:19** Danshi na a yuwayin ulinga pa nda na Tshuheleni ayi ða “aguriyon.” Kalyuwa Ucuðuwu wi “Ikebe.” † **19:24** Atima aala a aamali a ka a ða. Ama e ida ya Asiya suru a yuwusaan yi tã aganda.

<sup>34</sup> Ana ama'a e revei za va Isra'ila da, reve e teme yisaali, na a dammi, "Atima abajini a aamali a aza a Afisu da! Atima abajini a aza a Afisu da!" A yuwan ta cu'un ndolo hali irumu i re.

<sup>35</sup> O ukosu, avu vuma ta atsuma a azagbain a lyuci u zuwa ama'a a rungwa. Reve u damma, "Ama a Afisu, atsuma o uvadi u nda vuma ta lo za na revei lyuci tsu ubata u na aa yuwasaan Atima abajini a aamali aganda a da shi? Vuma ta lo za na revei ana diga zuwa da u riyai agba waru u ta pa nda shi? <sup>36</sup> Babu za na a wasan a na u reve shi. She waru u gala da wan. Ko nye i da, she i yuwan ili i tsulo wan.

<sup>37</sup> "Itawato ta ama a nda ubata u nda, koto e iva ili i ro atsuma a aa'isa shi, waru koto a yuwan adanshi a vama adama a aamali a nda shi. <sup>38</sup> Na Dimitiriya na aza a na aa yuwusan cu'un vu ulinga'a a ri na adanshi a aci e le, tsu ta na 'wa vu uge'etosu na aza o uge'etosu. Lyawa le a tara adanshi e le a 'yawa de. <sup>39</sup> Na adanshi o ro o lo, a tara le a tyo ubata wa azagbain a lyuci.

<sup>40</sup> "N ta uwwusa wovon azagbain a gwamnati va Roma e te reme tsu nu unusu adama a nlangi, adama a na babu ili i na i rawai a yuwan ili i na aa yuwusan nda. Na Roma ciga ucu'uwu wi ili i na yaa farasa, tsa'a tsura ili i na tsa'a damma shi." <sup>41</sup> Dada u damma nle a kara, reve e bete'we.

## 20

### *E ida ya Makidoniya na Heleni*

<sup>1</sup> Ana ugbozu u voyin, reve Bulu de aza e Itoni avu u yuwaan le adanshi a na e isawan ugbamu. Avu u lyawa le u kara a tyo e ida ya Makidoniya. <sup>2</sup> O ure'e, reve u batsasa bata bata a yuwasaan le adanshi a na a gbama okolo. Dada u tyoyi e ida ya Heleni.† <sup>3</sup> Wu una ta woto ta'atsu pe.

A mantsa ma na waa zama u uwa a wantsun a tyo e ida ya Suriya, ana wu uwwai a na aza a Isra'ila o bolo ta una adama o una yi, reve u kambani ni ida ya Makidoniya. <sup>4</sup> Waru ama e cindere a da o toni niyi. Ele da Supata mawun ma Puruhu vuma va Biriya, Arista na Sakunda ama a Tasalonika, na Gayu vuma va Daraba, na Timoti, waru na Tikiku na Tarafima ama e ida ya Asiya.

<sup>5</sup> Ele ama a nda a wala ta elime, reve a 'yawa o puro tsu Taruwasa. <sup>6</sup> Ana o kotoi Abuki o Popofu,† atsu gba avu tsu lyawa Filibi va Makidoniya a wantsun. Ana tsu yuwain rana ton a mmalu, reve tsu cina le Taruwasa. Pe da tsu yuwain ayin e cindere.

### *A yasa'in Afitiku*

<sup>7</sup> O urana wu ufaru wa ajuma, reve tsu boloto adama tsu lyuwa ilyalya. Avu Bulu yuwaan le adanshi adama a na u foboi na

waa kara nu usana u tawa. Reve u reme adanshi hali ayin u'atsi. <sup>8</sup> Ifitila i shi ta pe abunda o u'wa wa zuwa u na tsu bolotoi. <sup>9</sup> Reve ulobo u ro u na a tsu de Afitiku danu o ubatsu wu usowoto wu upepu. Avu gba nlavu m purayi a mantsa ma na Bulu danai adanshi vadamma babu ukotu. Dada u fatsai de a aasula a ta'atsu o u'wa wa zuwa'a. Reve e she'de yi ukwa.

<sup>10</sup> Reve Bulu cipa, avu u vovon ulobo'o u gbagbala yi ne ekere a yi avu u 'yasan yi. Dada waa damma, "She okolo a 'yon du wan! U ta wuma." <sup>11</sup> Ana Bulu kumbai o u'wa wa zuwa, reve u lyuwa ilyalya na atsu. Dada u koso asai a adanshi, nu usana avu u reme ure. <sup>12</sup> Dada ama a tarai ulobo'o a tyo o u'wa u le gbagba, avu asuvu e le a danu.

### *Bulu 'yawa ta Mitilini*

<sup>13</sup> Reve Bulu reme mmalu a tyo a lyuci va Asusu. Atsu gba'a reve tsu uwa a wantsun adama tsu ga'asan de, ubata u na tsa'a tara yi a wantsun. <sup>14</sup> Ana u cina ntsu de, reve u uwa a wantsun dada tsu kara a tyo Mitilini. <sup>15</sup> Ana usana u tawai, reve tsu uwa wantsun a tyo zuwa ni ida i memere ma mini ma Kiyi. Reve ana usana u tawai, tsu pasa a tyo e ida i memere ma mini ma Samo. Ana usana u tawisai waru, reve tsu rawa Milita. <sup>16</sup> Bulu gba u zuwa ta okolo a yi u karalai atsuma a Afisu, adama a na u cigai u tara mantsa atsuma e ida ya Asiya shi. U zuwa ta okolo u rawa Urishelima a mantsa ma Abuki o Urana wa Kupoton.†

### *Bulu yuwaan ta mbara ma Afisu adanshi*

<sup>17</sup> Ana u rawai Milita, avu Bulu lyunguwa azagbain a aza e Itoni a Afisu, avu a tawa e enelei. <sup>18</sup> Ana a rawai, reve u damma le, "I reve ta cu'un vu nden n na n yuwain mantsa ma na n danuyi obolo na adu, diga urana u na n dasai ida ya Asiya. <sup>19</sup> N yuwan ta ulinga wa Asulazuva n tara aciyawa ili i ro shi, hali na a'ara. Reve n yuwan ankuri ni ikpa'a i na ama a Isra'ila a yuwasaan numu. <sup>20</sup> Waru n kudu a damma du amayun shi, ko atsuma a ama ko a 'wa du. <sup>21</sup> Ili i na n dammai ama a Isra'ila ayi da waru n dammai Atakpaci, ayi da cine aa vadala ubata wa Asula, reve a da Yesu Zagbain okolo e le.

<sup>22</sup> "Gogo nda gba, Ruhu va Akiza† purayi ta ugbozu u va a gbagbusa mu n tyo Urishelima. Ayi da nda gba n reve ili i na yaa tsura mu de shi. <sup>23</sup> N gura ta reve a mantsa ma na m burusai lyuci lyuci, Ruhu va Akiza dansaa mu ta a na u'wa wa ali u ta lo a pura mu, na atsumalima waru. <sup>24</sup> Suru na ne, n tara wuma u va ili i ro shi nna koto n koto ulinga u na Yesu Zagbain zuwa numu shi. Ayi da ulinga wa alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani a na oo rocosu icigi ni isa'ani ya Asula.

25 “N 'yawā t̄ā bat̄ā bat̄ā a yuwusaan̄ d̄u alajiya, gogo ko vuma t̄ā at̄sumā ā d̄u āa dashi ene mu shi. 26 Lyawa n damma d̄u mejege, n̄n̄ā Āsul̄ā a tara wuma u vuma, za lo a damma ee ece yi e ekere ā vā shi. 27 Adama a na ko ili i t̄ā n soko d̄u shi n damma d̄u t̄ā ili i na Āsul̄ā a cigai i reve suru. 28 I kalyuwā aciyād̄u ulobonu waru n̄ā āz̄ā e Itoni a na Ruhu va Akiza zuwa ndu yo o'wo aza a agūā e ikyon̄t̄ yā Āsul̄ā. Ele d̄ā aza a na u tsulai n̄ā mpasa m̄ā yi. 29 N gura t̄ā reve n̄ā n̄ kara, munlu me epen n̄ā n̄ā n̄ rotsoi nkerenkesu n̄ t̄ā t̄awā agba aa lyawa ikyon yā Āsul̄ā shi. 30 Ozo o ro fo at̄sumā ā d̄u o to gondoro ili i na i ri mejege adama ā tsur̄āā aciyele ojoro. 31 I d̄ān̄ā ufōb̄u! I cuwan n̄ d̄anu t̄ā n̄ā ād̄u a'wan a ta'atsu a barasa d̄u waru a kalyuwusā d̄u nu usana na ayin, n̄ā moo ocosuyi ābara.

32 “Gogo n zuwa d̄u t̄ā o ukere wā Āsul̄ā. I cuwan na adanshi e isa'ani yā yi! Ayi d̄ā waa suwa d̄u, reve i ushi ili i na Āsul̄ā o fōboi na waa ca d̄u ama ā yi.

33 “N ri a maluwa me ikebe yi za ro, ko gba itana shi. 34 Ād̄u na aciyād̄u i reve t̄ā ne ekere ā vā a d̄ā n lingai adama n lyuwa, reve waru n kamba aza a na ā ri ōb̄olo n̄ā āmu. 35 N yuwusan ta ne adama n roco d̄u ure u na yāā kuru, adama i yuwan ulinga lon i kamba aza a na ā ri nu ucira shi at̄sumā ā d̄u. I cuwan na adanshi e Yesu Zagbain ana u dammai, ‘U la'a t̄ā lobono vuma ca, ana wāā ushi.’”

36 Ana Bulu kotoi adanshi, reve u kingyo ōb̄olo ne ele suru u yuwan avasa. 37 Reve suru nle a uwa mesun, reve a katala yi adama a na wāā kara. 38 Ili i na i la'a zuwa nle at̄sumolangu, ayi d̄ā udammu u na u dammai a na āā d̄ashi ene yi waru shi. Reve suru nle e shewun yi ā tyo ubat̄ā u na u uwai a wantsun.

## 21

### *Mmalu mā Bulu ā tyo Urishelima*

1 Ana tsu kasai n̄ā mbara ma Afisu, āvu tsu uwa a wantsun tsu sābā ā tyo Koso e id̄ā i memere m̄ā mini mejege. Ana usana u tawai, āvu tsu rawa Rodusa, diga lo waru she Patara. 2 Reve tsu cina lo wantsun u na waa pasalai ā tyo Finisiya, reve tsu uwa tsu lyuwa elime n̄ā mmalu. 3 Tse ene t̄ā id̄ā i memere m̄ā mini m̄ā Kuburu āvu tsu lyawa yi ugulā tsu karā tsu cipā ā lyuci va Taya, e id̄ā ya Suriya, ubat̄ā u na āā cipato itana i na i ri a wantsu'un. 4 Ana tsu uwai ā lyuci, reve tsu cina pe āz̄ā e Itoni, reve tsu yuwan pe ayin e cindere. Reve Ruhu va Akiza zuwa le a ca Bulu asalā she u 'yawā Urishelima wan. 5 Ana tsu yuwain ayin e cindere'e, reve tsu

vas̄ā tsu lyuwa elime n̄ā mmalu. Reve āz̄ā e Itoni na ām̄aci n̄ā muwun n le e shewun tsu o ut̄ā ā lyuci ā tyo ā nge'en m mala. Āvu tsu kād̄ato a wuyun tsu yuwan avasa. 6 Ana tsu kasalai, reve tsu uwa a wantsun. Ele gba a kamba o u'wa.

7 Reve tsu lyawa Taya ā tyo Talamaya. Ana tsu cāsal̄ai na āz̄ā e Itoni, āvu tsa asa pe ayin ā t̄ā. 8 Ana usana u tawai, reve tsu kara ā tyo Kasariya, āvu tsu cu'wan ya Filibu za va alajiya, vuma t̄ā at̄sumā a ama e cindere\* a na a kambusai ajiya. 9 U t̄ā ne esheli a nashi aza a na o koto o oloi shi, a tsu yuwusan t̄ā adanshi e ikaka yā Āsul̄ā.

10 Ana tsu jimai pe, āvu vumavasulā ro na ā tsu de Agabu t̄awā diga Yahuda. 11 Ana u t̄awai ya'ā tsu, āvu u tara gbakala vi ikyun yā Bulu, reve wu nlā aciyayi ekere na ana. Āvu u damma, “Ruhu va Akiza damma t̄ā, ‘Ne tsunda tsa d̄ā aza a Isra'ila ā Urishelima āā nlā za gbakala vi ikyun i nda, āvu a zuwa yi e ekere ā āz̄ā a Roma.’”

12 Ana tsu uwwai ne, reve ātsu n̄ā āz̄ā e Itoni a na ā ri lo tsu pati Bulu she u 'yawā Urishelima wan. 13 Reve Bulu usu u damma, “Adama a nye i ri e mesun a kudusa okolo a va? N ri ufōb̄u n uwa o u'wa wa ali Urishelima goon shi, amma hali n kuwā adama e Yesu Zagbain.” 14 Ana tse enei wāā bul̄ā shi, d̄ada tsu dammai, “Lyawa a yuwan ili i na Āsul̄azuva e enei ā ri mejege.”

### *Urawu wā Bulu Urishelima*

15 Tsu jima shi, d̄ada tsu fōboi tsu vas̄āi ā tyo Urishelima. 16 Reve ama o ro at̄sumā ā āz̄ā e Itoni a Kasariya e shewun tsu, reve ā tyowetoy tsu o u'wa wa Nnasan ubat̄ā u na tsaā d̄anu. Ayi vuma va Kuburu d̄ā za na fara cayi okolo at̄sumā e Itoni. 17 Ana tsu rawai Urishelima, reve āz̄ā e Itoni suru a raba tsu n̄ā māz̄angā.

18 Ana usana u tawai, reve ātsu n̄ā Bulu tsu 'yawā tse ene Yakubu, waru azagbain ā āz̄ā e Itoni a shi t̄ā lo. 19 Ana Bulu cāsā nle, reve u damma ununa Āsul̄ā a yuwain ulinga n̄ā ayi adama u kamba Atakpaci.

20 Ana a uwwai ne suru, reve a cifala Āsul̄ā, reve a damma Bulu, “Za tsu, vu ta uwwusa, ama ukpakukupa n̄ā āb̄undā aza a Isra'ila o o'wo t̄ā āz̄ā e Itoni, agba suru nle o to mpolo nu ukurusu u Wil̄ā wa Musa mejege. 21 Agba a damma le t̄ā de a na vu to rocosu aza a Isra'ila a na ā ri nden at̄sumā a Atakpaci, she ā kuru Wil̄ā wa Musa wan. A na vu ta dansaa le she a pad̄ā muwun n le uryumbu wan, waru she ā kuru agadu ā tsu wan.

22 “Cine tsaa yuwain gogo, ana wo o'woi āz̄ā a tsu a uwwa t̄ā de na vu ri pa? 23 Yuwan ankuri, vu yuwan ili i na tsaa dansaa uu.

\* 21:8 “Āz̄ā e cindere” a ta dansa ama e cindere a na a dangwai tsarā a kamba nu une'esun wi iliyalya a tyo ubat̄ā uu nrna. Kalyuwā Ajj. 6:1-7.

Tsu tã na ama a ñashi aza a na a yuwayin Asula akucunu. <sup>24</sup> Vu 6olo ekere na ama a nda. Vu fofo aciyawu adama a agandã a na a tsu yuwan adama a akucunu'u. Vu tsupa adama a puna aci e le. Dada ama ee reve adanshi a na a yuwain a aci a wu epen a da. E te reve a na voo tono Wilã wa Musa.

<sup>25</sup> "Tsu damma tã de Atakpaci aza e Itoni ili i na i lobono i a yuwan. Tsu danaa le tã, she a lyuwa ili i na a cayi amali wan. She a tama akutsu a mpasa wan, waru a tama nama na a pundarã wan. Tsu damma le tã waru she a yuwan tsipere wan."

<sup>26</sup> Reve Bulu usu asala e le. Ana usana u tawai, reve u lyawa u yuwan agandã a wulecu obolo na ama'a. Avu u uwa a Aa'isamapada adama u damma le mantsa ma na akucunu e le oo koto, reve a yuwan kucif adama a koyan atsuma e le.

### Eremei Bulu

<sup>27</sup> Ana a yuwain ayin e cindere a na akucunu'u oo koto, reve aza a Isra'ila o ro a na a ri e ida ya Asiya e ene Bulu atsuma a Aa'isamapada. Dada a yasa'in okolo a ama, reve e reme Bulu. <sup>28</sup> Na a saali, "Aza a tsu, kamba ntsu! Vuma nda u ta garasa batã batã o ritosu ili i vama a tyo e ekere a ama a tsu obolo na Wilã wa Musa, na adama a Aa'isamapada a nda. U zuwa tã ubatã wa akiza u nda wo o'wo ili i wono a na u tarai Atakpaci a uwa pe." <sup>29</sup> Ozo o ro e le a shi tã de e ene Bulu obolo na Tarafima vuma va Afisu atsuma a lyuci. Adama o ndolo, a ta dansa u tara yi tã a uwa pe a Aa'isamapada'a.

<sup>30</sup> Reve ugbozu wa ama a lyuci suru u 'yon, avu ama a uwa a tawusa ni iladi batã batã. Dada e remei Bulu avu o utãã yi atsuma a Aa'isamapada reve a barushi nantsu va Aa'isamapada'a.

<sup>31</sup> Ele o mpolo n na oo una yi, dada a dammai yali i gbainf tyo obolo a asoja va Roma a na, lyuci suru tã de azama u dafa na akina. <sup>32</sup> Reve u tarashi nan yali na asoja o ro, avu a suma a tyo ubatã u na ama a ri ubolotowu. Ana aza a addama'a e enei zagbain na asoja a yi avu a lyawa malapa ma Bulu.

<sup>33</sup> Avu yali i gbai'in u reme Bulu, avu u zuwa a nãã yi na akani e re. Avu we ece obolo a ama'a ko zane da Bulu'u, ni ili i na u yuwain waru. <sup>34</sup> Reve akapi a saala ili i ro, akapi waru ili i ro ko'o. Ana wo o'woi a yuwusan tã elemu lon, u gura reve ili i na aa dansa shi, dada u zuwa a tarai Bulu a tyo o u'wa wa asoja. <sup>35</sup> Ana a rawai a dasata, avu yisaali i yuwan abundant she na asoja'a a tanuyi Bulu a nlyungu adama a wawa

yi. <sup>36</sup> Avu obolo a ama'a a kuru adansa, "O kototo yi, o kototo yi."

### Bulu yuwayin ama'a adanshi

<sup>37</sup> Asoja azama o oto yi atsuma a aasula o ukari wa asoja, avu Bulu damma yali i gbai'in, "Ko vu ta lyawa n yuwan adanshi na avu?"

Reve yali i gbai'in u usu atsuma a asalama u damma, "Vu gura tã Tsuheleni?† <sup>38</sup> Mu uwwa tã a na avu da za va Masar na tawayi nu u'yasun wa asupu, avu vu purã ama a akpaka ukpakukupa unashi (4,000) a tyo o ogozo mantsa mo ro de shi. Ne da shi?"

<sup>39</sup> Avu Bulu usu, "O'o, amu za va Isra'ila da umatsun wa Tarsu, lyuci na ri ili i ro atsuma a Kilikiya. Yuwan ankuri, lyawa n yuwan adanshi na ama'a."

<sup>40</sup> Ana zagbain u damma niyi u ta gura yuwan adanshi, reve Bulu isawan o udasata, avu u yuwaan ama iroci ne ekere tsara a rungwa. Ana a rungwai, dada u yuwaan nle adanshi na Tsu'arama.†

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Dada Bulu dammai, "Aza a va na mbara n va, poloi atsuvu yu uwwa adanshi a na maa yuwan adama a aciyawa." <sup>2</sup> Ana a uwwa niyi u yuwaan nle adanshi na Tsu'arama\* elentsu e le, a dashi tã polo atsuvu.

<sup>3</sup> Avu Bulu lyuwa elime na adanshi, "Amu za va Isra'ila da umatsun wa Tarsu va Kilikiya, atsuma a Urishelima da n kungwai. Amu o rito mu tã e ekere a Gamaliya, avu gba u rito mu n kuru Wilã wu nkaya n tsu suru. N shi tã no okolo e itoni ya Asula mejege. N shi tã ununa suru ndu i ri ana'an. <sup>4</sup> N casu tã vuma na suru kuruyi Ure wu Zagbain nda atsumalima, hali gba n zuwa ozo o ro o u'wa wa ali, ozo o ro gba hali n zuwa o una le. N dangula ko ali a da ko amaci a da shi. <sup>5</sup> Aabara a nan ganu na azagbain na aciyale a tã usu ne da a yuwain. Ele da a tsu ca mu mpepeline n na maa 'yawa ubatã wa aza a Isra'ila aza a tsu a na a ri Dimaska. Reve n reme aza e Itoni de n tawa ne ele Urishelima a mmalu na akani, adama a ca le atsumalima."

### Bulu dammai cine u ga'ain na Yesu

<sup>6</sup> Avu Bulu lyuwa elime, adansa, "Ne da gba urana u ro nu urana a aci amu a marawaa Dimaska, dada ekan o ro diga zuwa e ikanai zuzu na amu. <sup>7</sup> Avu n riyã e ida, reve mu uwwa udyo a dansaa mu, 'Shawulu, Shawulu, cine tsa da voo bongishi mu?"

<sup>8</sup> "Reve n usu, 'Zagbain, avu da zane?"

\* 22:2 Tsu'arama elentsu a na a yuwusain da atsuma a Urishelima. Adama o ndolo a na a uwwa niyi a yuwusain elentsu e le a uwa tã asalama.

“Reve u usu, ‘Amu da Yesu va Nazara, za na voo fongishi!’<sup>9</sup> Ama a na a shi o6olo na amu e ene ta eka'an, agba a uwwa udyo'o shi.

<sup>10</sup> “Avu me ece, ‘Zagbain, nye vu cigai n yuwan?’

“Reve Zagbain usu mu, ‘Yon vu uwa atsumā a Dimaska. Na vu rawa a ta damma wu ili i na vaa yuwan.’

<sup>11</sup> “Reve aza a na a ri o6olo na amu o rono mu adanga a uwa Dimaska, adama a na ucira we eka'an wo o'woto mu ta irumba.

<sup>12</sup> “Vuma ro na a tsu de Hananiya shi ta pe na nden atsumā a Dimaska. Vumavasulā da e ekere e itoni i Wilā. Aza a Isra'ila a na a ri nden pe suru a tara yi ta vuma va a6ulā da.

<sup>13</sup> Reve u tawā wi isawan zuzu na amu, avu u damma, 'Tutsā i va Shawulu, ushi yeni ya wu.' Lo da me eneshi niyi!

<sup>14</sup> “Avu u damma mu, ‘Asulā a nkaya n tsu a dangwa wu ta adama vu reve ili i na u cigai, waru ve ene Za va A6ula, avu vu uwwa yi a adanshi. <sup>15</sup> Vu to o'wo za va alajiya a yi na vaa tara adanshi a tyo ubata biti, a dansaa uvadi suru ili i na vu uwwai ni ili i na ve enei waru. <sup>16</sup> Gogo mantsa mo ulinga ma da, she vu lungusā mantsa wan. 'Yon, a rumbu wu, avu vu de ala a yi, adama a zaza'wā unusu wā wu.’ ”

*Asulā a damma ta Bulu yuwaan Atakpaci alajiya*

<sup>17</sup> Avu Bulu damma, “Ana n kambai Urishelima urana u ro, amu atsumā a avasa atsumā a Aa'isamapada, reve me ene alavu alavu. <sup>18</sup> Reve me ene Yesu a adanshi. Reve u damma mu, 'Jikā vu utā Urishelima adama a na aq usu adanshi a wu a na vaa ca adama a va shi.’

<sup>19</sup> “Reve n usu, ‘Zagbain, ama e reve ta n 'yawusa ta a a'isa a'isa na n remi aza e Itoni ya wu na n ru'wi nle. <sup>20</sup> O una ta Istifanu adama a na u yuwain adanshi adama a wu. N shi ta lo mishin waru n usu ta ili i na a yuwain, avu m piri atugu a aza a na o una niyi.’

<sup>21</sup> “Reve Zagbain damma mu, ‘Yon vu 'yawa n ta lyungusu wu alanga ubata wa Atakpaci.’ ”

<sup>22</sup> Avu o6olo a ama'a o poloo yi atsuvu hali ubata u na u deyī, ‘Atakpaci.’ ” Dada a 'yasain udyo u le reve a saala, ‘O kototo cu'un vuma nda! O una yi! Wu ntsaa u danā wuma shi!’ ” <sup>23</sup> Reve a uwa yisaali no o fodusoi atugu na a kusha'wi mabulā ne ekere.

*Bulu na yali i gbain*

<sup>24</sup> Adama o ndolo reve yali i gbai'in u zuwa o oto Bulu atsumā o ukari wā asoja. Reve u zuwa a fufaba yi, adama u reve ili i na i zuwai ama a yuwusan yisaali a aci

a yi. <sup>25</sup> Ana a nla niyi azama a fufaba yi, reve Bulu damma yali i na i ri lo mishin, ‘U lobono ta a fufaba za na ri umatsun u vuma va Roma,† babu a tsura yi nu unusu?’ ”

<sup>26</sup> Ana wu uwwai ne, reve u 'yawa ubata u yali i gbain ya yi, avu u damma, ‘Nye i da gba vu cigai vu yuwan? Vuma nda vuma va Roma da.’ ”

<sup>27</sup> Avu yali i gbai'in u rawa ya Bulu avu we ece yi, ‘Damma mu, avu vuma va Roma da?’ ” Avu u usu, ‘Ee, amu vuma va Roma da.’ ”

<sup>28</sup> Avu u damma Bulu, ‘She na n tsapai ikebe ya abunda, dada n tsura mo o'woi vuma va Roma.’ ”

Avu gba Bulu usu, ‘Amu umatsun wa Roma u da.’ ”

<sup>29</sup> Dada asoja a na a shi a cigai a fufaba yi, a lyawushi ana a uwwai ayi umatsun wa Roma u da. Ayi fo yali i gbain† ya asoja'a avu wu uwwa wovon, ana u reve u zuwa ta a nla yi azama a fufaba umatsun wa Roma.

*Bulu yuwan ta adanshi na Azagbain a Mbara*

<sup>30</sup> Ana usana u tawai, ana yali i gbai'in u cigai u reve ili i na i zuwai azagbain a aza a Isra'ila a tawayi na adanshi a aci a Bulu, avu u zuwa a bada yi. Dada u zuwai nan ganu a gbagbain na Azagbain a Mbaraf suru o 6oloto. Reve u zuwa a uwa na Bulu avu u zuwa yi wi isawan a makakan me le.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Avu Bulu varaa Azagbain a Mbaraf esu, reve u damma, ‘Aza a va, hali ana'an n ri no okolo ukufu shi, ko ili i na yaa damatosun mu shi, adama a wuma u na n yuwain a makakan ma Asulā.’ ” <sup>2</sup> Ana u dammai ne, reve Ananiya aabara a nan ganu zuwa ama a na a ri mishin zuzu na ayi 6asa yi o una. <sup>3</sup> Avu Bulu damma yi, ‘Asulā a ta 6asa wu, avu za vi ikpa'a vu ta gashi afili e ishina! Vu danu ta lo, tsara vu yuwaan mu uge'etosu u Wilā, avu da nda gba vu zuwai a 6asa mu, ili i na Wilā u putsayi.’ ”

<sup>4</sup> Reve ama a na a ri mishin zuzu na ayi a damma Bulu, ‘Vu ciga ta vi isula aabara a nan ganu va Asulā?’ ”

<sup>5</sup> Avu Bulu gba u usu le, ‘Aza a va, n reve a na ayi da aabara a nan ganu shi. Adama a na u tu danu, ‘She vi isula zagbain va ama wan.’ ” †

<sup>6</sup> Ana Bulu enei ozo o ro e le aza a Sadukiya a da, ozo o ro gba shi Afarishi,† avu u saala, ‘Aza a va, amu fo Mafarishi ma da waru mawun ma Mafarishi ma da. O una u na n zuwai okolo a na aa 'yasān akwakwa ayi da i zuwai aa yuwusan mu uge'etosu.’ ”

<sup>7</sup> Ana u dammai ne, reve Afarishi'i na aza a Sadukiya'a e teme mawasan vani le, hali e ne'eshen ure. <sup>8</sup> Adama a na aza a Sadukiya†



à usu a na nlingata mà Àsulà ko mukabi n ri lo shi, waru à usu nu u'yosun wà àkwàkwà shi. Afarishi gba à usu tà ili i ta'atsu i ndolo suru.

<sup>9</sup> Reve e reme mawasan v̄ani le, hali munlu n Wilà† ma Afarishi n 'yon mishin àvu a yuwan mawasan o unà wà Bulu. Àvu à 'yàsan udyo zuva, adansa, "Tse ene unusu u na vuma nda yuwain shi. Nu ululu u da ko malingata mà Àsulà ma da ma yuwaan niyi adanshi gba?" <sup>10</sup> Mawasa'an u suduwa tà hali ama'a à karà o morono mà Bulu èbele ra ra ra. Dada yali yà àsoja i bungai ure u na wàà karà nà Bulu adama o wovon u na à tawà a kakara yi. Reve u zuwa àsoja a tara yi à tyo o ukari wà àsoja.

<sup>11</sup> Na ayin o ndolo, Reve Zagbain tawà ubatà wà Bulu àvu u damma yi, "Vu gbama okolo, Bulu. Cine vu yuwayin àma adanshi à v̄à Urishelima, ne da fo vaa yuwan alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani à v̄à à Roma."

### *Ifobi i na o una Bulu*

<sup>12</sup> Ana usana u tawai, reve aza a Isra'ila o bolo unà, àvu a yuwan akucunu a na aa lyuwa shi, agba oo sowo ili shi, she no o una Bulu. <sup>13</sup> Ama a na a yuwain akucunu a nda a la'a tà ama amunga. <sup>14</sup> Àvu à 'yàwà ubatà u nan ganu a gbabain na azagbain o ro, reve a damma le ili i na a yuwain. "Tsu nlà tà aciyatsu na akucunu a na tsaa lyuwa shi waru tsoo sowo shi, she nà tsu una Bulu. <sup>15</sup> Adama a nda, àdu Azagbain a Mbaraf† i damma yali i gbain u tawàà du nà ayi, vadamma i ciga tà i dashi petelyuwe adanshi à yi ulobonu. Reve àtsu gba tsu danà uvawun tsarà tsu una yi o ure."

<sup>16</sup> Ana mawun ma zakpara mà Bulu ma uwai ili i na o foboi a na aa yuwan nà ayi, reve u karà à tyo o ukari wà àsoja àvu u kambuwa Bulu.

<sup>17</sup> Àvu Bulu de yali i tà atsuma à àsoja à Roma'a. Reve u damma yi, "Vu 'yàwà nu ulobo u nda a zagbain v̄à wu, u tà ni ili i na waa damma yi." <sup>18</sup> Àvu vuma u usu, àvu u tara ulobo'o à 'yàwà ubatà u na zagbain'in u ri.

Reve u damma, "Vuma na ri o u'wa wa ali na à tsu de Bulu da pati numu n tara ulobo u nda à tawà ubatà wà wu, adama a na u tà na adanshi a na u cigai u damma wu."

<sup>19</sup> Àvu yali i gbain† yà àsoja'a u guzà yi ukere, reve à tyo à m̄ànga, àvu we ece yi, ayi à nde'en, "Nye vu cigai vu damma mu?"

<sup>20</sup> Reve u usu yi, "Ama o ro a ta zama a pati wu vu 'yàwà nà Bulu ubatà wa Azagbain a Mbaraf† a aza a Isra'ila nfa'an. A ta damma a ciga tà e petelyuwishe adanshi à yi. <sup>21</sup> Amma she vu tara yi à 'yàwà wan! Ama upasu na amunga à tà de uvapu azama o una Bulu o ure. A kucina tà a na aa lyuwa

shi, waru oo sowo shi, she no o una yi. À tu ufofo a pura vu usu ipati i le."

<sup>22</sup> Àvu yali i gbain'in u damma yi, "She vu lyawa za reve a na vu damma numu adanshi a nda wan." Àvu u lyawa yi u karà.

### *A tara tà Bulu à tyo Kasariya*

<sup>23</sup> Ana ulobo'o u karai, àvu yali i gbain'in u de nan yali e re, reve u damma le, "I fofò na yàà karà à 'yàwà Kasariya ni irumu kucci va ayin o'fòlo nà àsoja ukpakure (200), nà àsoja a na a tsu kumba ido kupocindere (70), nà àsoja ukpakure (200) na a tsu yuwan nlangi ni ibata. <sup>24</sup> Àdu waru i zamiya Bulu ido i na waa kumba. Àvu i 'yàwato yi ubatà wa gwamna Feli gbaga."

<sup>25</sup> Àvu yali i gbain'in u dana mepepelime ma nda à tyo ya gwamna'a:

<sup>26</sup> "Àmu Kaladiya Lisiya n te icàsu yi zagbain gwamna Feli:

<sup>27</sup> "Aza a Isra'ila o ro e reme tà vuma nda, reve à shi a ciga o una yi. Amma ana n revei vuma v̄à Roma da, dada n jikai o'fòlo nà àsoja à v̄à reve n wawa yi. <sup>28</sup> Ana gba n cigai n reve unusu wà yi, reve n tara yi à tyo o ukobu wa Azagbain a Mbaraf† n le. <sup>29</sup> Diga na n revei nronuloi n na aa yuwusan nà ayi adama à Wilà u le da. Reve me ene ili i na i rawai a zuwa yi o u'wa wa ali ko o una yi da shi. <sup>30</sup> Àvu waru nanza damma mu ifobi i na aa yuwusan, tsarà o una yi, ayi da i zuwai n zuwai a tara niyi à tyo yà'á wu. Waru n damma tà aza a na à ri na adanshi nà ayi à tawà ubatà wà wu."

<sup>31</sup> Na ayin o ndolo, dada àsoja'a a tarai Bulu à tyo à lyuci va Antipatari ununa zagbain le damma nle. <sup>32</sup> Ana usana u tawai, reve a lyawa àsoja a na a tsu kumbusa ido a tara yi o koso tyo Kasariya. Reve àsoja e ida à karà à kambà o ukari wà àsoja u le.

<sup>33</sup> Ana a rawai Kasariya, reve a ca Bulu e ekere a gwamna'a nà mepepelime'e. <sup>34</sup> Ana gwamna'a u deyinunà e mepepelime ma na a ca niyi, reve we ece Bulu ko ayi za vi ida i ne i da. Àvu Bulu usu a na, "Àmu za va Kilikiya da."

<sup>35</sup> Àvu gwamna u usu yi, "N to polo atsuwu à v̄à mu uwua adanshi à wu, a mantsa ma na aza a na à ri na adanshi nà àvu, à tawai." Reve u zuwa a kpada yi pe o u'wa u na Hiridu† suwai.

## 24

### *Feli ge'eto tà Bulu*

<sup>1</sup> Ana a yuwain rana ton, àvu ama o ro à tawà diga Kasariya adama a damma unusu u na Bulu yuwain. Ananiya aabara a nan ganu a da à danai na azagbain a Isra'ila nà Taratulu za va adanshi a mantsa mo uge'etosu. <sup>2</sup> Ana e deyi Bulu a uwa o ukobu wà Feli, àvu Taratulu damma gwamna unusu wà Bulu. Reve u damma, "Zagbain

Feli, nu ujimu vu tawā tā nā nden mo okolo atsuma a tsu, waru vu yuwan tā ulinga nu ugbozu wā wu, waru o unā u na vu ri nā majiyan me elime, ayi da i zuwai ama a tsu a ri a nden mu ulobonu. <sup>3</sup>Zagbain Feli, ama a tsu ubatā suru o to godyusho wu. <sup>4</sup>Amma n kađatowā wu tā vu yuwaan mu ankuri, vu ca mu ugbozu wā wu ne'en ke'en, tsarā n damma wu unusu u na tsu remei vuma nda na ayi.

<sup>5</sup>"Tsu reme tā vuma nda za vu u'yasasan wo okolo wa ama a da. Vuma na zuwusai aza a Isra'ila atsuma o uvadi suru nlangi. Waru ayi zagbain vu mo'ololo ma Aza a Nazara da. <sup>6</sup>Hali u shi tā u ciga u lungusa tsu Aa'isamapada. Dada tsu reme niyi.

[<sup>7</sup>"Tsu shi tā tsu ciga tsu ge'eto yi nā Wilā u tsu. Agba Lisiya yali i gbain u usa yi tā nu ukadu e ekere a tsu. Avu u zuwa tsu tsu tawā o ukobu wu uge'etosu wā wu, tsarā tsu damma wu unusu u vuma u nda.]\*

<sup>8</sup>"Vu tā tsurā amayun e ili i na tsaā dansa e ekere a yi nna vu koto yi ugbozu nā yeci na aciyawu."

<sup>9</sup>Reve aza a Isra'ila a usu, a na mejege ma da ili i na Taratulu dammai suru.

#### *Bulu usuyi Feli*

<sup>10</sup>Ana gwamna damma niyi u yuwan adanshi, avu Bulu usu yi, "Zagbain Gwamna, n reve tā a na vu tā ge'etosu ama e ida i tsu a'wan nā abunda. Waru n ta yuwan adanshi adama a aciyawā nā mazanga. <sup>11</sup>Vu ta gura kari mu ana, avu vu reve babu usān u karā rana kupa ne ejere shi a na n 'yawai Urishelima adama n yuwan aganda a Aa'isamapada. <sup>12</sup>N yuwan mawasan nā za atsuma a Aa'isamapada shi. Waru n zuwa nlangi ko a aa'isa a tā shi, ko ara'an atsuma a lyuci shi. <sup>13</sup>Adanshi a na ama a nda adansa aa gura damma wu mejege ma adanshi'i ununa u ri shi.

<sup>14</sup>"Gogo ili i tā i da maā usu, ana a dammai n tā kurusu Ure wu Zagbain u na aa dansa amayun a da shi. Agba n tsu yuwaan tā Asulā a nkaya n tsu aganda, waru n usu tā ili suru i na i ri udanu a atagada a Amasula. <sup>15</sup>N tā nu uzuwu wo okolo a tyo e ekere a Asulā a tā 'yasan aza a abulā na aza a na e revei Asulā shi diga atsuma a aakwakwā, ne da fo ama a nda a danai nu uzuwu wo okolo. <sup>16</sup>Ayi da i zuwai n cigai n yuwan wuma u sa'ani adama n tsurā nden mo okolo a makakan mā Asulā na ama suru.

<sup>17</sup>"N jima tā ana n tawai Urishelima. Gogo, n tawā tā ni ikebe i na maa kamba ama a va ne ele, avu waru n yuwaan Asulā kucci. <sup>18</sup>A mantsa ma na aza a na a karishi mu ana e ene numu a Aa'isamapada, n danā tā o mokotoo mā aganda a matawa

mā nshinda. Ama a danā obolo nā amu shi, waru ko za danā a nlangi shi. <sup>19</sup>U tā dana ulobonu ama a Isra'ila diga e ida ya Asiya a na a danai lo a tawā pa nna a ciga tā a kari mu ana. <sup>20</sup>Waru ama a na a ri pa a damma wu unusu u na Azagbain a Mbarā e reme numu nā ayi, ana a yuwain uge'etosu wa adanshi a nda. <sup>21</sup>Ili i tā i na a gura damma a aci a va ayi da, a na n yuwan tā adanshi a nda nu udyo zuva o ukobu wu uge'etosu u le, 'Ana'an n tā a atsumalimā adama a na n cayi okolo a na aā kambato akwakwā wuma.'"

<sup>22</sup>Feli gwamna vuma da na danai nu urevu wu Ure wu Zagbain, reve wi isawaton le, avu u damma, "Nā Lisiya zagbain vu ukari wā asoja wā Urishelima tawā, dada moo koto uge'etosu." <sup>23</sup>Avu u zuwa yali piri Bulu'u, agba she a kpaṭo yi wan. Waru she a putsaa n'utsā mā yi n kamba yi wan.

#### *Bulu yuwan tā adanshi nā Feli*

<sup>24</sup>Ana a yuwain rana meketeci, avu Feli tawā nā ka va yi. Za na a tsu de Durusila, waru za va Yahuda da danai. Avu a lyungu vuma ro dewe le Bulu, reve o polo atsuvu e le ana waa dansaa le adama o ucawu wo okolo e ekere e Yesu Za vi Iwawi. <sup>25</sup>Bulu yuwan tā adanshi ne ele adama a abulā, nu uguzu wa aci, nu uge'etosu u na u ri lo a tawā, avu adanshi'i a ju'wan Feli lon. Reve u damma Bulu, "U rawa tā ne ne'en. Vu ta gura karā. Amma nā n tsurā mantsa, n tā lyunguwā wu vu tawā." <sup>26</sup>U ta zuwusa okolo gashi Bulu ta ca yi ikebe, dada waa yuwusan uro nā ayi kuci adama wu uwwusa ili i na vuma nda aa damma.

<sup>27</sup>Ana a yuwain a'wan e re a yuwusan ne, avu o utaa Feli o ootogu a yi. Reve Poruku Fesutu wo o'wo gwamna. Amma o unā u na Feli cigai u tsurā icigi e ekere a azagbain a Yahuda, avu u lyawa Bulu o u'wa wa ali.

## 25

#### *Bulu tarai adanshi a tyo ya Kaisa*

<sup>1</sup>Fesutu rawa tā Kasariya, tsarā u fara ulinga u tsugwamna. Ana u yuwain rana ta'atsu, reve u lyawa Kasariya u karā a tyo Urishelima. <sup>2</sup>Pe da nan ganu a gbagbain na azagbain o ro a Isra'ila a cina niyi adama a Bulu. Avu waru e ece yi <sup>3</sup>ko u ta ciga u tawā nā Bulu Urishelima. A pati yi tā u tawā nā ayi, adama a na a ta azama a vawan yi, tsarā o una yi a mantsa ma mmalu.

<sup>4</sup>Avu Fesutu usu le, "Bulu tu ugutsuwu a Kasariya, waru maa jima shi, n tā 'yawā de na aciyawā. <sup>5</sup>Nnu u yuwan ili i na i lobonoi shi, i lyawa azagbain a dū a kuru mu, avu a damma ili yu uwuyan i na u yuwaan ndu de."

\* 24:7 Akuci a Atagada o Ulinga wa Ajiya o ro a ri nu uguzu u nda shi.

<sup>6</sup> Fesutu ɗana ɗa ɗe Urishelima hali rana kunla a tyo rana kupa, ɗu u ƙara a tyo Kasariya. Ana usana u tawai, reve u ɗanu o ukobu wu uge'etosu, ɗu u damma le a ɗawa na Bulu. <sup>7</sup> Bulu a ma'uwa, ɗu azagbain a Isra'ila a na a ɗawai diga Urishelima o ɓoloto a ƙandaruwa yi e memere. ɗu a damma ili yu uwuyan yu ɗabunda a na u yuwain, agba a gura damma amayun a adanshi a ɗa shi.

<sup>8</sup> Bulu gba u wasan ɗa ili i na a dammai suru a aciyayi, reve u damma, “N ri nu unusu shi. N yuwan unusu a tyo a Wila wa aza a Isra'ila shi, ko a Aa'isamapada, ko a tyo a gwamnati va Roma shi.”

<sup>9</sup> Fesutu shi ɗa ciga u yo'onoto azagbain a Isra'ila okolo. Dada we ecei Bulu, “Ko vu ɗa usu wu ƙara a tyo Urishelima, tsara a yuwaan wu ɗe uge'etosu wa adanshi a nda a makakan ma va?”

<sup>10</sup> ɗu Bulu usu, “O'o! Ukobu wu uge'etosu u nda wa Roma u da, adama a nda a da aa yuwaan mu uge'etosu pa. ɗu na aciyawu vu reve ɗa na n ri nu unusu e ekere a aza a Isra'ila shi. <sup>11</sup> Nna n yuwan ɗa ili i na i rawai o una mu, n 'yuwan yu una mu shi. Amma nna n ri nu unusu shi, ko ɗu ko za ro lo na rawai u ca mu e ekere a ama a nda hali o una mu shi. N te ipati a tara adanshi a nda a tyo ya Kaisa mogono ma Roma.”

<sup>12</sup> Reve Fesutu dammulai na aza o ucasu wa asala a yi, ɗu u usu yi, “U lobono ta! Vu pati ta a tyo ya Kaisa, vu ɗa gba a tyo ya Kaisa!”

### *Fesutu na Agaripa mogono*

<sup>13</sup> Ana a yuwain rana re, ɗu Agaripa\* mogono na ka va yi Baranisi a tawa Kasariya, tsara a raba Fesutu. <sup>14</sup> A ɗanu ɗa ɗe rana meketeci, ana Fesutu kambuwai Agaripa mogono adanshi a na a dansa adama a Bulu. ɗu u damma, “Vuma na a zuwai o u'wa wa ali ɗa pa, za na Feli lyawai o u'wa wa ali, tsara n yuwan uge'etosu wa adanshi a yi. <sup>15</sup> Ana n danai Urishelima, nan ganu a gbagbain na azagbain a Isra'ila a yuwusan ɗa adanshi a yi, hali a patishi mu m padaa yi ugana wu ukwa.

<sup>16</sup> “Amma n damma le ɗa, ɗu aza a Roma u ri n yuwan tsu yuwaan za vu unusu uge'etosu shi, she na a 'yawai na ayi ubata aza e ida. Waru a tsu lyawa yi ɗa u yuwan adanshi a na a 'yawai na ayi o ukobu wu uge'etosu a makakan ma aza a na a 'yawai na adanshi'i. <sup>17</sup> Adama o ndolo, ana a ɗawai pa obolo na amu, n lungusa mantsa shi, n ɗanu ɗa o ootogu o uge'etosu, ɗu n zuwa a ɗawa mu na ayi. <sup>18</sup> Agba ana ama'a a 'yoyin a na aa yuwan adanshi a na a ri na ayi a tyo e ekere a Bulu, a gura damma ko

ili i ɗa yu uwuyan i na n shi aa majiyan a damma shi. <sup>19</sup> Adanshi e Itoni i le a da, waru adama a za na a tsu ɗe Yesu na kuwai a na Bulu gba a dansa u ɗa wuma. <sup>20</sup> Amu gba n shi ɗa n lamba ununa ma kari yi ana a adanshi a nda. Reve me ece yi ko u'wa usu u 'yawai Urishelima tsara a yuwaan yi uge'etosu wa adanshi a nda. <sup>21</sup> Bulu gba u pati ɗa a lyawa mogono ma gbain ma uwwa adanshi'i. Dada n zuwai a zuwa yi o u'wa wa ali hali n fofo, ɗu n tara yi a 'yawai ya Kaisa.”

<sup>22</sup> ɗu Agaripa damma Fesutu, “N ta ciga mu uwwa ili i na vuma nda aa damma.”

Dada Fesutu damma niyi, “Nfa'an, vu ta uwwa yi.”

### *Bulu na Agaripa*

<sup>23</sup> Ana usana u tawai, ɗu Agaripa na Baranisi o oto itana i tsugono reve a tawa obolo na azagbain a asoja na azagbain a lyuci. ɗu Fesutu zuwa a tawa na Bulu.

<sup>24</sup> ɗu Fesutu yuwaan le adanshi u damma, “Mogono Agaripa obolo no omocin a gbagbain a na a ri pa, ƙalyuwai vuma nda! Aza a Isra'ila a na o utai Urishelima na Kasariya suru a tawa ɗa ya'a va a patishi mu n zuwa o una yi. <sup>25</sup> Agba a yindi i va, u yuwan ili i na i rawai o una yi shi. Ana wo o'woi u pati ɗa a 'yawai na adanshi a yi o ukobu u mogono ma gbain, ayi da i zuwai n jiyain n 'yawai na adanshi a yi ubata u mogono ma Roma.”

<sup>26</sup> Agba n ri na amayun a adanshi na maa danaa mogono adama a vuma a nda shi. Ayi da i zuwai n tawai na ayi a makakan ma du suru. Waru n tawa ɗa na ayi a makakan ma wu, mogono Agaripa. Na tsu koto adanshi a yi, dada maa tsara ili i na maa dana. <sup>27</sup> A yindi i va u to o'wo ulambu wu ugbozu n tara vuma na ri o u'wa wa ali a tyo o ukobu u mogono ma gbain babu mejege ma adanshi e ili i na u yuwain!”

## 26

### *Agaripa yuwan ɗa adanshi na Bulu*

<sup>1</sup> ɗu Agaripa damma Bulu, “Vu yuwan adanshi na aciyawu, mu uwwa.” ɗu Bulu 'yasan ekere a yi zuwa, tsara ama a rungwa. Reve u teme adanshi, ɗu u damma, <sup>2</sup> “Mogono Agaripa, n ɗa na mazanga a na n tsurai mantsa ma na maa yuwan adanshi a makakan ma wu ana'an. N geshe aciyawa adama a adanshi a na ama a va a tawai ubata wa wu. <sup>3</sup> N reve ta vu ɗa nu urevu wa agadu a aza a Isra'ila lon na cu'un vu nden n le. Gogo, vu yuwan ankuri vu polo atsuva a wu vu uwwa mu ulobonu!”

<sup>4</sup> “A kungwato mu ɗa a Tarsu nu urevu wi ili suru wa aza a Isra'ila na atsuma a Urishe- lima. Azagbain a Isra'ila a ɗa nu urevu u nda

\* 25:13 Ayi vuma nda ulobo wa Hiridu Agaripa da a na e deyai atsuma o Aji. 12:1-22. Aala a ɗa le na dada va yi.

suru. <sup>5</sup> E reve mu tã nu ujimu, waru a tã nu urevu u na amu Mafarishi ma ða, aza a na a la'ai wilã atsuma o ure wi itoni i tsu. A ta gura damma ne, nna a ciga a damma mejege. <sup>6</sup> Gogo, n tã mishin e ge'etosu mu adama o uzuwu wo okolo a na n zuwai a nzuwulai n na Asulã a yuwayin ama a tsu nu ujimu. <sup>7</sup> Nzuwulai n nda n ða n zuwai gundo tsu kupa ne ejere a yuwusaan Asulã agandã urana na ayin. Nzuwulai n nda n tãwãã tã nu uzuwu wo okolo. Mogono ma va, adama a na n ri nu uzuwu wo okolo a nda a ða aza a Isra'ila a tãwayi na adan-shi a va pa nda. <sup>8</sup> Nye i zuwai woo o'wo usãn vuma usu a na Asulã a tsu 'yãsan tã akwakwã?

<sup>9</sup> "Amu aciyãva n shi tã n ciga n putsaa nã malyuwa me elime nã mayan ma adan-shi e Yesu va Nazara. <sup>10</sup> Nan ganu a gbagbain a ca mu tã ucira u na maa yuwan ili i nda suru, waru n reme tã aza e Itoni nã abundã a Urishelima, reve n zuwa ukere u va fo tsarã o unusa le. <sup>11</sup> N zuwa tã a fufaba le a mantsa nã abundã atsuma a a'isa, ko u ta zuwa le a wasan Kristi Zamawawa. N ðanã tã nã tsushu'un ne ele lon, hali n karishi le ana a tyo e ilyuci ya alanga e ida yo omocin, avu n zuwa le de atsumãlima."

#### *Cine Bulu ga'ain na Yesu*

<sup>12</sup> Avu Bulu lyuwa elime, adansa, "Urana u ro n ðanã tã atsuma a mmalu a tyo Dimaska, tsarã n yuwan ulinga u nda, nã mepelime ma na ma ri nu ucira u na nan ganu a gbagbain a zuwai ukere. <sup>13</sup> Mogono, a tyo o urana a aci, ðada ekan a na a la'ai ekan o urana o utãi de zuva, avu u reme mu esu obolo na aza a na a ðanã nã amu. <sup>14</sup> Atsuma a tsu, koyan riyã tã e ida. Reve mu uwwa udyo a yuwusaan mu adan-shi nã Tsu'arama,† adansa, 'Shawulu, Shawulu, nye i zuwai voo bongishi mu? Tsulo tsa ða nã nan yuwan nãngi na aadanga a aguãa.'

<sup>15</sup> "Reve me ece, 'Avu ða gba zane, Zagbain?"

"Avu Zagbain u usu, 'Amu ða Yesu za na voo bongishi. <sup>16</sup> 'Yon gogo! Ili i na i zuwai n tãwã ubatã wã wu gogo, n ðangula wu tã vo o'wo aagbashi a va, reve waru nu damma ili i na ve enei. Vu ta damma uvadã ili i na i farai pa, nã mantsa mo ro nã ve ene mu. <sup>17</sup> N tã lyungusu wu a tyo ubatã wa aza a Isra'ila, waru n ta lyungusu wu a tyo ubatã wa Atakpaci. N te kedẽ wu nã vãã 'yãwã ubatã u na n lyungu nuwu. <sup>18</sup> N ta ciga vu kpatu'wã esu e le, reve waru vu vadala le a lyawa irumbu a tyo ubatã e ekan. Avu a vadala a lyawa ucira u Male a kambã ubatã wã Asulã. Asulã a ta yuwaan le gafura vu unusu u le, avu a tsurã ure obolo na ama a na a tawai nshindã n le adama o ucawu wo okolo e le ya'a va."

#### *Ulinga wã Bulu*

<sup>19</sup> Avu Bulu damma waru, "Ne ða waru, mogono Agaripa, n wasan shi. <sup>20</sup> N fara tã yuwaan aza a Dimaska alajiya. Avu n karã a tyo Urishelima hali a tyo e ida ya Yahuda. Reve waru n karã a 'yãwã ubatã wa Atakpaci. Avu n damma le, ama suru a lyawa mayan mo unusu, avu a vadala a kambã ubatã wã Asulã. Reve a yuwan isa'ani tsarã o roco aba a na a vadala.

<sup>21</sup> "Ayi ða i zuwai aza a Isra'ila e reme numu a Aa'isamapada, azama o una mu. <sup>22</sup> Amma Asulã a kambã mu tã, ayi ða i zuwai n ri wuma ana'an, tsarã n damma ama amayun a nda, diga a vuma ke'en hali a tyo o mogono ma gbain. Ili i na n dammai suru ili i na amasulã nã Musa dammai ða na yaa fara. <sup>23</sup> Ili i na gba yaa fara, ele ða Zamawawa to sowo atsumãlima, ayi ða waru wo o'woi vuma vu ufuru na 'yoyin atsuma a akwakwã, waru u tã ðanã ekan e ekere a aza a Isra'ila na Atakpaci."

<sup>24</sup> Bulu atsuma adan-shi, reve Fesutu yuwan adan-shi nu udyo zuva, "Bulu vu jaara tã wayan? Abundã e desunungã u zuwa tã mapuna ma wu ma sãda!"

<sup>25</sup> Avu Bulu kambuwa yi, "N jaara shi, Zagbain Fesutu. Ili i na maa dansa amayun a ða, waru u tã nu urevu u sa'ani. <sup>26</sup> Agaripa mogono u tã nu urevu wi ili i nda. N ta yuwusan adan-shi babu wovon, n reve tã u tã nu urevu wi ili i na i farai de nu ujimu. Ili i nda i fara o oboguzu o ro usokowu shi. <sup>27</sup> Agaripa mogono, vu ca tã okolo na amasulã? N reve tã vu ca tã—"

<sup>28</sup> Reve Agaripa gbandara yi ne'en, "Vu ta a majiyan vu to o'woto mu za vi Itoni a mantsa wa'a?"

<sup>29</sup> Avu Bulu usu yi, "Ko nu u tara mantsa me ke'en ko mantsa ma abundã, avasa a va ayi ða avu na aza a na a uwwusa mu ana'an yoo o'wo ununa amu n ri! Shede maa ciga ðu i ðanã wunlu na akani a nda shi."

<sup>30</sup> Avu mogono Agaripa, nã gwamna Fesutu, nã Baranisi, na aza a na a ðanã obolo ne ele suru a 'yon reve a karã a lyawa ubatã'a. <sup>31</sup> Ana a dammulai vani le, avu a damma, "Vuma nda yuwan ili i na i rawai o una yi shi, ko a zuwa yi o u'wa wa ali shi."

<sup>32</sup> Hali Agaripa damma Fesutu, "O unã u na u pati ntsu tsu 'yãwã na adan-shi a yi ya Kaisa ða goon yaa putsaa tsu tsu lyawa yi."

## 27

#### *Bulu uwa tã a wantsun a tyo a lyuci va Roma*

<sup>1</sup> Ana mantsa ma na tsãã karã a tyo Italiya yuwain, avu a zuwa Bulu na akapi a ama a na a ðanã o u'wa wa ali e ekere a yali ya asoja i na a tsu de Juliyo tsarã u kalyuwã le. U ðanã tã pe atsuma a azagbain a asoja a

na a tsu de Asoja a Kaisa Mogono. <sup>2</sup> Arista dana ta fo obolo na atsu. Ayi vuma lyuci va Tasalonika da upasu wi ida ya Makidoniya. Tsu uwa ta wantsun u na wu utaji Adaramiti. Ama a na a luwusa wantsu'un a shi ta a yuwan majiyan ma na e isawan a mulyuci n na n ri a nge'en m mala mi ida ya Asiya.

<sup>3</sup> Ana usana u tawai, reve tsu uwa atsuma e ida ya Sida. Juliyo zagbain va asoja u yuwusan ta Bulu isa'ani lon. Hali u lyawusa yi u kalyuwusa n'utsa ma yi, tsara a ca yi ili i na u cigai suru. <sup>4</sup> Ana tsu lyawai lyuci va Sida avu upepu u purusa tsu, avu tsu kara a tyo zuzu ni ida i memere ma mini ma Kuburu, tsara tsi ivuwan nu upepu'u. <sup>5</sup> Reve tsu kara a tyo uyagi a m'anga ma Kilikiya na Bamafiliya, hali tsu rawa a lyuci va Mira e ida ya Likiya. <sup>6</sup> Dada yali'i u tsuraji wantsun u na wu utaji diga a lyuci va Iskandariya waru u dana ta a tyo Italiya. Adama o ndolo a da u zuwa ntsu, tsu uwai a wantsu'un.

<sup>7</sup> Tsu yuwan ta mmalu ma atsumalima mu upepu ni ikefu i mala rana kpara. Ana tsu yuwain atsumalima lon, reve tsu rawa zuzu na lyuci va Kinida. Avu upepu u putsaa tsu a na tsaa kara elime. Dada tsu kandaruwai a tyo e ida i memere ma mini ma Karita zuzu nu ubata u na a tsu de Salamani, upasu u na Karita ee geshee tsu upepu'u. <sup>8</sup> Ne da tsu yuwain mmalu na atsumalima hali tsu rawa a wisawatan u wantsun u na a tsu de Ubata u Sa'ani u Wivuwun, zuzu na lyuci va Lasiya.

<sup>9</sup> Tse ene ta lyushi yuwan ta zuzu, waru uluwu u wantsu'un u to o'wo na meshe lon. Amayun urana wa Abuki u Mayan ma Gafura mo Unusu\*† ma kara ta. <sup>10</sup> Avu Bulu yuwan adanshi na azagbain adama a mantsa ma mmalu'u. Reve u damma, "Azagbain, n ta yuwusan majiyan na tsu lyuwa elime na mmalu n nda tsu ta uwa atsumalima lon. Tsu ta ga'an ni iwuya i na yaa lungusa wantsu'un. Tsu ta waru o oco itana i na i ri a wantsu'un a mini. Ama a ta uwwa usan lon, waru wuma u tsu u ta dana e ekere e iwuya."

<sup>11</sup> Yali† ya aza o u'wa wa ali'i gba u usu adanshi a Bulu shi, avu u usu adanshi a zagbain vu uluwusa u wantsu'un na za wantsu'un. <sup>12</sup> Ana wo o'woi Ubata u Sa'ani u Wivuwun u tu ukpata'u lon, waa dana ulobonu lyushi koto wantsun u le lo shi. Reve ozo o ro e le a damma a lyuwa elime na mmalu, tsara a rawa a lyuci va Finikiya, adama lyushi cina le de. Finikiya wisawatan u wantsun u sa'ani u da a Karita,† za na a kalyuwusa ugana a tyo alivu nu uyagi a tyo alivu.

\* 27:9 Aza a Isra'ila a tsu yuwan ta abuki a nda e memere mo Woto wa Kupa. Mantsa mo ndolo ma da Mala me Memere ma tsu dana ujaaru.

### A ga'an ta nu upepu

<sup>13</sup> Ana upepu u sa'ani u farai e kebushe diga uyagi, reve aza o uluwu u wantsu'un a yuwan majiyan a mantsa ma sa'ani ma da a yuwain mmalu cine o foboi. Avu o fodo rumu na a tsu vari a mini tsara wi isawaton wantsun, reve a kuru a nge'en m mala a tyo a nge'en mi ida ya Karita. <sup>14</sup> Amma avu abajini o upepu u na a tsu de "Upepu wu Ugana na Asana" u kebe tsu a tyo e memere ma mini. <sup>15</sup> Reve upepu'u u faba wantsun u tsu, hali tsu kuda a wala a tyo ubata u na tsu cigai. Avu tsu lyawa upepu'u u pura wantsu'un.

<sup>16</sup> Avu tsu kuru na nge'en mi ida i memere ma mini ma Kawuda e ebele a na upepu waa damaton tsu shi. Tsu yuwan ta ukadu u na tsaa wawa wantsun u ke'en adama u langa wan. Avu tsu nla yi a wantsun u gbain. <sup>17</sup> Ana tsu ronoi wantsun u ke'en, tsu tawato niyi ubata wu zagbai'in, avu aza a wantsu'un a nla wantsun u gbai'in na amunga akandaruwa, tsara wo o'wo ubolu. Avu a cipato aapalutsu a wantsu'un adama u kara ben, tsara u gama mabula ma Siriti wan. <sup>18</sup> Ana usana u tawai, a yuwan ta upepu wu ucira, hali a varishi itana a mala. <sup>19</sup> Ana usana u tawisai, reve aza o uluwu u wantsun a varishi itana i wantsu'un ne ekere e le. <sup>20</sup> Ne da upepu'u u damatosun ntsu, agba u jebe shi, hali rana abunda. Upepu'u u pala ta urana ni italyo'o, hali tsu tawa okolo a na tsaa la'a.

<sup>21</sup> Ne da tsu dana babu za na lyuwai ilyalya. A tyo de dada Bulu dey i ama a wantsu'un, reve u damma le, "Ama a nda, nni i shi yu uwwa mu a na tsu lyawa Ubata u Sa'ani u Wivuwun shi. Ni i shi i yuwan ne, tsu shi a tsura antsu a nda shi, waru ko ili i ta i tsu tsu shi a lamba shi. <sup>22</sup> Amma gogo i gbama okolo, ko za pa na waa kuwa shi, amma tsu ciga tsu 'yuwan wantsu'un u ta lifa a mini. <sup>23</sup> I reve amu vuma vu u'wa wa Asula u da, waru n tsu yuwaan yi ta aganda. Na ayin o yon, Asula a lyungu ta malingata ma yi a tyo ya'a va. <sup>24</sup> Malingata'a wi isawan ta a nge'en n va, reve u damma, 'Bulu she vu uwwa wovon wan! Vu te isawan a makakan mo mogono ma gbain Kaisa. Waru adama a wa da Asula ni isa'ani ya yi waa wawa ama a na a ri a mmalu obolo na avu.' <sup>25</sup> Adama o ndolo i gbama asuvu! N ca ta okolo e ekere a Asula, ne da woo o'wo. <sup>26</sup> Ko na wo o'woi, upepu u to oco tsu e ida i memere ma mini waru wantsun u tsu u ta lifa."

### Upepu'u u lyuwa ta elime

<sup>27</sup> Tsu yuwan ta rana kupa na aza a nashi upepu'u e kebushe wantsu'un a tawa ubata

u nda nu ubatā u ndede o uyagi u mala'a e ida ya Italiya. Amma a tyo e memere ma ayin o urana wa kupa na aza a nashi, daɗa aza o uluwu u wantsu'un e revei a na tsu rawai zuzu ni ida. <sup>28</sup> Daɗa o rito, reve a cina aru'un a mini'i u dasuwu ukpaku nu ushin (120). Ana a karai ke'en, reve o ritowiso avu a cina aru'un a mini'i u dasuwu kupakucci. <sup>29</sup> Avu a fara a uwwusa wovon u na upepu wee kebe tsu a tyo ubatā wa atali e ida'a. Daɗa a varyi irumu yu ume i nashi o ucina u wantsu'un, tsara u putsaa wantsu'un na mmalu. Reve e teme a yuwusan avasa a patishi Asula usana u tawa le gbaga.

<sup>30</sup> Reve aza o uluwu u wantsu'un a shi a ciga a lyawa wantsu'un. Avu a tara mawantsun, reve a zuwa a mini vadamma a ta vari rumu yu ume elime a wantsu'un tsara a pusaan aza e le ugbozu. <sup>31</sup> Reve Bulu damma yali na asoja, "Nna ama a nda e isawan atsuma a wantsun u nda shi, babu ununa yaa yuwan i la'a." <sup>32</sup> Ana a uwwai ne, reve asoja'a a pupada amunga a mawantsu'un, avu a lyawa yi pe a mini.

<sup>33</sup> Usana azama matawa, avu Bulu pati le a lyuwa ilyalya, adansa, "Aza a va, tsu yuwan ta rana kupa na aza a nashi a na tsu yuwain mmalu ma atsumalima a mini, agba tsu lyuwai ili i ro shi. <sup>34</sup> Adama o ndolo n ta patishi du i lyuwa ilyalya adama a lafiya du, ana wo o'woi ko vuma ta atsuma a du aa lamba anji a ta a aaci a yi shi." <sup>35</sup> Ana u dammai ne, avu u tara opopofu, avu u yuwaan Asula mazanga, reve wu bubusa yi, avu u tama. Ne da u yuwain a makakan me le suru. <sup>36</sup> Avu suru nle a dashi ugbamu wa asuvu, reve ele fo a lyuwa ilyalya. <sup>37</sup> Abunda a tsu na tsu danai pe atsuma a wantsu'un gba atsu da tsu danai ama ukpature na kupocindere na aza a tali (276). <sup>38</sup> Ana a lyuwa a cuwain, reve o oco ishina ya abunda tsara a sada ume u wantsu'un.

#### *Wantsu'un wu bosu ta*

<sup>39</sup> Ana usana u tawai, aza o uluwu u wantsu'un a gura reve e ida i na a ri shi. Amma e ene ta oboguzu o ro a na a ri na wuyun. Reve a yuwan majiyan ma na aa luwa wantsu'un a 'yawa ubatā u wuyu'un. <sup>40</sup> Avu a pupada amunga a na a tsu nlaa irumu yu ume, reve a lyawa le pe a mala'a. Avu a bada amunga a na a nlaa aaci o uwalata u wantsu'un fo a mantsa ma ta. Reve a kara a 'yasaan aapalutsu a wantsu'un ununa waa zuwa upepu u kebe wantsu'un a tyo elime hali a rawa a nge'en m mala. <sup>41</sup> Agba wantsu'un u rawa e ida shi, avu tsu rawa ubatā u na mini ma palai wuyun, reve wantsu'un u uwa a wuyu'un hali u kuda a zungwa. Avu wantsu'un u kara o moɓoso na acapa adama o upepu ni ikeɗu i mala.

<sup>42</sup> Avu asoja'a a shi a ciga o una aza o u'wa wa ali, tsara a yuwan uɗasu a suma wan. <sup>43</sup> Amma ana wo o'woi yali'i u ciga ta u wawa Bulu, reve u putsaa le. Avu u damma le aza a na a gurai uɗasu a daga a tyo e ebele a mala. <sup>44</sup> Akapi gba shi a kumba a akpata, ko a kumba akpata o ukosu u wantsun u na wu bosoi. Ne da a yuwain hali suru nle a rawai a nge'en m mala'a gbaga.

## 28

### *Bulu kambato ta ama atsuma a Malita gbaga*

<sup>1</sup> Ana tsu la'ai, avu tsu uwwa a na tsu ta e ida i memere ma mini i na a tsu de Malita. <sup>2</sup> Ama a lyuci'i a yuwaan tsu ta isa'ani lon. Mantsa ma mini na mantsa mo utanu ma da ma danai, avu a kabatowo tsu akina, tsara tsu lyasuwa. <sup>3</sup> Avu Bulu zami danga a zuwusa a akina, reve yo ro na ri na tsukono wu utā pe atsuma a danga'a adama o usuduwu, avu u kada Bulu o ukere reve u kaba de.

<sup>4</sup> Ana ama a lyuci'i e enei yo'o ukaɓu o ukere wa yi, avu a dammulai vanile, "Vuma nda za mona ma ama ma da! Ye ene, ko na u kuwai a mini shi, amma suru na ne aamali a ka o uge'etosu wa amayun a da a zuwai mpasa ma ama n kurusu yi, u ta gba a kuwa." <sup>5</sup> Avu Bulu zakatsa ekere a yi reve u vari yo'o a akina, agba wu uwwa mɓala shi.

<sup>6</sup> Reve ama'a a kara a majiyan a na Bulu ta tsutsa ko u riyā avu u kuwushi lo. Amma ana a jimai, agba e ene ili i fara na ayi shi. Reve a vadala majiyan me le, avu a damma, "Masula ma da."

<sup>7</sup> Vuma na a tsu de Pubiliya da danai gwamna vi ida i memere ma mini'i. U dana ta ni ida lo zuzu a kandaruwa. Ayi da u ushi ntsu, reve u ca tsu ucu'watan o u'wa wa yi hali rana ta'atsu. <sup>8</sup> Dada va Pubiliya gba u dana ta ni ivuna nu ucaruwu. Avu Bulu uwa ubatā u na u danai. Reve u kuruwa yi ukere a yuwusaan yi avasa, avu gba vuma'a u kambā gbaga. <sup>9</sup> Ana vuma wo o'woi gbaga, reve ama e ida i memere ma mini'i a kara a tawusaan na ama e le a na a ri nu ubanakun ya Bulu avu u kambato le gbaga. <sup>10</sup> Ama'a a ca tsu ta tsugbain lon, waru ana tsaa kara a ca tsu ta ili biti i na tsu cigai.

### *Bulu rawa ta a lyuci va Roma*

<sup>11</sup> Ana tsu yuwain woto ta'atsu a Malita, reve tsu teme mmalu a mala'a. Avu tsu uwa a wantsun u na wi isawain e ida i memere ma mini'i a mantsa ma na mmalu a wantsun n shi n yuwan shi. Wantsun u lyuci wa Iskandariya u da u danai. A aaci a wantsu'un, iroci yu ushe'en vu mpishe va amali a na a tsu de Kasata na Polu da danai de. <sup>12</sup> Ana tsu rawai a lyuci va Sirakusa, tsu

ḡanu ṡa pe rana ta'atsu. <sup>13</sup> Reve tsu uwa a wantsun ḡvu tsu lyawa Sirakusa, ḡvu tsu kara ḡ tyo ubaṡa u na ḡ tsu ḡe Rigiyun. Ana usana u tawai, upepu u lapusa ṡa ḡ tyosu ugana, ḡvu tsu rawa ḡ lyuci va Putiyoli. <sup>14</sup> Aṡuma ḡ lyuci va Putiyoli tsu cina ṡa pe aza e Itoni, reve a pati tsu tsi isawan pe ne ele. Ana tsu yuwain ajuma ḡ ṡa ne ele, ḡvu tsu kara ḡ tyo ḡ lyuci va Roma. <sup>15</sup> Ana aza e Itoni ya Roma a uwwai a na tsu ṡa lo o ure ḡ ṡawa, reve a ṡawa a ga'aton tsu e Eden a Apiya. Ozo o ro gba shi a ga'aton tsu ṡa ubaṡa u na ḡ tsu ḡe Cu'watan Ta'atsu. Ana Bulu ene nle, reve u godyoo Ḃsulḡa reve u ḡashi tsuraḡ ugbamu wo okolo.

*Bulu yuwan ṡa adanshi ḡe Roma*

<sup>16</sup> Ana tsu uwai ḡ lyuci va Roma, a lyawa ṡa Bulu ḡana ḡyi ḡ nde'en oḡolo na ḡsoja a na ḡ pirishi yi.

<sup>17</sup> Ana tsu yuwain rana ta'atsu, ḡvu Bulu ḡe azagbain a Isra'ila aṡuma ḡ Roma. Ana o ḡolotoi ḡvu u damma le, "Aḡu aza ḡ va, ko na wo o'woi n yuwaan ama ḡ tsu unusu shi, n nusaan le ubaṡa e ili ya agadu a nkaya n tsu shi. Suru na ne e reme mu ṡa ḡ Urishelima, ḡvu a ca mu e ekere a ama ḡ Roma ugut-suwu. <sup>18</sup> Ele gba aza ḡ Roma e petelyuwe ṡa adanshi ḡ va, ḡvu a ciga a lyawa mu, adama a na e reme mu nu unusu u na u rawai o una mu shi. <sup>19</sup> Amma ana aza a Isra'ila ḡ usu yi shi, ḡyi ḡa i zuwai u reme numu m patiyi ḡ tyo na adanshi ḡ va ubaṡa wa Kaisa mogono, ko na wo o'woi n ciga n 'lyawa na ama ḡ tsu o ukobu wu uge'etosu shi. <sup>20</sup> Ḃyi ḡa i zuwai n zamiyi ure u na me ene ḡu, tsaraḡ tsu dammulai ne'en, ana wo o'woi adama a vuma na aza a Isra'ila e indanasa utawu wa yi u ḡa ḡ nlaḡ numu na akani a nda."

<sup>21</sup> Reve ḡ usu yi, "Aṡu tsu uwwa adanshi ḡ wu ubaṡa wa aza a Isra'ila shi. Tsu tsuraḡ mpepelime n na a ḡanaa ntsu ḡe Yahuda shi. Waru tsu uwwa adanshi o uwuyanu ḡ wu ubaṡa wa aza a na a rawai shi. <sup>22</sup> Amma tsu ciga ṡa tsu uwwa yo okolo ḡ wu. Ili i na aṡu tsu revei ḡyi ḡa, adama o ure wa Ḃsulḡa a sa'avu a nda na ama suru a yuwusan adanshi a vanvama adama ḡ yi."

<sup>23</sup> Ana a zuwai urana u na a ga'an, reve ama na ḡbundaḡ gba ḡ ṡawa ubaṡa u na u cu'wain. Diga usana hali ḡ tyo ulivu u yuwusaan le ṡa adanshi o tsugono tsḡ Ḃsulḡa. Ḃvu u yuwan ulinga na atagada ḡ Wilḡa wa Musa na atagada a Amaṡulḡa, tsaraḡ u vadala le ḡ kuru Yesu. <sup>24</sup> Ozo o ro e le ḡ usu ṡa ili i na u damma nle, ozo o ro gba shi a 'yuwan ṡa a na a ca okolo.

<sup>25</sup> Ḃvu a uwa mawasan vḡni le, reve ḡ kara e bete'ushe. Ḃ tyo o ukosu ḡvu Bulu damma, "Ruhu va Akiza damma ṡa mejeje,

ana u yuwain adanshi na nkaya n tsu o una wa Ishaya vumavaṡulḡa, <sup>26</sup> 'Vu 'lyawaḡ vu damma ama ḡ va, "I ta uwwa adanshi ḡ va, agba yaḡ tsuraḡ urevu wa yi shi.

I te ene ili i na n yuwain, agba yaḡ ḡanaḡ nu urevu wa yi shi.

<sup>27</sup> Suru ndu i ṡa no okolo ugbamu.

Atsuvu ḡ ḡu a ula ṡa,

esu ḡ ḡu waru ḡ tu upalu.

Yee ene shi, waru yaa uwwa adanshi shi,

waru yaḡ tsuraḡ urevu shi.

Ni i shi a uwwa, ana i vadala ṡa ḡ tyo ya'a va, waru n shi ṡa kambato ḡu gbaga." <sup>ḡ</sup>

<sup>28</sup> "Adama a nda, n ciga ṡa i reve Ḃsulḡa ḡ lyungu ṡa na alabari e iwawi, hali ḡ tyo e ekere a Atakpaci. Ele gba ḡ ṡa ushi."

[ <sup>29</sup> Ana Bulu dammai ne, ḡvu aza a Isra'ila ḡ 'yon a lyawa ubaṡa'a, reve a kara a mawasan vḡni le.]\*

<sup>30</sup> Bulu gba u ḡanu ṡa pe o u'wa u na wa tsupusa ikebe hali a'wan e re. Ḃ ushishi vuma na ṡawai ubaṡa wa yi suru. <sup>31</sup> Ḃ shi a putsaa yi na alajiya shi. U yuwusan ṡa uritosu wa Yesu Zagbain Za vi Iwawi, babu wovon.

ḡ 28:27 Isha. 6:9-10.

\* 28:29 Akuci a Atagada o Ulinga wa Ajiya o ro ḡ ri nu uguzu u nda shi.

## Mepepelime ma Bulu a tyo ya Aza a Roma

### Ucuduwu wa aatagada a nda

Bulu dana ta mepepelime ma nda a tyo aza e Itoni a Roma. A mantsa ma na Bulu danai aatagada a nda koto shi u bura Roma shi. Roma lyuci gbain da danai, waru ngono n na e deyi Kaisa a yuwan ta tsugono pe. Lyuci'i u dana ta na aza o urevu abunda pe. Bulu dana ta nu ugbozu adama u cuduwa ili i na Kristi Zamawawa yuwain atsuma e ifobi ya Asula a tyo o uvadi.

Bulu fara ta roco cine vuma suru oo o'wo za vu unusu e ekere a Asula, adama o ndolo a da za suru o'woi wukasu na Asula. Vuma aa gura danai ushiwun shi, amma Yesu tu ushiwun. Ana u kuwai kucci da wo o'woi o unu wa ama suru, waru Asula a ca ta za suru na usuyi Yesu Kristi ucira u kucci'i.

Atsuma a aatagada a nda, aza e Itoni e te reve lon cine Yesu yuwain abajini o ulinga adama u wawa le. E te isawan ugbamu atsuma o ucawu wo okolo e le adama a na a gura reve mejege cine Asula ee inda le. Urevu u nda u ta zuwa a yuwan wuma mejege, waru u ta kamba le a damma ozo o ro adama e Yesu na cine waa wawa le fo.

### Ili i na i ri pe atsuma a aatagada a nda

1. Bulu ni ikaka ya Alabari a Sa'ani a yi (1:1-17)
2. Za suru ta nu unusu (1:18-3:20)
3. Ure u na Asula a ushishi ama (3:21-4:25)
4. Wuma u sa'avu adama a muwun ma Asula (5:1-8:39)
5. A te gba adama a ama a Isra'ila? (9:1-11:36)
6. Cine aa yuwan wuma u sa'avu wi icigi (12:1-15:13)
7. Ifobi ya Bulu ni icasu ya yi (15:14-16:27)

### Ucuduwu

<sup>1</sup> Amu Bulu da n danai mepepelime ma nda. Amu aagbashi e Yesu Kristi Zamawawa da. Asula a dangwa mu ta mo o'wo aajiya,† reve u lyungu mu n' yawan yuwan alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani a yi.

<sup>2</sup> De nu ujimu, Asula a yuwan ta nzuwulai ma Alabari a Sa'ani a nda e ekere a amasula a yi, ununa a danai atsuma a Aatagada a Akiza. <sup>3-4</sup> Alabari a Sa'ani'i u ta yuwusan adanshi adama a Mawun ma yi, Yesu† Kristi Zagbain tsu. A matsan yi ta vuma za na shi mawun ma tsukaya mo Mogono Dawuda.† Agba Ruhu na ri akiza roco ta nu ucira na Yesu Mawun ma Asula ma da, adama a na u 'yasan niyi o ukwa. <sup>5</sup> O ure wa Kristi

Zamawawa da, Asula a ca numu ulinga u sa'ani wa aajiya. Ulinga u nda adama o rono ama e ida suru a usu avu a kuru da. N ta yuwusaan yi ulinga u nda. <sup>6</sup> Adu fo i ta pe atsuma a ama a na Yesu Zamawawa dangwai.

<sup>7</sup> N ta danasaa du aza a na a ri atsuma a abajini a lyuci va Roma† mepepelime ma nda. Asula a ciga du ta avu waru u de du yo o'wo ama a akiza a yi.

Lyawa Asula Dada tsu na Yesu Zagbain Zamawawa ca du isa'ani na asuvu nden.

### Bulu yuwain avasa avu waru u godyo

<sup>8</sup> Lyawa n fara damma n godyo ta Asula atsuma a ala e Yesu Zamawawa adama a du suru. N ta yuwusan ne adama a na ama a ta yuwusan adanshi o ucawu wo okolo a du ubata suru. <sup>9</sup> Asula e reve ta a na n lyawai a yuwusaan du avasa shi, n ta yuwusaan yi aganda wo okolo a va suru waru n ta casu Alabari a Sa'ani adama a Mawun ma yi. <sup>10</sup> Mantsa ma na maa yuwusan avasa biti, n tsu pati ta Asula u lyawa mu m bura du, waru u to o'wo ne na Asula a usu.

<sup>11</sup> N ciga ta me ene du, avu n ca du cu'un va aba'un a na Ruhu va Asula ca numu. U ta kamba du i kungwa nu ucira atsuma a Zagbain. <sup>12</sup> N ta dansa n ciga ta tsu kambulai nu ucawu wo okolo a na tsu ri na ayi. Ucawu wo okolo a du u ta kamba mu, ucawu wo okolo a va waru u ta kamba du. <sup>13</sup> N'utsa n va, n ciga du ta i reve na n tsu dana ta e ifobi i na maa bura du. Agba ili i ro i tsu gesheshe mu ta kuci. N ciga ta n zuwa ama a kuru Zamawawa atsuma a Roma, ununa n yuwain na akapi a Atakpaci.

<sup>14</sup> Na n ciga n' yuwan n yuwaan ama suru aganda: aza a na a ri Nheleni† na aza a na Nheleni n da shi, waru na aza a na a ri nu urevu na aza a na e reve ili shi. <sup>15</sup> Ayi da i zuwai n ri no okolo n yuwaan du alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani atsuma a Roma.

### Ucira wa Alabari a Sa'ani

<sup>16</sup> Maa uwwusa wono adama a Alabari a Sa'ani† a Kristi Zamawawa shi, adama a na ayi da ucira u na Asula aa yuwusaan ulinga adama u wawa za na suru cayi okolo, o ufuru aza a Isra'ila reve a kuru na Atakpaci. <sup>17</sup> Alabari a Sa'ani'i u to rocosu cine Asula aa tarasa ama na afula† a makakan ma yi, ayi da o ure wu ucawu wo okolo diga o ufuru a tyo o ukosu. Unata ni ili i na Adanshi a Asula a dammai, "Ayi nda za na Asula a tarasa za va afula da a makakan ma yi, u ta tsura wuma o unu u na u cayi Asula okolo." <sup>o</sup>

### Ama suru a nusan ta

<sup>18</sup> Asula za na ri zuva u to rocosu cine waa uwwusa upan wa ama adama a cu'un vu nusu ni iwuya i na aa yuwusan suru. E



geshe tã amayun ni iwuya i le. <sup>19</sup> Asulã a ta casu le atsumalimã adama a na e reve tã ili i na i lobonoï na za biti ee reve a tyo e ekere a Asulã, adama a na Asulã o roco le tã ili i ndolo suru a alanga e eteshe. <sup>20</sup> Ama aa gura ene ucira wã Asulã u na ri babu ukotu nu ure wa akiza u majiyan mã yi shi. Diga ana Asulã a yuwain uvadi, ili i na u yuwain suru i roco tã cine ayi u ri. Adama o ndolo ama a ri nu ure u motãã shi. <sup>21</sup> Ko na e revei Asulã, a 'yuwan ta a ca yi tsugbain ana Asulã a amayun, avu waru a 'yuwan o godyoo yi. Ana aa yuwan ne, reve majiyan me le mo o'wo ili ye pere. Okolo o tsulo tse le tsa shiwan tã ni irumbu. <sup>22</sup> A ta majiyan a tã nu ugbozu, reve gba o o'wo olo. <sup>23</sup> Aa yuwusaan Asulã a tsugbain za na ri wuma babu ukotu agandã shi. O unã u ndolo, reve a uwa a yuwusaan amali agandã a na a yuwain oroci a ama a na aã danã wuma babu ukotu shi, obolo no oroci a nnuun, ni inama, ni iyo.

<sup>24</sup> Adama a na a yuwusain ne, reve Asulã a lyawa le e eneshe. Reve a yuwan ili i na a cigai a yuwan suru, avu maluwa me iwuya me le ma zuwa le e reme mayan mã tsipere. <sup>25</sup> A 'yuwan tã amayun a Asulã avu a usu epen. A yuwaan tã ili i na Asulã a yuwain agandã, ana a yuwaan za na yuwan nle agandã. Ayi ða za na aã ushishi ica babu ukotu. Ami.†

<sup>26</sup> Adama a na ama a yuwain ili i ndolo, Asulã a lyawa le tã a kuru re wono na a cigai. Amaci a yuwusan tsipere na amaci, agba ne ða wu ntsayi shi. <sup>27</sup> Ali a ta yuwusan ne fo. A lyawa tã o vosun nã amaci reve e reme a uwwusa maluwa ma na oo von na ali nã abunda lon. Reve a yuwan ili i wono vani le, ili i na i cina nle ayi ða oforo adama o tsulo tsa na a yuwain.

<sup>28</sup> Ama a yuwan tã majiyan ili ya a bula i ða shi a danã nu urevu wa amayun wã Asulã. Dada gba Asulã a lyawa nle a karai no okolo e iwuya i le, avu u lyawa le a yuwan ili i na yi ntsayi aa yuwan shi, ko ke'en. <sup>29</sup> A tã tapu nã cu'un nu unusu ni iwuya suru. A ciga tã o bolotowo aciyele ili biti. A ta 'yuwusan ama. A tã tapu nã tsushu'un. A ciga tã mona, waru a ciga tã a yuwan nlangi vani le. A tã a mpusunlai mu ugbozu. A ta majiyan me iwuya a tyo e ekere a ama. A ta yuwusan idami. <sup>30</sup> A tã lungususa ama ala. A ta 'yuwusan Asulã. Aa casu ko vuma tsugbain shi. A tã 'yasasan avangaci. A ta cuwusa aciyele. A ta yuwusan mpolo a yuwan iwuya e re sa'avu. Aa yuwusaan mbara n le tsutoni shi. <sup>31</sup> A ta yuwusan tsulo. A tã bulusa nzuwulai n le. O tsu roco isa'ani ko e ene iliyali yo ozo o ro shi. <sup>32</sup> E reve tã na wilã wã Asulã u dammai aza a na aa yuwusan nden n le ne tsunda, wu ntsaa tã a kuwa. Agba ili i ndolo i putsaa le a lyawa

mayan me iwuya shi. Hali a ta gbagbusa ozo o ro a yuwan ne fo.

## 2

### *Uge'etosu wã Asulã*

<sup>1</sup> U ta yuwan i danã adansa, "Kai! Icu'un ya ama a na vaa yuwusan adanshi adama e le a tã ni iwuya lon!" Adu gba fo ama a wuya a ða tse le, waru i ri nu ure u motãã shi! A mantsa ma na yaa dansa ele aza e iwuya a ða waru a tã tsura atsumalima, i to kototosu aciyadu, adama a na cu'un vi ili i na yaa yuwusan dada ele fo aa yuwusan. <sup>2</sup> Tsu reve tã Asulã a tã mejege a mantsa ma na wee ge'etosu ama a na aa yuwusan ili i nda. <sup>3</sup> I te ge'etosu aza a na aa yuwusan ili i na i ri ili yi idaba, agba adu na aciyadu fo i ta yuwusan ili i na i ri ili yi idaba'a. I ta majiyan i ta gura la'a uge'etosu wã Asulã? <sup>4</sup> I tara isa'ani† ya Asulã ili i ro shi adama a na u tsu cashi atsumalima lo shi, avu u yuwusan ankuri nã adu. Amayun i reve tã ili i na i zuwai Asulã oo rocosu du isa'ani ayi ða adama a na u ciga du tã i vadala a tyo ya a yi.

<sup>5</sup> Agba i tã na aciyogbamu reve i 'yuwan a vadala ubatã wã Asulã. U ta zuwa du i sowo atsumalima a na a karalai, o urana u na woo roco upan wa yi, reve u ge'eto mejege. <sup>6</sup> U ta cuwa ko u ca vuma suru atsumalima e ekere e ili i na u yuwain. <sup>7</sup> Aza a na a lyuwai elime nã mayan me ili i sa'ani adama a na a zama tsugbain ni ica nã wuma u babu ukotu, Asulã a ta ca le wuma'a. <sup>8</sup> Agba u tã tsun upan nã atsumalima a yi a aci a aza a na aa yuwusan nden adama a uwwaa aciyele uyo'o goon, aza a na waru a 'yuwusan a kurusu amayun reve e reme mayan me ili i wuya. <sup>9</sup> Asulã a ta zuwa aza a na aa yuwusan unusu kuci oo sowo atsumalima, reve waru a uwwa mbala. Ili i nda i ta fara na aza a Isra'ila ne'en, reve o koso na Atakpaci. <sup>10</sup> Agba u ta ca za na aa yuwusan isa'ani biti, tsugbain, ni ica, na asuvu nden. Ili i nda i ta fara na aza a Isra'ila ne'en, avu o koso na Atakpaci. <sup>11</sup> Ne ða u ri adama a na Asulã e te ge'etosu ama suru unata.

<sup>12</sup> Asulã a ta ca Atakpaci atsumalima a na yuwan unusu, ko na e revei Wilã u na Asulã a cayi Musa shi. Waru u ta ca aza a Isra'ila atsumalima na a yuwan unusu, adama a na a tã na Wilã. <sup>13</sup> Asulã a tsu kambato ama aza a bula a makakan mã yi adama a na a uwwai ili i na Wilã waa dansa shi. Amma u tsu yuwan tã ne na aa yuwusan ili i na Wilã u dammai. <sup>14</sup> Ana Atakpaci, aza a na a ri nã Wilã shi, a yuwain majiyan na aciyele a kuru ili i na Wilã u dammai, o roco tã atsuma o okolo e le e reve tã ili i na i ri mejege ni ili i wuya. <sup>15</sup> O to rocosu na Wilã

u ri pe aṭsumā e le, adama a na okolo e le e te ge'etosu le, adama e iwuya i na aa yuwusan, ko adansa le a na a ta yuwusan ili i sa'ani. <sup>16</sup> Ili i nda suru i ta fara o urana u na Ḃsulā ee ge'eto majiyan mo usokowu ma ama e ekere e Yesu Zamawawa. Alabari a Sa'ani a na maa yuwusan alajiya a damma tā ne.

### *Aza a Isra'ila na Wilā*

<sup>17</sup> Nā āvu za va Isra'ila ḁa, vu ta zuwusa ucira ā Wilā. Vu ta afalu āvu vuma vā Ḃsulā ḁa langa. <sup>18</sup> Vu reve tā ili i na u ciga nuwu yuwan ni ili i na waru vu revei ā ri mejege, adama a na vu ritoi Wilā. <sup>19</sup> Vu ta zuwusa āvu ḁa voo ronoso nrumbā aḁanga waru ne ekan a aza a na ā ri e irumbu. <sup>20</sup> Vu ta zuwusa vu to roco olo ure u mejege, reve vu rito aza a na e revei ili shi. Vu tā nā Wilā, adama o ndolo a ḁa vu ri a majiyan vu reve tā ili biti waru vu reve tā amayun suru. <sup>21</sup> Vu to ritosu ozo o ro, to, adama ā nye vu ritoi aciḡawu shi? Vu ta dansaa ozo o ro she e iḡā wan, āvu gba a yuwusan wivu. <sup>22</sup> Vu damma unusu u ḁa a yuwan tsipere, āvu gba vu ta yuwusan ne. Vu damma u lobono a yuwaan amālī aḡandā shi, agba vu tā tsurusā ili i na yaā uwusa wu ure u na u ri ulobonu shi ā a'isa e le. <sup>23</sup> Vu to uvaḁu a na vu ri nā Wilā,† agba vu zuwa ama a tara Ḃsulā ili i ro shi ana vu 'yuwain ā kuru yi. <sup>24</sup> Ununa Adanshi ā Ḃsulā a dammai ḁa, "Atakpaci a ta yuwusan adanshi a vama e ekere ā Ḃsulā adama ā ḁu." ◇

<sup>25</sup> Nā āvu za va Isra'ila ḁa, āvu vu yuwan ili i na Wilā u dammai vu yuwan, na a paḁa wu uryumbu, ulinga we pere u ḁa shi. Amma na vu kuru Wilā shi, unāḡa u ḁa u ri nā ā shi a paḁa wu uryumbu shi. <sup>26</sup> A tsu paḁa Atakpaci uryumbu shi, agba na a yuwan ili i na Wilā u dammai, Ḃsulā a tara le tā gashi a paḁa le tā uryumbu. <sup>27</sup> Ḃsulā e te ge'eto ḁu aza a Isra'ila, adama a na Atakpaci na acieye ā tā kurusu Wilā'a. I tā nā Wilā, waru i ushi tā mapaḁa mo uryumbu,† agba āvu i 'yuwan ā kuru Wilā. A tā kurusu Wilā ko na a paḁa nle uryumbu shi.

<sup>28</sup> O unā u na ama a tarai āvu za va Isra'ila ḁa, āvu waru a paḁa wu uryumbu, ili i ndolo i kaḡbāto wu za va Isra'ila va amayun shi. <sup>29</sup> Ne ḁa shi, za va Isra'ila vā ābulā āyi ḁa za na okolo ā yi ā ri mejege nā Ḃsulā. Uryumbu wa amayun āyi ḁa mapaḁa mo ukwan mā lipu shi, amma āyi ḁa uvadalasa wo okolo za na ulinga u Ruhu vā Ḃsulā ḁa. Agba uvadalu u ndolo ulinga u Wilā u na a ḁanai ḁa shi. Cu'un vuma ndolo tā tsurusā ica e ekere ā Ḃsulā, agba e ekere a ama shi.

## 3

<sup>1</sup> Ele aza a Isra'ila ā tā ni ili i na akapi a ama ā ri nā āyi shi? Ulobonu u ne u ḁa na a paḁa le uryumbu? <sup>2</sup> U tu ulobonu e re nā ābunda! Ure wu ufaru āyi ḁa Ḃsulā a lyawa tā ikaka ya yi e ekere a aza a Isra'ila.

<sup>3</sup> Amayun a ḁa ozo o ro e le ā usu ikaka'a shi. āyi ndolo ta gura putsaa a na Ḃsulā a yuwan ili i na u yuwain nsuwulai? <sup>4</sup> Ko ke'en! Ko na ama suru oo o'wo āza e epen, Ḃsulā za va amayun ḁa. Adanshi ā Ḃsulā a yuwan tā adanshi adama ā yi, "Mantsa ma na vu yuwain adanshi suru, ama suru e te reve a na amayun a ḁa wu.

Mantsa ma na a tara nuwu ā 'yaḡā ubaḡā wu uge'etosu, vu ta lyuwa aci e le." ◇

<sup>5</sup> Ama o ro a tsu damma tā, "Nā tsu yuwan unusu, u to rocosu a langa e eteshe a na Ḃsulā ā ābulā a ḁa. Adama o ndolo nā Ḃsulā a ca tsu aṭsumālimā reve tsu damma u nusaan tsu tā." (Ne ḁa ama aa gura damma.) <sup>6</sup> Mawasan ma nda amayun a ḁa shi! Na amayun a ḁa a na Ḃsulā a tsu yuwan isa'ani kuci shi, to, amayun waa gura yuwaan uvadi u nda uge'etosu shi. <sup>7</sup> Za ro waru tsu damma tā, "Nā n yuwan epen, cine tsa ḁa Ḃsulā a damma a na āmu za vu unusu u ḁa reve u ca mu oforo, ne epen ā vā o roco tā ili i na u dammai amayun a ḁa reve u ca yi tsugbain?" <sup>8</sup> Nā ne ḁa, vu ta gura damma, "Lyawa tsu ḁanāi a yuwusan iwuya adama tsu cayi Ḃsulā tsugbain." Ama o ro e isula tsu tā ana a dammai tsu ta yuwusan cu'un vu uritosu u ndolo. Amayun a ḁa shi! Ḃsulā e te ge'eto le aṭsumā e ili i na aa yuwusan.

### *Babu za vā ābulā*

<sup>9</sup> To, cine tsa ḁa aṭsu aza a Isra'ila, tsu ta tarasa tsu la'a tā akapi a ama a na a buwai? Ne ḁa u ri shi, ko ke'en! Tsu roco tā ḁe unusu† u ta guḁusa aza a Isra'ila oḁolo na Atakpaci fo. <sup>10</sup> Adanshi ā Ḃsulā a damma tsu tā,

"Babu za vā ābulā.†  
Ko vuma tā.

<sup>11</sup> Babu za vu ugbozu.

Babu vuma na a zamishi Ḃsulā.

<sup>12</sup> Ama a vadalaā tā Ḃsulā ucinā suru.

Ama suru o o'wo tā ama e pere.

Babu vuma na aa yuwusan ili ya ābulā.

Ko vuma tā babu." ◇

<sup>13</sup> "A tsu tāwā tā nu ukwā adama a adanshi o unā u le.

Adanshi e le ā tā tapu ne epen."

"Ili i na aa dansa ā tā gashi tsukono tso yo." ◇

<sup>14</sup> "A ta yuwusaan ama unā na adanshi a na ā ri uyo'o shi kuci." ◇

◇ 2:24 Isha. 52:5; Izk. 36:22. ◇ 3:4 Ica 51:4. ◇ 3:12 Ica 14:1-3; Ica 53:1-3. ◇ 3:13 Ica 5:9; Ica 140:3. ◇ 3:14

Ica 10:7.

15 “Babu usan u da a tsu una ama.

16 Ubata u na a tyoyi suru a tsu tawaa ta nu ulungusu na atsumalima.

17 A tsu yuwan ko ili i ta i na aa zuwa ama a yuwan nden n sa'ani na akapi a ama shi.” ◊

18 “A uwwusa wovon wa Asula shi.” ◊

19 Tsu reve ta ili i na Wila u dammai suru, u ta yuwusan adanshi a ama a na Asula a cayi Wila'a. Ne da u ri adama ama a tsura ure u motaa wan, waru uvadi suru u reve u ta nu unusu a makakan ma Asula. 20 Ko za lo na a gura yuwan ili i na Wila u dammai suru shi, adama o ndolo Wila'a waa gura zuwa tsu tso o'wo aza a abula shi. Ili i na Wila waa yuwusan ayi da u zuwa tsu tsu reve cu'un vu nusu na tsaa yuwusan.

#### *Asula a kambato tsu ta aza a abula*

21 Amma gogo Asula o roco ta ure u ro ko'o a na waa tarasa ama aza a abula. Wila'a ni idana ya Amasula a yuwan ta adanshi adama o ure u nda, amma utonishi u Wila wa Musa u da shi. 22 Asula a ta tarasa ama aza a abula na a ushi Yesu Zamawawa za na aa za'wa nusu le. Vuma suru to o'wo za va abula e ekere a Asula o ure u nda, ko cu'un vuma ne da u ri.

23 Ama suru a yuwan ta unusu reve a gasa a tsugbain tsa Asula. 24 Amma Asula a ta tarasa le aza a abula adama e isa'ani i na u cayi une'e pere. U yuwan ta ili i ndolo e ekere e Yesu Zamawawa, za na kambato ntsu faan ana wu za'wai nusu tsu. 25-26 Asula a ca ta Yesu Zamawawa wo o'wo kucifi na a tawaa na nsalalai, o ure wu ucasu wo okolo e ekere a mpasa ma yi. Asula a yuwan ta ne adama u roco u ta mejege, ana de na acapa u yuwain ankuri, reve u sakato nusu va ama. Agba gogo u ta mejege ana waa tarasa za vu unusu na biti usuyi Yesu za va abula e ekere a yi.

27 Tsu ta ni ili i na yaa zuwa tsu tsu 'yasan avangaci adama a aciyatsu? O'o, ana Asula a usu ntsu, adama e isa'ani i na tsu yuwain da shi. Amma adama o ucawu wo okolo a tsu a da. 28 Asula a zuwa tsu ta tso o'wo mejege na aciyayi adama a na tsu usuyi, amma adama a na tsu toniyi Wila u da shi. 29 Asula a aza a Isra'ila a da goon? O'o, ne da shi! Ayi fo Asula a Atakpaci a da? Ee, ne dada! 30 Asula a ta a da a ri lo, waru ure u ta u da u ri lo a na u tsu usu ama. U tsu kambato ta ama mejege na aciyayi goon na a usu. U balu ko ele aza a Isra'ila a da ko ele Atakpaci a da shi. 31 Gogo a na tsu ri nu ucawu wo okolo, to, tsu ta vari Wila'a? Ko ke'en! Ucawu wo okolo u tsu zuwa tsu ta tso o'wo na amayun e ili i na Wila u ciga ntsu tso o'wo.

## 4

### *Ucawu wo okolo a Ibrahim*

1 Nye tsaadamma a na akaya a tsu Ibrahim ritoi adama o ucawu wo okolo?

2 Na Asula a tara yi za na ri mejege adama e ili i na u yuwain, to, u ta danga ni ili i na waa yuwaan afalu. Agba waa yuwan ne e ekere a Asula shi. 3 Adanshi a Asula a damma, “Ibrahim ca ta Asula okolo, adama o ndolo a da Asula a kece niyi za va abula.” ◊

4 Na vuma linga, a ciga a 'yuwan a tsu tsupa yi ta adama o ulinga u na u yuwain. Ikebe i ndolo une'e u da shi. 5 Agba vaa zuwa Asula a tara wu za va abula adama e ili i na vu yuwain shi. Asula a tsu tara ta aza o unusu aza abula goon adama a na a ca niyi okolo. 6 Ne da fo Dawuda dammai ana u yuwain adanshi a mazanga ma vuma na Asula e kecei za va abula, ko na wo o'woi abula'a adama e ili i na vuma'a u yuwain da shi:

7 “Ama a na a yuwain ili i wuya i na Asula a yuwayin gafura,

a ta na mazanga ma amayun.

Asula a tawa ta unusu u le.

8 Ama o ndolo a ta na mazanga,

aza a na Asulazuva aa cuwusan nu unusu u le waru shi.” ◊

9 Mazanga ma na Dawuda yuwain adanshi a yi, wo o'wo ta za va aza a na a padai uryumbu goon? O'o, ko ke'en! Wo o'wo ta za va aza a na a padai uryumbu shi fo. Adama a na tsu damma ta de ili i na Adanshi a Asula a dammai, “Ibrahim ca ta Asula okolo, reve gba Asula e kece yi za va abula.”

10 Cine tsa da ili i nda i farai? Asula a ushi ta Ibrahim kafu a pada yi uryumbu, ko cina a pada yi? Asula a ushi yi ta kafu a pada yi uryumbu. 11 Uryumbu'u iroci i da na Ibrahim cayi de okolo waru Asula a ushi yi ta de reve u kece yi za va abula, ko kafu a pada yi uryumbu. Adama o ndolo Ibrahim da dada va aza a na a cayi okolo e le, agba a pada le uryumbu shi. O o'wo ta aza a abula e ekere a Asula adama o ucawu wo okolo e le. 12 Waru Ibrahim dada va aza a na a padai uryumbu da fo, amma she na a ri na cu'un yu ucawu wo okolo a na Ibrahim shi na ayi kafu a pada yi uryumbu.

### *Nzuwulai adama aza na a ri nu ucawu wo okolo*

13 Asula a yuwaan ta Ibrahim na muwun n tsukaya ma yi nzuwulai n na waa ca le uvadi. Asula a yuwan ne adama a na Ibrahim kuruyi Wila shi, amma adama a na ucawu wo okolo a yi ubata wa Asula u zuwa ta a tara yi za va abula. 14 Na ama a ushi ili i na Asula a yuwain nzuwulai adama e itoni i Wila, to, ucawu wo okolo wo o'wo ta

ili ye pere. Waru nzuwulai mā Āsulā a tyo ya Ibrahim wo o'wo tā ili ye pere fo. <sup>15</sup> Āsulā a tsu yuwan tā upan na ama a kuḍa a kuru Wilā. Nā wilā u shi lo shi, vuma shi a kuḍa wilā'a shi.

<sup>16</sup> Adama o ndolo a tā ushi nzuwulai mā Āsulā a mantsa ma na a cayi okolo. U ta casu yi pere, waru e reve tā a tā ushi yi. Nā a kuru Wilā† wa aza a Isra'ila, ko a kuḍa a kuru yi, a tā ushi yi nā a ri nu ucawu wo okolo tsa Ibrahim. Adama a na Ibrahim ayi da dada wa aza a na a cayi okolo suru. <sup>17</sup> Ununa Adanshi a Āsulā a dammai ana Āsulā a dammai Ibrahim,† “N zuwa wu tā vo o'wo dada vi ida ya ābundā.” <sup>18</sup> A yuwaan tā Ibrahim nzuwulai n nda adama a na u cayi Āsulā okolo, za na tsu 'yaṣan ākwākwa a kambā wuma reve waru u yuwan ili i sa'avu yu utā atsumā e ili i na i ri lo shi.

<sup>18</sup> Ana Āsulā a yuwayin Ibrahim nzuwulai a na u to o'wo dada vi ida ya ābundā, Ibrahim usu tā. Dada waru a damma tā, “Muwun n tsukaya mā wu n to o'wo ābundā tse italyo'o,” <sup>19</sup> ko na wo o'woi cu'un yu nzuwulai n ndolo u rotso tā gashi waa yuwan shi. <sup>19</sup> Reve Ibrahim lyuwa elime nu ucawu wo okolo, ko na u shi na a'wan a na a rawai zuzu nu ukpaku, na a shi a putsaa yi a na wo o'wo dada. Saratu† ka vā yi fo u shi tā u kutsa, agba koto u shi u matsan shi. <sup>20</sup> Ibrahim zuwa tā okolo na Āsulā a ta gura yuwan ili i na u yuwain nzuwulai, agba u bulā shi. Ucawu wo okolo a yi u shiton yi tā nu ucira, āvu u ca Āsulā tsugbain. <sup>21</sup> U tara tā suru suru na Āsulā aa gura yuwan ili i na u yuwain nzuwulai. <sup>22</sup> Reve gba adama o ucawu wo okolo a Ibrahim, “Āsulā e kece yi za vā ābulā.”† <sup>23</sup> Ana Adanshi a Āsulā a dammai “Āsulā e kece yi tā za vā ābulā,” a ḍana yi adama a Ibrahim goon shi. <sup>24</sup> A ḍana tā ne adama a tsu fo, adama a damma tsu na Āsulā ee kece tsu fo aza a ābulā nā tsu ca Āsulā okolo, za na 'yaṣain Yesu Zagbain tsu atsumā a ākwākwa. <sup>25</sup> Āsulā a ca tā Yesu adama u kuwā adama o unusu u tsu, āvu waru u 'yaṣan yi, adama Āsulā a usu tsu.

## 5

*Ucawu wo okolo u tsu tāwā tā na mazangā*

<sup>1</sup> Āsulā a usu tsu tā o ure wu ucawu wo okolo. Gogo tsu tā na asuvu nden nā Āsulā adama e ili i na Yesu Zamawawa Zagbain tsu yuwaan ntsu. <sup>2</sup> U yuwaan tsu tā ure adama tsu uwa atsumā e isa'ani† ya Āsulā adama a na tsu ushiyi Zamawawa. Tsu ta yuwusan mazangā adama a na tsu tā pe na akunda atsumā a tsugbain tsā Āsulā. <sup>3</sup> Tsu tā waru nā mazangā atsumā a adama, adama a na tsu reve tā ele nda a tsu

tāwāā tā nā makaḍa ma asuvu atsumā a tsu. <sup>4</sup> Makaḍa ma asuvu ma ḍa ma tsu lapula tsu nden, waru ulapulu wu nden n ḍaḍa u tsu tāwāā nu uzuwu wo okolo.

<sup>5</sup> Nā tsu ri nā cu'un vu uzuwu wo okolo o ndolo, woo rono tsu e ida shi. Ili i nda i fara tā adama a na Āsulā a ca ntsu Ruhu va Akiza, za na shityoin okolo a tsu ni icigi ya yi.

<sup>6</sup> Zamawawa kuwā tā adama a tsu mantsa ma na tsu kuḍai a kamba aciyatsu, ko na tsu ḍanai aza o unusu. <sup>7</sup> Ili yu usān i ḍa nanza ciga u kuwā adama u wawa nanza na āg kurusu Wilā. Amma u ta gura o'wo u kuwā adama u wawa wuma wu za na a yuwusaan ozo o ro isa'ani kuci. <sup>8</sup> Amma Āsulā o roco tsu tā ābajini e icigi ana u lyunguyi Zamawawa tsarā u kuwā adama a tsu a mantsa ma na tsu ḍanai aza o unusu.

<sup>9</sup> Gogo Āsulā e te keceshe tsu aza a ābulā adama a mpasa mu Zamawawa, waru tsu reve tā u ta wawa tsu o upan wā Āsulā. <sup>10</sup> Ko na tsu ḍanai n'yuwatan mā Āsulā, u kambato tsu tā n'utsa mā yi, adama a na Mawun mā yi mā kuwā adama a tsu. Gogo a na tso o'woi n'utsa mā Āsulā, tsu reve tā amayun a ḍa a na waa wawa tsu e ekere a wuma u Mawun mā yi. <sup>11</sup> Ayi ndolo ḍa goon shi, amma tsu yuwan tā mazangā adama e ili i na Āsulā a yuwain e ekere a Zagbain tsu Yesu Zamawawa, za na kambato ntsu n'utsa mā Āsulā.

### *Adamu nā Zamawawa*

<sup>12</sup> Unusu u uwa tā atsumā o uvadi adama e ili i na vuma tā yuwain, āvu unusu'u u tāwāā nu ukwā. Ayi ḍa i zuwai ciga 'yuwan vuma suru kuwā adama a na vuma suru yuwain unusu. <sup>13</sup> Unusu u tā pa atsumā o uvadi kafu Āsulā a ca Musa Wilā. Āsulā aa cuwusan nu unusu'u shi a mantsa mo ndolo, adama a na Wilā u ḍana lo shi. <sup>14</sup> Amma diga a mantsa ma Adamu† a tyo a mantsa ma Musa, suru nle a kuwā tā, ko na koto a shi a 'yuwain a yuwan ili i na Āsulā a damma nle a yuwan shi, cine Adamu yuwain.

E re ro Adamu cu'un vu Zamawawa ḍa za na tāwai nā aḍapa. <sup>15</sup> Amma ejere'e unata u ḍa a ri shi, adama a na une'e wā Āsulā u ri tsu unusu wa Adamu shi. Amayun a ḍa ama nā ābundā a kuwā tā adama o unusu u vuma tā ndolo. Amma isa'ani ya Āsulā i la'a tā mgbain lon, waru ama nā ābundā a tsurā tā une'e u wuma wā Āsulā adama e isa'ani i vuma tā. Vuma ndolo ayi ḍa Yesu Zamawawa. <sup>16</sup> Waru ili i na une'e pere wā Āsulā u tāwayi u tawa tā ko'o ni ili i na unusu u vuma tā u tāwayi. Ana Adamu yuwain unusu, Āsulā a tsu ge'eto tā reve waru u ca atsumālimā. Amma Āsulā a usu

tsu tã adama o une'e wi isa'ani u na u cayi, ko tsu yuwan unusu wã ãbundã. <sup>17</sup> Unusu u vuma tã nda, ayi Adamu, u tãwãã tã nu ukwã ãvu wo o'wo mogono e ekere a tsu. Amma ili i na Yesu Zamawawa yuwain la'a tã ili i ndolo nã ãbundã lon. Aşulã a tã ni isa'ani lon e ekere a tsu, waru u usu tsu tã adama e Yesu. Adama o ndolo tsu tã tsurã wuma reve tsu lyuwa aci o unusu nu ukwã.

<sup>18</sup> Unusu u tã wa Adamu u tãwãã tã nã atsumãlimã o ukwã a tyo a ama suru. Ne ãa waru, ili ya aßulã i tã i na Yesu Zamawawa yuwain u zuwa tã ama suru o o'wo mejege e ekere a Aşulã. Ayi ãa u tãwãã nã wuma wa amayun e ekere a ama suru. <sup>19</sup> Adamu 'yuwan tã o toni Aşulã, ne ãa u zuwai ama nã ãbundã o o'woi aza o unusu. Aşu Yesu Zamawawa yuwan tsutoni nã Aşulã, waru u ta zuwa yi u kambãto ama nã ãbundã aza a aßulã a makãkan mã yi.

<sup>20</sup> Amma Aşulã a ca tã Wilã adama ama suru e reve cine a ri nu unusu. Amma a na ama a lyuwusa elime atsumã o unusu, Aşulã waru a lyuwusa elime atsumã e isa'ani ya yi. <sup>21</sup> Unusu u ta yuwusan tsugono a aci a ama suru, reve u tãwãã le nu ukwã. Ne ãa waru gogo, isa'ani ya Aşulã yaa yuwusan tsugono, waru u usu tsu tã adama e Yesu Zagbain Zamawawa tsu. Ayi ili i nda i ãa i tãwãã ntsu nã wuma u babu ukotu.

## 6

### *Unusu u ri nu ucira shi*

<sup>1</sup> Tsu ta majiyan tsu lyuwai elime nã mayan mo unusu tã adama isa'ani tã Aşulã i lyuwa elime? <sup>2</sup> O'o, ko ke'en! E iciyi yu unusu, to, atsu akwãkwã a ãa, adama o ndolo cine tsaa lyuwai elime nã mayan mo unusu? <sup>3</sup> Yi icina tã na suru ntsu tso o'woi ili i tã nã Zamawawa ana a rumbu ntsu? Ana a rumbu ntsu, tsu kuwã tã cine ayi u kuwã. <sup>4</sup> Ana a rumbu tã ntsu, wo o'wo tã a cido tsu tã obolo nã ayi adama a na tsu kuwã tã obolo nã ayi. Dada'a u zuwa tã Zamawawa kambisã wuma e ekere a tsugbain nu ucira wã yi. Ne ãa waru, u zuwa ntsu fo tso o'woi wuma ko'o o ure u sa'avu.

<sup>5</sup> Zamawawa kuwã tã, atsu fo gba tsu 6oluloi tã nã ayi o ukwã. Ne ãa gba Aşulã aa zuwa tsu tsu kambisã wuma ununa u zuwai Zamawawa kambisã wuma. <sup>6</sup> Tsu reve tã o una tã ama a na tsu shi nu ujimu a akpata tã nã Yesu adama a na unusu u lambai ucira wã yi atsumã a wuma u tsu. Aşulã a yuwan tã ne adama lipu vu nusu tsu a dashi o'wo agbashi o unusu wan. <sup>7</sup> Ne ãa u ri, mantsa ma na vuma kuwã biti u fãtsã tã e ekere o unusu, unusu u ri nu ucira a aci a yi waru shi.

<sup>8</sup> Nã tsu kuwã obolo nã Zamawawa, tsu reve tã na tsãã ãanã wuma nã ayi waru. <sup>9</sup> A

'yaşan tã Zamawawa atsumã a akwãkwã, agba tsu reve tã u buwa a kuwã shi. Ukwã u ri nu ucira a aci a yi gogo shi. <sup>10</sup> Ana Zamawawa kuwã, u kuwã tã u tã adama u lyuwa aci o unusu, agba wãã dashi kuwã shi, ko ke'en. Gogo nda u tã nã wuma u sa'avu, waru wuma u sa'avu wã yi u to obolo nã Aşulã. <sup>11</sup> Ne ãa waru, i tara aciya ãu tsã akwãkwã a tyo e ili i na i ri unusu, agba i tã wuma obolo nã Aşulã e ekere e Yesu Zamawawa.

<sup>12</sup> Adama o ndolo she i lyawa unusu u yuwusan tsugono a aci a ãu pa o uvadi wan. She i kuru ili i wuya i na i cigai i yuwan wan. <sup>13</sup> She i lyawa upasu u na atsumã a lipu ãu wo o'wo ili i mayan mo unusu wan. Amma o unã u ndolo, i ca Aşulã aciya ãu suru suru adama a na i tã tsa ama a na ãa shi ukwã, amma aşu Aşulã a zuwa ãu yo o'wo wuma. I ca Aşulã lipu ãu suru suru adama i yuwan ili i na i ri mejege, waru reve i tãwãã Aşulã nã tsugbain. <sup>14</sup> Unusu u buwa a yuwan tsugono a aci a ãu shi. Isa'ani ya Aşulã i ãa yaa yuwusan tsugono tsã ãu, agba Wilã shi.

### *Aagbashi a na aa yuwusan ili i na Aşulã a cigai*

<sup>15</sup> Adama o ndolo, u ta dansa tsu ta lyuwa elime nu unusu faan, ana wo o'woi isa'ani ya Aşulã i ãa yaa yuwusan tsugono a aci a tsu, agba Wilã shi? Ko ke'en, ne ãa shi! <sup>16</sup> I reve tã ili i na i ãangwai i toni suru wo o'wo tã zagbain ãu. I ta gura ãangwa unusu, za na tsu tãwãã nu ukwã, ko i ta gura ãangwa i toni Aşulã, aşu yo o'wo aza a aßulã e ekere a yi. <sup>17</sup> De acaãa, agbashi o unusu a ãa i shi. Amma nã godyo tã Aşulã a na i toniyi uritosu u na i usuyi i kuru mejege. <sup>18</sup> Aşulã a baãã ãu tã e ekere o ucira wu unusu, aşu yo o'wo agbashi a Aşulã adama i yuwan ili i na i ri mejege.

<sup>19</sup> N yuwan tã adanshi ni iroci yi vadilimã adama i tara ili i na maa dansa babu usãn. De acaãa, i lyawa tã aciya ãu yo o'wo agbashi e ekere o unusu ni iwuya. Gogo gba i cigai i 'yuwan i ãangwa yo o'wo agbashi e ekere a aßulã adama yo o'wo aza a akiza.

<sup>20</sup> De acaãa, ana i shi agbashi o unusu, i shi adama e ili ya aßulã shi. <sup>21</sup> Nye i ãa i tsurã i mantsa mo ndolo a na i yuwusain iwuya? Gogo gba i ta uwwusa wono u le. Ili i ndolo ukwã u ãa goon u tsu tãwãã. <sup>22</sup> Gogo nda Aşulã a baãã ãu tã e ekere o ucira wu unusu, reve yo o'wo agbashi a yi. Gogo i ta yuwusan ili i na yaã tãwusa nã nden ma akiza, reve i koso a wuma u na woo koto shi. <sup>23</sup> Atsupu o unusu tã ukwã u ãa, amma Aşulã a ca tsu tã wuma u babu ukotu pere e ekere e Yesu Zamawawa Zagbain tsu.

## 7

*Iroci ubatq u lolo*

<sup>1</sup> Ama a va, suru ndu i reve ta Wila wa Musa. Adama o ndolo i reve ta na Wila u tsu yuwan ta tsugono a aci a ama ele ubuwu wuma goon. <sup>2</sup> Iroci, na ka olo, wilu wu nla yi ta na vali va yi, na vali'i u ri wuma. Amma nu u kuwa, wilu u lolo u buwa wunlu na ayi shi. <sup>3</sup> Agba na wo olo vali ro vali va yi ubuwu wuma, Wilu u damma u ta yuwusan tsipere. Amma na vali va yi kuwa u ta faan e ekere a wilu u lolo, waru u yuwan tsipere shi, ko na wo olo vali ro.

<sup>4</sup> Ama a va, ne da u ri ya'adu. Wilu u buwa o tsugono a aci a du shi, adama a na i kuwa ta o ucira wa yi ana i kuwai na Zamawawa a akpata.† Gogo gba i to obolo na za na a 'yasain atsuma a akwakwa, adama tsu yuwayin Asula aganda. <sup>5</sup> De acapa, upasu u lipu u tsu za na ri nu unusu tsu yuwan ta tsugono tsu tsu. Wilu u zuwa tsu ta tsu ciga mayan me ili i na i ri unusu u na u yuwain tsugono tsu lipu tsu. Waru adama o ndolo, ili i na tsu yuwain biti u tawato tsu ta o ukwa. <sup>6</sup> Agba Wilu u buwa a yuwusan tsugono tsu tsu shi. Tsu ta gashi akwakwa, waru Wilu wa tsura ucira a aci a tsu shi, ko ke'en. Gogo tsu ta gura yuwaan Asula aganda o ure u sa'avu na Ruhu va yi o ronuso tsu adanga, agba a akuci o ure u Wilu u na a danai shi.

*Wila nu unusu*

<sup>7</sup> I ta dana a majiyan gashi n ta dansa unusu na Wilu ili i ta i da. Ne da u ri shi! Amma Wilu u da u zuwa numu n reve ili i na a tsu de unusu. Iroci, n shi n reve ili i na waa dansa she vuma ciga ili yi za ro shi wan, she na Wilu u damma numu she n yuwan ne wan. <sup>8</sup> Unusu u da u tsurai ure e ekere a wilu u nda, da da u zuwa numu n dana na tsushu'un icu'un icu'un. Na Wilu u shi lo shi, unusu u shi a tsura ucira u nda shi. <sup>9</sup> Ko ili i shi i gala mu shi kafu n reve ili i na Wilu u dammai u lobono ta n yuwan. Amma ana n reve niyi, n reve ta na n yuwain unusu waru za vu unusu da n shi, za na aa kuwa. <sup>10</sup> Wilu u na u shi a zuwaa mu wuma, ayi da u kambisai, u zuwaa numu ukwa.

<sup>11</sup> Unusu u tsura ta ure u na waa pusan mu ugbozu, reve u yuwan ulinga na Wilu'a adama wu una mu. <sup>12</sup> Suru na ne, Wilu'a a aciyayi u ta na akiza, ili i na waru u dammai a ta na akiza na mejege. <sup>13</sup> N ta dansa ili i na i ri ulobonu u ta zuwusaa mu ukwa? O'o, ko ke'en! Unusu u da u tarai ili i na i ri ulobonu reve u yuwan ulinga na ayi adama u tawaa mu nu ukwa. Ili i nda i fara ta adama n reve ili i na unusu u rotsoi na amayun. Ili i na i zuwai Wilu u ri lo ayi da adama u roco na unusu ili i wuya i da lon.

*Mpolo adama a yuwan unusu wan*

<sup>14</sup> Tsu reve ta Wilu ili i sa'ani i da. Wilu u da waa tawusaa na addama shi, amma amu da, adama a na amu vuma da goon. Adama o ndolo, unusu u ta yuwusan tsugono a aci a va gashi amu aagbashi a yi a da. <sup>15</sup> N reve ili i na i zuwai maa yuwusan ili i na maa yuwusan shi. N ciga ta n yuwan ili i na i ri mejege na amayun, agba maa yuwusan yi shi. O una u ndolo, reve n reme a yuwusan ili i na n 'yuwain. <sup>16</sup> N reve ta na ili i na maa yuwusan mejege ma da shi, ayi nda u roco ta n usu ta Wilu u tu ulobonu. <sup>17</sup> Adama o ndolo amu da maa yuwusan ili i wuya i nda shi. Unusu u na u ri nden atsuma a va a da a yuwusan le. <sup>18</sup> Upasu u wuma u va u na u ri akuci nu unusu u lyawa mu n yuwan ili i na i ri ulobonu shi, ko ke'en. Ko na n shi n ciga n yuwan ili i sa'ani, n tsu gura shi. <sup>19</sup> Na n ciga n yuwan isa'ani, n tsu yuwan shi. Waru na n ri o mpolo n kufa a yuwan unusu, reve gba me eneshe amu da nda a yuwusan yi. <sup>20</sup> Agba na maa yuwusan ili i na n cigai n yuwan shi, amu da na amayun maa yuwusan yi shi. Unusu u na u ri atsuma a va ayi da waa yuwusan yi.

<sup>21</sup> Apa ili i na me enei a wuma u va, na n ciga n yuwan ili i sa'ani avu n cina aciyava a yuwusan iwuya. <sup>22</sup> Okolo a va a ta mazanga adama a wilu u na wu utai ubata wa Asula. <sup>23</sup> Agba reve n cina ubata biti atsuma a va ili i ro a yuwusan nlangi ni ili i na okolo a va a cigai a yuwan, reve u kambato mu aagbashi o unusu u na waa yuwusan tsugono tse ili i na maa yuwusan suru. <sup>24</sup> Adama o ndolo, okolo a va a danu shi! Zane da o utaa mu e ekere a lipu nda na aa zuwusa mu ukwa? <sup>25</sup> N godyo ta Asula adama e Yesu Zamawawa Zagbain tsu, ayi da za na wawa numu.

Nda cine n ri: o okolo a va, n ciga ta n kuru wilu wa Asula, agba upasu u lipu va u na u cigai u yuwusan unusu, wo o'woto mu ta aagbashi o unusu.

## 8

*Lyawa Ruhu va Akiza yuwan tsugono*

<sup>1</sup> Adama o ndolo, na adu aza e Yesu Kristi Zamawawa da, Asula ee ge'eto reve waru u kototo du shi. <sup>2</sup> Adama a na adu aza a yi a da, Ruhu va Akiza na tsu tawaa na wuma u bada du ta yo o'wo faan e ekere o ucira wu unusu u na u tsu tawaa nu ukwa. <sup>3</sup> Ayi Wilu wa Musa u ri nu ucira u na waa wawa tsu shi, adama a na atsu na aciyatsu aza o unusu a da tsu dana. Amma Asula a yuwan ta ili i na Wilu waa gura yuwan ne shi. U lyungu ta Mawun ma yi a tyo o uvadi na lipu tsu tsu, ili i na i tawai ko'o ayi da lipu tsu ta nu unusu. Asula o kototo ta ucira wu unusu u na waa yuwusan tsugono a lipu tsu, ana

u ca ntsu Mawun ma yi tsa kucci adama a nusu tsu. <sup>4</sup> A yuwan ta ne adama a tsupa suru atsupu e mejege a na wila u dammai a aci a tsu, atsu na tsoo tono Ruhu, agba tsaa kurusu ili i na lipu cigai shi.

<sup>5</sup> Na ama a lyawa ili yu unusu i na ele a cigai a yuwan, i yuwan tsugono a aci e le, a tsu yuwusan ta majiyan mo unusu kuci. Amma aza a na a lyawai Ruhu yuwain tsugono a aci e le, a tsu yuwusan ta majiyan me ili i na yaa zuwa Ruhu'u waa uwwa uyo'o u le. <sup>6</sup> Ni icigi i mayan me ili i wuya ma da maa yuwusan tsugono a aci a vuma, u ta kuwa. Amma na Ruhu da a yuwusan tsugono a aci a vuma, u ta dana na wuma na asuvu nden. <sup>7</sup> Ni icigi i mayan mo unusu ma da maa yuwusan tsugono a aci a vuma, kuci da waa yuwusan nlangi na Asula. U tsu toni ili i na Asula a dammai u yuwan shi. Amayun a da, waa gura yuwan tsundolo shi. <sup>8</sup> Aza a na a lyawai she ili i na lipu le damma nle a yuwan da da aa yuwusan, aa zuwa Asula a uwwa uyo'o u le shi.

<sup>9</sup> Amma adu i lyawa ili yu unusu u na i cigai i lyuwa elime a yuwusan tsugono a aci a du shi. Amma Ruhu va Akiza ta pe nden atsuma a du, amayun u ta yuwusan tsugono tsa du. (Amma i cuwan za na ri na Ruhu vu Zamawawa nden atsuma a yi shi, ayi za vi Itoni da shi, ko ke'en.) <sup>10</sup> Lipu du ta kuwa adama o unusu. Amma na Zamawawa ri nden atsuma a du, Ruhu ta ca du wuma, adama a na Zamawawa kambato du ta aza a abula e ekere a Asula. <sup>11</sup> Ruhu va Asula na 'yasain Yesu o ukwa ta pe nden o okolo a du. Ayi na u 'yasain Yesu o ukwa u ta ca lipu du na a kuwa wuma, e ekere a Ruhu va yi na ri pe nden atsuma a du'u.

<sup>12</sup> Adama o ndolo ama a va, tsu ciga tsu 'yuwan tsu yuwain nden n na Ruhu va Asula damma ntsu tsu yuwan. Tsu ciga tsu 'yuwan tsu yuwain cine tsu cigai tsu yuwan wan, adama a na atsu na aciyatsu aza o unusu a da. <sup>13</sup> Ili i na i zuwai ayi da, ni i lyuwa elime na mayan mo unusu u na i cigai, i ta kuwa. Amma ni i lyawa Ruhu kamba du i lyawa mayan mo unusu, i ta tsura wuma wa amayun. <sup>14</sup> Muwun ma amayun ma Asula ele da aza a na Ruhu va Asula o ronuso le adanga. <sup>15</sup> Adama a na Ruhu na Asula a ca ndu u kambato du aghashi a na aa uwwa wovon shi. Amma, ayi Ruhu u kambato du ta yo o'wo muwun ma Asula, waru ayi Ruhu'u u tsu ca tsu ta ucira u na tsaa shon a tyo ubata wa Asula reve tsu damma, "Dada! Dada tsu!" <sup>16</sup> Ruhu va Asula tsu bolo ta na ruhu tsu, reve u roco amayun na atsu muwun ma Asula n da. <sup>17</sup> Adama o ndolo, tsu ta tsura ili i na waa guzasa adama a ama a yi. Waru ili i na Asula a cayi Mawun ma yi suru, Zamawawa, aza a tsu a da fo. Amma na tsaa tsura cu'un

tsugbain tsa na Zamawawa tsurai, tsu ciga tsu 'yuwan tsu sowa atsumalima cine ayi fo u sowoi.

### *Tsugbain tsa na tsa ri lo a tawa*

<sup>18</sup> Na tsu cuwan na cu'un tsugbain tsa na waa ca tsu a tyo de, atsumalima a na tsoo sowuso gogo ili i da shi. <sup>19</sup> Ili i na Asula a yuwain suru a ta pura mantsa gogo na Asula oo roco a alanga e eteshe cine muwun ma yi n ri na amayun. <sup>20</sup> Asula a yuwaan ta ili i na u yuwain suru una. Ili i na u yuwain da a dangulai a yuwan tsundolo shi, Asula a da a dangulai ne. <sup>21</sup> Na tsundolo suru, Asula o fobo ta a na waa zuwa ili i na u yuwain o o'wo faan, waru tsara a shama wan, agba o to o'wo faan reve a tsura tsugbain tsa muwun ma Asula.

<sup>22</sup> Adama a na tsu reve ta diga o ufaru a tyo a mantsa mo gogo ili i na Asula a yuwain ta a manga na mbala, cine ka va aatsuma tsu dana na aatsuma a mbala nu u ciga u matsan. <sup>23</sup> Ko atsu aza e Itoni tsu ta a manga adama a mbala, ko na tsu ri na Ruhu va Akiza za na ayi da ufaru wu une'e wa Asula. Atsu fo, tsu ta pura gogo urana u na Asula aa usu tsu tsa muwun ma yi suru suru, reve u kambato lipu tsu faan suru. <sup>24</sup> A wawa tsu ta, waru tsu ta nu uzuwu wo okolo a nda. Na tse ene ili i na tsaa pura, ayi ili i ndolo i da da uzuwu wo okolo wa amayu'un shi. Ama a tsu zuwa okolo e ili i na a tsurai de shi. <sup>25</sup> Amma na tsu ri nu uzuwu wo okolo e ili i ro i na tsu ri na ayi ne'en shi, tsu to purosuro yi na ankuri.

<sup>26</sup> Waru ayi Ruhu u tsu kamba tsu ta atsu aza a na a ri babu ucira. Tsu reve cine tsaa yuwan avasa a na a ntsayi shi. Amma Ruhu na aciyayi tsu yuwaan ta Asula adanshi o una u tsu, waru u tsu pati ta Asula o una u tsu na manga ma na ma la'ai ili i na vuma aa gura damma. <sup>27</sup> Asula e tse ene ta ili i na i ri pe atsuma o okolo a vuma. Waru u reve ta ili i na i ri pe atsuma a asuvu a Ruhu, adama a na ayi Ruhu'u u ta yuwusan adanshi na Asula o una wa ama a yi cine Asula a cigai.

<sup>28</sup> Waru tsu reve ta Asula a tsu zuwa ta ili suru i linga obolo adama o ulobonu e ekere a aza a na a ciga niyi. Ele da ama a na u deyi, adama a na ne da u foboi u yuwan. <sup>29</sup> Asula e reve le ta kafu u yuwan uvadi, waru u dangwa le ta tsara o o'wo tsa Mawun ma yi, adama Yesu Kristi Zamawawa wo o'wo umatsun wu ufaru reve waru u tsura azawawa'a a abunda lon. <sup>30</sup> Ana u dangwa nle, reve u de le a tawa ubata wa yi. Ana u de nle, reve u tara le aza a abula a makakan ma yi, reve waru u yuwaan le nzuwulai n tsugbain tsa yi.

### *Icigi ya Asula*

<sup>31</sup> Cine tsa da tsaa damma adama e ili i nda suru? Na Asula a ri obolo na atsu,

babu za na aa gura lyuwa aci a tsu. <sup>32</sup> U putsaa na Mawun ma yi shi, amma u ca yi ta adama a tsu suru suru. Ana u ca ntsu de Yesu, to, amayun a da a na waa ca tsu ili suru. <sup>33</sup> Zane da aa yuwan adanshi a vama adama a ama a na Asula a dangwai? Ko vuma ta, adama a na Asula a da na aciyayi za na kambato nle mejege. <sup>34</sup> Zane da oo kototo ama a Asula? Ko vuma ta, adama a na Yesu Kristi Zamawawa kuwai, waru a 'yasan yi ta atsuma o ukwa, gogo waru u ta wuma o ukere usa'ani wa Asula, u ta yuwusan ipati ubata wa Asula adama a tsu. <sup>35</sup> Ko ili yi lo i na yaa gura kasa tsu ni icigi yi Zamawawa za na u ri na ayi a tyo ya'a tsu shi. Na tsu ri pe atsuma a addama, ko tsoo sowoso atsumalima, ko na ama o bongi tsu, ili i ndolo yaa kasa tsu ni icigi yi Zamawawa shi. Ko na tsu ri ni ili i na tsaa lyuwa shi, ko na tsu ri ni itana i na tsoo oto shi, ili i ndolo suru yaa kasa tsu in icigi yi Zamawawa shi. Ko na tsu ri atsuma e meleshe, ko na oo una tsu, ko ni ili i ndolo suru waa gura kasa tsu ni icigi yi Zamawawa shi. <sup>36</sup> Ne da da u ri cine Adanshi a Asula a dammai cida:

“Usana suru ama a ta dansa a to una tsu adama a wu, a ta yuwusan na atsu cine a tsu yuwan ni ikyon i na tarai a yawu ubata u na aa pada.” ◊

<sup>37</sup> Amma ko atsuma e ili i ndolo suru, tsu ta nu uluwu wa aci suru suru e ekere a za na ciga ntsu! <sup>38</sup> N reve ta amayun a da a na babu ili i na yaa gura kasa tsu ni icigi ya yi: Ukwai waa gura kasa tsu ni ayi shi, waru wuma waa gura shi. Nlingata ma Asula maa gura kasa tsu na ayi shi, ko otoni a lima. Ko ele cira va zuva' aa gura kasa tsu ni icigi ya yi shi. Ili i na yaa farasa gogo, ko ili i na yaa fara elime aa gura kasa tsu ni icigi ya yi shi. <sup>39</sup> Ko tsu ri zuva ve eleshe, ko tsu pe zala mala, u rotso ili i ro shi, adama a na babu ili i na i ri pa atsuma o uva di u na yaa gura kasa tsu ni icigi ya Asula i na u roco ntsu e ekere e Yesu Zamawawa Zagbain tsu.

## 9

### *Asula na aza a Isra'ila*

<sup>1</sup> Amayun a da maa dansaa du. Amu za vu Zamawawa da agba epen a da mu shi. Ruhu wa Akiza na asuvu a va a usu ta ili i na maa dansa amayun a da. <sup>2</sup> Okolo a va a ta atsumolangu na mbala lon <sup>3</sup> adama a ama a va, aza a Isra'ila cine n ri. Ko na Asula aa yuwaan mu unu reve wu kasa mu na Zamawawa adama ko aa tsura iwawi,† she n usu ni iladi Asula a yuwan ne. <sup>4</sup> Ele ama a Isra'ila a da, aza a na Asula a dangwai o o'wo muwun ma yi, u roco le ta tsugbain

tsa yi, reve waru u yuwusan akucunu ne ele. U ca le ta Wila wa Musa. U damma le ta cine aa yuwan aganda a amayun. U ca le ta nzuwulai ma yi e ekere e le. <sup>5</sup> Nkaya n le ama a gbagbain a Asula a da a shi, Zamawawa a aciyayi mawun ma tsukaya me le ma da. Ayi waru Asula a da, za na aa yuwusan tsugono tse ili i biti! Ica za va yi da babu ukotu! Ami.†

<sup>6</sup> Maa dansa Asula a kuda ta a yuwan ili i na u yuwain nzuwulai na waa yuwan shi. Agba ama a Isra'ila suru da a dana ama a yi na amayun shi. <sup>7</sup> Waru muwun n tsukaya ma Ibrahim suru n da Asula a yuwain Ibrahim nzuwulai shi. Asula a damma ta Ibrahim, “Muwun ma Ishiyaku n da goon e de muwun n tsukaya ma wu.” <sup>8</sup> Ayi nda u to rocosu a na muwun n tsukaya ma Ibrahim suru da muwun ma amayun ma Asula shi. Muwun ma Ibrahim ma amayun ele da aza a na o o'woi muwun ma Asula adama a nzuwulai n na Asula a yuwain Ibrahim. ◊ <sup>9</sup> Apa nzuwulai n na u yuwain: “A tyo nkoli a mantsa ma nda, n ta cina cina Saratu† matsan de ulobo.” ◊

<sup>10</sup> Mawu'un ayi da Ishiyaku† akaya a tsu. Ana u kungwai, reve u zuwa Rikatu,† za na matsain mpishe. <sup>11-12</sup> Agba kafu u matsan reve Asula a damma yi, “Zakpara ta yuwaan zawa'a tsugbashi.” ◊ A yuwan ta ne kafu muwu'un n yuwan ili i sa'ani ko ili i wuya. Asula a yuwan ta ne adama a na za na u dangwai ayi da za na u cigai adama e ifofi ya yi, agba adama e ili i na mawu'un u yuwain da shi. <sup>13</sup> Ununa Adanshi a Asula a dammai, “N ciga ta Yakubu, agba n 'yuwan ta Isuwa.” ◊†

<sup>14</sup> To, nye tsa damma adama e ili i nda? Asula a yuwan ta ili i na i lobonoi shi a tyo e ekere a ama biti? Ne da shi, ko ke'en!

<sup>15</sup> Asula a damma ta Musa, “N to roco za na n dangwai biti isa'ani, waru n te ene iliyali yi za na n dangwai me ene.” ◊

<sup>16</sup> Asula o to roco za na u dangwai biti isa'ani, agba adama e ili i na vuma'a cigai waru waa yuwusan da shi. <sup>17</sup> Adanshi a Asula a damma ta, Asula a damma ta mogono ma Masar, “N zuwa wu ta mogono adama a nda: N ciga ta n roco ucira u va ya'a wu, adama a yuwan adanshi a ala a va ubata biti atsuma o uva di.” <sup>18</sup> Adama o ndolo ye ene, Asula o tsu roco ta ozo o ro isa'ani adama a na u cigai u yuwan ne, waru u tsu dangwa ta u zuwa ozo o ro o o'wo aza a aciyogbamu.

### *Isa'ani nu upan wa Asula*

<sup>19</sup> Nanza ta gura ece, “Cine Asula a tawaa tsu, nu u zuwa tsu tsu yuwan cine u cigai tsu

◊ 8:36 Ica 44:22. ◊ 9:8 Ufr. 21:12. ◊ 9:9 Ufr. 18:10. 33:19.

◊ 9:11-12 Ufr. 25:23. ◊ 9:13 Mal. 1:2-3. ◊ 9:15 Mta.



yuwan?” <sup>20</sup> She i damma ne wan! N'utsa n va, n te ecishe du, “Zane da yaa tarasa aciyadu a na i ri aa yuwusan mawasan na Asula? Upondo u tse ece ta ma'i va yi, 'Adama a nye vu ma'a numu tsunda?’ ” <sup>21</sup> Ma'i tsu ma'a ta ili i na u cigai u ma'a suru. U ta gura kene olo'o reve u ma'a mata da ma sa'ani adama a rana na a tsu linga na ayi langa goon, ili i ro waru gba shi adama a linga va ana'an na nfa'an.

<sup>22</sup> Ne da u ri na Asula. U ciga ta u roco upan wa yi adama ama e ene ucira wa yi a aci a za na suru wu ntsayi a lungusa yi. Amma reve wo o'wo u ta yuwusan ankuri ne ele. <sup>23</sup> U yuwan ta ili i nda adama u roco tsugbain tsa yi lon ana we enei iliyali ya ama, aza a na u foboyi a ushi tsugbain tsa yi. <sup>24</sup> Atsu da dammai atsumu a na Asula e deyi. U dangwa tsu ta atsumu a ama a Isra'ila, agba ayi da da ne goon shi, waru u dangwa tsu ta fo atsumu a Atakpaci. <sup>25</sup> Cine Asula a dammai atsumu a aatagada a Hosiya, vumavasu:

“Aza a na a ri ama a va shi,  
Ele da mee de ama a va gogo.  
Waru n to roco icigi  
a tyo ubata wa aza a na n shi n cigai shi.” ◊

<sup>26</sup> Waru  
“De ubata u na Asula a damma nle,  
'Adu ama a va a da shi,'  
De da Asula a wuma ee de le muwun ma yi.” ◊

<sup>27</sup> Waru apa ili i na Ishaya† vumavasu da dammai adama a ama a Isra'ila:  
“Ama a Isra'ila a ta abunda,  
vamma wuyun wu nge'en m mala,  
agba wa'a da aa wawa atsumu e le.  
<sup>28</sup> Asulazuva a ta jika,  
adama u ca ama o uvadi atsumalima suru  
suru.” ◊

<sup>29</sup> Ishaya dammisa ta:  
“Asulazuva Mogono me Ili Suru Suru  
ma lyawa ta ama o gundo tsu wa'a a dana  
wuma.  
Na ne da gba shi,  
a ta lungusa tsu suru suru,  
tse ilyuci yo Sodom na Gomora.” †

*Aza a Isra'ila na Alabari a Sa'ani*

<sup>30</sup> To, adama o ndolo nye tsaa damma adama e ili i ndolo? Ayi nda da: Atakpaci a yuwusan ukadu u na a zuwa aciyele aza a abula e ekere a Asula shi, amma Asula a da a zuwa nle aza a abula na aciyayi adama a na a ca ta okolo ya'la yi. <sup>31</sup> Ama a Isra'ila a yuwan ta ukadu o toni Wila adama o o'woto aciyele aza a abula na Asula. Agba a gura shi. <sup>32</sup> Adama a nye a kudai? Adama a na a ciga ta a zuwa aciyele aza a abula e

ekere e ili i na aa yuwusan, amma a zami yi nu ucawu wo okolo ubata wa Asula okolo mejege shi. Reve a kara a tadatsasa a aatali a gbain a na a ri o ure u le. <sup>33</sup> Cine Asula a dammai atsumu a Adanshi a yi:

“N ta zuwa aatali atsumu a Sihiyona.\*  
Za na ama aa dana a tadatsasa.  
U ta tsa aatali a na aa zuwa le a riya.  
Agba za na ca niyi okolo waa uwwa wono  
shi.” ◊

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Ama a va, ili i na n la'a cigai, n ciga ta aza a Isra'ila suru a tsura iwawi. Avasa a va a da ndolo e ekere a Asula. <sup>2</sup> N reve ta a na a cigai a yuwaan Asula aganda, agba a tsura urevu <sup>3</sup> wi ili i na i tsu zuwa Asula a ushi ama shi. O unu u ndolo, reve a yuwan ukadu u na a zuwa aciyele o o'wo aza a abula e re le. Reve a 'yuwan o toni ure wa Asula u na u tsu kambato ama aza a abula. <sup>4</sup> Zamawawa zuwa ta Wila wo o'wo babu ucira, adama o ndolo Asula a ta usu aza a na a cayi Zamawawa okolo suru.

*Ama suru a ta gura tsura iwawi*

<sup>5</sup> Musa dana ta cine Asula a tsu zuwa ama o o'wo aza a abula adama a na o toni Wila. U damma ta, “Za na yuwain tsutoni ni ili i na Wila u dammai, u ta dana wuma.” ◊ <sup>6</sup> Apa nda ili i na Adanshi a Asula o ritoyi cine vuma o o'wo za va abula nu ure wu ucawu wo okolo: “She vu damma aciyawu wan, ‘Zane da aa 'yawa zuva?’ ” (Za na a dansa, “She vu damma aciyawu wan, ‘Zane da aa 'yawa zuva avu u tara Zamawawa a cipa o uvadi?’ ”) <sup>7</sup> “Waru she i damma wan, ‘Zane da waru aa cipa pe ubata wa akwakwa?’ ” (Za na a dansa, “She i damma wan, ‘Zane da aa 'yawa ubata wa akwakwa wu uta na Zamawawa?’ ”)

<sup>8</sup> Apa ili i na Adanshi a Asula a dammai: “Ikaka'a i ta zuzu na avu, u ta o unu wa wu no o okolo a wu.” Ayi da uritosu wu ucawu wo okolo u na tsaa dansa.

<sup>9</sup> Na vu damma a alanga e eteshe, “Yesu Zagbain da,” waru na vu usu ta o okolo a wu a na Asula a 'yasan yi ta pe o ukwa, Asula a ta wawa wu. <sup>10</sup> Tsu usu ta no okolo a tsu, waru adama o ndolo a da Asula a kambato ntsu mejege. Avu tsu damma a alanga e eteshe tsu usu ta, waru adama o ndolo a da tsu tsurai iwawi.† <sup>11</sup> Cine Asula a dammai atsumu a Adanshi a yi, “Agba za na ca niyi okolo suru waa uwwa wono shi.” ◊ <sup>12</sup> Ayi nda ta yuwusan adanshi a za suru, adama a na babu ili i na i tawulai na aza a Isra'ila na Atakpaci. Zagbain ta da ri lo va koyan da. Waru u tsu zuwaa ta aza a na a yuwusan

◊ 9:25 Hos. 2:23. ◊ 9:26 Hos. 1:10. ◊ 9:28 Isha. 10:22-23. ◊ 9:29 Isha. 1:9. \* 9:33 Sihiyona aala o ro a da a Urishelima. ◊ 9:33 Isha. 8:14; Isha. 28:16. ◊ 10:5 N.Gn. 18:5. ◊ 10:11 Isha. 8:14; Isha. 28:16. ◊ 10:13 Juv. 2:32.

avasa e ekere a yi aba'un a abunda. <sup>13</sup> Cine Adanshi a Asula a dammai, "Na za de a ala a Zagbain suru, Asulazuva a ta wawa yi." <sup>14</sup>

<sup>14</sup> Cine ama aa ca Zagbain okolo hali a pati yi u wawa le, nna koto a uwwa ada a yi shi? Waru cine a uwwa, na za ro damma le shi? <sup>15</sup> Waru cine aa 'yawa a damma le, na Zagbain lyungu le shi? Adanshi a Asula a damma ta, "Ili i mazanga i da lon na aza a na aa tawusa na a alabari a sa'ani a rawa." <sup>16</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Aza a Isra'ila suru da a usuyi Alabari a Sa'ani'i shi. Iroci, Ishaya vumavasula ece ta, "Asulazuva, vuma ro usu ta de ili i na tsu dammai?" <sup>17</sup> Ama a uwwa ta Alabari a Sa'ani'i ana nanza damma nle ada e Yesu Zamawawa. A tsu fara ta uwwa ikaka'a, reve a usu. <sup>18</sup> Amma te da aza a Isra'ila? A uwwa ta de ikaka'a? Ee, a uwwa ta! Adanshi a Asula a damma ta: "A damma ta ikaka'a a tyo ubata wa ama suru.

Waru a yuwan ta adanshi a yi bata koko'o a alanga atsuma o uvadi." <sup>19</sup>

<sup>19</sup> Amma ama a Isra'ila e reve ta ili i na waa dansa na amayun gba? Ee, e reve ta, ko a mantsa ma Musa, Asula a damma ta, "N ta zuwaa ida i ro aba'un, reve i yuwan tsushu'un

N ta zuwaa olo Atakpaci aba'un, reve yu uwwa upan." <sup>20</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Ishaya yuwan ta adanshi babu wovon a na Asulazuva a damma ta, "Aza a na a shi e izami i va shi, ele da aza a na a tsura numu.

N roco ta aciyawa a tyo ubata wa aza a na a shi e ipati i na ee ene mu shi." <sup>21</sup>

<sup>21</sup> Waru Asula a yuwan ta adanshi adama a aza a Isra'ila, "Urana magula n tsu bubarawa ta ekere a va adama n ushi ama a na a ri na asuvu ugbawu waru a 'yuwain o toni." <sup>11</sup>

## 11

*Asula a yuwaan ta aza a Isra'ila isa'ani*

<sup>1</sup> Adama o ndolo reve me ece: Asula a 'yuwan ta ama a yi, aza a Isra'ila? Ne da shi! Amu na aciyawa za va Isra'ila da. Amu maci va Ibrahim da, waru za vu ugundo wa Banyami ta da. <sup>2</sup> Asula a dangwa ta ama a Isra'ila o o'wo ama a yi de nu ujimu, waru koto u wasan le shi. I cuwan ta ni ili i na Adanshi a Asula a dammai adama a nda? Iliya vumavasula 'yawa ta na adanshi a aci a ama a nda reve u damma, <sup>3</sup> "Asulazuva, o una ta amasula a wu, waru a lungusa ta musa'a ma wu. Amu da vumavasula na buwai a nde'en, agba a ta zama o una mu

fo gogo." <sup>4</sup> Waru i cuwan ta cine Asula a usuyi? U damma, "Ayu da goon vu buwai shi. N ta na ama ukpakukupa ucindere (7,000) aza a na koto a kingyowayi amali Ba'aluf shi!" <sup>5</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Ne da fo u ri gogo. Ama a ta lo wa'a na Asula a dangulai adama e isa'ani ya yi. <sup>6</sup> Waru nnu u dangula le, adama e isa'ani ya yi i da, agba adama e ili i ro na a yuwain da shi. Nno o to o'wo ama a Asula adama e ili i na aa yuwusan, une'e wi isa'ani ya Asula wo o'wo une'e wa amayun shi.

<sup>7</sup> Ayi nda u to rocosu ama a Isra'ila wa'a da, aza a na Asula a dangwai, a tsurai ili i na aza a Isra'ila suru a ri e izami. Agba akapi e le a ta na aciyogbamu. <sup>8</sup> Cine Adanshi a Asula a dammai:

"Asula a ca le ta okolo a tsutamu.

U rumbanato le ta adama e ene wan, waru u ula ta atsuvu e le adama a uwwa wan.

Ne da gba hali n gogo." <sup>9</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Waru Dawuda damma ta:

"Lyawa abuki e le e reme le atsuma a maza me le,

adama a tadatsa

reve a ushi atsumalima adama e ili i na a yuwain.

<sup>10</sup> Lyawa esu e le a rumbana adama e ene wan,

zuwa le a kadato zala vi itana yu ume

u na aa cu'wan shi." <sup>11</sup>

<sup>11</sup> Adama o ndolo reve me ece: Ana aza a Isra'ila a riyai, uriyu u ndolo u lungusa le ta? Ne da shi! Adama a na a yuwain unusu, da da iwawi i tawai ubata wa Atakpaci, ayi nda gba ayi da waa zuwa aza a Isra'ila a yuwan tsushu'un. <sup>12</sup> Na Atakpaci a ushi aba'un a abunda adama a na aza a Isra'ila a 'yuwain a mantsa ma na Asula a shi a cigai a wawa le, reve a mantsa ma na aza a Isra'ila a tawa a ushi iwawi'i o ukosu, aba'un e le a ta la'a abunda.

*Iwawi ya Atakpaci*

<sup>13</sup> Gogo n ta yuwusaan du adanshi adu Atakpaci. Asula a dangwa mu ta mo o'wo aajiya a Atakpaci, waru n ta yuwusan afalu adama o ulinga u gbain u na u ca numu n yuwan. <sup>14</sup> N ta zama ure u na maa zuwa aza a Isra'ila a cigai ili i na adu Atakpaci i ri na ayi, tsundolo tsa da maa tsura n wawa ozo o ro e le. <sup>15</sup> Ana Asula a vadalayi aza a Isra'ila ucinga, wo o'wo ta i'utsa ya Atakpaci. Adama o ndolo ana Asula aa yuwisan tsu'utsa na aza a Isra'ila, u ta gashi a kambato ta aakwakwa wuma. <sup>16</sup> Na a ca Asula mabishi ma tsuwa, to, za va yi da

◇ 10:15 Isha. 52:7. ◇ 10:18 Ica 19:4. ◇ 10:19 U.W.I. 32:21. ◇ 10:20 Isha. 65:1. ◇ 10:21 Isha. 65:2. ◇ 11:3 1 Ngo. 19:10; 1 Ngo. 19:14. ◇ 11:4 1 Ngo. 19:18. ◇ 11:8 U.W.I. 29:4; Isha. 29:10. ◇ 11:10 Ica 69:22-23.

maḅula. Waru na a ca Ḃsulā aralu o udanga, eten o udanga'a suru za va yi ḅa.

<sup>17</sup> U ta gashi a saza ta eten o ro o udanga u zetun.† Ḃḅu Atakpaci i ta gashi eeten e zetun a na a kungwai atsuma o ogozo a na e leḅenuyi zuva vu udanga u zetun. Gogo i ushi ta ili i sa'ani i na i shi za va aza a Isra'ila cine eeten a sa'avu o tsu sowo mini ma yi diga a aralu o udanga. <sup>18</sup> Adama o ndolo she i yuwaan eten a na a saza uvadu wan. Cuwain, ḅḅu da yaa ḅanaṣa aralu o udanga a ndede shi. Aralu a yi a da a ḅanaṣa ḅu. <sup>19</sup> U ta gura wo o'wo i yuwan majiyan a na a saza ete'len, adama a zuwa ḅu o unā u le u da. <sup>20</sup> Amayun a da. A saza le ta adama a na a 'yuwain a usu, ḅḅu gba i buwa ta ubata'a adama a na i usuyi. She i 'yaṣan avangaci wan, amma yu uwwa wovon wi ili i na yaa gura fara. <sup>21</sup> Nna Ḃsulā a saza eten o ufaru o ndolo, ne da waa gura kodo ḅu fo.

<sup>22</sup> Adama o ndolo ye ene ta Ḃsulā a ta ni isa'ani, waru u tu usuduwu lon. U tsu ca ta aza a na a lyawai itoni ya yi atsumalima. Ni i lyuwa elime na nden cine woo roco ḅu isa'ani, to, u ta a ri n rocosu ḅu isa'ani ya yi. Nna gba i yuwan ne shi, u ta saza ḅu diga o udanga'a. <sup>23</sup> Waru na aza a Isra'ila a zuwisa okolo e le ubata wa Ḃsulā, u ta kambatowisa le ubata u na a shi. U ta nu ucira u na waa yuwan ne. <sup>24</sup> Ḃḅu Atakpaci i ta gashi eeten o udanga u zetun† u na u kungwai atsuma ogozo u na o kodoi, reve e leḅenu yi zuva vu udanga u zetun u sa'ani. Ne da ili'i u ri shi! Amma a na wo o'woi aza a Isra'ila o ndolo a ta gashi eeten a na a kungwai o udanga u sa'ani, a ta gba e leḅenuwishe le o udanga'a babu usan.

*Ḃsulā a tsu yuwaan ta ama suru isa'ani*

<sup>25</sup> Ama a va, n ciga ḅu ta i reve ili yu usokowu i nda, adama i reve na koto i revei ili suru shi, waru adama i 'yaṣan avangaci wan. Aza a Isra'ila o ro a ta na aciyogbam, agba ili i nda i ta lyuwa elime hali she na atyo a na Ḃsulā a zuwayi Atakpaci a na a dangwai, a tawa ubata wa Yesu Zamawawa. <sup>26</sup> Waru ne da Ḃsulā aa wawa aza a Isra'ila suru. Cine Adanshi a Ḃsulā a dammai: "Zamawawa to utā Sihiyona,† reve u tawa iwuya suru diga o u'wa wa Yakubu.

<sup>27</sup> N ta yuwan akucunu a nda ne ele na n tawa nusu le." ◊

<sup>28</sup> Aza a Isra'ila a 'yuwan ta a usu Alabari a Sa'ani'i, adama o ndolo o o'wo ta n'yuwatan ma Ḃsulā. Ayi nda wo o'wo ta ne adama a kamba ḅu, ḅḅu na i ri Atakpaci. Agba hali n gogo aza a Isra'ila ama a da a na Ḃsulā a dangwai, waru u ciga le ta adama a nzuwulai n na u yuwayin nkaya n le Ibrahim, na Ishiyaku na Yakubu. <sup>29</sup> Ḃsulā a tsu vadala

okolo a yi a aci a ama a na u deyi ni ili i na u ca nle shi.

<sup>30</sup> De nu ufaru ḅḅu Atakpaci i 'yuwan ta o toni Ḃsulā. Amma a mantse ma na aza a Isra'ila a 'yuwain o toni, reve Ḃsulā a yuwaan ḅu isa'ani. <sup>31</sup> Ne da waru u ri hali n gogo, aza a Isra'ila a 'yuwan ta o toni, adama o ndolo Ḃsulā a ta gura yuwaan le isa'ani cine u roco ndu isa'ani. <sup>32</sup> Ḃsulā a ciga ta u roco isa'ani a tyo a ama suru adama o ndolo u zuwa le ta o o'wo gashi aza a na a ri o u'wa wa ali adama a na a 'yuwain o toni.

*I ca a tyo ubata wa Ḃsulā*

<sup>33</sup> Zane da aa gura rito utsuru, nu ugbozu, nu urevu u na Ḃsulā a ri na ayi?

Zane aa gura reve ili yo okolo a yi?

Zane aa gura cuduwa ili i na u tsu yuwan?

<sup>34</sup> Cine Adanshi a Ḃsulā a dammai,

"Zane revei okolo a Ḃsulazuva?

Zane aa gura ca yi asala?"

<sup>35</sup> "Za ro ta ni ili i na woo tono Ḃsulazuva, i na a ciga a 'yuwan u tsupa yi?" ◊

<sup>36</sup> Ḃsulā a yuwan ta ili suru.

Ayi da za na tsu zuwa ili suru i lyuwa elime. Ili suru i ta lo adama a ca yi tsugbain.

Tsu 'yuwan tsu ciga tsu cuwa Ḃsulā babu ukotu! Ami.

## 12

*I ca aciyadu e ekere a Ḃsulā*

<sup>1</sup> Ama a va, Ḃsulā a tu ulobonu, ayi da i zuwai n ri a patishi ḅu i ca aciyadu e ekere a Ḃsulā tsā kucci, ni i ri wuma. I ca aciyadu kpara-kpara i yuwaan Ḃsulā ulinga waru i yo'onoto yi okolo. Ne da wu ntsayi i yuwaan Ḃsulā aganda o okolo a ḅu. <sup>2</sup> She i lyuwa elime na mayan me ili i na ama o uvadi u nda aa yuwusan wan, amma, i lyawa Ḃsulā a ca ḅu okolo a sa'avu. Ne da yee reve ili i tu Ḃsulā a ciga ndu i yuwan: I te reve ili'i i tu ulobonu, ili'i waru i tsu yo'onoto yi ta okolo, na cine wu ntsayi.

<sup>3</sup> Ḃsulā o roco mu ta isa'ani, adama o ndolo n ta dansaa za suru atsuma a ḅu: She vu tara aciyawu upasu na cine vu ri wan, amma vu yuwan majiyan ulobonu waru vu kalyuwa aciyawu cine Ḃsulā a ca nuwu ucawu wo okolo. <sup>4</sup> Tsu ta na pasu lipu abunda a lipu ta, waru pasu lipu nda suru tsu linga ta ko'o. <sup>5</sup> Ne da fo, tsu ta abunda, agba za suru upasu u lipu vu Zamawawa u da, waru atsu fo tsu tu uḅoluloi ubata u ta.

<sup>6</sup> Ḃsulā a ca ta za suru atsuma a tsu une'e u na waa lingaa. Nu u ca tsu ucira u na tsaa yuwan alajija e ikaka, tsu 'yuwan tsu ciga tsu yuwan yi nu ucawu wo okolo suru u na tsu ri na ayi. <sup>7</sup> Nu u ca tsu ucira u na tsaa yuwain aganda, tsu yuwain aganda. Nu u ca tsu ta ucira tsu yuwain uritosu, tsu yuwain uritosu. <sup>8</sup> Nu u ca tsu ta ucira tsu

dashi ozo o ro okolo ugbamu, tsu dashi le okolo ugbamu. Na tsu ta nu une'e wu ucasu, tsu ca no okolo a ta. Na Asula a zuwa wu ta zagbain, vu kambato ugbozu vu yuwan tsugbain ulobonu. Nu u ca wu ta ucira u na vaa yuwaan ozo o ro isa'ani, vu yuwan yi na mazanga.

#### *Nden mu ulobonu*

<sup>9</sup> Vu ciga ama ni icigi ya amayun. Vu 'yuwan ili i na i ri iwuya, reve vu guza ili i sa'ani. <sup>10</sup> I cigalai cine wu ntsayi i cigalai na za wu. I ciga i yuwunlai tsutoni gogogo. <sup>11</sup> She yo o'wo orogo wan, amma i yuwan ulinga ne ekere e re. I ca aciyadu kpara-kpara i yuwusaan Zagbain aganda. <sup>12</sup> I lyuwa elime na mazanga adama a na i ri nu uzuwu wo okolo. Ni i ri na addama i dana na ankuri. I yuwan avasa a mantsa suru. <sup>13</sup> I ca ama a Asula ili i na a lambai. I ushi omocin aza e Itoni a 'wa du.

<sup>14</sup> Na ama a zuwa du atsuma a atsumalima adama a na i ri aza e Itoni, she i yuwaan le unu wan. Amma i yuwaan le avasa Asula a zuwa le aba'un. <sup>15</sup> I yuwan mazanga na aza a na a yuwusan mazanga, waru i shon na aza a na a ri e mesun. <sup>16</sup> I yuwan nden n sa'ani na aza a du suru. I yuwan tsu'utsa na ama a na a ri ili i ro shi. She i 'yasan avangaci ko i tara aciyadu i ta nu ugbozu wan.

<sup>17</sup> Na za ro nusaan du, she i tsupa yi ni iwuya wan. I yuwan ukadu i yuwan ili i na vuma suru ri e inda u ri mejege. <sup>18</sup> I yuwan atyo a na yaa yuwan tsara i yuwan nden mu uyo'o na ama suru. <sup>19</sup> N'utsa n va, she i ciga i ca ozo o ro atsumalima a na a nusaan du wan, amma i puro Asula a ca le atsumalima nu upan wa yi. Asulazuva damma ta atsuma a Adanshi a yi, "N ta ca aza a na a nusain atsumalima. N ta tsupa le adama e ili i na a yuwain." ◇

<sup>20</sup> Amma i yuwan ili i na Adanshi a Asula a dammai:

"Na ma'yuwatan ma du ma ri na ambulu, i lyuwato yi.

Nu u ri na akuli, i ca yi mini mo oso.

Ne da waa uwwa wono wi ili i na u yuwaan ndu." ◇

<sup>21</sup> She i lyawa iwuya i lyuwa aci a du wan, amma i lyuwa aci e iwuya na mayan me ili i sa'ani.

## 13

### *Iyuwan tsutoni na ngono*

<sup>1</sup> I yuwan tsutoni na ngono n na maa yuwusan tsugono a aci a du. Asula a da goon a ri nu ucira u na waa ca vuma tsugono, ayi da u zuwa nle o o'wo ngono. <sup>2</sup> Adama o ndolo aza a na a 'yuwain o toni wila

u gwamnati, Asula a da a 'yuwain o toni. Adama o ndolo o to ronoo aciele oforo. <sup>3</sup> Aza a na aa yuwusan isa'ani, aa dana a uwwwa wovon wu ngono shi, amma aza a na aa yuwusan iwuya, ele da aza a na aa uwwwa wovon u le. Babu ili i na yaa zuwa du yu uwwa wovon u le. I yuwan ili i sa'ani, ni i yuwan tsundolo ele a ta cuwa du. <sup>4</sup> Mogono aagbashi a Asula a da, waru ulinga wa yi ayi da u kamba du. Amma na yaa yuwusan iwuya, reve yu uwwa wovon wa yi, adama a na u ta nu ucira u na waa ca du oforo. Ana u tsu ca aza e iwuya atsumalima, ayi aagbashi a Asula a da. <sup>5</sup> Adama o ndolo i ciga i 'yuwan i yuwan tsutoni na azagbain a gwamnati, adama a na tsundolo tsa da yaa yuwan ayu i kanzu'wa oforo, waru adama a na ili i na yi ntsayi i yuwan da ndolo. <sup>6</sup> Ayi da i zuwai yaa tsupusa utafa. Ngono agbashi a Asula a da, waru a tsu ushi ta atsupu tsara a gura yuwan ulinga u na Asula a zuwa nle. <sup>7</sup> I tsupa le ili i na oo tonu du suru. I tsupa ko cu'un vu utafa ne da suru. I ca le tsugbain waru i yuwan tsutoni ne ele suru.

### *I ciga ama*

<sup>8</sup> She i lyawa nanza toni du ili i ro wan. Ili i ta i da goon na ni i ciga i 'yuwan i yuwan, ayi da i cigalai, adama a na vuma na cigai ama u to tonishi Wila suru. <sup>9</sup> Wila'a u damma ta, "She vu yuwan tsipere wan. She vu una nanza nu ucigu wa wu wan. She vi i va wan. She vu zuwa okolo e itana yi za ro wan." Amma wila u ta u ta lo za na dammai unata na aza a nda: "Vu ciga nron mu nden ma wu cine vu cigai aciyawu." ◇ <sup>10</sup> Na vu ciga ama, vaa yuwaan le iwuya shi. Na vu ri ni icigi ya ama vu to tonishi ili i na Wila u dammai.

<sup>11</sup> Ni i ciga i 'yuwan i yuwan ili i nda adama a na i reve ta cu'un mantsa ma na tsu ri. Mantsa ma na u lobonoi i 'yon gogogo atsuma a nlawu a da, adama a na iwawi i tsu i la'a ta zuzu na mantsa ma na tsu fara cayi okolo. <sup>12</sup> U yuwan ta gashi ayin a ciga ta o koto, waru usana u ciga ta matawaa. Adama o ndolo tsu lyawai a yuwusan ili i na aa yuwusan atsuma e irumbu, reve tsu tarai itana i na tsaa yuwain uvon atsuma e ekan. <sup>13</sup> I yuwan wuma u du ulobonu, cine ama a tsu yuwusan nu urana. She i yuwan iwuya a mantsa ma abuki wan. She yoo o'wo ososowi wan. She i yuwan tsipere icu'un icu'un wan. She i yuwan nlangi vani du wan. She i yuwan tsushu'un no ozo o ro wan. <sup>14</sup> Amma i lyawa Zagbain Yesu Zamawawa rono du adanga a wuma u du suru suru. Reve waru i lyawa ifofi yu ure u na ya tsura ili i wuya i na i cigai.

## 14

*She i ge'eto ama wan*

<sup>1</sup> I ushi aza a na a kurusu Zagbain, ko na aza a na ucawu wo okolo u le u ri nu ucira shi da. She i yuwan mawasan ne ele adama e ili i na a tarai u na u ri ulobonu ko ulobonu shi wan. <sup>2</sup> Iroci, nanza tara ta unusu u da shi na a lyuwa ko cu'un vi ilyalya i na a tsurai biti. Agba za na ucawu wo okolo a yi a ri nu ucira shi, u tsu tama nama na u tsurai suru shi. <sup>3</sup> Aza a na a tsu lyuwa ko cu'un vi ilyalya i ne da a tsurai, a ciga a 'yuwan o gorozaza a na a 'yuwain a tama inama wan. Waru aza a na a tamusa inama shi, a ciga a 'yuwan a tara gashi aza a na a lyuwusa ilyalya a yuwan ta unusu wan, adama a na Asula a usu ta vuma ndolo. <sup>4</sup> U ri ulobonu i yuwaan aagbashi a vuma ro uge'etosu shi. Zavu'wa va yi da aa gura damma ko u ta yuwusan ulinga u sa'ani shi. Ucira wu Zagbain u ta kamba aagbashi a yi a yuwan ili i na wu ntsayi u yuwan.

<sup>5</sup> Aza e Itoni o ro a tara ta urana u ro u la'a ta urana u ro akiza, ozo o ro gba a tara ta urana suru unata u da a ri. I yuwan majiyan me ili i na yi ntsayi na aciyadu. <sup>6</sup> Aza a na a tarasa a na urana u ro u la'a ta urana u ro, a tsu yuwan ta ne adama a na a ciga ta a ca Zagbain tsugbain. Ne da waru aza a na a lyuwusa ilyalya icu'un icu'un a ri. O tsu godyoo ta Asula kafu a lyuwa, tsundolo tsa da aa ca Zagbain tsugbain. Aza a na waru a 'yuwain a lyuwa ili suru a tsu ciga ta a ca Zagbain tsugbain reve waru o godyoo Asula.

<sup>7</sup> Adama a aciyatsu a da tsu ri wuma goon shi, waru tsu kuwa adama a aciyatsu goon shi. <sup>8</sup> Na tsu ri wuma, adama a Zagbain a da tsu ri wuma, waru na tsu kuwa, adama a Zagbain a da tsu kuwai. Adama o ndolo, na tsu ri wuma ko tsu kuwa e ekere a Zagbain a da tsu ri.

<sup>9</sup> Ili i na i zuwai Zamawawa kuwai reve waru u 'yon u kamba wuma ayi da adama wo o'wo Zagbain a aci aza a na a ri wuma na aza a na a ri ukwa. <sup>10</sup> Adama o ndolo nye i zuwai yee ge'etosu aza a na a ri oo tonozagbain? Waru nye i zuwai yoo ronuso aza a du aza e Itoni e ida? Urana u ta lo a tawa a na Asula ee ge'eto tsu suru. <sup>11</sup> Asula a damma ta atsuma a Adanshi a yi, "N kucina ta na wuma u va, ama suru a ta kingyo a makakan ma va. A alanga e eteshe a da ama suru a damma a na amu da Asula." <sup>o</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Ama suru a ta cuduwa ili i na a yuwain a makakan ma Asula, ni ili i na i zuwai a yuwain ne.

*She i zuwa ama a riyaw an*

<sup>13</sup> Tsu ciga tsu 'yuwan tsu lyawa e ge'etosulei. O unu u ndolo, i dammulai u ri ulobonu i zuwa ama a tadatsa avu a riyaw atsuma o unusu shi. <sup>14</sup> Amu n tu ufolu na Yesu Zagbain, adama o ndolo n reve ta ilyalya suru a tu ulobonu u na a gura lyuwa le. Na vuma tara ili i ro i ri ulobonu shi, to, ili i ndolo unusu u da e ekere a yi. <sup>15</sup> Voo rocosu icigi shi na vu lyuwa ilyalya i na yaa zuwa za vi Itoni ro riyaw. She vu lyawa ilyalya i na vaa lyuwusa u lungusa vuma na Zamawawa kuwai adama a yi wan! <sup>16</sup> She vu lyawa ili i na vu tarai u ri mejege ta u kambajili i na ama o ro a tarai ili yi idaba wan. <sup>17</sup> Na vuma ro yuwan adanshi adama o tsugono tsaw Asula waa yuwusan adanshi adama a wila o unu a wala e ilyalya no oso shi, amma gba u tsu yuwan ta adanshi adama a abula, na asuvu nden, na mazanga ma na Ruhu va Akiza a casu. <sup>18</sup> Ni i yuwaan Zamawawa aganda o ure u nda, i tsu zuwa ta Asula a uwwa uyo'wo waru ama a ta usu du fo.

<sup>19</sup> Adama o ndolo, tsu ciga tsu 'yuwan tsu yuwan atyo a na tsaa yuwan tsu yuwan ili i na i tsu tawaa na nden ma asuvu, waru ni ili i na i tsu kambulai e isawan ugbamu. <sup>20</sup> She i lungusa ulinga wa Asula adama e ili i na yaa lyuwusa wan. I ta gura lyuwa ilyalya suru, amma unusu u da vu zuwa nanza yuwan unusu adama e ili i na vaa lyuwusa. <sup>21</sup> She i tama inama, ko i sowo mara, ko i yuwan ili i ro wan, na wo o'wo i yuwan tsundolo u ta zuwa aza e Itoni o ro a riyaw.

<sup>22</sup> Atsuma e ili i na vaa yuwusan avu da na Asula a wu. Ama a tsu yuwan ta mazanga ne e reve ili i na a yuwusan mejege ma da, babu malala adama a yi. <sup>23</sup> Amma na a ri a malala atsuma e ili i na aa lyuwusa, Asula o kototo le ta na a lyuwa yi, adama a na e reve ta mejege ma da shi. Ni i yuwan ili i na i revei mejege ma da shi, i ta yuwusan unusu.

## 15

*Vu yuwan ili i na vaa uwwa uyo'wo goon wan*

<sup>1</sup> Atsu na tsu ri nu ucawu wo okolo o ucira, tsu yuwain ankuri na aza e Itoni yi Zagbain aza a na ucawu wo okolo e le a ri nu ucira shi. She tsu cigai tsu zuwa aciyatsu na tsaa uwwai uyo'wo goon wan. <sup>2</sup> Tsu yuwain ili i na yaa zuwa le a uwwa uyo'wo, reve waru tsu yuwain ili i na yaa kamba le. <sup>3</sup> Ko Zamawawa yuwan adama u zuwa aciyayi wu uwwa uyo'wo shi. Amma cine Adanshi a Asula a dammai, "Ama a na e isulusa wu amu da fo e isulusa." <sup>o</sup> <sup>4</sup> Ili i na a danai suru atsuma a Adanshi a Asula a dana le ta

adama o rito tsu. Adanshi a Asulā a ca tsu tā makaḅa ma asuvu, reve waru u ca tsu okolo ugbamu, adama tsu ḅana nu uzuwu wo okolo.

<sup>5</sup> Asulā a ḅa za na tsu zuwa tsu tsu kaḅa asuvu, reve waru u ca tsu okolo ugbamu. N ta yuwusan avasa Asulā a kamba ḅu adama i yuwan nden n sa'ani na ama, aṅsumā e itoni yi Zamawawa. <sup>6</sup> Ne ḅa suru ndu yoo ḅoluloi ḅyo ḅu i yuwaan Asulā ica reve waru i casu yi tsugbain, za na ayi ḅa Dada va Yesu Kristi Zagbain tsu.

*Alabari a Sa'ani adama a aza a Isra'ila na Atakpaci*

<sup>7</sup> Zamawawa usu ḅu tā, adama o ndolo aḅu fo i usulāi. Ne ḅa Asulā aḅ tsurā tsugbain. <sup>8</sup> N damma ḅu tā Zamawawa yuwan tā aḅanda a tyo e ekere a aza a Isra'ila adama u roco nzuwulai ma aḅundā n na Asulā a yuwain nkayan n le amayun a ḅa. <sup>9</sup> Waru u tāwā tā tsarā Atakpaci a ca Asulā ica adama e isa'ani i na u roco nle. Ununa Adanshi a Asulā a dammai:

“N ta cuwa wu e memere ma Atakpaci. N ta cana ica a tyo a aala a wu.” ◊

<sup>10</sup> Adanshi a Asulā a dammisa tā:

“Zanganai, aḅu Atakpaci, obolo na ama a yi, aza a Isra'ila.” ◊

<sup>11</sup> Waru Adanshi a Asulā a damma tā: “Cuwai Asulazuva, suru ndu Atakpaci. Cuwa niyi, ama o uvadi suru.” ◊

<sup>12</sup> Reve vumavaḅula Ishaya damma, “Nanza o u'wa u Mogono ḅawudaḅu u ta tāwā,

u ta yuwan tsugono a aci a Atakpaci, waru a ta zuwa okolo e le e ekere a yi.” ◊

<sup>13</sup> N ta yuwusan avasa a tyo a Asulā, za na tsu ca uzuwu wo okolo, u shiton ḅu na maḅanga ma amayun na asuvu nden, a mantsa ma na i cayi okolo a ḅu e ekere a yi. Ne ḅa uzuwu wo okolo a ḅu waa lyuwa elime o ucira u Ruhu va Akiza.

*Bulu yuwan tā adanshi adama o ulinga wa yi*

<sup>14</sup> Ama a va, n reve tā i tā tapu ni isa'ani. N reve tā waru i tā nu urevu u na wu ntsayi i ḅana na ayi, waru n reve tā i tsu gura tā ritoloi. <sup>15</sup> Amma n ḅanaa ḅu tā a alanga eteshe adama e ili i na n ciga ndu i cuwan. N yuwan tā ne adama a na Asulā a yuwaan mu tā isa'ani, <sup>16</sup> waru u ca mu tā ulinga u na moo o'wo aagbashi e Yesu Zamawawa a tyo ubaḅa wa Atakpaci. N ta yuwusaan Asulā tsugbashi ana mo ritosu Alabari a Sa'ani a yi. N ḅana tā ana ganuḅu adama Atakpaci o o'wo kucci na Asulā aḅ ushi, kucci na Ruhu va Akiza kaḅaḅai akiza.

<sup>17</sup> Adama o ndolo, n ta yuwusan maḅanga adama e ili i na n yuwain adama a Asulā

aṅsumā e Yesu Zamawawa. <sup>18</sup> Maa yuwan adanshi adama e ili i ro shi, she ili i na Zamawawa yuwain e ekere a va, ana n zuwai Atakpaci a yuwan tsutoni na Asulā. A yuwan tā tsutoni na ayi adama e ili i na n dammai ni ili i na n yuwain. <sup>19</sup> Waru o toni tā Asulā adama o ucira wā aḅajini o ulinga wa asalamaḅu u na e enei, na waru adama o ucira u Ruhu va Akiza. N yuwan tā alajiji a Alabari a Sa'ani aṅsumā a Urishelima hali a tyo alanga a Iliriku, adama o ndolo n koto tā ḅe alajiji ubaḅa suru. <sup>20</sup> N ciga tā n yuwan alajiji a Alabari a Sa'ani kuci ubaḅa u na ama o ro koto a uwwai adama a Zamawawa shi, adama a na n ciga n yuwusan ulinga o ulinga u na nanza farai shi. <sup>21</sup> U tā cine Adanshi a Asulā a dammai:

“Aza a na koto a damma nle adama a yi shi e te ene,

waru aza a na koto a uwwai adama a yi shi, a tā tsurā urevu.” ◊

*Bulu ciga tā u bura Roma*

<sup>22</sup> Ulinga u nda u ḅa u shi u putsusaa numu a tāwā ya'ā ḅu me ene ḅu. <sup>23</sup> Gogo gba n koto tā ulinga u na maa yuwusan baḅa nda. N shi tā n ciga n 'yawaḅu ubaḅa u ḅu nu ujimu. <sup>24</sup> N te ifoḅi n 'yawaḅu Asibaniya, na maa kara, n ta ḅatsa Roma.ḅ N reve tā n ta uwwa uyo'o na m ḅatsa me ene ḅu, reve i kamba mu n reme ure. <sup>25</sup> Amma kafu me ene ḅu, n ciga n 'yuwan n 'yawa ne'en Urishelima tsarā n tara une'e a tyo aḅa e Itoni a na a ri ḅe. <sup>26</sup> A'isa a aḅa e Itoni a na a ri Makidoniya na Akataya a ca tā ikebe faḅan adama a kamba alambi a na a ri pe aṅsumā a aḅa e Itoni a Urishelima. <sup>27</sup> A uwwa tā uyo'o u na aa yuwaan le me, adama a na une'e'e wo o'wo tā she damma atsupu o utan. O ufaru, Atakpaci a ushi tā isa'ani e ekere a Asulā adama a aba'un aṅsumā a ruhu e ekere a aza a Isra'ila. ḅada gba e enei u lobono tā a kamba le ni ili i na a ri na ayi. <sup>28</sup> Na n koto a casu ikebe i nda, n tā kalyuwa ḅu, reve n kara a tyo Asibaniya. <sup>29</sup> N reve tā na n rawa ubaḅa u ḅu, Zamawawa ta ca mu aḅajini aba'un adama a ḅu.

<sup>30</sup> Ama a va, n ta patishi ḅu ankuri aṅsumā a ala e Yesu Zamawawa Zagbain tsu, i ḅolo ekere na amu aṅsumā o ulinga a yuwusan avasa a tyo ubaḅa wā Asulā adama a va. I yuwan ili i nda adama e icigi i na i ri na ayi a tyo e ekere a va na Ruhu va Akiza ca ndu. <sup>31</sup> I yuwan avasa adama a ama a na a ri e ida ya Yahuda aza a na koto a ushiyi Yesu Zamawawa shi, tsarā a uwwato mu usan wan. Waru i yuwan avasa adama a aḅa e Itoni aṅsumā a Urishelima a yuwan maḅanga ni ili i na n yuwain adama n kamba le. <sup>32</sup> Na Asulā a usu, n tā tāwā ya'ā

du na mazanga, waru ukalyuwusa u va a tyo ya'a du u ta zuwa mu mu uwwa uyo'o reve n tsura wivuwun. <sup>33</sup> Gogo lyawa Asula, za na tsu ca asuvu nden, u dana obolo na adu suru. Ami.

## 16

### *Bulu casa ta n'utsa ma yi*

<sup>1</sup> N ta ni ili i sa'ani i na maa damma adama a Fibi, ka na a yuwusan aganda atsuma a aa'isa a aza e Itoni a Kankiriya. <sup>2</sup> N ta patishi du ankuri i ushi yi atsuma a Zagbain o ure u sa'ani u na ama a Asula aa tsu yuwan. I kamba yi atsuma o ure u na yaa gura suru, adama a na u kamba mu ta na ama a abunda fo.

<sup>3</sup> I casa Birisika na Akila, <sup>4</sup> aza a na a yuwain ulinga obolo na amu atsuma a tsugbashi tsu Yesu Zamawawa. <sup>4</sup> A usu ta a kuwa adama a kamba mu. N godyoo le ta lon, waru amu a nde'en shi a'isa a aza e Itoni a Atakpaci suru o godyoo le ta. <sup>5</sup> Waru, i casa mu aa'isa a aza e Itoni a na o tsu folotosu atsuma o u'wa u le.

Waru i casa mu i'utsa ya amayun i va Abayinitu. Ayi da vuma na fara o'woi za vi Itoni e ida ya Asiya.

<sup>6</sup> I casa mu Meri, za na yuwaan du ulinga wa abula lon.

<sup>7</sup> I casa mu ama a va, Andranika na Juniya, aza a na a dana atsuma o u'wa wa ali obolo na amu. O o'wo ta aza e Itoni kafu amu, waru ajiya a ta casu le tsugbain.

<sup>8</sup> I casa mu Amfiliya, ayi i'utsa ya amayun i va i da atsuma e itoni yi Zagbain.

<sup>9</sup> I casa mu Uribanu, za na yuwain Zamawawa aganda obolo na atsu.

I casa mu i'utsa ya amayun i va Isitaki.

<sup>10</sup> I casa mu Abali, za na rocoi amayun a da u toniyi Zamawawa.

I casa mu Aristobulu na ama o u'wa a yi.

<sup>11</sup> I casa mu Hiruduyan, moron ma va.

Waru i casa mu Nakisu na aza a na a ri atsuma o u'wa wa yi, aza a na a ri aza e Itoni yi Zagbain.

<sup>12</sup> I casa mu Tarafina na Tarafusa, amaci a na a yuwain ulinga u sa'ani adama a Zagbain.

I casa mu nawayi va amayun va Barisisa, ka ro na yuwain ulinga u sa'ani adama a Zagbain.

<sup>13</sup> I casa mu Rufo, za na ri aagbashi a sa'ani adama a Zagbain. Waru i csa mma va yi, za na o'woi gashi mma va.

<sup>14</sup> I casa mu Asinkirita, na Filiguna, na Hamisa, na Batureoba, na Hema, obolo na aza e Itoni a na a ri obolo ne ele.

<sup>15</sup> I casa mu Fililugu, na Juliya, na Niriya, na mawun ma anawu mo usheli ma yi, na

Ulumfa, obolo na ama a Asula a na a ri obolo ne ele.

<sup>16</sup> I casalai ni icigi yi Zamawawa.

A'isa a aza e Itoni a Zamawawa suru a ta casa du.

### *Morono ma atsvu mo ukosu*

<sup>17</sup> Ama a va, i kambuwa ugbozu u du ulobonu adama a aza a na aa tawa nu une'esun nu u'yasasan wa asuvu e ekere o ucawu wo okolo wa ama, reve o rito ili i ro ko'o ni ili i na i tsurai. I suma le! <sup>18</sup> Aza a na a yuwusan ne a yuwusaan Zamawawa Zagbain tsu aganda shi, amma a ta yuwusan ili i na aa uwaa aciyele uyo'o. A tsu yuwusan ta ica ye pere, reve a lum a na e revei cu'un morono ma adanshi me iwuya ma nda shi. <sup>19</sup> Aza e Itoni suru a uwwa ta a na yaa yuwusan tsutoni e ekere a Zagbain, adama o ndolo n ta yuwusan mazanga adama a du. Amma n ciga du ta i kambuwa ugbozu atsuma e ili i na i ri ili i sa'ani, amma gba i suma iwuya.

<sup>20</sup> Asula a na gba a tsu tawa na asuvu nden, aa jima shi u ta minjira Male reve u ca du ucira a aci a yi.

N ta yuwusan avasa isa'ani ya Yesu Zagbain tsu danu obolo na adu.

<sup>21</sup> Timoti za na a yuwusan ulinga obolo na amu, u ta lyungusa du ni icasu ya yi. Waru ama a va fo, Lusiya, na Yason, na Susibatara a ta casa du.

<sup>22</sup> Amu da Tatiyu, n ta danasa ili i na Bulu dammai n dana. Amu fo n ta casa du atsuma a Zagbain.

<sup>23</sup> Gayu ta casa du. U ushi mu ta obolo na aa'isa a aza e Itoni suru atsuma o u'wa wa yi.

Arasata, za vu uzuwa wi ikebe a lyuci gbain, ni i'utsa i tsu Kawata a ta casa du fo.

<sup>24</sup> N ta yuwusan avasa Zagbain tsu Yesu Zamawawa u roco du isa'ani suru. Ami. \*

### *Avasa e ica*

<sup>25</sup> Tsu cayi Asula tsugbain! U tsu zuwa du ta yi isawan nu ucira atsuma o ucawu wo okolo a du, cine Alabari a Sa'ani a dammai. Ikaka i da adama e Yesu Zamawawa ni ifobi i na u sokoi nu ujimu. <sup>26</sup> Amma gogo idana ya amasula a zuwa le ta e reve amayun a alanga e eteshe. Waru Asula, a na a tsu kuwa shi, a zuwa ta uvadi magula e reve amayun a nda, tsara a usu waru aa yuwan tsutoni na ayi. <sup>27</sup> Lyawa Asula, za na ayi da goon u ri nu ugbozu, u ushi tsugbain o ure wa Yesu Zamawawa babu ukotu. Ami.

## Mepepelime mo Ufaru ma Bulu a tyo ya Aza a Korinti

### *Ucuđuwu wa aatagada a nda*

Bulu ɗana ta mepepelime ma nda na mepepelime mo ro a tyo aza e Itoni o ro atsuma a Korinti. Korinti abajini a lyuci a da zuzu na nge'en m mala. Ama bata bata a ɗana ta de na nden. Lyuci'i u ɗana ta na ala a vama adama a mayan me iwuya ko ili yi idaba pe. Iroci yi ili i na a dansa ayi da aa'isa a amali a Afurodata, ubata u na a zuwai ashakala ukpakukupa (1,000) adama o ulinga wa aza a na aa yuwusaan ure we epen aganda. Bulu 'yawa ta de reve u linga adama u tsura ikebe yi ili i na waa ɗana a lyuwusa waru o ritosu ama adama e Yesu. Aza e Itoni na abunda alambi a da a ɗana i mantsa mo ndolo, amma ama o ro gba shi a shi ta nu ucira.

Atsuma e mepepelime ma nda, Bulu rito ta aza e Itoni cine a yuwan nden n le ubata u na ama a abunda a ri a yuwusan ili yi idaba. U damma ta aza e Itoni a yuwan nden ma ankuri na akapi a ama a na a buwai, she a ɗana wukasu wan. U rito ta ama she a yuwan tsipere wan ko iwuya i ro wan. U cuđuwa ta cine wu ntsayi lolo ɗana. E mepepelime ma nda Bulu damma ta cine icigi i ri nu ucira lon. U roco ta cine waru wu ntsayi a yuwan aganda. O ukosu, u cuđuwa ta ulyuwu wa aci e Yesu na a 'yasa'in diga o ukwa, ne da fo aza e Itoni a yi suru aa ɗana nu ulyuwu wa aci.

Ulyuwu wa aci e ekere o ukwa u tawaa ta nu ucira e ekere aza e Itoni. Icigi yi ili yu uvadi abajini e ili i wuya i da. Aatagada a nda a damma tsu ta ulyuwu wa aci e Yesu Zamawawa e ekere o ukwa a la'a ta icigi yi ili yu uvadi, ne da za vi Itoni a gura suma ili yu uvadi reve u kuru Zamawawa ulobonu.

### *Ili i na i ri pe atsuma a aatagada a nda*

1. Icasu na avasa a Bulu (1:1-9)
2. Ipati adama o ubolu wa aci (1:10-4:21)
3. Addama atsuma a tsu'utsa (5:1-7:40)
4. Tsutoni na Asula o unā wā amali (8:1-11:1)
5. Uritosu cine a yuwan aganda na wuma wa aa'isa (11:2-14:40)
6. Ulyuwu wa aci a Kristi Zamawawa a aci o ukwa (15:1-58)
7. Sadaka adama a alambi (16:1-4)
8. Ifobi yi mmalu ma Bulu (16:5-12)
9. Majiyan ma Bulu ni icasu ya yi (16:13-24)

### *Ucuđuwu*

<sup>1</sup> Amu Bulu da n danaa ndu aa'isa a aza e Itoni atsuma a Korinti mepepelime ma nda. N ta lyungusa a du ni icasu. I'utsa i tsu Satsani fo u ta lyungusa a du ni icasu. Asula e de mu ta amu Bulu, mo o'wo aajiya e Yesu Kristi Zamawawa, adama a na ne da u cigai. <sup>2</sup> Asula e de du ta yo o'wo ama a akiza a yi. U kambato du ta na akiza e ekere e Yesu Zamawawa. U yuwaan ta ne fo aza a na a yuwaan niyi aganda atsuma a Zagbain Yesu Zamawawa bata koko'o. Zamawawa da Zagbain tsu na akapi ama fo.

<sup>3</sup> Lyawa Asula Dada tsu obolo na Zagbain Yesu Zamawawa a ca du isa'ani na asuvu nden.

### *Bulu godyoo ta Asula*

<sup>4</sup> N tsu godyoo ta Asula kuci adama e ne'e na u ca ndu, gogo a na yo o'woi aza e Yesu Zamawawa. <sup>5</sup> E re suru yo o'wo ta aza o utsuru, atsuma a adanshi nu urevu suru adama a na yo o'wo ta ili i ta na ayi. <sup>6</sup> Ayi nda u roco ta ili i na n damma ndu adama a yi amayun a da. <sup>7</sup> Adama o ndolo, i ushi ta ne'e suru na Ruhu va Asula aa casu, adu a pura ukambu wu Zagbain Yesu Zamawawa. <sup>8</sup> U ta ɗana du nu ucira hali o ukosu adama Asula o goro du atsuma e ili i ro o urana u na waa tawisa waru wan. <sup>9</sup> Amayun a da Asula a ta yuwaan du ne, adama a na u tsu yuwan ta ili i na u dammai, u ɗangwa du ta yo o'wo ili i ta na Mawun ma yi, Zagbain tsu Yesu Zamawawa.

### *Ama e ne'eshen ta re re*

<sup>10</sup> Ama a va, n ta patishi du, adama o tsugono tsu Zagbain tsu Yesu Zamawawa, na suru ndu i usulaji. She yi kasa wan, amma i ɗoluloi aciyadu ubata u ta adama i ɗana no okolo a ta na majiyan ma ta. <sup>11</sup> Ama a va, ama o ro aza a na a ri de nden o u'wa wa Kuluwi\* a damma mu ta a na i ta a mawasan vani du. <sup>12</sup> A damma ta vuma suru ta yuwusan adanshi a yi ko'o. Vuma ro damma, "N te itoni ya Bulu." Za ro a dansa "N te itoni ya Apollo." Za ro waru a dansa, "N te itoni ya Bituru." Za ro gba a dansa, "N te itoni yi Zamawawa."

<sup>13</sup> A ta gura ne'eshen Zamawawa za na ri vuma ta koko'o? O'o! Bulu kuwa ta adama a du a akpata?† O'o! A rumbu du ta tsara yoo o'wo otoni a Bulu? O'o! <sup>14</sup> N godyo ta Asula a na n rumbuyi ko vuma ta atsuma a du shi, she Kirisibu na Gayu. <sup>15</sup> Gogo babu vuma na aa damma a rumbu yi ta atsuma a ala a va. <sup>16</sup> (Kai, n cuwan ta gogo! N rumbu ta Istifana na ka va yi na muwun ma yi, waru maa gura cuwan ko n rumbu ta nanza shi.) <sup>17</sup> Zamawawa† lyungu mu n rumbu

\* 1:11 Kuluwi ka da, waru o uta yi a alanga e eteshe ko ama'a aza a yi a da ko aza a yi a da shi, waru ko agbashi a da ko ama a na a ri pe na nden atsuma o u'wa wa yi u da shi.



ama shi. U lyungu mu tã n yuwan alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani. Na n damma Alabari a Sa'ani'i, she n yuwan nu ugbozu wa ama wan, adama a na n ciga ucira wu ukwã wu Zamawawa zuva va akpata wo o'wo pere shi.

*Zamawawa da ucira nu ugbozu wa Asulã*

<sup>18</sup> Na ama a na a ri o ure wu ukwã a uwwa ikaka adama o ukwã wu Zamawawa, u tso o'wo le tã gashi tsulo. Na aitsu na Asulã a wawusa tsu uwwa yi, ucira wa Asulã u da.

<sup>19</sup> A dana tã atsuma a Adanshi a Asulã: "N tã lungusa ugbozu wa aza a na a tarai aciyele a tã nu ugbozu.

N te geshe urevu wa aza o urevu."<sup>o</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Nye i da i ri ulobonu atsuma o uvadi wa aza o urevu wa adanshi, na munlu n wila, na aza a ndammulai? Asulã a zuwa le tã suru o o'wo olo waru u roco tã ugbozu u le u ri na afulã shi. <sup>21</sup> Asulã za na ri nu ugbozu o fobo tã ama o uvadi u nda aa tsurã yi shi, no o toni ugbozu u le. O unã n ndolo, u dangwa tã u wawa aza a na a ushiyi ikaka i na tsu yuwain alajiya, ikaka i na yo o'woi gashi tsulo. <sup>22</sup> Aza a Isra'ila a ciga tã ee ene ili ya asalama tsarã u roco a na Asulã a ri o ulinga. Atakpaci a ciga tã a tsurã ugbozu. <sup>23</sup> Adama o ndolo, ana tsu yuwain alajiya a na Zamawawa kuwã tã a akpata,† aza a Isra'ila a tara yi tã gashi unusu, avu Atakpaci a damma ili i tsulo tsa da. <sup>24</sup> Amma ikaka'a a tyo e ekere a aza a na Asulã a dangwai, aza a Isra'ila o'olo na Atakpaci, ayi da nda: Zamawawa, ayi da ucira wa Asulã waru ayi da ugbozu wa Asulã. <sup>25</sup> Ko na Asulã a yuwan gashi u tu ulu, u la'a tã vadilima ugbozu, ko na wo o'wo gashi babu ucira, u la'a tã vadilima ucira.

<sup>26</sup> Ama a va, cuwain cine i danai ana Asulã a dangwa ndu. Ama o uvadi u nda a jiyã gashi wa'a da atsuma a du a ri nu ugbozu. Ama wa'a da a danai azagbain a lyuci atsuma a du. Waru wa'a da utai atsuma a du o u'wa u tsugono. <sup>27</sup> Amma, Asulã a dangwa tã ili i na ama a tarai tsulo tsa da tsarã u zuwa aza a na a tarai aciyele aza o ugbozu a uwwa wono. Waru u dangwa tã aza a na a ri nu ucira shi, tsarã u ca aza o ucira wono. <sup>28</sup> U dangwa tã ili i na ama o uvadi a tarai ili shi, ko babu afulã, ko babu ili i ro ko ke'en, avu u linga ne ele adama ili i na ama a tarai ili ya afulã yo o'wo babu afulã. <sup>29</sup> U yuwan tã ne tsarã vuma ro yuwan uvadu a makakan ma yi wan. <sup>30</sup> Asulã a da za na zuwa ndu yo o'wo u'olu na Yesu Zamawawa. U kambato tã Zamawawa na aciyayi wo o'wo ugbozu adama a tsu. Adama a yi a da Asulã a usu ntsu. U kambato tsu tã aza a akiza, waru u ca tã aciyayi tsarã wu utai tsu ubata wu unusu.

<sup>31</sup> Adanshi a Asulã a damma tã, "Vuma na cigai yuwan uvadu, u yuwan goon atsuma e ili i na Zagbain yuwain."

## 2

*Adanshi adama a Zamawawa nu ukwã wa yi*

<sup>1</sup> Ama a va, ana n tawa n damma ndu ikaka ya Asulã, n yuwaan du adanshi nu uguru wa adanshi ko n roco n tã nu ugbozu shi. <sup>2</sup> Adama a na a mantsa ma na n danai o'olo na afulã, n zuwa tã aciyava mi icina ili i na i buwai suru, she Yesu Zamawawa goon nu ukwã wa yi a akpata.† <sup>3</sup> Ana n tawai ubata u du, lipu va dana nu ucira shi, waru n dana tã e meje'en adama o wovon. <sup>4</sup> Waru ana n danai o uritosu na alajiya n yuwan tã adanshi hawun. N yuwan ugbozu ko adanshi o morono mo ugbozu shi. N lyawa tã Ruhu va Asulã roco ucira wa yi. <sup>5</sup> N yuwan tã ne tsarã i ca okolo adama o ucira wa Asulã, agba adama o ugbozu wu vadilima shi.

*Ugbozu wa Asulã*

<sup>6</sup> Na n ri o'olo na aza a na a gbmãi de atsuma e Itoni, n tsu yuwan tã adanshi nu ugbozu. Amma cu'un vu ugbozu vu uvadi u da shi, waru cu'un vu ugbozu na azagbain o uvadi a cigai da shi. Ele da aza a na ucira u le woo o'wo babu afulã. <sup>7</sup> Amma n ta yuwusan adanshi o usokowu wu ugbozu wa Asulã, za na u lyawai usokowu hali a tyo gogo. Kafu u yuwan uvadi, Asulã o fobo tã ugbozu u nda tsarã u tawaã tsu na tsugbain. <sup>8</sup> Atsuma a azagbain o uvadi a nda babu za na tsurã urevu u ndolo. Na a shi e reve, a shi a vara Zagbain na ri na tsugbain a akpata shi. <sup>9</sup> Amma Adanshi a Asulã a damma tã: "Ili i na Asulã o foboyi aza a na a ciga niyi u la'a tã ili i na ee eneshe ne esu e le, waru u la'a tã ili i na a uwwai na atsuvu e le. Koto nanza jiyã ili i ndolo o okolo a yi shi!"

<sup>10</sup> Amma tsu reve tã ili i ndolo suru adama a na Ruhu va Asulã roco ntsu de ili'i suru. U reve tã ili suru, hali ni ili yu usokowu i na i ri a majiyã ma Asulã. <sup>11</sup> Avu da goon vu reve ili i na i ri pe atsuma o okolo a wu, waru Ruhu va Asulã da goon reve ili i na i ri pe atsuma o okolo a Asulã. <sup>12</sup> Amma Asulã a ca tsu tã Ruhu va yi. Ayi da i zuwai tsu ri na majiyã ma tã na aza o uvadi a nda shi. Ayi da i zuwai waru tsu reve fo ili i na Asulã a ca ntsu faan. <sup>13</sup> Ana tsu damma ndu ili i ndolo, tsu yuwan ulinga ni idanshi yu ugbozu wu vadilima shi. Tsu yuwan tã adanshi a na Ruhu damma ntsu tsu damma ana tsu cuduwai amayun a nda a tyo aza a na a ri na Ruhu. <sup>14</sup> Ayi da i zuwai she vuma na ri na Ruhu va Asulã goon da aa gura reve aba'un a Ruhu. Vuma na ri na Ruhu va

Asulā shi, u tsu jiyān t̄a gashi aba'u'un tsulo tsa dā. <sup>15</sup> Vuma na ri nā Ruhu suru u ta gura petelyuwe ili i nda, amma babu vuma na aa gura petelyuwe vuma'a.

<sup>16</sup> Adānshi ā Asulā a damma t̄a: “Zane dā gura reve majiyan mā Asulazuva? Zane dā aa gura ca yi asala?” <sup>◇</sup>

Amma tsu gura t̄a reve ili i nda, adama a na tsu t̄a no okolo a Zamawawa.

### 3

#### *Agbashi ā Asulā*

<sup>1</sup> Ama ā va, ana n dānāi o6olo nā ādu n yuwaan dū adānshi cine maa yuwaan aza a na a gbamaī dē atsumā e Itoni shi. N yuwaan dū t̄a adānshi gashi ādu aza a na ā ri pe atsumā o uvadī dā ko gashi ādu nrebu n dā atsumā a Zamawawa. <sup>2</sup> N lyuwato dū tsuwa shi, adama a na i buwai a apasa maani. Ko gogo koto i rawa i lyuwa tsuwa shi, adama a na hali n gogo i buwa t̄a a yuwusan nden n dū gashi aza a na ā ri pe atsumā o uvadī. <sup>3</sup> I t̄a tsushu'un vāni dū waru i ta mawasan vāni dū. Āyi ili i nda i roco t̄a a na i buwai atsumā o uvadī, waru i buwa t̄a o tonore vā yi. <sup>4</sup> Za ro a dansa, “N te itoni yā Bulu.” Za ro waru a dansa, “N te itoni yā Apolo.” Ana yaa dansa cu'un ndolo, i rotso t̄a ama o uvadī.

<sup>5</sup> To, Apolo gba ili i ro i dā? O'o! Bulu waru gba ili i ro i dā? O'o! Ātsu agbashi ā Asulā a dā goon, aza a na aa kambusa dū i usu. Za suru atsumā ā tsu u ta yuwusan ulinga u na Zagbain ca niyi u yuwan. <sup>6</sup> Āmu n cu'wān t̄a āvu Apolo tsun mini. Agba Asulā a dā a tsu zuwa yi u kungwa. <sup>7</sup> Za vu cā'an nā za vu utsusun u mini ili i ro i dā ā ri shi, amma Asulā ili i ro i dā adama a na āyi dā u tsu zuwa icu'u'un i kungwa. <sup>8</sup> Za vu cā'an nā za vu utsusun u mini a ciga t̄a icu'u'un a kungwa tsarā udumā u lobono. Asulā a ta ca vuma suru iliyinkapa atyo o ulinga u na u yuwain. <sup>9</sup> Adama a na atsu n'utsā mu ulinga n na tsaa yuwusaan Asulā ulinga dā, waru ādu udumā wā Asulā u dā.

Waru ādu usaa wā Asulā u dā. <sup>10</sup> N yuwan t̄a ulinga wu suwi va amayun, adama a na Asulā a kamba mu t̄a n yuwan yi, waru n vara t̄a ikyun yu usaa, āvu vuma ro reme usaa zuva vā yi. Suru ndū i yuwan ugbozu cine yaa yuwusan usaa'a. <sup>11</sup> Ikyun yu usaa u na tsu varai dē, Yesu Zamawawa† dā, waru babu vuma ro na aa varisa ikyun i ro. <sup>12</sup> Vuma na a yuwan usaa e ikyun yu usaa i ndolo, za ro ta yuwan ulinga nā zinariya, ko azurufa, ko atali e ikebe, za ro gba shi dānga, za ro waru alawan, ko tsu'iwā. <sup>13</sup> Amma urana wu uge'etosu u t̄a lo ā tawā a na āā lyungwā tsarā e ene cu'un vu ulinga na suwi suru yuwain. A ta zuwa ulinga u vuma suru atsumā a akina tsarā e ene ko u t̄a kulā.

<sup>14</sup> Nu usaa'a u kulā atsumā a akina'a shi, to, suwi ndolo t̄a tsurā iliyinkapa. <sup>15</sup> Amma nu usaa'a u kulā, āyi suwi ndolo ta lamba ili suru. Āyi suwi'i u ta la'a, amma u to o'wo gashi vuma na utulāi atsumā a akina.

<sup>16</sup> N reve t̄a a na i reve i a na ādu āā'isā ā Asulā a dā waru Ruhu vā Asulā t̄a pe nden atsumā ā dū! <sup>17</sup> Asulā ā t̄a lungusā vuma na lungusāi āā'isā ā Asulā. Ili i na i zuwai āyi dā āā'isā ā Asulā ā t̄a na akiza, waru ādu aciya dū dā dā āā'isā'a.

<sup>18</sup> Lyawai ā pususan aciya dū ana. Nā yaa yuwusan majiyan i t̄a nu ugbozu atsumā o uvadī u nda, to, i kambāto aciya dū olo adama a na ne dā yoo o'wo āzā o ugbozu wa amayun. <sup>19</sup> Ili i na uvadī u tarai wo o'woi tsulo, āyi dā ili i na Asulā a tarai ugbozu. Adānshi ā Asulā a damma t̄a, “Asulā a tsa azu t̄a āzā o ugbozu a mantsa ma na aa yuwusan ugbozu u le.” <sup>20</sup> Waru u dammisa t̄a, “Asulazuva e reve t̄a a na ifo6i i na āzā o ugbozu a yuwain suru pere dā.” <sup>21</sup> Adama o ndolo she i 'yasan avangaci adama a na yoo tonore vuma gbain ro wan. Ili suru āzā ā dū a dā: <sup>22</sup> Bulu, nā Apolo, nā Bituru āzā ā dū a dā. Waru uvadī ma6ulā za dū dā. Wuma, nu ukwā za dū dā. Ne dā mantsa mo gogo nā mantsa ma na māā tawā. Ili suru e ekere ā dū a dā ā ri. <sup>23</sup> waru ādu e ekere a Zamawawa dā i ri, waru Zamawawa e ekere a Asulā a dā u ri.

### 4

#### *Ulinga wa ajiya*

<sup>1</sup> Lyawa ama a tara tsu agbashi a Zamawawa, aza a na Asulā a cayi ili yu amayun i na i ri usokowu. <sup>2</sup> Na ama a ca agbashi ulinga, a ciga le t̄a a yuwan ulinga'a cine wuntsayi a yuwan. <sup>3</sup> Āmu u 6alā mu ko i ge'eto mu ko ukobu wu uge'etosu wa ama u ge'eto mu shi. N tsu ge'eto aciya vā shi. <sup>4</sup> N reve t̄a asuvu ā vā ā t̄a cece. Amma suru nā ne u kambāto mu cece shi, adama a na Zagbain dā za na ee ge'eto mu. <sup>5</sup> She i ge'eto kafu mantsa ma rawa wan, i puro hali Zagbain kambā. U to utāā ili i na i ri usokowu atsumā e irumbu e ekan, waru u t̄a palu'wā ili i na ama a cigai i na i ri usokowu o okolo e le. Asulā a dā aa ci6ala vuma na aci6alu a na a ntsaa niyi.

<sup>6</sup> Ama ā va, āmu nā Apolo iroci i dā atsumā e ili i na maa yuwusan adānshi a aci ā yi, tsarā i tsurā urevu wi ili i na udammu'u u ri, “Toniyi ili i na a dānāi atsumā a Adānshi ā Asulā goon.” Tsundolo yāā 'yasan avangaci reve i tara manlu mā dū ma la'a t̄a manlu mo ro shi. <sup>7</sup> Zane dā vaa tarasa aciya wu? Vu ta tarasa vu la'a t̄a akapi ā āzā e Itoni? Nye dā vu ri nā āyi na Asulā a dā a ca nuwu āyi shi? Nni ili i na vu ri ne ele suru ubatā wā

Asulā a ɗa o utāi, cine vaa 'yaṣaṣan avangaci gashi i ɗu da vu yuwan nle na aciyawu?

<sup>8</sup> I ta yuwusan majiyan gashi i tsurā t̄a ɗe ili i na i cigai suru. I yuwan t̄a majiyan gashi i t̄a nu utsuru. I ta yuwusan majiyan yo o'wo t̄a ngono goon ɗu reve i lyawa tsu. N ta ciga yo o'wo ngono na amayun adama tsu yuwain tsugono oḅolo. <sup>9</sup> Me ene t̄a gashi Asulā a zuwa tsu aṣtu ajiyaṭ a yi tso o'wo ama a na ama a tarai ili i ro shi, cine aza a na a ri o u'wa wa ali a ri aḅaṣa suru suru. Tsu t̄a tsa ama a na a tarai a tyo a agalaci reve o una le,\* adama ama suru n̄a nlingata ma Asulā e ene cine aḅ kuwa. <sup>10</sup> Ama o uvadi a nda a te inda tsu gashi olo adama a na tsa yuwusan ulinga wu Zamawawa. Amma aḅu, i ta dansa i t̄a nu ugbozu lon, adama a na i ri e itoni yi Zamawawa. Agba ne ɗa shi. I ta yuwusan majiyan tsu ri nu ucira shi aḅu gba i t̄a nu ucira. I ta yuwusan majiyan ama a ta casu ɗu tsugbain, agba a ca tsu tsugbain shi. Agba ne ɗa shi. <sup>11</sup> Hali n gogo tsu lamba t̄a iyalaya n̄a mini mo oso. Akashi a ɗa tsu ri ne ele goon na tsoo oto. Ama o to bongishi tsu lon. Tsu ri nu u'wa wa aciyatsu shi. <sup>12</sup> Tsu yuwan t̄a aṭyo a na tsa yuwan ulinga ne ekere a tsu. Na ama a yuwaan tsu unā, aṣtu tsu zuwaa le t̄a aba'un. Na ama o bongi tsu, aṣtu tsu kaḅa t̄a pe asuvu. <sup>13</sup> Na ama a yuwan adanshi a vanvama adama a tsu, aṣtu tsu damma t̄a ili i sa'anai a aci e le. Hali n gogo ama a ta tarasa tsu tse everi waru gashi akkama.

<sup>14</sup> Maa ɗanasaa ɗu ili i nda adama yu uwwa wono shi. N ciga t̄a n rono ɗu at-suvu adama a na muwun n va n ɗa i ri. <sup>15</sup> Ama ukpakukupa kupa (10,000) ta gura rito ɗu adama a Zamawawa, amma amu ɗa a nde'en dada ɗu goon. Yo o'wo ta muwun n va ana n damma ndu adama e Yesu Zamawawa. <sup>16</sup> Adama o ndolo n pati ɗu t̄a i toni iroci i va aḅu i yuwan cine maa yuwusan. <sup>17</sup> Ayi ɗa i zuwai maḅ lyunguwisa ɗu ulobo u va Timoti aṣuma e itoni. Ayi macigata ma va ma ɗa waru aagbashi a aḅulā a Zagbain a ɗa. U ta cuwaan ɗu ni ili i na n ritoi adama e Yesu Zamawawa aṣuma a a'isa a aza e Itoni ubat̄a u na n 'yawaṣi suru.

<sup>18</sup> Ozo o ro a ɗu a t̄a 'yaṣaṣan avangaci adama a na i yuwain majiyan ma na maḅ t̄awa n kaḅyuwā ɗu shi. <sup>19</sup> Amma n̄a Zagbain lyawa mu n t̄awa, maa jima shi n t̄a t̄awa. N̄a n t̄awa n te ene ili i na aza a na aḅ 'yaṣaṣan avangaci aa yuwusan. N te reve ko ubat̄a wā Asulā u ɗa a tsurai ucira u le, ko adanshi a ɗa aa yuwusan goon. <sup>20</sup> Adama a na tsugono tsā Asulā adanshi

a ɗa a yuwusan goon shi, amma adama o ucira. <sup>21</sup> Aṣuma e ili i re i nda, zane ɗa i ɗangwai: n t̄awa ɗu na aasudu ko n t̄awa ɗu ben ni icigi?

## 5

### *Tsipere aṣuma a aza e Itoni*

<sup>1</sup> Mu uwwa t̄a ama a dansa za ro aṣuma a ɗu ta yuwusan tsipere, a na u ta yuwusan tsipere n̄a ka va dada va yi. Ko aṣuma a aza a na e revei Asulā shi a 'yuwan t̄a cu'un vu unusu u ndolo. <sup>2</sup> U rawa t̄a yu uwwa wono, agba aḅu ɗa nda a 'yaṣaṣan avangaci. I yuwan aṣumolangu adama o unusu u vuma'a. Ni i shi i yuwan aṣumolangu tsundolo, i shi ta putsaa vuma ndolo a yuwan iḅolo n̄a aḅu. <sup>3</sup> Ko na wo o'woi n t̄a alanga n̄a aḅu, n tsu yuwusan t̄a majiyan adama a ɗu. N yuwan t̄a uge'etosu gashi n t̄a lo oḅolo n̄a aḅu gogo. Nu ucira u na Yesu Zagbain ca numu, n damma t̄a a na i ciga i 'yuwan i ca vuma na aa yuwusan unusu u ndolo oforo. <sup>4</sup> I ɗe iḅolo waru ucira wā Yesu Zagbain t̄a ɗana oḅolo n̄a aḅu aṣuma e iḅolo i ndolo. <sup>5</sup> I 'yuwan i ciga i ca vuma ndolo a tyo o ucira u Male, tsarā u lungusa lipu vuma ndolo, amma a ta wawa ruhu va yi n̄a Yesu Zagbain t̄awa.

<sup>6</sup> Uvadu u ɗu u ri ulobonu shi. I reve t̄a udammu u nda, "Ununa woliloṭ wa'a u tsu zuwa yira ya akala aṣuma e meretsu i tsutsa tapu." Ili i nda u ro rococo ni i lyawa vuma ndolo na aa yuwusan tsipere tso ndolo lyuwa elime n̄a aḅu, ama o ro aṣuma a ɗu a ta gura reme mayan ne. <sup>7</sup> Cine aza a Isra'ila a tsu tawa wolilo suru a 'wa le kafu a yuwan aḅuki a Mapasa, ne ɗa yaa yuwan, yu utāa vuma nda aṣuma a ɗu. Asulā a kambato ɗu t̄a cece adama a na Zamawawa kuwā tsarā u kambato tsu faan e ekere o unusu. Wo o'wo t̄a tsā magiri'i ma na aza a Isra'ila o unai ɗe a aḅuki a Mapasa nu ujimu lon. <sup>8</sup> Adama a na ne ɗa u ri na amayun, tsu ɗana i a cuwusan kuci a na aṣtu ama a Asulā a ɗa. Tso ocoyi akuci o wolilo, ele ɗa tsurala, n̄a tsushu'un, n̄a re vi iwuya i na tsu yuwain kafu tso o'wo aza e Itoni, amma tsu yuwain amayun n̄a aḅulā tsa akala tsa na a yuwain n̄a wolilo shi.

<sup>9</sup> Ana n ɗanaa ndu nu ufaru, n damma ɗu t̄a she i ɓolo aci na ama a na aa yuwusan tsipere wan. <sup>10</sup> N ta yuwusan adanshi adama a aza e Itoni a na a yuwusan tsipere, agba a aci a aza a na a ri aza e Itoni shi. Amayun a ɗa ozo o ro e le a yuwan t̄a ɗe tsipere. Ozo o ro e le a t̄a nu utsan, ozo o ro waru aza a a'usa, ozo o ro waru a ta

\* 4:9 N̄a yali ya Roma i lyuwa uvon reve u kambā a wata, u t̄a ɗana elime, aḅu aṣoja na ama a na a kamba niyi a kuru aḅaṣa, aza a na a ɗana aḅaṣa suru suru ele ɗa n'yuwatan n na e remei baṭa o uvon reve a zuwa le o u'wa wa ali. Bulu ta kuratosu aciyayi na aza a na e remei na aa zuwa o u'wa wa ali aza na a ri aḅaṣa suru suru.

yuwusaan amali aganda. Ni i ciga yi kasa na cu'un va ama o ndolo, to i lyawa uvadi. <sup>11</sup> Ili i na maa dansaa du ayi da yi kasa na za na e desu aciyayi za vi Itoni amma u ta yuwusan tsipere. Yi kasa na ama a na a ri nu utsan ne evu. Waru yi kasa no ososowi na aza a na e isulusa ama na aza a a'usa. Waru yi kasa na ama a na yuwusaan amali aganda. Ko tsuwa she i lyuwa obolo na cu'un va ama o ndolo wan.

<sup>12</sup> N ri nu ucira n ge'eto aza a na a ri aza e Itoni a da shi. Amma i ta nu ucira u na yoo boryo aza a du aza a na a tsu yuwan cu'un vu nusu ndolo. <sup>13</sup> Asula a te ge'eto ama a na a ri aza e Itoni shi. Adanshi a Asula a damma ta, "Na atsuma a du za ro pe ni iwuya, i lo yi." <sup>o</sup>

## 6

### *Ntaralai a 'yawā o ukobu wu uge'etosu*

<sup>1</sup> Atsuma a du na za ta du ri na mawasan na za ro, she u 'yawā o ukobu wu za vu uge'etosu na ri za vi Itoni shi wan. U damma ama a Asula e ge'eto adanshi'i. <sup>2</sup> Adu i reve urana u ro atsu aza e Itoni tsu ta ge'eto uvadi shi? Na adu da yee ge'eto uvadi, yaa gura ge'eto addama e keke'en a nda shi? <sup>3</sup> I reve ta mantsa ma ta lo a tawa a na tsee ge'eto nlingata ma Asula, adama o ndolo amayun a da tsu ta gura ge'eto ili i na i buwai atsuma o uvadi. <sup>4</sup> Ni i ri na cu'un mawasan ndolo, cine tsa da yaa 'yawusa ubata wa aza o uge'etosu a na a ri atsuma a tsu shi, aza a na ama a Asula a tarai ili i ro shi? <sup>5</sup> N ta yuwusan adanshi a nda tsara yu uwwa wono. N reve ta atsuma a du aa lamba za vu ugbozu na aa gura ge'eto na a tsura mawasan atsuma a aza e Itoni shi. <sup>6</sup> Amma o unā u ndolo, reve aza e Itoni e re a 'yawā o ukobu wu uge'etosu, avu a uwa mawasan a makakan ma aza a na e revei Asula shi. She i yuwan tsundolo wan!

<sup>7</sup> Ni i tara mawasan ma du a tyo o ukobu wu uge'etosu, to, i riyā ta. Atsuma a du na za vi Itoni ro nusaan du, she i 'yawato yi ubata wu za vu uge'etosu avu yi isula yi wan. U ta la'a i rungwā. Ko na za vi Itoni ro paala du, she i 'yawato yi ubata wu za vu uge'etosu avu yi isula yi wan. U ta la'a i lyawa yi ne. <sup>8</sup> Amma adu na aciyađu i tsu yuwan ta iwuya reve waru i paala ozo o ro, i tsu yuwan ta ne a tyo e ekere aza a du aza e Itoni!

<sup>9-10</sup> She yi lumā aciyađu wan. I reve ta za vi iwuya aa tsura tsugono tsa Asula shi. Ama a nda ele da aza a na a yuwusaan amali a aganda. Ele fo aza a na a yuwusan tsipere, ama a nda aa tsura tsugono tsa Asula† shi. Ne da waru ali a na a tsu lyawa ali a yuwan tsipere ne ele e re koko'o. Evu, na aza o utsan, na aza a ngalalai aa tsura tsugono

tsa Asula shi, obolo no ososowi, na aza a na a lungususa ala o ozo o ro. Aza a na a yuwain cu'un ndolo aa tsura tsugono tsa Asula shi. <sup>11</sup> Kafu i usu Zamawawa, ozo o ro a du a yuwan ta cu'un vi ili yi idaba i ndolo. Amma Asula a zaza'wa ta nusu du suru avu u kambato du cece, reve u kambato du babu unusu a makakan ma yi. U yuwan ta ili i ndolo suru atsuma a ala a Zagbain Yesu Zamawawa waru nu ucira u Ruhu wa Akiza.

### *I ca Asula tsugbain na lipu du*

<sup>12</sup> Apa ili i na ozo o ro a du a dansa: "N ta gura yuwan ili i na n cigai, adama a na amu za vi Itoni da." Apa cine n tsu usu: "Ee, uritosu u ndolo amayun a da. Agba ili i na maa gura yuwan suru i da yaa kamba mu shi." N ta gura damma, "N ta gura yuwan ili i na n cigai biti," amma n lyawa ili i ro i kambato mu aagbashi a yi shi. <sup>13</sup> I damma ta, "Ilyalya i tu ulobonu adama a atsuma, waru atsuma a tu ulobonu adama e ilyalya." Amayun a da, amma urana u ro Asula o to kototo le ra. Asula a yuwan lipu adama e tsipere shi. U yuwan yi ta tsara u yuwaan Zagbain aganda, waru Zagbain ta kpatu'waa lipu'u ure u matsura. <sup>14</sup> Asula a 'yasan ta Zagbain atsuma o ukwa, waru ayi fo u ta 'yasan tsu nu ucira wa yi. <sup>15</sup> I reve lipu du pasu lipu vu Zamawawa da shi? U tu ulobonu m bolo akapi a lipu vu Zamawawa na aashakala? O'o, ko ke'en! <sup>16</sup> Adanshi a Asula a damma ta, "Ejere'e o bolo ta avu o o'wo ili i ta." <sup>o</sup> Adama o ndolo, tsu reve ta na vuma bolo aciyayi na aashakala, wo o'wo ta lipu ta na ayi. <sup>17</sup> Amma vuma na boloi na Zagbain, ruhu wa yi na ruhu vu Zagbain o o'wo ta ili i ta.

<sup>18</sup> I suma mayan me tsipere. Ko cu'un vu unusu u ne u da vuma yuwain a alanga a lipu a da u ri, she tsipere. Aza a na a yuwusan tsipere a ta nususaan lipu le. <sup>19</sup> Adu i reve a na lipu du u'wa wa Asula u da ubata u na Ruhu wa Akiza ri nden shi? U ta pe atsuma a du. Asula na aciyayi a da a ca ndu Ruhu wa Akiza'a. Adu aza a aciyađu a da i ri shi, amma aza a Asula. <sup>20</sup> Asula a tsula du ta. U tsupaa du ta na abunda lon. Adama o ndolo, ili i na yaa zuwa lipu du yuwan suru u roco na yaa casu Asula tsugbain.

## 7

### *Uritosu adama o lolo*

<sup>1</sup> To, gogo n ta damma du majiyan ma va adama e ili i na i danaa numu. I ta dansa, "Na vuma ciga zuwa Asula a uwwa uyo'o, u ta dana ulobonu u kuda e reve ka ko ke'en." <sup>2</sup> Apa u'ususu u va: Ama na abunda aa gura guza aciyele shi, reve a yuwan tsipere. Ayi da i zuwai u ri ulobonu vuma suru zuwa ka va yi avu u danu na ayi goon, waru u tu

ulobonu ka suru yuwan lolo *avu* u *danu* na vali *va* yi goon. <sup>3</sup> She vali 'yuwan o von na ka *va* yi wan. Waru, u ri ulobonu ka 'yuwan o von na vali *va* yi shi. <sup>4</sup> Ka'a gba u ri nu ucira adama a lipu *va* yi shi, she vali *va* yi, ne da waru vali ri nu ucira u lipu *va* yi shi, she ka'a. <sup>5</sup> She i 'yuwunlai a ca aciya<sup>du</sup> lipu wan, she ni i usul<sup>ai</sup> a mantsa wa'a tsara i ca mantsa ma avasa. Reve i tawul<sup>ai</sup> waru tsara Male<sup>t</sup> ma lyungwa du u na yaa gura guza aciya<sup>du</sup> wan. <sup>6</sup> N damma ta ne tsara n ca du ure adama yi kasa na nven ne'en hali mamantsa. Wila u da shi. <sup>7</sup> N shi ta ciga aza e Itoni suru a dana babu lolo, cine amu n ri babu lolo. Amma vuma suru Asula a tsu ca yi ta une'e wa yi. Vuma ro nu une'e u nda, za ro waru nu une'e u ndede.

<sup>8</sup> Gogo n ta dansaa ali na amaci a aza e Itoni aza a na ali ko amaci e le a kuwai de. U ta la'a ulobonu a dashi yuwan lolo waru wan. I dana ne babu lolo cine amu n ri. <sup>9</sup> Amma na yaa gura guza aciya<sup>du</sup> shi, to, i yuwan lolo. U ta la'a ulobonu i yuwan lolo a na yaa dana a majiyan ma lipu kuci agba yaa yuwan majiyan me ili i ro shi.

<sup>10</sup> N ta na wila u nda adama a aza a na a ri na lolo. Amma amayun a da a na Yesu Zagbain na aciyayi a da u ca ntsu wila u nda. Ayi da u zuwaa ndu wila'a, amu da shi. Avu ka, she vu kakasa lolo va wu wan. <sup>11</sup> Amma na vu lyawa yi, she vu dashi yuwan lolo ro wan, amma vu kamb<sup>a</sup> ubat<sup>a</sup> u vali va wu. Avu vali waru, she vu gbara ka va wu wan.

<sup>12</sup> Gogo n ta yuwusan adanshi na aza a na oloi aza a na a ri aza e Itoni shi. Yesu Zagbain ca tsu wila adama a nda shi, amma amu n ta ca du uritosu u va. Ozo o ro aza a na a ri aza e Itoni a ta na amaci a na a ri aza e Itoni shi. Nu u ciga u danu na avu, she vu lo yi wan. <sup>13</sup> Waru, na avu ka da na vu usuyi Yesu, agba vali va wu za vi Itoni da shi, avu u ciga u danu na avu, she vu kakasa na ayi wan. <sup>14</sup> Na ka da vu ri atsuma e Itoni, agba vali va wu za vi Itoni da shi, adama a wu lolo du wo o'wo ta na akiza. Waru na vali da vu ri atsuma e Itoni za na ri na ka na ri atsuma e Itoni shi, adama a wu lolo du wo o'wo ta na akiza. Na ne da shi a na muwun n du fo o o'wo ta idaba, amma gogo a ta na akiza adama a akiza a na vu tawayi atsuma o lolo.

<sup>15</sup> Na za na ri za vi Itoni shi ciga u lyawa za vi Itoni, she za vi Itoni zuwa yi wi isawan wan. Na cu'un ndolo fara, za vi Itoni ndolo ta faan a kasa. Nu u ri n yuwan, yi isawan na vali ko ka na ri za vi Itoni'i shi, adama a na Asula a ciga tsu ta aza e Itoni tsu danu na asuvu nden na ama. <sup>16</sup> N ta dansaa amaci a na a ri aza e Itoni: Kila ali a du a ta kuru Zamawawa fo adama a du. Ayi nda fo ne da u ri amayun a tyo ali aza e Itoni: Kila amaci a du a ta kuru Zamawawa adama a du.

### *I toni Zagbain kuci*

<sup>17</sup> Atsuma a a'isa a aza e Itoni suru n damma ta ama e isawan cine a dana i mantsa ma na Yesu Zagbain dangwa nle, reve Asula e de le o o'wo aza a yi. Gogo n ta dansaa du ne fo. <sup>18</sup> Iroci, vali na a padai uryumbu kafu wo o'wo za vi Itoni, she u ciga u pala aalana'a wan. Waru, na koto a pada yi uryumbu shi, she a pada yi uryumbu mantsa ma na teme i toni yi Zamawawa wan. <sup>19</sup> Ko a pada yi uryumbu ko a pada yi uryumbu shi, ayi ndolo babu addama. Ili i na i ri ulobonu ayi da a yuwan ili i na Asula a dammai a yuwan. <sup>20</sup> I lyuwa elime cine i dana ana Asula e de ndu. <sup>21</sup> Avu aagbashi a da? She vu lyawa ili i ndolo i bala wu wan. Amma na vu tsura ure u na voo o'wo faan, to, vo o'wo faan. <sup>22</sup> Aza a na a dana agbashi ana Zagbain de nle, o o'wo ta faan ana o o'woi e ekere a Zagbain. Ne da waru, aza a na a dana faan ana Zagbain de nle, gogo o o'wo ta agbashi a Zamawawa. <sup>23</sup> Asula a tsula du ta de. U tsupaa du ta na abunda lon. She i yuwan gashi agbashi aza a na a zuwai na 'yuwan a ciga a zuwaa ama atsuvu agba a zuwaa Asula atsuvu wan. <sup>24</sup> Ama a va, n dammisa du ta, yi isawan cine i ri ana Asula e de ndu, Asula a ta kamba du i yuwan tsundolo.

### *Uritosu adama a ama a na a ri na lolo shi*

<sup>25</sup> N ta dansaa du ama a na a ri na lolo shi. Zagbain zuwa wila wi ili i na aa yuwan shi, n ta dansaa du ili i na maa yuwusan majiyan. I ta usu ili i na maa damma du adama a na Zagbain to rocosu mu isa'ani. <sup>26</sup> Adama a addama a na aza e Itoni o sowoso, n ta dansaa aza a na koto a yuwain lolo shi a yuwan wan. <sup>27</sup> Amma ni i yuwan de lolo, she yi kasa wan. I buwa ta babu i yuwan lolo? She i zami ka wan. <sup>28</sup> Amma ko na vu zuwa ka, vu yuwan unusu shi. Waru ko usheli u yuwan lolo, ayi fo u yuwan unusu shi. Amma n ciga ta n kamba du adama a addama a na a ri pe atsuma a nden n lolo.

<sup>29</sup> Ama a va, n damma du ta mejege, mantsa ma na yaa danu atsuma o uvadi u nda u buwa abunda shi. Adama o ndolo mamantsa ma na ma buwa ntsu, tsu lungusa yi adama a majiyan mo lolo wan. <sup>30</sup> Ni i ri e mesun adama a atsumolangu, i lyuwa elime a yuwusaan Zagbain aganda. Ni i ri e izo'oshi na mazanga, she i lyawa mazanga mo ndolo u putsaa du a na yaa yuwaan Zagbain aganda wan. Ni i tsura ili na abunda adama a aciya<sup>du</sup>, ili i ndolo i putsaa du a na yaa yuwaan Zagbain Yesu Zamawawa aganda wan. <sup>31</sup> Ni i yuwan ili i na ama a tsu yuwusan atsuma o uvadi, she i lungusa mantsa ma du a majiyan me le wan, adama a na ili i na i ri pe atsuma o uvadi u nda suru o to koto babu usan.

<sup>32</sup> N ciga ɗu i dama adama e ili yu uvadi i nda shi. Za na ri na lolo shi, ta gura ɗana a yuwusan ulinga wu Zagbain, reve waru u yuwan majiyan me ili i na yaa zuwa Zagbain' in wu uwwa uyo'o. <sup>33</sup> Amma za na ri na lolo u ta na addama a ɓunda. U ciga u 'yuwan, u yuwan majiyan me ili yu uvadi, ni ili i na waa yuwan tsara ka va yi uwwa uyo'o. <sup>34</sup> U ta no okolo e re. Ka ko usheli u na u ri na lolo shi, u ta gura ɗana a yuwusan ulinga wu Zagbain, obolo na lipu na wuma wa yi. Amma na ka ri na lolo, u tsu ca ta mantsa a yuwusan ili yu uvadi waru u ciga ta vali va yi uwwa uyo'o wa yi. <sup>35</sup> Ili i na i zuwai n yuwaan ɗu cu'un va adanshi o ndolo gogo ayi da n ciga ta n kamba ɗu, amma mu nla ɗu shi. N ciga ɗu ta i yuwan ili i na ama a Zagbain aa yuwan, tsara i yuwaan Zagbain aganda waru babu ili i na yee geshe ɗu.

<sup>36</sup> Amma nu ulobo waa yuwusan majiyan u zuwa eegebe a yi adama a na u ta maluwa ma na waa yuwan lolo lon, u yuwan lolo'o, unusu u da shi. <sup>37</sup> Agba nu u jiyai ta atsuma o ookolo a yi ili i na waa yuwan, agba babu vuma na zuwa niyi elime a na waa zuwa eegebe a yi, waru u ta gura guza aciyayi, u toni ili i na u jiyain de a na waa zuwa yi shi. <sup>38</sup> A yi fo u yuwan ta ili i na i la'ai ulobonu.\* <sup>38</sup> Na a yuwan lolo, u lobono ta. Na a yuwan lolo shi, u la'a tu ulobonu.

<sup>39</sup> Ka danu na vali va yi atsuma o lolo, hali she ukwa. Na cu'un ndolo fara u ta faan u yuwisan lolo ro, amma wo olo vali na ri za vi Itoni yi Zagbain. <sup>40</sup> N ta majiyan u ta la'aa yi mazanga nu u lyuwa elime na nden n tsuruna, waru n ta a majiyan Ruhu va Asula fo ta dansa ne.

## 8

### *Inama i na a padayi amali*

<sup>1</sup> Gogo n ciga ta n yuwan adanshi adama e inama i na ama a padai adama a kucci va amali. Suru ntsu tsu reve ta ili i ro adama e ili i ndolo. Adama o urevu tsu tsu 'yasan ta avangaci a tsu nu uvadu, amma icigi i tsu zuwa tsu ta tsu kambulai. <sup>2</sup> Na vuma aa yuwusan majiyan ma na u ri nu urevu, koto u tsura urevu wa amayun shi. <sup>3</sup> Amma vuma na cigai Asula, ayi da Asula e revei waru u ta kalyuwa yi.

<sup>4</sup> Apa ili i na maa dansa adama o utamu wi inama i na a padayi amali: Tsu reve ta amali ili i ro i da shi atsuma o uvadi, waru tsu reve ta Asula a ta a da goon. <sup>5</sup> A tsu

de ta ili na abunda de zuwa na pa o uvadi "musula" na "azagbain" agba "musula" na "azagbain" a amayun a da shi. <sup>6</sup> Amma tsu reve ta tsu ta na Asula a ta goon, ayi da Dada, za na yuwain ili suru, u yuwan tsu ta tsara tsu yuwaan yi aganda. Yesu Zamawawa ayi da Zagbain tsu goon. Babu ili i na u kudai a yuwan, waru adama a yi a da tsu tsurai wuma.

<sup>7</sup> Amma ama suru a da e revei amayun a nda shi. Ozo o ro a ta zuwusa okolo e le bata a amali o ndolo, dada i zuwai hali na ana'an na aa tamusa cu'un vi inama i ndolo, a tsu buwa ta a majiyan inama'a aza a amali a da. A ta yuwusan majiyan na a lyuwa cu'un vi ilyalya i ndolo u ta kambato le idaba. A ta yuwusan majiyan ne adama a na asuvu e le a ri nu ucira u na aa gura kurato isa'ani ni iwuya mejege shi. <sup>8</sup> Amayun a da ilyalya i da yaa rawato tsu zuzu na Asula shi. Na tsu lyuwa yi shi, tsu lamba ili i ro shi ko ke'en. Waru na tsu lyuwa yi, tsu tsura ili i ro shi.

<sup>9</sup> Amma i yuwan ugbozu. She i lyawa faan na yaa lyuwa cu'un vi ili i ndolo wo o'wo ili i na yaa zuwa aza a na a ri nu ucira a majiyan mo okolo e le shi a riya wan. <sup>10</sup> I reve ta amali ili i ro i da shi, adama o ndolo waa damaton ɗu i 'yawa i lyuwa ilyalya a aa'isa a amali shi. Amma na vuma na asuvu a yi a ri nu ucira shi we ene ɗu a tamusa, avu fo u ciga u tama. <sup>11</sup> Adama o ndolo urevu wa wu u lungusa ta vuma na ri nu ucira'a shi za na Zamawawa kuwayi. <sup>12</sup> Na yuwaan aza a wu cu'un yu unusu ndolo, hali yu zuwa le a yuwan ili i na a tarai unusu u da, avu fo yu ta yuwusaan Zamawawa unusu. <sup>13</sup> Ni ili i na maa tama waa zuwa moron ma va ma yuwan unusu, maɗ dashi tama nama shi, hali n kuwa, adama a na n ciga yi u riya shi.

## 9

### *Unata u da Bulu ri na akapi a ajiya*

<sup>1</sup> Amu n ta faan. Amu aajiya a da. Me ene ta Yesu Zagbain tsu, waru adu da utsuru wu ulinga u na Zagbain aa yuwusan o ukere u va. <sup>2</sup> Ko shi na za ro tara amu aajiya a da shi, amayun e ekere a ɗu amu aajiya a da. Adama a na i ri uboluloi na Zagbain u roco ta amu a aajiya a da.

<sup>3</sup> Apa ili i na n tsu usu aza a na a tsu ciga a yuwan adanshi o uge'etosu a aci a va. <sup>4</sup> Tsu ta na tsaa ushi ilyalya adama o ulinga u na tsu yuwain. <sup>5</sup> Ajiya a na a buwai na azawawa'a a Zagbain, na Bituru a tsu walasa ta na amaci e le aza a na a ri aza e

\* **7:37** Waru u ta gura o o'wo urevu wu uguzu'u ayi da: A damma dada ta putsaa usheli wa yi she u yuwan lolo wan, agba a'wan a yi a ciga ta a kara lolo. Na ayi dada we ene wu ntsaa ta u geshe yi, amma gba ayi mawun ma ka u ciga ta u yuwan lolo she u putsaa yi wan. Unusu u da shi. A damma o okolo a dada u zuwa ta de okolo a na wee geshe usheli'i u putsaa a na waa yuwan lolo agba za ro da zuwa niyi elime tsara u putsaa usheli'i na lolo shi. U toni ili i na u fofoi o okolo a yi mawun ma ka u danu lo babu na u yuwain lolo. Ayi ndolo fo ili i sa'ani i da.

Itoni aṣuma a mmalu. Tsu ta na tsaa yuwan ne fo. <sup>6</sup> Amu na Banaba da goon na tsu ciga tsu 'yuwan tsu linga adama tsu tsura ikebe yi ilyalya?

<sup>7</sup> Na soja 'yawa bata o uvon, u ta tsulaa aciyayi ilyalya? Za ta lo na tsu cu'wan uduma reve u lamba a lyuwa itana yu uduma'a? Za va aguba ta lo a gubusa ikyon reve u kuda o sowo maani me le? <sup>8</sup> Maa dansa ili i nda o uyuwun u va shi, amma ne da fo Wila wa Asula u dammai. <sup>9</sup> Tse ene ta a Wila u na Musa danai: "She vu baru unu wu nan ayi a dadasa ishina wan."\* Ana Asula a dammai ne, majiyan me inan ma da goon u shi na ayi? O'o! <sup>10</sup> Adanshi a tsu a da u shi a yuwusan. Za na ri e iluma na za na ri a faba a ta yuwan ulinga u le na a zuwusai okolo a na aq tsura akunda atsuma e ili i na a gasai. <sup>11</sup> Ana tsu damma ndu ikaka'a ili i ta i da na ca'an vi icu'un va Asula o okolo a du. Adama o ndolo tsu ta na tsaa ushi ilyalya ni ili i ro gashi ugasa u tsu ya'a du. <sup>12</sup> Ni i kamba ama o ro a na a yuwusaan ndu alajiya, atsu tsu la'a le ta ntsaa.

Agba koto tsu zuwa du i ca tsu ne shi. O unu a ndolo, tsu ta yuwusan ulinga ni ili i na tsu ri na ayi adama tsu geshe Alabari a Sa'ani a Zamawawa a na waa baza wan. <sup>13</sup> I reve ta aza a na aa yuwusan aganda atsuma a Aa'isamapada a tsu ushishi ta ilyalya i le pe. Ne da waru nan ganu aza a na aa padasa kucci vi inama a asa'a a tsu ushishi ta akunda e inama'a. <sup>14</sup> Ne da fo Zagbain roco ta a na aza a na aa yuwusan alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani a ushishi ilyalya i le adama o ulinga'a.

<sup>15</sup> Agba koto ni zuwa du i ca tsu ne shi. Waru maa danasaa du ili i nda gogo adama a na n ciga ndu i ca mu ili shi. Me ene ta gashi u la'aa mu ta n kuwa a na yaa yuwan ne. <sup>16</sup> Maa 'yasan avangaci adama a na maa yuwusan alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani shi. Ulinga u ndolo u da Asula a zuwa numu n yuwan, agba na n ciga n 'yuwan n yuwan yi. Woo yo'ono mu shi na n yuwan yi shi! <sup>17</sup> Na n yuwan ulinga u nda adama a na amu na aciyawa n dangwai n yuwan yi, u to lobono i tsupa mu. Amma n ta yuwusan ulinga u nda mejege adama a na Asula a da za na zuwa niyi e ekere a va. <sup>18</sup> To, atsupu a nye a da maa ushi? Ayi da nda n ciga ta n yuwan alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani faan, agba maa zuwusa ama a tsupa mu adama o ulinga u nda shi.

<sup>19</sup> Amu aagbashi a za da shi, agba avu n kambato aciyawa aagbashi a ama suru adama n lyuwa aci a ama na abunda. <sup>20</sup> Na n ri obolo na aza a Isra'ila, n tsu yuwan ta tsu za va Isra'ila adama n lyuwa aci e le. A ta zala Wila wa Musa, amu gba shi. Agba n ta

kurusu Wila'a mejege adama n lyuwa aci e le. <sup>21</sup> Ne da waru, na n ri obolo na Atakpaci, reve n yuwan tse le, aza a na oo tonon Wila shi, adama n lyuwa aci e le. Ayi nda woo rocosu n 'yuwan ta a kuru wila wa Asula shi, amma n ta kurusu wilu wu Zamawawa. <sup>22</sup> Na n ri obolo na aza a na Itoni i le i ri ugbamu lon shi, n tsu yuwan ta gashi amu fo n ri ugbamu lon shi, adama n lyuwa aci e le. N ta yuwusan ununa ama aa yuwusan ubata biti adama n yuwan atyo a na maa gura yuwan adama n lyuwa aci a za na biti maa gura. <sup>23</sup> N ta yuwusan ili i nda suru adama m baza Alabari a Sa'ani, waru n ta uwwusa uyo'o adama a aba'un a Asula.

<sup>24</sup> I cuwan na a yuwusan ala'anlai e iladi, koyan tsu suma ta, agba vuma ta da tsu tsura iliyinkapa. Adu fo ni i ciga i 'yuwan i suma cine yaa lyuwa.

<sup>25</sup> Za na ri e iladi ya ala'anlai biti u tsu fobuso ta aciyayi lon adama u lyuwa une'e wo ookokolo a avu'un a na aa jima shi. Amma tsu to fobuso aciyatsu adama tsu lyuwai une'e wo okokolo a na oo koto shi. <sup>26</sup> Ayi da i zuwai maa dakanusu tsu za na ri a nlangi nu ukere wa yi ukukumuwu adama u lyuwa, agba ana za na a falishi atsuma o upepu shi. <sup>27</sup> N ta dudukusa lipu va reve n kambuwa yi aagbashi a va adama a na na n tawa n koto a yuwusaan ozo o ro alajiya, Asula a putsaa mu ni iliyinkapa wan.

## 10

### *She i yuwaan musulā n ro aganda wan*

<sup>1</sup> Ama a va, n ciga du ta i cuwan ni ili i na i farai na nkaya n tsu aza a na a kuruyi Musa. Asula a walaa le ta elime ana u lyunguyi eleshe a na a walai elime e le, reve u pasato le a Mala ma Shili' ni ida yu u'yewu. <sup>2</sup> Ne da Asula a rumbu nle reve o o'wo otoni a Musa atsuma e eleshe na a mala. <sup>3</sup> Suru nle a lyuwa ta ilyalya i na yu utai zuva. <sup>4</sup> Suru nle o sowo ta mini ma na mo utai nu ucira wa Asula. Mini mo ndolo mo utai ta a aatali diga zuva a na e shewun nle, ayi aatali o ndolo gba Zamawawa da. <sup>5</sup> Agba suru na ne, na abunda e le Asula a uwwa uyo'o u le shi. Adama o ndolo a da a kuwai, reve lipu le o o'wo ubazu atsuma o una.

<sup>6</sup> Ili i nda i fara ta adama wo o'wo iroci a tyo ya'a tsu, adama u tigi tsu tsu lyawa icigi yi iwuya ununa ama o ndolo a yuwain. <sup>7</sup> She i yuwaan amali aganda cine ozo o ro e le a yuwain wan. Adanshi a Asula a damma, "Ama'a a yuwan ta mere reve a yuwan abuki a vanvama nu uje'en." <sup>8</sup> Reve ozo o ro e le a yuwan tsipere, adama o ndolo a da gba, a tyo ama ukpakukupa ushin

\* 9:9 Atsuma a rana ndolo, na a ciga a faba ishina, inan i tsu dadasa le ta a 'yawa na a kambi e ishina'a.

nu ukpakukupa uta'atsu (23,000) a kuwai urana u ta. She tsu yuwain unusu ununa a yuwain wan. <sup>9</sup> She tsu lyungwai Asulazuva cine ozo o ro e le a yuwain wan, reve gba a kuwa ana iyo yi kaɗa nle. <sup>10</sup> Waru she i yuwain adanshawuya cine ozo o ro e le a yuwain wan, adama o ndolo a da Asula a lyunguyi malingata ma yi mo ukwa wu una le.

<sup>11</sup> Ili i nda suru i fara ta adama e iroci. A dana le ta adama o rono tsu atsuwu, adama a na mantsa mo ukosu ma yuwan ta zuzu. <sup>12</sup> Na vu ri a majiyan gashi vu ta mishin, vu yuwan ugbozu adama vu riya wan. <sup>13</sup> A mantsa ma na a lyungwa ndu suru, i cuwan a ta lyungusa akapi a ama ne fo. Asula a tu uguzu na nzuwulai ma yi, agba waa lyawa malyungwa'a ma la'a ucira u na yaa kaba asuvu shi. A mantsa ma malyungwa'a, u ta ca du ucira u na yaa gura kaba asuvu, ne da Asula aa ca du ure u na yaa lyuwa elime.

<sup>14</sup> Ama a va, adama o ndolo, i suma itoni ya amali. <sup>15</sup> Adu ama a na a ri nu ugbozu u da. I yuwan majiyan na aciyaɗu ko ili i na n cigai madamma amayun a da. <sup>16</sup> Na tsaa cuwusan mantsa ma na Zagbain tarai opopofu, reve tsu sowo masayan ma inabi, avu tsu godyoo Asula adama a yi, tsu ta na akunda atsuma a mpasa mu Zamawawa. Na tsu tara opopofu reve tsu ne'eshen tsu tama yi, tsu ta tsura akunda a lipu vu Zamawawa na amayun. <sup>17</sup> Ana tsu ne'eshein opopofu a ta, tso o'wo ta lipu ta, ko a na tsu ri abunda.

<sup>18</sup> I cuwan na ama a Isra'ila, za suru reve ta na a pada kucci a masa'a, aza a na a tamai inama i ndolo suru, a ta tsura aba'un a kucci'i. <sup>19</sup> Maa dansa amali ko ilyalya i na a yuwain amali kucci ili i da shi. <sup>20</sup> Amma n ta dansa ili i na a cayi amali, kucci vo otoni a limaɗ a da, agba Asula a da a cayi shi. Agba n ciga du yoo o'wo ili i ta no otoni a lima shi. <sup>21</sup> Yoo sowo o mokoto ma Zagbain reve waru i sowo o mokoto mo otoni a lima shi. Yaa lyuwa ilyalya i na a cayi Zagbain reve waru i lyuwa ilyalya i na a cayi otoni a lima shi. <sup>22</sup> Tsu ciga ta tsu zuwa Zagbain tsushu'un? Tsu te inda tsu ta nu ucira u na tsaa 'yuwan Zagbain reve u kuɗa a ca tsu atsumalima?

#### *A ca Asula tsugbain kuci*

<sup>23</sup> Ozo o ro atsuma a du i ta dansa, "Tsu ta yuwan ili i na tsu cigai biti!" Amma n ta dansaa du ili biti i da i ri ulobonu u na yaa yuwan shi. I ta gura damma, "Tsu ta yuwan ili i na tsu cigai fo!" Amma n ta dansaa du ili biti i da i ri ni ikambi shi. <sup>24</sup> She i dana e izami yi ili i na i ri ulobonu ya'a du goon wan. Amma i zami ili i na i ri ulobonu e ekere a akapi a ama.

<sup>25</sup> I tama inama i na aa winasa e eden. Agba ye ece ko a yuwaan ta amali kucci ne ele wan, ne da asuvu a du a dana nden. <sup>26</sup> Adama a na Adanshi a Asula a damma ta, "Uvadi ni ili i na i ri pe atsuma a yi suru za vu Zagbain da." <sup>◊</sup>

<sup>27</sup> Na aza a na a ri aza e Itoni shi, e de du i lyuwa ilyalya, reve i ciga i lyuwa, to, i lyuwa ili i na a ca ndu biti. She i yuwan yeci i ro wan, adama a na yeci'i u ta tawaɗa na addama. <sup>28-29</sup> Amma na vuma ro damma du, "Ilyalya i nda a ca ta amali." To, she i lyuwa ilyalya i ndolo wan, ko asuvu a du a tara yi unusu u da shi. She i lyuwa wan, adama a na za na damma ndu'u, u tara ta unusu u da ni i lyuwa.

Adama a nye aa 'yasan mu a yuwan ili i na n ri faan na maa yuwan, adama wo o'wo unusu a asuvu o ozo o ro wan? <sup>30</sup> Na moo godyoo Asula adama e ilyalya'a reve n lyuwa yi, adama a nye e de numu za vu unusu?

<sup>31</sup> Na yaa lyuwa, ko i sowo, ko i yuwan ili i ro, i yuwan ili biti cine aa ca Asula tsugbain. <sup>32</sup> She i yuwan ili i ro na yaa nusaan aza a na a ri aza a Isra'ila, ko Atakpaci, ko aza e Itoni wan. <sup>33</sup> Yuwain cine n tsu yuwan. N ta yuwusan mpolo n na koyan da a uwwa uyo'o atsuma e ili i na maa yuwusan suru. Maa zamishi ili i na yaɗ tawaɗa mu ni ili yu ulobonu shi, amma n te izami yi ili i na i ri ulobonu e ekere a koyan da adama a wawa le.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Ni i ciga i 'yuwan i kuru iroci i va, ununa amu maɗa kuruu iroci yi Zamawawa.

#### *Uritosu adama a aganda*

<sup>2</sup> N ta cuwusa du adama a na yaa cuwusan na amu kuci, avu waru i kuru ili i na n rito ndu.

<sup>3</sup> Agba n ciga du ta i reve nda: Zamawawa ta na tsugbain a aci a vali, vali waru u ta na tsugbain a aci a ka va yi, Asula waru u ta na tsugbain a aci a Zamawawa. <sup>4</sup> Vali na suru pupalai aaci a yi a mantsa ma na u ri a avasa ko a yuwusan uritosu wa Asula u ta tawusaɗa Zamawawa na wono. <sup>5</sup> Amma ka na suru pupalai aaci a yi shi a mantsa ma na u ri a avasa ko o uritosu wa Asula u ta tawusaɗa vali va yi na wono. Ka ndolo ili i ta i da na ka na a punai ogbondo adama wo o'wo iroci yi ili i wono. <sup>6</sup> To, nu u 'yuwan a pala aaci a yi a puna yi ogbondo. Agba ana wo o'wo ili i wono i da ubata a ka a puna yi ogbondo, to, wu pala aaci a yi. <sup>7</sup> Asula a yuwan ta ali oroci a yi adama a ca yi tsugbain. Ayi nda u roco ta she vali oto ili i ro a aaci a yi wan. Asula a yuwan ta amaci a tawaɗa ali e le na tsugbain. <sup>8</sup> Asula a yuwan vali vu ufuru



diga aṣuma a ka shi, amma wu utaa ta ka vu ufaru diga a vali. <sup>9</sup> Aṣula a yuwan vali adama a ka shi, amma u yuwan ta ka adama a vali. <sup>10</sup> Adama o ndolo a da ka a pupala aaci a yi adama u roco u ta zala tsugbain tsa vali va yi, adama a nlingata ma Aṣula waru.

<sup>11</sup> Aṣuma e Itoni i tsu yi Zagbain, a kasa amaci aṣuma a ali shi, ali waru a kasa le aṣuma a amaci shi. <sup>12</sup> Amayun a da ka vu ufaru wu utaa ta diga a vali, amma amaci a da a matsain akapi a ali. Agba Aṣula a da za na yuwain ili biti. <sup>13</sup> Ecei aciyaḍu, na ka yuwan avasa babu aaci a yi wupalu, ili i ndolo ili i wono i da shi? <sup>14</sup> Ye ene ure u na Aṣula a yuwain o uvadi, na vali ri na anji zakpakpa ili i wono i da shi? <sup>15</sup> Agba na ka ri na anji uga'an, ili i sa'ani i da. Aṣula a ca yi ta anji ne wo o'wo aapalutsu. <sup>16</sup> Hali n gogo ama o ro a ta ciga a yuwan mawasan adama e ili i nda, amma n ta dansa aṣu na akapi a a'isa a aza e Itoni tsa a yuwusan ili i ro ko'o shi.

### *Adama e Ilyalya yi Zagbain*

<sup>17</sup> Aṣuma o uritosu u na n cigai n roco du, maa cuwusa du shi, adama a na a mantsa ma na i bolotoi suru, yaa yuwusan ili i sa'ani shi, reve i reme a yuwusan ili i vama. <sup>18</sup> O ufaru, mu uwwa ta a na ni i boloto i tsu ne'eshen ta aciyaḍu koko'o, agba n usu ta a na ili i ro i na a dammai amayun a da. <sup>19</sup> Amayun a da i ta pe une'esun koko'o, ne da e reve aza a na a yuwusan ili i na i ri mejege. <sup>20</sup> A mantsa ma na i bolotoi, i ta a majiyan i ta lyuwusa Ilyalya yi Zagbain, agba ne da u ri shi. <sup>21</sup> Adama a na ni i ri a alyi, i tsu gadara ta adama i zazan ili suru reve gba akapi a ama a dana ambululu. Ozo o ro gba hali o o'wo usowu! <sup>22</sup> I ri na 'wa na yaa lyuwa i sowo shi? Ko i tara ta aa'isa a aza e Itoni a Aṣula ili i na i ri afula shi? Ko i ta casu alambi wono? Nye i da i lobonoi na maa damma du? I ciga ta n cuwa du a na yaa yuwusan ne? Maa cuwa du shi, ko ke'en!

<sup>23</sup> Zagbain da ca numu ili i na n rito ndu. Aṣuma a ayin a na a winai Yesu Zagbain, u tara ta opopofu. <sup>24</sup> Reve u godyoo Aṣula adama a yi. Reve wu busa yi mubishi mubishi avu u damma, "Nda lipu va da, za na n cayi kucci adama a du. I yuwusan ne adama u zuwa du i dana a cuwusan na amu." <sup>25</sup> Ne da waru, ana a lyuwai ilyalya, reve u tara mokoto ma masayan ma inabi,† avu u damma, "Mokoto ma nda akucunuf a sa'avu a Aṣula a da, za na o rocoi amayun a da adama a mpsa n va. I yuwusan ne adama u zuwa du i cuwusan na amu a mantsa ma na yoo sowoso yi kuci." <sup>26</sup> A mantsa ma na yaa tamusa opopofu a nda ni i sowi mokoto ma nda biti, i ta dansa na Zamawawa kuwai. I yuwusan ne hali u kamba.

<sup>27</sup> Adama o ndolo na za ro aṣuma a du tama opopofu a Zagbain ko u sowo o mokoto ma yi o ure u na u ca niyi tsugbain shi, u yuwan ta unusu e ekere a lipu na mpsa mu Zagbain. <sup>28</sup> Adama o ndolo a da va kalyuwa aciyawu kafu vu tama opopofu u ko sowo o mokoto'o. <sup>29</sup> Adama a na na vu ri nu urevu wu ucuduwu u lipu wu Zagbain shi a mantsa ma na vaa tamusa opopofu u avu vu sowo o mokoto'o, vu te ge'etosu aciyawu na vu tama vu sowo. <sup>30</sup> Ayi da i zuwai ozo o ro a du na abunda a ri ubanakun o o'woi takalya, ozo o ro gba shi a kuwai. <sup>31</sup> Na tsu kalyuwa aciyatsu kafu tsu lyuwa tsu sowo, Aṣula ee ge'eto tsu shi. <sup>32</sup> Agba Zagbain tsu ge'etosu ta nu u bari ntsu adama a tyo o ukosu Aṣula a ri na woo kototo tsu shi, a mantsa ma na woo kototo uvadi.

<sup>33</sup> Adama o ndolo ama a va, a mantsa ma na i bolotoi i lyuwa Ilyalya yi Zagbain, i puroloi. <sup>34</sup> Waru no ozo o ro a uuwusa ambululu a lyuwa ilyalya ne'en a 'wa le, adama Aṣula e ge'eto du a mantsa ma na i ri alyi obolo wan.

N ta damma du ili i na yaa yuwan adama a akapi e ili, na n tawa.

## 12

### *Ne'e koko'o*

<sup>1</sup> Ama a va, gogo n ta danaa du adama e ne'e na Ruhu va Akiza tsu ca koyan da aṣuma a tsu.

N ciga du ta i reve ili ya amayun adama e le. <sup>2</sup> N ciga du ta i cuwan kafu yo o'wo aza e Itoni yi Zagbain, a kuru ta na adu o ure u na u ri mejege shi, reve i yuwaan amali a na a tsu yuwan adanshi shi aganda. <sup>3</sup> N ciga du ta i reve na Ruhu va Aṣula ri obolo na vuma, vuma ndolo a damma, "A yuwaan ta Yesu unaf!" shi. Waru ko za lo aa damma, "Yesu Zagbain da" shi, she na Ruhu va Akiza zuwa yi u yuwan ne.

<sup>4</sup> Ne'e ta lo koko'o, agba suru Ruhu ta da aa casu le. <sup>5</sup> Re ta lo koko'o na tsa a yuwusan ikambi, agba suru ntsu Zagbain ta da tsa a yuwusaan aganda. <sup>6</sup> Ama a ta yuwusan linga icu'un icu'un, agba Aṣula a ta a da a cayi vuma biti ucira u na waa yuwan cu'un vu ulinga u ndolo.

<sup>7</sup> Ruhu tsu roco ta aciyayi aṣuma a za vi Itoni† biti ana u ca niyi ulinga ko'o na waa kamba aza e Itoni suru. <sup>8</sup> Ruhu va Aṣula tsu ca ta vuma ucira u na waa ca asala o ugbozu. Ruhu da da waru tsu ca za ro ucira u na waa yuwan adanshi a na a ri tapu nu urevu. <sup>9</sup> Ruhu ta da da waru tsu ca za ro ucawu wo okolo a gbain. U tsu ca ta za ro ucira u na waa kambato aza o ubanakun gbaga. <sup>10</sup> U tsu ca ta za ro ucira u na waa yuwan ulinga wa asalama,† reve waru u ca

za ro ucira u na waa damma ikaka ya Asulā. U tsu ca t̄a za ro ucira u na waa kurato ili i na yu ut̄ai ubat̄a w̄a Asulā ko ubat̄a u ro. U tsu ca t̄a za ro ucira u na waa yuwan adanshi ne elentsu o ro. Reve waru u ca za ro ucira u na waa gura cuḏuwa ili i na a dammai ne elentsu koko'o. <sup>11</sup> Ayi ḏa waru Ruhu va Akiza t̄a goon za na aa casu ne'e nda. Ayi ḏa nde'en ḏa tsu ca cu'un vu une'e u na u tsu ntsaa koyan.

*Lipu vu Zamawawa na pasu va yi*

<sup>12</sup> Lipu vuma ili i t̄a i ḏa, agba u t̄a na pasu koko'o. Ko a na wo o'woi lipu t̄a na pasu koko'o, pasu ndolo o ḏoloui t̄a reve o o'wo lipu t̄a goon. Ne ḏa fo lipu vu Zamawawa ri. <sup>13</sup> Ozo o ro ḏa tsu aza a Isra'ila a ḏa, ozo o ro waru Atakpaci\* a ḏa. Ozo o ro waru agbashi a ḏa ozo o ro waru gba shi ḏa t̄a faan. Amma Ruhu va Asulā rumbu t̄a koyan tsu reve u zuwa tsu tso o'wo upasu u lipu vu Zamawawa. Suru ntsu tsu ushi t̄a Ruhu t̄a.

<sup>14</sup> Amayun, lipu t̄a na pasu icu'un icu'un, agba upasu u t̄a goon shi. <sup>15</sup> Na anana a damma, "Amu upasu u lipu u ḏa shi, adama a na amu ukere u ḏa shi," ili i nda i geshe yi t̄a a na woo o'wo upasu u lipu'u? O'o! <sup>16</sup> Waru nu utsuvu u damma, "Amu upasu u lipu u ḏa shi, adama a na amu utsuvu u ḏa goon agba lyusu ḏa shi," ili i ndolo i putsaa yi t̄a a na wo o'wo upasu u lipu? O'o! <sup>17</sup> Na lipu suru lyusu ḏa, cine waa uwwa? Waru nu utsuvu u ḏa u shi goon, cine wa uwwa maguru? <sup>18</sup> Amma Asulā a yuwan t̄a lipu tsu na pasu abunda, reve gba u zuwa upasu suru ubat̄a u na u ciga niyi. <sup>19</sup> Ili i wovon i ne i ḏa lipu shi o'wo nu u shi upasu u t̄a goon! <sup>20</sup> To, lipu t̄a na pasu va abunda, amma lipu t̄a ḏa goon.

<sup>21</sup> Lyusu aa damma ukere, "Ili i bura mu na avu" shi. Aaci aa damma ana, "Ili i bura mu na avu" shi. <sup>22</sup> Pasu lipu na rotsoi gashi ḏa ri nu ucira shi, amayun ele ḏa a la'ai ulinga. <sup>23</sup> Pasu lipu ro na tsu tarai gashi a la'ashi ulinga shi o t̄a lo, agba ele ḏa tsu la'a kambuwayi ugbozo o ugolofuso u le. Atsu tsu pala t̄a lipu tsali t̄a tsu adama ama e ene le wan, <sup>24</sup> agba tsu t̄a gura lyawa upasu u ro babu pupala. Asulā e gere t̄a lipu tsu hali na pasu na tsu tarai ḏa ri nu ulinga shi, ḏa t̄a gba nu ulinga. <sup>25</sup> U yuwan t̄a ne adama u zuwa pasu lipu'u suru a linga oḏolo, upasu suru a kambusa za va yi. <sup>26</sup> Nu upasu u lipu u ro u sowo atsumalima, akapi a pasu a tsu uwwa yi t̄a. Na a ca upasu u ro t̄a tsugbain, to, akapi a pasu a tsu yuwan t̄a mazanga oḏolo na ayi.

<sup>27</sup> Suru ndu suru lipu vu Zamawawa ḏa. Koyan atsuma ḏa ḏu upasu u ḏa ḏa lipu va yi. <sup>28</sup> Apa nda pasu ro na Asulā a zuwai atsuma ḏa lipu vu Zamawawa. Ele ḏa: U fara t̄a zuwa ajiya, za ve ire, aza a na a yuwusan alajiya e ikaka ya Asulā, za va ta'atsu munlu. Reve u toni na aza a na a yuwusan linga va asalama, na aza a na ḏa ri nu ucira u na ḏa kambato ama gbaga. Reve waru u zuwa aza a na aa kambusa ozo o ro, na azagbain. Reve u zuwisa aza a na aa yuwusan adanshi ne elentsu icu'un icu'un. <sup>29</sup> Vuma suru ḏa aajiya? Ko ke'en ne ḏa shi. Za suru ḏa a yuwan alajiya e ikaka ya Asulā? Suru ḏa munlu? Za suru ḏa ri nu ucira u na waa yuwan linga va asalama? <sup>30</sup> Suru ḏa ḏa ri nu ucira u na aa kambato ama gbaga? Asulā a ca t̄a suru ntsu ucira u na tsaa yuwan adanshi ne elentsu icu'un icu'un? Vuma suru ḏa aa gura cuḏuwa ili i na a dammai ne elentsu icu'un icu'un? O'o! <sup>31</sup> Amma na amayun i zuwa okolo a na ya tsura ne'e na la'ai.

Gogo n ta damma ḏu ili i na i la'ai suru suru.

## 13

### Icigi

<sup>1</sup> Na maa yuwan adanshi ne elentsu o ro a ama ko hali ne elentsu a nlingata ma Asulā, agba waru na n ri ni icigi ya ama shi, adanshi ḏa va o rotso t̄a ilama i malapa ma rumu, ko ilama yu ulingi.\* <sup>2</sup> Na Ruhu ca mu ucira n yuwan alajiya e ikaka ya Asulā agba n ciga ama shi, ili i ro i ḏa n ri shi. Ne ḏa waru na n gura reve ili biti, hali ni ili i na i ri usokowu suru suru. Ne ḏa waru na n ri nu ucira wo okolo hali na maa gura damma masasan maḏa shuwa ubat̄a u ro, reve u yuwan ne. <sup>3</sup> Na n ca alambi ili i na n ri ne ele suru, hali gba na n ca lipu va kucci vu ukulat̄os, agba na n ciga ama shi, wo o'wo mu t̄a ulinga we pere.

<sup>4</sup> Icigi i t̄a na ankuri nu ulobonu. Icigi i ri na tsushu'un shi. Icigi i tsu yuwan adanshi nu u'yaasan wa avangaci shi. U tsu tara aciyayi ili i ro shi. <sup>5</sup> U tsu yuwan adanshi adama u sudato ozo o ro asuvu shi. U tsu ḏana o mpolo n na waḏ tsuraḏa aciyayi ili shi. U tsu yuwan upan go'o shi. U tsu cuwan unusu u na ama o ro a yuwaan niyi ḏe shi. <sup>6</sup> U tsu yuwan mazanga adama a na ili i wuya i farai shi, amma u tsu yuwan t̄a mazanga na amayun o ut̄a a alanga e eteshe. <sup>7</sup> Icigi i tsu bulā mayan me icigi shi, u tsu

\* **12:13** Vuma na ḏanai aatagada a nda u yuwan t̄a ulinga na ḏanshi "N'heleni" a yuwusan adanshi a Takpaci. \* **13:1** Ele nda a tsu yuwan t̄a ulinga ne ele atsuma ḏa aganda ḏa amali. Ele mu a na a yuwusan waḏa tawusaḏa na tsugbain e ekere a Asulā a wuma shi. Tsundolo, na vuma ro yuwan adanshi ne elentsu o ro agba wu pe ada tsara u kamba aa'is̄a ḏa aza e Itoni shi, ne ḏada ele mu a na amali a tsu yuwusan atsuma ḏa aganda ḏa amali waru u tsu tawaḏa na tsugbain e ekere a Asulā a wuma shi.

kuḍa a usu shi, u tsu ḍana ṭa nu uzuwu wo okolo kuci, waru u tsu kafa ṭa asuvu kuci.

<sup>8</sup> Icigi i tsu koto shi. Ne'e na aa yuwan alajjiya e ikaka ya Ḃsulā o to koto. Ne'e na aa yuwan adanshi ne elentsu icu'un icu'un o to koto. Ne'e vu urevu fo to koto. <sup>9-10</sup> A mantsa ma nda une'e u tsu wu urevu nu ucira u na tsa yuwan alajjiya e ikaka ya Ḃsulā a ri ushiwun shi, mantsa ma na za vu ushiwun ṭawāi, ḍaḍa une'e u na u ri ushiwun shi waa buwa nu ulinga waru shi. <sup>11</sup> Ana n shi mawun, n yuwusan ṭa adanshi ununa mawun ma tsu yuwan, n yuwusan ṭa majiyan ununa mawun ma tsu yuwan, n ṭawusa ṭa nā re gashi mawun. Ana n kungwai, reve n lyawa a yuwusan ununa mawun ma tsu yuwan. <sup>12</sup> A mantsa ma nda, tsu te inda ili ya Ḃsulā, agba tsu te inda le akapi, ununa i tse ene ululu wa'a ni i ka'lyuwa a maḍubi. Mantsa ma ṭa lo aḍ ṭawa na tsee ene Ḃsulā esu esu. Gogo wa'a ḍa goon n revei, amma a mantsa'a n te reve suru suru, ununa Ḃsulā e reve numu suru suru.

<sup>13</sup> Ili i ta'atsu i nda o ṭa lo no oo koto shi: ucawu wo okolo, uzuwu wo okolo ni icigi, agba za na la'ai aṭsuma e le suru suru a'yi ḍa icigi.

## 14

### *Uḍashiwu wu uritosu adama e ne'e Ruhu*

<sup>1</sup> I yuwan aṭyo a na yaa yuwan tsara i ciga ozo o ro. Waru i zuwa okolo tsara i ushi ne'e na Ruhu va Akiza aa ca ḍu. Agba une'e u na u la'ai a'yi ḍa une'e wa alajjiya e ikaka ya Ḃsulā. <sup>2</sup> Aza a na aa yuwusan adanshi ne elentsu o ro, aa yuwusaan ozo o ro a na a uwwusa le adanshi shi, amma a tyo a Ḃsulā za na a uwwusa le. A ta yuwusan adanshi a amayun e ili yu usokowu nu ucira u Ruhu va Akiza. <sup>3</sup> Amma aza a na a yuwusan alajjiya e ikaka ya Ḃsulā a ta yuwusaan ama adanshi reve waru a ca le ikambi, nu ugbamu wa asuvu, nu ucasu wa adanshi adama a tsura asuvu nden. <sup>4</sup> Aza a na a yuwusan adanshi ne elentsu o ro, aciyele a ḍa aa kambusa goon, amma aza a na a yuwusan alajjiya e ikaka ya Ḃsulā a ta kambusa aḍ'isa a aza e Itoni suru. <sup>5</sup> N ta dansa, u ṭa ḍana ulobonu suru ndu i yuwan adanshi ne elentsu o ro. Amma u ta la'a ulobonu suru ndu i yuwaan ama alajjiya e ikaka ya Ḃsulā. Une'e u ndolo u la'a ṭa une'e u mayan ma adanshi ne elentsu o ro. Une'e wa adanshi ne elentsu o ro u ta ulobonu nā za ro gura cuḍuwa ili i na a dammai, adama aḍ'isa'la maḅula u tsura ikambi.

<sup>6</sup> Ama a va, nā n ṭawa n yuwaan ḍu adanshi ne elentsu o ro, cine ili i ndolo yaa kamba ḍu? Ili i ndolo yaa kamba ḍu shi, ko ke'en, she nā n damma ḍu ili i na Ḃsulā o

roco numu, ko nā n damma ḍu ili yu urevu, ko ikaka i na Ḃsulā a ciga numu n damma ḍu, ko uritosu. <sup>7</sup> Ili i wivulu gashi papin ko ili mawa'a ko kumburu a ri wuma shi. Babu za na ee reve ishpa i na aa wa'asa, she nā za mawa'a u wa'a yi a alanga eteshe. <sup>8</sup> Na aavana a na oo rocosu aṣoja ure wu uvon u ca mesun ma sa'ani shi, cine tsa ḍa aṣoja'a oo foḅo adama e teme uvon? <sup>9</sup> Ne ḍa waru, babu za na ee reve ili i na yaa dansa, she ni i yuwan adanshi a alanga eteshe. Nā ne ḍa shi, vu ṭa ḍana a yuwusan adanshi o upepu goon. <sup>10</sup> Tsu ṭa ne elentsu icu'un icu'un aṭsuma o uvadi u nda, agba babu za na ri lo elemu goon reve u lamba urevu. <sup>11</sup> Nā vuma ro yuwan adanshi ne elentsu a na mu uwwai shi, tso o'uloi ṭa omocin. <sup>12</sup> Na amayun a ḍa i cigai ne'e Ruhu, i pati Ḃsulā a ca ḍu aza a na aḍ ḍana ni ikambi aṭsuma a aḍ'isa a aza e Itoni maḅula.

<sup>13</sup> Vuma na ri nu une'e wa adanshi ne elentsu o ro, u yuwan avasa tsara a ca yi fo une'e wu ucuḍuwusa wi ili i na u dammai.

<sup>14</sup> Nā n yuwan adanshi ne elentsu o ro, ruhu va ḍa aa yuwusan avasa, amma aṃu aciyava n reve ili i na maa dansa shi. <sup>15</sup> To, nye maa yuwan? N ta yuwan le ra. N ta yuwan avasa aṭsuma a ruhu, waru n ta yuwan avasa ni idanshi i na n revei. N ta cana ishpa aṭsuma a ruhu, waru n ta cana ishpa ni idanshi i na n revei. <sup>16</sup> Ni i ḅoloto ubaṭa u ṭa, ni i yuwaan Ḃsulā ica aṭsuma a ruhu ḍu, ozo o ro ee reve shi. Ne e reve ili i na yaa dansa shi, cine ee reve cine aḍ usu, "Ami, wo o'wo ne?" <sup>17</sup> I to godyusho Ḃsulā o ure u sa'ani, amma a'yi ndolo aa kamba za ro shi.

<sup>18</sup> N godyoo ṭa Ḃsulā a na n la'a ndu suru mayan ma adanshi ne elentsu o ro.

<sup>19</sup> Amma nā tsu ḅoloto ubaṭa u ṭa tsara tsu yuwaan Ḃsulā aganda, n ta dansa u ta la'aa mu ulobonu n damma idanshi i ton i na ama ee reve ana maa damma idanshi ukpakukupa kupa (10,000) ne elentsu o ro.

<sup>20</sup> Aza a va, lyawai a yuwusan majiyan cine muwun n tsu yuwan. Yoo o'wo gashi muwun n na koto n yuwain iwuya shi. A majiyan ma ḍu i yuwan majiyan tsa aza a na o gbozoi de. <sup>21</sup> A ḍana ṭa aṭsuma a Adanshi a Ḃsulā:

"Ḃsulazuva a damma ṭa,  
 'N ta yuwaan ama a va adanshi ne elentsu a na omocin aa gura damma.  
 Amma nā ne suru aa zuwaa mu atsuvu shi.'

"

<sup>22</sup> Une'e wa adanshi ne elentsu o ro iroci i ḍa adama a aza a na a ri ele aza e Itoni a ḍa shi, amma adama a aza e Itoni a ḍa shi. Une'e wa alajjiya e ikaka ya Ḃsulā iroci i ḍa a tyo ubaṭa wa aza e Itoni, amma adama u kamba aza a na a ri ele aza e Itoni a ḍa shi.

<sup>23</sup> Ko nā ne, nā za na ri za vi Itoni shi ko ama

a na e reve ili i ndolo shi, a tawā ubatā wi ifōlo i dū awu a uwwa dū a yuwusan adanshi ne elentsu o ro, a ta jiyān gashi i jaara tā. <sup>24</sup> Amma na ama o ndolo a uwwa a na za suru ta yuwusan alajiya e ikaka ya Asulā, e te reve a na ele aza o unusu dā, waru ili i na a uwwai u te ge'eto le. <sup>25</sup> A ta damma ili i na i ri pe usokowu atsuma o okolo e le. A tā kingyo awu a yuwan agandā awu a damma Asulā, "Amayun a dā vu ri na ama a nda."

### *Isa'ani atsuma q aganda*

<sup>26</sup> N'utsā n va, ni i boloto tsarā i yuwan agandā, ni i ciga i 'yuwan i yuwan ili i sa'ani i na yaa kamba ama a na a ri lo suru. Ne dā wu ntsayi u dānā nā vuma ro cana ishīpa ko u yuwan uritosu ko u damma ili i na Asulā a dammai ko u yuwan elentsu o ro ko u cudūwa ili i na vuma'a u dammai. <sup>27</sup> Ni i boloto ubatā u tā, i ta gura lyawa vuma ro yuwan adanshi ne elentsu o ro, ko ama e re, amma she u la'a ama a ta'atsu wan. A yuwan adanshi aza q tā tā, reve vuma ro cudūwa ili i na a dammai. <sup>28</sup> Nā babu za na aa cudūwa ili i na a dammai, ayi za na yuwain adanshi ne elentsu o ro nu u 'yuwan u ciga u rungwā, awu u yuwan adanshi na aciyayi nā Asulā goon.

<sup>29</sup> Ama e re ko ama a ta'atsu a yuwan adanshi e ikaka ya Asulā, awu ama a na a buwai a kalyuwa ili i na a dammai ulobonu. <sup>30</sup> Nā vuma ro aa yuwusan alajiya e ikaka ya Asulā, awu Asulā o roco za ro ili i ro, za na a yuwusan alajiya e ikaka'a wi isawan awu u lyawa vuma ndede lyuwa elime na adanshi. <sup>31</sup> A mantsa mā tā i lyawa vuma tā yuwan adanshi, awu suru ndū i rito ili i ro, reve waru i dashi tsurā ugbamu wa asuvu. <sup>32</sup> Ama a na a yuwusan alajiya e ikaka ya Asulā a ta gura guzā aciyele, reve a lyawa ozo o ro a yuwan adanshi. <sup>33</sup> Asulazuva Asulā o ujambaru a dā shi, amma a asuvu nden dā, cine u ri a a'isā q aza e Itoni suru.

Na ama q Asulā o boloto adama a yuwan agandā, <sup>34</sup> lyawa amāci a dānā kpaku. She i lyawa le a yuwan adanshi wan, adama a na Wilā u damma tā amāci a yuwan tsutoni. <sup>35</sup> Na a ciga e reve ili i ro, e ece ali e le nā q kambā a 'wa le. Ili i wono i dā ka yuwan adanshi atsuma e ifōlo.

<sup>36</sup> Adanshi q Asulā o utā ya'a dū shi, waru ya'a dū dā u rawai goon shi. <sup>37</sup> Nā vaa yuwusan majiyan gashi awu vuma na a yuwusan alajiya e ikaka ya Asulā a dā, ko gba vu tā nu une'e u ruhu, vu te reve a na maa dānasa ili i na Zagbain damma numu n dānā dā goon. <sup>38</sup> Adama o ndolo ama a na a 'yuwain a zuwa atsuvu e ili i na n dānai she i zuwaa le atsuvu wan.

<sup>39</sup> Ama q va, icigi yo okolo i dū ayi dā i ciga i damma ikaka ya Asulā, amma she i putsa vuma na aa yuwusan adanshi ne elentsu o

ro wan. <sup>40</sup> Atsuma e ili i na yaa yuwan suru wo o'wo o ure u na wu ntsayi waru u tu ufo6u ulobonu.

## 15

### *Uyosun wu Zamawawa*

<sup>1</sup> Ama q va, gogo n ciga tā n cuwaan dū na Alabari a Sa'ani a na n yuwaan dū dē alajiya. I ushi yi tā dē, awu waru yi isawan dē nu ucawu wo okolo q dū. <sup>2</sup> Ayi Alabari a Sa'ani a nda ayi dā waa wawa dū ni i bānā yi ugbamu atsuma e ili i na n damma ndū. Ni i yuwan ne shi, ucawu wo okolo q dū wo o'wo tā pere.

<sup>3</sup> N damma dū tā ili i na a damma numu. Ayi ili i nda ayi dā u la'ai ulobonu suru: Zamawawa kuwā tā adama o unusu u tsu, ne dā Adanshi q Asulā a dammai. <sup>4</sup> A cido yi tā, o urana wa ta'atsu awu a 'yasān yi wuma, cine Adanshi q Asulā a dammai. <sup>5</sup> U roco tā aciyayi ya Bituru, waru u roco tā aciyayi q tyo a akapi Kupanejere'e. <sup>6</sup> Ana ayi ndolo kotoi, u roco tā aciyayi q tyo o otoni a yi a na a la'ai ukpakuton (500) a mantsa mā tā. Aza a na e ene niyi nā abundā a buwa tā wuma, ozo o ro gba shi q kuwā tā dē. <sup>7</sup> Awu waru u roco aciyayi q tyo ya Yakubu, waru awu u roco aciyayi q tyo ubatā wa ajiya suru. <sup>8</sup> O ukosu suru, u roco tā aciyayi q tyo ya'a va, gashi za na a matsain a mantsa ma na koto wu ntsayi a matsan mu shi.

<sup>9</sup> Ajiya suru a la'a mu tā. N rawa e dē mu aajiya shi, adama a na m fongi tā a'a'isā q aza e Itoni q Asulā. <sup>10</sup> Amma isa'ani ya Asulā i kambato mu tā ili i na n ri, waru isa'ani ya yi e ekere q va pere dā shi. N dakanu tā adama n la'a akapi a ajiya ulinga suru, waru amayun a dā, ni isa'ani ya Asulā i dā n yuwain ulinga'a, nu ucira u va u dā shi. <sup>11</sup> Nā amu n yuwaan dū alajiya ko ajiya a yuwaan dū alajiya, ili i tā i dā tsaa yuwusan, waru ili i dā dā i usuyi.

### *A damma aa 'yasān akwakwā shi*

<sup>12</sup> Nā tsu yuwan alajiya a na a 'yasān tā Zamawawa diga o ukwā, to cine ozo o ro q dū aa damma aa 'yasān akwakwā q kambā wuma shi? <sup>13</sup> Nā ayi ndolo amayun a dā, u to rocosu a 'yasān Zamawawa shi. <sup>14</sup> Nā q 'yasān Zamawawa shi, to, alajiya q tsu pere dā, waru ucawu wo okolo q dū pere dā. <sup>15</sup> Nā aa 'yasān akwakwā shi, tsu yuwan tā epen a tyo e ekere a Asulā ana tsu dammai a 'yasān tā Zamawawa, agba amayun a dā shi. <sup>16</sup> Nā aa 'yasān akwakwā shi, koto fo q 'yasān Zamawawa shi. <sup>17</sup> Nā koto a 'yasān Zamawawa shi, ucawu wo okolo q dū pere dā, waru e te ge'eto dū adama a nusu dū. <sup>18</sup> Nā ayi ndolo amayun a dā, ele ama a na q kuwā dē cina a ca okolo e le ubatā wā yi q puwān tā ana. <sup>19</sup> Nā tsu zuwa okolo Zamawawa ta wawa tsu a wuma u nda goon

amma a wuma u na waa tawa shi, to, iliyali i tsu i la'a ta akapi a ama.

*Ili ya amayun cine aa 'yasan akwakwa*

<sup>20</sup> Amayu'un ayi da a 'yasan ta Zamawawa atsuma o ukwa, ayi da umatsun wu ufaru atsuma a aza aa 'yasan a akwakwa. <sup>21-22</sup> Ama suru a kuwa ta adama e ili i na vuma ta yuwain, Adamu da tawa ntsu nu ukwa suru. Ne da fo aa 'yasan ama atsuma a akwakwa adama e ili i na vuma ro yuwain. Zamawawa da aa tawa tsu na wuma suru. <sup>23</sup> A ta 'yasan vuma suru o ure u na wu ntsayi. Zamawawa da a fara 'yasin. Na Zamawawa kamba, a ta 'yasan ama a yi suru. <sup>24</sup> Na ayi ndolo koto, ukosu wu uvadi i nda u ta tawa. Zamawawa to kototo n'yuwatan ma yi suru suru, avu u ca tsugono'o e ekere a Asula Dada. <sup>25</sup> Na a ciga a 'yuwan Zamawawa yuwan tsugono she nu u lyuwa aci a n'yuwatan suru avu u zuwa le zala va apata a ana a yi. <sup>26</sup> Ma'yuwatan mo ukosu ma na woo kototo ayi da ukwa. <sup>27</sup> Ana Adanshi a Asula a damma a na u ta zuwa ili suru zala vu ucira va yi, o bolo pe Asula shi. Asula a da a zuwai ili suru zala vu ucira wu Zamawawa. <sup>28</sup> Avu, nu u lyuwa aci e ili suru, Mawu'un u ta zuwa aciyayi zala va Asula, za na zuwai ili'i suru zala va yi. Avu Asula a yuwan tsugono tsi ili suru.

<sup>29</sup> Cine tsa da gba adama a ama a na a rumbuyi adama a aza a na a ri ukwa? Cine tsa da ulobonu wa yi? Na a 'yasan akwakwa shi ko ke'en, cine tsa da aa rumbu ama adama e le?

<sup>30</sup> Adama a nye tsu zuwai aciyatsu atsuma e meleshe rumu suru? <sup>31</sup> Aza a va, usana suru n ta gashi n ta kuwa. Amayun a da maa dansaa du. Cine i revei maa lapusa makakan na adu na amayun adama e ili i na Zagbain Yesu Zamawawa yuwaan ndu, ne da maa dansa ili i nda'a. <sup>32</sup> Na a 'yasan akwakwa shi, nye i da maa tsura na n yuwan nlangi na ama a Afisu aza a na a ri nlyayi? Na a 'yasan akwakwa shi nye i zuwai tsa yuwan cine a dansa shi?

"Lyawa tsu lyuwai tsu sowoi, adama a na nfa'an tsu ta gura kuwai."

<sup>33</sup> She i lyawa nanza luluma du wan. A ta dansa, "N'utsa n wuya n ta lungusa nden n sa'ani n du." <sup>34</sup> I kambato majijan ma du e ili i sa'ani avu i lyawa mayan mo unusu. Yu uwwa wono a na ozo o ro a du koto e revei Asula shi.

*Lipu tsu na Asula a 'yasan tsu*

<sup>35</sup> Za ro te ece, "Cine aa 'yasan akwakwa a kamba wuma? Cu'un lipu ne da aa dana na ayi?" <sup>36</sup> Yeci i tsulo tsa da ndolo'o. Na vu cu'wan cu'un e ida, u tsu kungwa shi, she nu u kuwa ne'en. <sup>37</sup> Icu'un i na vu cu'wain i tsu rotso ca'gn na utai shi, nu u kungwa.

Cu'un vu shina da goon na ri u'yewu ko ili i na vu cu'wain, agba ili i na vu cu'wain avu'un a da shi. <sup>38</sup> Asula a da a tsu zuwa cu'un ndolo kungwa cine u cigai, cu'un suru u tsu kungwa ta na cu'un va avu'un va yi. <sup>39</sup> Lipu na ri na wuma suru a ta icu'un icu'un. Vadilima gba a ta na cu'un lipu ta. Inama waru a ta na lipu koko'o. Nnununa mugula a ri ili i ta shi. <sup>40</sup> Cu'un lipu ta, ta de zuva,† waru cu'un lipu ta, ta pa atsuma o uvadi. Ulobonu u lipu u na u ri de zuva u tawa ta ko'o na cu'un vu ulobonu u lipu na ri pa atsuma o uvadi. <sup>41</sup> Urana u ta nu ulobonu wa yi, woto u ta nu ulobonu u ro. Italyo'o waru a ta nu ulobonu u ro koko'o.

<sup>42</sup> Ne da waa dana na a kambato akwakwa wuma. Lipu tsu na tsu kuwa reve u shama, a ta dana ko'o na a 'yasan le, adama a na a mantsa mo ndolo aa kuwa waru shi ko ke'en. <sup>43</sup> Na a cidu lipu tsu, a ri ulobonu shi waru a ri nu ucira shi. Na a 'yasan le, a ta dana ulobonu nu ucira. <sup>44</sup> Gogo tsu te eneshe lipu va ndana, amma na a 'yasan le, o to o'wo lipu na Ruhu va Akiza aa ca wuma.

Amayun lipu va ndana da, waru amayun a da lipu ro ta lo na Ruhu va Akiza aa casu wuma. <sup>45</sup> Adanshi a Asula a damma ta, "Vuma vu ufaru Adamu ushi ta wuma." Ayi vuma vu ukosu, za na ayi da Zamawawa, wo o'wo ta ruhu na tsu ca wuma. <sup>46</sup> Ili i na i fara tawai ayi da lipu va ndana, avu lipu ruhu tawa na acapa. <sup>47</sup> Asula e kene ta mabula avu u yuwan Adamu vuma vu ufaru. Vuma ve ire gba zuva da wu utai. <sup>48</sup> Vadilima suru ta na lipu cu'un va Adamu. Waru za na ri zuva suru u ta na lipu cu'un vuma na cipai diga zuva. <sup>49</sup> Cine tsu ri gogo tsa Adamu, vuma na a yuwain na mabula, ne da urana u ro tsu to o'woi tsu Zamawawa, vuma va zuva.

<sup>50</sup> Aza a va, n ciga du ta i reve lipu tsu va ndana na mpasa ta shama. Ayi nda u ta dansaa tsu aa tsura tsugono tsa Asula shi, za na aa dana babu ukotu. <sup>51-52</sup> Gogo n ta damma du ili yu usokowu i na Asula o roco numu: Ozo o ro a tsu aa kuwa shi, amma ne e ivula aavana o ukosu, Asula a ta vadala tsu babu usan, cine vu revei igipatsu ye esu i ri gogogo. Ne e ivula aavana, a ta 'yasan akwakwa, waru aa dashi kuwa shi, avu suru ntsu tsu ushi lipu sa'avu. <sup>53</sup> Adama a na lipu tsu na aa kuwa avu u shama, a ciga a 'yuwan a vadala le a kamba lipu va zuva na aa kuwa shi suru suru. <sup>54</sup> Ni ili i ndolo i fara, avu lipu va ndana na aa kuwa a vadala le a tyo a lipu va zuva aza a na aa kuwa shi, avu Adanshi a Asula a shiwan:

"O kototo ta ukwa, a lyuwa ta aci a yi suru suru!

<sup>55</sup> Te da ubata u na ukwa u lyuwai aci?

Te da waru ucira wu liya vu ukwa na tsu tada na m6ala?"

<sup>56</sup> Unusu u da u tsu tawaa na mbala n na ukwa u tsu tawaa. Wila waru ayi da u zuwai unusu u tsuraji ucira'a. <sup>57</sup> Amma tsu godyo ta Asula ana u lyawai Zagbain Yesu Zamawawa tsu u ca ntsu ulyuwu wa aci!

<sup>58</sup> Ama a va, aza a na n cigai, adama a na Asula a yuwain ne, yi isawan nu ucira. She i lyawa ili i ro i jingada du tsara i lyawa ure wan. I zuwa aciya du i yuwan ulinga babu uro na yaa yuwan ulinga wu Zagbain, adama a na i reve ta ulinga u na i yuwain adama a Zagbain suru woo o'wo pere shi.

## 16

### *Ubolotosu wi ikebe adama a ama a Asula*

<sup>1</sup> Ni i ushi ikebe adama a ama a Asula, n ciga du ta i yuwan cine n dammai aa'isa a aza e Itoni a na a ri pe atsuma a Galatiya a yuwan. <sup>2</sup> Urana wa Aladi suru i 'yuwan i ciga za suru u zuwa ikebe i ro e ili i na u tsuraji. I zuwa le adama a sadaka. Ni i yuwan ne, yaa tawa nda i 'yawa ndede tsara i ushi utafa a mantsa ma na n tawai shi. <sup>3</sup> I dangwa aza e Itoni o ro a tara ikebe'e a 'yawa Urishelima. Na n rawa n ta ca le mepepeline ma na woo roco adu da i dangwa nle. <sup>4</sup> Na wu ntsaa amu fo n 'yawa, tsu ta yuwan mmalu suru.

### *Ili i na Bulu cigai u yuwan*

<sup>5</sup> Na n kandaruka Makidoniya suru, n ta tawa n kalyuwa du. <sup>6</sup> U ta yuwan n danu na adu ne'en rana re, ko a tyo o ukosu u mantsa mo utanu. Avu i kamba mu atsuma a mmalu n va, ubata u na mee tyo suru. <sup>7</sup> Na Zagbain usu, n ciga n rawa de go'o shi, tsara n danu obolo na adu a mantsa na abunda a na maa tawa avu n karashi. <sup>8</sup> Amma n ta dana pa atsuma a Afisu hali urana u na aa yuwan Abuki o Urana wa Kupotonf u kara. <sup>9</sup> Adama a na a kpatu'waa mu ta ure u sa'ani u ro adama o ulinga u gbain, waru ama na abunda a ta ususu, ko na wo o'woi n'yuwatan n ta lo na abunda.

<sup>10</sup> Na Timoti rawa, i ushi yi ne ekere e re. U ta yuwusan ulinga wu Zagbain, cine amu maa yuwusan. <sup>11</sup> She i lyawa nanza rono yi e ida wan. I zuwa yi aba'un reve i kamba yi a mantsa ma na waa kambu ya'a va. N ta pura yi na ama a na aa tawa.

<sup>12</sup> Adama a za tsu Apolo, m patishi yi ta u 'yawa obolo na aza a yi a mantsa ma na aa kalyuwa du, amma u ri na ada a na waa 'yawa gogo shi. Nu u tsura mantsa u ta tawa.

### *Ukosu u mepepeline ma Bulu*

<sup>13</sup> I dana ufobu. I bana ucawu wo okolo a du ulobonu. Waru she yu uwwa wovon wan. Yi isawan nu ucira. <sup>14</sup> I yuwan ulinga u du suru atsuma e icigi.

<sup>15</sup> I reve ta a na Istifana nu u'wa wa yi magula ele da aza a na a fara o o'woi aza e Itoni atsuma a Akataya, waru a ca ta aciyele

adama a aganda a ama a Asula. M pati du ta ama a va, <sup>16</sup> i toni ama a nda na akapi e le aza a na a yuwusan ulinga obolo ne ele. <sup>17</sup> N yuwan ta mazanga a na Istifana, na Fatunatu na Akayiku a rawai. A kamba mu ta adama a na i ri pa shi. <sup>18</sup> A ca mu ta ugbamu wa asuvu, waru n reve ta a yuwaan du ta fo ne. Ni i ciga i 'yuwan i ca tsugbain a tyo aza a na suru a yuwain tsugbashi tsa na tsa ntsayi.

<sup>19</sup> Aa'isa a aza e Itonif pa nda atsuma e ida ya Asiya a ta lyungusa du icasu i le. Akila obolo na Birisika, obolo na aa'isa a na o bolotosu o u'wa u le, a ta lyungusa du icasu i le atsuma a ala a Zagbain.

<sup>20</sup> Aza e Itoni yi Zagbain suru a ta lyungusa du icasu i le. I chala ulobonu.

<sup>21</sup> Amu Bulu, amu da n danai icasu i nda ne ekere a va.

<sup>22</sup> N ta yuwusan avasa Asula a yuwaan vuma na 'yuwan Zagbain unu. Lyawa Zagbain tawa gogo.

<sup>23</sup> Lyawa isa'ani ya Yesu Zagbain dana obolo na adu.

<sup>24</sup> N ciga ta vuma na suru ri atsuma e Yesu Kristi Zamawawa.

## Mepepelime me Ire ma Bulu a tyo ya Aza a Korinti

### Ucuduwa wa aatagada a nda

Bulu dana ta mepepelime me ire ma nda a tyo a aza e Itoni atsuma a Korinti ana ama o ro a ri de a yuwusan adanshi a vama adama a yi. Bulu lyungu ta kambai va yi Titu u 'yawa u yuwan adanshi na ama adama e ili i na i ri amayun. Ana Titu kambai u damma ta a na ama na abunda a usu ta Bulu, amma hali n gogo ozo o ro a 'yuwan yi ta. Atsuma e mepepelime ma nda Bulu godyoo ta aza a na a kambusa yi, reve waru u yuwan adanshi adama a aza a na a 'yuwan niyi.

Bulu cuduwa ta ama cine u shi u cigai u yuwan, ni ili i na i putsaa niyi a yuwan ne. Reve waru u yuwisan adanshi adama a aganda a amayun a tyo a Asula. U yuwan ta adanshi cine aza e Itoni aa kambulai. O ukosu u roco ta a na ayi aajiya a amayun a Zamawawa a da.

Ayi mepepelime ma nda ma ta dansaa tsu cine aza e Itoni a ana'an aa yuwan ulinga obolo, waru na cine aa kamba azagbain a amayun na munlu n na maa yuwusaan Zamawawa ulinga ana'an. U yuwan ta adanshi cine aa kamba ni ikebe ni ili ya abula a tyo atsuma o ulinga wa Asula. U roco tsu ta zagbain va amayun tsu linga ta adama ama suru a tsura ili i sa'ani. U damma ta na a yuwan ili i ro babu ucira ko icigi ya Yesu Zamawawa, ili ye pere i da, amma ili i na a yuwain nu ucira ni icigi ya Yesu, ili i nda i tsu zuwa ta Asula a uwwa uyo'o reve waru a dana nu ucira wa amayun atsuma o uvadi u nda.

### Ili i na i ri pe atsuma a aatagada a nda

1. Bulu godyoo ta Asula (1:1-11)
2. Ulinga wa aajiya adama a ama a Asula (1:12-2:17)
3. Ugolobu ni icigi ya Kristi Zamawawa (3:1-7:16)
4. Une'e adama a alambi (8:1-9:15)
5. Bulu aajiya a amayun (10:1-13:10)
6. Icasu yu ukosu (13:11-13)

### Bulu casqi aza e Itoni a Korinti

<sup>1</sup> Amu da Bulu, Timoti za tsu ta pa obolo na amu. Amu da n danaa ndu mepepelime ma nda. Asula a dangwa mu ta mo o'wo aajiya e Yesu Kristi Zamawawa.

N ta dansaa du aa'isa a aza e Itoni a Asula atsuma a lyuci va Korinti obolo na ama a Asula suru upasu wa Akataya.

<sup>2</sup> Lyawa Asula Dada tsu na Yesu Zagbain Zamawawa roco du isa'ani na asuvu nden.

### Bulu godyoo ta Asula

<sup>3</sup> Tsu yuwusayin Asula ica, za na ayi da Dada vu Zagbain tsu Yesu Zamawawa! Asula ayi da Dada na ri tapu ni isa'ani waru ayi da u tsu casu adanshi suru. <sup>4</sup> U tsu ca tsu ta adanshi a mantsa ma na tsu ri atsuma a atsumalima, adama atsu fo tsu ca ama o ro adanshi. Na a ri a atsumalima tsu ta gura ca le adanshi cine Asula a ca ntsu. <sup>5</sup> Amayun a da tsu to sowoso atsumalima lon adama a Zamawawa. Waru amayun a da tsu ta tsurusu ucasu wa adanshi adama a Zamawawa. <sup>6</sup> Na tsu sowo atsumalima, uzuwu wo okolo a tsu ayi da Asula a ta ca du adanshi ni iwawi adama o ndolo. Na Asula a ca tsu adanshi, adama tsu ca du adanshi i ka'a asuvu a da. Ne da yaa gura ka'a asuvu na ankuri atsuma e ili i na atsu fo tsoo sowoso atsumalima. <sup>7</sup> Tsu ta no okolo ugbaru adama a na tsu reve ta ni i sowo atsumalima tsa tsu, i ta tsura ucasu wa adanshi cine tsu ushiyi.

<sup>8</sup> Ama a va, tsu ciga du ta i reve ununa tsu sowoi atsumalima e ida ya Asiya. A ca tsu ta atsumalima a na a la'ai ucira u tsu, hali tsu jiyana na tsaa la'a shi. <sup>9</sup> Amayun a da, tsu jiyana ta tsu ta kuwa. Agba ili i ndolo i zuwa tsu ta tsu zuwa ucira ubata wa Asula amma o ucira wa aciyatsu shi, adama a na ayi da za na tsu 'yasan akwakwa. <sup>10</sup> Asula a wawa tsu ta diga a mantsa ma na tsu shi a kuwa, waru tsu reve ta u ta lyuwa elime na mawawa ma tsu. <sup>11</sup> U ta wawa tsu adama a na yaa kambusa tsu a mantsa ma na yaa yuwusan avasa adama a tsu. Adama o ndolo, Asula a ta usu avasa a abunda a du. U ta zuwaa tsu aba'un, waru ama na abunda o to godyoo yi adama e ili i na u yuwaan ntsu.

### Bulu bulqi mabura ne'en

<sup>12</sup> Tsu ta gura damma na tsu cwan ili i na tsu yuwain, tsu ta a mazanga na asuvu a tsu a ri cece. Mantse suru tsu yuwan ta nden ma abula, agba atsu tsu soko du ko ili i ta shi. Isa'ani ya Asula i da i zuwai tsu yuwain ne, urevu wu uvadi u nda u da shi. Tsu yuwan ta nden ma abula ubata u na tsu danuyi suru bele atsuma a muwulain n tsu na adu. <sup>13</sup> Ana tsu danaa ndu, tsu yuwan ta adanshi mejege a tyo ya'a du, agba tsu soko ikaka'a shi. Adama o ndolo a da, i gura revei ili i na tsu danai. <sup>14</sup> Gogo i gura ta reve ili i na tsaa dansa lo ne, agba tsu ta zuwusa okolo a na yaa tawa i reve ili i na tsaa dansa mejege, adama o urana wu Zagbain Yesu i yuwan mazanga adama a tsu, reve atsu waru tsu yuwan mazanga adama a du.

<sup>15</sup> N reve ta ne ulobonu, waru adama o ndolo, n shi ta n ciga m bura du ne'en o ufaru. Ne da Asula a zuwaa du aba'un adama a na n ta tawa ya'a du ure. <sup>16</sup> N shi ta n ciga mi isawan n kalyuwa du ana n

temei mmalu a tyo e ida ya Makidoniya na n kamba waru. Reve i kamba mu n 'ya'wa upasu wa Yahuda. <sup>17</sup> I ta yuwan yeci yi ili i na i zuwai n yuwain ili i na n fofoi shi. N shi a yuwusan adanshi o una goon shi. N rotso ta ama o uvadi a na a tsu usu a ta yuwan ili i ro reve waru a 'yuwisan a yuwisan ili'i?

<sup>18</sup> Amma ni i tara ili i na Asula aa yuwusan amayun a da, i te ene ili i na tsaa dansaa du "Ee" ko "O'o" da shi a mantsa ma ta. <sup>19</sup> Ne da u ri adama a na Mawun ma Asula, Yesu Zamawawa usu reve waru u 'yuwan a mantsa ma ta shi. U tsu usu ta kuci no okolo a ta. Ayi da za na amu na Sila na Timoti tsu yuwaan du adanshi a yi. <sup>20</sup> Adama a na ayi da za na shitoyin nzuwulai ma Asula suru. Ayi da i zuwai tsaa dansa "Ami" na tsaa casu Asula tsugbain atsuma a aala a Zamawawa. <sup>21</sup> I cuwan, Asula a da za na aa gbatomusu tsu na adu suru atsuma a Zamawawa. Waru Asula a da a dangwa ntsu. <sup>22</sup> U zuwaa tsu ta urotusu wu za vi ili adama u roco a na atsua aza a yi a da goon. Waru u zuwa ta Ruhu va yi o okolo a tsu tsu uzua adama u rocosu tsu ili i ro i ta lo a tawa.

<sup>23</sup> Ana n damma ndu n 'yuwan ta a kamba Korinti adama n dana du usuduwan. Ne open a da maa yuwusan ndefe Asula. <sup>24</sup> Tsaa yuwusan afala a dansaa du ili i na ni i ciga i 'yuwan i usu da shi. Tsu reve ta i ta nu ucawu wo okolo lon waru yi isawan nu ucira ne. Tsu ciga ta tsu yuwan ulinga na adu adama i dana tapu na mazanga.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> N jijan ta maa 'ya'wa ya'a du waru shi, adama a na mantsa ma na n shi n 'yawai ya'a du, suru ndu u bala du ta. <sup>2</sup> Na maa zuwa du atsumolangu, to, zane da aa buwa na waa zuwa mu mazanga? She adu goon, aza a na n zuwai atsumolangu. <sup>3</sup> Ayi da i zuwai n danai ne e mepepe-lime ma na n lyunguwa ndu de. N ciga m bura du shi, adama a na uga'asusan na adu atsumolangu a da waa zuwa mu goon. Agba adu da ama a na wu ntsayi i zuwa mu mazanga. Ili i na i zuwai n cigai n dana a mazanga ayi da adama n zuwa du mazanga. <sup>4</sup> A mantsa ma na n dana ndu nu ufaru, n shi ta udamu waru n shi na mazanga o okolo a va shi, waru n dana ta na abara lon. N dana adama n zuwa du atsumolangu shi, amma n dana ta adama i reve a na n ciga ndu lon.

### *Iyuwaan za vu unusu gafura*

<sup>5</sup> Za ro atsuma a du zuwa mu ta atsumolangu, agba amu da a nde'en shi, hali na adu suru. Ili i na maa dansa ayi da u zuwa ta aza e Itoni atsumolangu kpara. (N ciga n yuwan adanshi a na a karajai adama o

ndolo'o shi.) <sup>6</sup> Na abunda atsuma a du i bolo ta ugbozu reve i ca yi awuya a na a ntsaa niyi. Awuya o ndolo a rawa ta. <sup>7</sup> Amma gogo i yuwaan yi gafura reve i ca yi adanshi adama u putsaa yi na atsumolangu lon hali waru u iyawa itoni suru suru wan. <sup>8</sup> N ta patishi du, i roco a na i ciga niyi. <sup>9</sup> N danaa du ta adama n lyunguwa du, reve waru me ene ko i toni ta uritosu u va. <sup>10</sup> Ni i yuwaan vuma nda gafura, amu fo n ta yuwaan yi gafura. Waru na n yuwaan yi gafura (nu unusu u ta lo), n yuwan ta ne nu ucira wu Zamawawa o una u du. <sup>11</sup> N yuwan ta ne adama Malef ma yuwan tsu ugbozu wan, adama a na tsu reve ta ifofi ya yi lon.

### *Bulu yuwain alajiya a Taruwasa*

<sup>12</sup> Ana n rawai Taruwasa adama n yuwan alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani e Yesu Zamawawa, n cina ta cina Zagbain kpatu'wa de ure adama o ulinga'a. <sup>13</sup> Agba n shi ta udamu lon, adama a na me enei za tsu Titu shi. Reve n damma ama o ubata'a, "She mantsa mo ro," reve n kara a tyo Makidoniya.

### *Ulyuwu wa aci adama a Zamawawa*

<sup>14</sup> Tsu godyo ta Asula lon! Ayi da za na kambato ntsu agbashi a yi, reve waru u walaa tsu elime atsuma a mmalu ma alyama ma aci a Zamawawa. Asula waru u ta kambusa bazasa urevu wu Zamawawa ubata bita ana maguru ma sa'ani. <sup>15</sup> Wuma u tsu tsa maguru ma na Zamawawa a casu Asula da, za na a bazasa ubata wa aza a na Asula a wawusa na aza a na a kuwusa. <sup>16</sup> E ekere a aza a na a kuwusa, maguru'u u rotso ta ushamu wa akwakwa, amma e ekere a aza a na a ri wuma maguru ma wuma ma da. Zane da rawai u yuwan ulinga u nda? <sup>17</sup> Tsu ri tsa ama o ro a na a yuwusan alajiya a adanshi a Asula adama a tsura ikebe shi. O'o, ne da shi. Amma tsu ta kambusa ugbozu na tsu ri ama a na Asula a lyunguyi, waru o ucira wu Zamawawa tsu ta yuwusan adanshi e ikaka i tsu a makakan ma Asula.

## 3

### *Akucunu a sa'avu a Asula*

<sup>1</sup> Tsu fara ta u'yasasan wa avangaci adama a aciyatsu waru? Ama a ta tawusa na mpepelime n na a danai n na maa yuwusan adanshi e ica a aciyele ko gba shi a ta zuwusa du i danaa le mpepelime adama e le. U tu ulobonu tsu dana ni icu'un yi mpepelime n nda? <sup>2</sup> Amma adu da mepepelime ma tsu, waru i ta o okolo a tsu na vuma suru ee denuna avu u reve ili i na e deyinuna. <sup>3</sup> I to rocosu adu mepepelime ma na Zamawawa danai da, avu atsu tsu tawa na ayi. Ruhu va Asula za na aa casu wuma, u dana du ta o okolo a tsu, agba a avu'un shi, ko e ili yi idana i na a yuwain na abaci a atali shi.



<sup>4</sup> Tsu ta damma ne adama o ucawu wo okolo a tsu o ucira a makakan ma Asula adama a Zamawawa. <sup>5</sup> Amma tsa dansa tsu ta gura yuwan ulinga u nda na aciyatsu shi. Asula a da a zuwusa tsu tsu gura yuwan ili i na tsaa yuwusan suru. <sup>6</sup> U zuwa tsu ta tso o'wo agbashi a akucunu a sa'avu a yi na o utusa ubata wa Ruhu va Akiza. Akucunu a nda Wila u na a danai da shi, adama a na Wila u tsu tawaa ta nu ukwa, amma Ruhu tsu ca ta wuma.

<sup>7</sup> Akuci a Wila a dana le ta a atali, reve gba e ene tsugbain tsa Asula a mantsa'a. Ama a Isra'ila a gura jima a kalyuwusa urewesu wa Musa shi, adama a na u shi te ikanasa nu ucira lon, ko na wo o'woi wikanasa'a tsa jima shi. Adama o ndolo, na Wila za na ulinga wa yi ayi da u tawaa nu ukwa u shi na tsugbain ne tsundolo, <sup>8</sup> to, ulinga wa Ruhu va Asula u ta dana na tsugbain tsa na tsa la'ai za Wila. Amayun a da shi? <sup>9</sup> Nu ulinga u na u tsu kototo ama u shi na tsugbain, to, ulinga u na u tsu kambato ama mejege e ekere a Asula u ta dana na tsugbain tsa na tsa la'ai. <sup>10</sup> Amayun a da tsugbain tsa akuci tsa akucunu u tsu rotso tsugbain waru shi, adama a na ekan a tsugbain tsa sa'avu tsa la'a yi ta. <sup>11</sup> Wila u shi ta na tsugbain tsa na tso kporoi. Amma tsugbain tsa akucunu a sa'avu u la'a yi ta lon, adama a na woo kporo shi, ko ke'en.

<sup>12</sup> Tsu ta gura yuwan adanshi babu wovon adama a na tsu ri nu uzuwu wo okolo ne tsunda. <sup>13</sup> Tsu ri tsa Musa shi. Urewesu wa yi u shi te ikanasa, reve wu pala urewesu'u adama u geshe aza a Isra'ila e ene ekan o ukporuso wan. <sup>14</sup> Ama'a a shi ta na aciyogbamu, ili i ro waru i ta putsusa le na ee ene amayun a mantsa ma na e desu Wila nu una. Yesu Zamawawa da goon a gura tawa apalutsu a na aa putsusa le yeni. <sup>15</sup> Hali na ana'an, ne ee desu Wila wa Musa nu una, aapalutsu a pala ta okolo e le.

<sup>16</sup> Agba na vumada ubata wu Zagnain (Yesu), u tsu tawa ta aapalutsu o ndolo'o. <sup>17</sup> Ana wo o'woi Zagnain Ruhu da, ubata u na Ruhu wu Zagnain ri suru, u tsu zuwa ta ama o o'wo faan. <sup>18</sup> Adama o ndolo a da urewesu u tsu u ri ukpatu'u adama tsu roco tsugbain tsa Asulazuwa. Waru na Ruhu va Asulazuwa ri o ulinga atsuma a tsu, tsu ta kambusa tsa yi kuci, waru tsu ta dashi rocosu tsugbain tsa yi.

## 4

### Uzuwa o upondo

<sup>1</sup> Asula, ni isa'ani ya yi, u ca tsu ta ulinga u nda tsu yuwan. Ayi da i zuwai tsu kuna shi. <sup>2</sup> Tsu ta 'yuwusan mayan me ili i wono ni ili yu usokowu. Tsa'a lumusa ama shi, waru

tsaa vadayasa adanshi a Asula shi. Adanshi a amayun a da goon tsaa yuwusan a makakan ma Asula, adama ama o ro e reve a na tsu ri na abula. <sup>3</sup> Na ama o ro a gura reve Alabari a Sa'ani a na tsaa yuwusan alajiya shi, u roco ta a puwaan ta. <sup>4</sup> Male, ayi za wuya na a yuwusan tsugbain tsu uvadi tsa nda tsa da. Waru u rumbanato ta okolo a aza a na a cayi okolo shi, adama o ndolo aa gura ene ekan a gbain a Alabari a Sa'ani a na e ikanasa ubata u le shi. Aa gura reve ikaka i na tsaa yuwusan alajiya adama a tsugbain tsa Zamawawa shi, za na rotsoi Asula foyi. <sup>5</sup> A mantsa ma na tsaa garasa a yuwusan alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani, tsaa yuwusan alajiya a aciyatsu shi, amma Yesu da Zagnain. Ili i na goon tsaa dansa adama a tsu, ayi da atsu agbashi a da a da adama e ili i na Yesu yuwain adama a tsu. <sup>6</sup> Asula a da za na dammai, "Lyawa ekan e ikana atsuma e irumbu!" U zuwa tsu ta tsu reve a na ekan a nda ayi da ekan a tsugbain tsa Asula a na urewesu wa Yesu Zamawawa oo rocosu.

<sup>7</sup> Tsu ta nu uzuwa u nda ubata wa Asula, agba tsu rotso ta mpondo n na a ma'ai no olo'o a na a ri nu uzuwa'a. Ayi nda'a u to rocosu abajini o ucira ubata wa Asula a da wu utai, ubata u tsu u da shi. <sup>8</sup> A ta zuwusa tsu atsumalima lon, agba a minjira tsu shi ko ke'en. Ko a mantsa ma na tsu reve ili i na tsaa yuwan shi, tsu kuda o ure shi. <sup>9</sup> O bongi tsu ta lon, agba Asula a lyawa tsu shi. A mantsa mo ro a tsu dimba tsu ta e ida, agba o kototo tsu shi ko ke'en. <sup>10</sup> A mantsa ma na tsoo sowoso atsumalima tsunda, urana biti lipu tsu to rocosu ununa Yesu sowoi atsumalima ana u kuwai, adama ama a gura ene wuma wa Yesu a lipu tsu. <sup>11</sup> Amayun, a ta gura una tsu a mantsa biti adama a na tsoo tono Yesu, adama ama ee ene wuma wa Yesu a lipu tsu na aa kuwa. <sup>12</sup> Tsu usu ta tsu yuwan mpolo nu ukwa, adama i tsura wuma.

<sup>13</sup> A dana ta a Adanshi a Asula, "N yuwan ta adanshi adama a na n cayi okolo." Tsu ta nu ucawu wo okolo cu'un ta, waru tsu ta yuwusan adanshi adama a na tsu cayi okolo. <sup>14</sup> Asula a 'yasan ta Yesu Zagnain atsuma a akwakwa, waru tsu reve ta na Asula a ta 'yasan tsu fo obolo na Yesu. Asula a ta tara tsu obolo na adu, avu tsi isawain a makakan ma yi. <sup>15</sup> Ili i nda suru adama a da a da, ana ama a abunda lon aa ushi isa'ani ya Asula, a ta zuwa ugodyusho wa abunda e yene reve Asula a tsura tsugbain lon.

### Ucawu wo okolo atsuma e Itoni

<sup>16</sup> Ayi da i zuwai tsu kuda i okolo a tsu shi. Ko na wo o'woi lipu tsu vu vadilima ri a langasa, ruhu tsu ta tsurusu ucira u sa'avu usana biti. <sup>17</sup> Atsumalima a na tsoo sowoso gogo nda wa'a da, waru waa jima shi. Waru



ama a yuwan ta upan na atsu reve a uwa a 'yasasan ugbozu wa ama. Tso linga ta hali tso o'wo utakalyuwu. Ayin o ro tso lantsa shi, ko ke'en. Mantsa mo ro tso lamba ilyalya. <sup>6</sup>Tsu roco ta aciyatsu na atsu agbashi a Asula a da adama a na tsu guza ta aciyatsu cece, waru tsu ta nu urevu u na Asula aa casu. Tso yuwan adanshawuya shi. Tso ta yuwusaan ama isa'ani. Tso ta nu ucira u Ruhu va Akiza, waru tsu ciga ta ama na amayun. <sup>7</sup>Tsu ta yuwusan alajiya e ikaka ya amayun, waru Asula a ta casu tsu ucira. Tso ta na agula a na o o'wo ntsu ana matsun me pe'eni na aaraga na tsu cigai adama o uvon. <sup>8</sup>Tsu ta yuwusaan Asula aganda na ama a ca tsu tsugbain, ko a tara tsu ili i ro shi. Tso ta yuwusaan Asula aganda na a cuwa tsu, ko na a ca tsu ala a vama. Ama a damma atsu aza e epen a da, agba tsu ta dansa amayun kuci. <sup>9</sup>Koyan da reve tsu ta, agba reve a yuwan na atsu gashi e reve tsu shi. Tso ta nden gashi ukwa u rawa ta zuzu, agba atsu da nda, tsu buwa ta wuma. Tso to sowuso atsumalima lon, agba o una tsu shi. <sup>10</sup>Tsu ta a mazanga kuci, ko a mantsa ma na tsu ri oo sowuso atsumalima. Tso ta nu ulambu, agba tsu ta zuwusa ama na abunda o o'wo aza o utsuru atsuma o ucawu wo okolo. Tso ri ni ili shi, agba amayun a da tsu ta ni ili biti.

<sup>11</sup>Adu ama a Korinti, tsu yuwaan du ta adanshi mejege, okolo a tsu a ta tapu ni icigi i du. <sup>12</sup>Tsu lyawa icigi i du shi, amma adu da i lyawai icigi i tsu. <sup>13</sup>N ta yuwusaan du adanshi gogo cine maa yuwan na muwun n va. I yuwan ankuri i roco tsu cu'un vi icigi na tsu roco ndu.

#### *Aa'isa a Asula a wuma*

<sup>14</sup>She i yuwan mmalu obolo na aza a na a ri atsuma e Itoni shi wan. Isa'ani ni iwuya a wala obolo shi. Ekan ni irumbu a tsi isawan ubata u ta shi. <sup>15</sup>Cine tsa da Kristi Zamawawa na Male oo o'wo n'utsa? Cine tsa da za vi Itoni a dana ubolu na za na ri e Itoni shi? <sup>16</sup>Aa'isa a Asula a ri a muwulwai na amali shi. Atsu da gba aa'isa a Asula a wuma. Asula a damma ta "N ta danu obolo ne ele avu n zuwa u'wa u va ubata u na a ri. N to o'wo Asula e le, reve ele o o'wo ama a va." ◊

<sup>17</sup>Adama o ndolo, Asulazuva a damma ta, "Utai atsuma e le reve yi kasa aciyadu ne ele. She i ju'wan ili i na i ri ushindalu wan, reve gba n ushi du." ◊

<sup>18</sup>Asulazuva Mogono me Ili Suru ma damma ta, "N to o'wo Dada du, reve adu yo o'wo muwun n va." ◊

## 7

<sup>1</sup>N'utsa n va, Asula a yuwaan tsu ta nzuwulai n nda na abunda. Adama o ndolo tsu sumai ili i na yaa zuwa lipu no okolo a tsu o o'wo ushindalu. Tso cayi Asula tsugbain avu tsu yuwain mpolo tsu danai unata na ayi suru suru.

#### *Mazanga ma Bulu*

<sup>2</sup>I yuwaan tsu ure atsuma o okolo a du! Tso nusaan za shi. Tso lungusa ucawu wo okolo a za shi. Waru tsu paala nanza shi. <sup>3</sup>Maa dansa ili i nda adama a na n cigai m bara du shi. N damma du ta de a na tsu ri a cuwusan du kuci, ko nye gba yaa farasa. <sup>4</sup>N soduwo du ta matsan suru suru. N ta mazanga adama a du kuci. Okolo a va a gbama ta adama a du. Ko na n ri a addama lon, i zuwa mu ta mazanga.

<sup>5</sup>Ana tsu rawai e ida ya Makidoniya, tsu shi na wivuwun shi. Tso ga'an ta na adama ukandaruru na atsu. Tso yuwan ta nlangi na n'yuwatan. Tso yuwan ta mpolo na wovon o okolo a tsu. <sup>6</sup>Amma Asula, za na tsu ca aza a na a ri na addama mini mo utanu, u ca ta asuvu a tsu mini mo utanu ana Titu tawai. <sup>7</sup>Amayun, tsu yuwan ta mazanga na tse ene niyi, agba ili i na i zuwa ntsu mazanga na amayun ayi da cine i gbamato niyi okolo. U damma tsu ta cine i ri azama ye ene mu a na waru i langa ta atsuma adama e ili i na i yuwain. Waru u damma mu ta cine i cigai i kamba mu. Ana mu uwwai ne, n yuwan ta mazanga lon.

<sup>8</sup>Ko na mepepelime ma va ma shi ma langato du okolo, u gala mu na n dana niyi shi. O ufaru u shi ta u gala mu, adama a na a langato ndu okolo, amma i jima a atsumolangu shi. <sup>9</sup>Agba gogo n ta mazanga. Maa yuwusan mazanga o una u na n zuwa ndu atsumolangu shi, amma adama a na atsumolangu a du a zuwa ta i vadala nden i du. Na ayi ndolo, tsa amaton du shi ko ke'en. <sup>10</sup>Adama a na Asula a ta yuwan ulinga na atsumolangu a tsu adama u kamba tsu tsu vadala o unusu u tsu adama tsu tsura iwawi. Tsa a langa atsuma adama a atsumolangu o ndolo shi. Amma na vuma ri a atsumolangu, agba u vadala ubata wa Asula shi, u ta tsura ukwa, agba iwawi shi.

<sup>11</sup>Votoyin ugbozu e ili i na atsumolangu a nda na Asula a ciga ndu i sowo u yuwain atsuma a du. U zuwa du ta i lapula nden n du. U zuwa du ta i roco i nusan shi. U zuwa du ta upan na wovon u na yu uwwai. U zuwa du ta i ciga yee ene mu. U zuwa du ta i dana ada a na. U zuwa du ta ye ene cine a ca za na nusan atsumalima. I roco ta a na i ri nu unusu atsuma e ili'i shi. <sup>12</sup>N dana ta mepepelime mo ndolo adama

ye ene, a maƙaƙan ma Asula, i kambuwa ta ugbozu lon. N dana yi adama a za na nusain, ko adama a za na a nusayin shi. <sup>13</sup> Ayi da i zuwai tsu ri no okolo ugbamu.

Ko na tsu ri no okolo ugbamu, tsu la'a ta mazanga na tse enei cu'un mazanga ma na Titu ri a yuwusan, adama a na i rocoi u ri ni ili i na yaa damaton yi shi. <sup>14</sup> Tsu damma yi ta ununa tsu ri a mazanga adama a du, reve gba i roco na n yuwain mejege. Ili i na tsu damma ndu suru amayun a da, waru awu gba i roco na ili i na tsu dammai Titu adama a du amayun a da. <sup>15</sup> Adama o ndolo icigi ya yi a tyo ya'a du u ta dashishi ucira, nu u cuwan cine suru ndu i ri ufofu u na yaa kuru ili i na u dammai, na cine i ushi niyi na wovon na meje'en ma lipu. <sup>16</sup> N ta a mazanga adama a na n to soduwo du matsan suru suru.

## 8

### *Ucasu no okolo a ta*

<sup>1</sup> N'utsa n va, tsu ciga du ta i reve cine Asula o rocoi isa'ani ya yi a tyo a a'isa a aza e Itoni e ida ya Makidoniya. <sup>2</sup> O sowo ta atsumalima lon, waru a dana nu utsuru shi, agba mazanga me le ma ri nu ukotu shi, reve a ca hali gba nu upasu.

<sup>3</sup> N ta damma du a ca ta cine aa gura ca hali u kara wira. Ko za damma le a yuwan ne shi. <sup>4</sup> Agba a patishi tsu ta kuci tsu lyawa le a kamba ama a na o tonon Asula atsuma a Urishelima. <sup>5</sup> Tsu yuwan majiyan ma na aa gura ca tsu ne shi! A fara ta ne'en ca Zagbain aciyele reve a kuru na atsu. Ayi da ili i na Asula a cigai.

<sup>6</sup> Titu da za na fara rito ndu cine yaa ca, dada tsu pati niyi u kamba adama u kamba du adama i koso ili i na i farai a casu. <sup>7</sup> I ta yuwusan ili biti mejege, hali nu upasu: I ta nu ucawu wo okolo lon. I tsu yuwan ta adanshi ulobonu. I ta nu urevu. I tsu ciga ta i kamba kuci. Waru i ciga tsu ta lon. Adama o ndolo tsu ciga du ta i ca langa, adama o ucasu i ca no okolo a ta.

<sup>8</sup> Maa dansaa du ni i ciga i 'yuwan i ca shi, ko na wo o'woi a'isa a aza e Itoni o ro a ciga ta a yuwan ne lon. Amma ayi nda ayi da ure u ro na yoo roco icigi i du amayun a da. <sup>9</sup> I reve ta isa'ani yi Zagbain tsu Yesu Zamawawa. I reve ta Zamawawa za vu utsuru da u shi, reve u kamba za vu ulambu adama a du, reve adu yo o'wo aza o utsuru adama a na ayi wo o'woi za vu ulambu.

<sup>10</sup> Apa a nda asala a va: Lyun nda adu da aza a na i shi i cigai i fara ca, waru adu da aza a na i fara cayi. <sup>11</sup> Adama o ndolo i koso ulinga u na i farai. I roco i ta gura koso ulinga'a na maluwa ununa i fara niyi. <sup>12</sup> Ni i ciga i ca, ili ya abunda i na yaa ca ayi da u

la'ai ulobonu shi. Amma Asula a ciga du ta i ca atsuma e ili i na i ri na ayi, agba atsuma e ili i na i ri na ayi shi wan.

<sup>13</sup> N ciga i ca abunda a na a la'ai ucira u du shi, reve i kamba a atsumalima o unu u na i buwayi wa'a. N ciga ta ili biti yo o'wo unata e ekere a za na ili i burai suru. <sup>14</sup> A mantsa ma nda i ta ni ili na abunda. Ili i na i ri na ayi u ta kamba aza a na a na a ri na ayi shi. Reve de, na a tawa a tsura lon, a ta kamba du ni i lamba, reve ili yo o'wo unata. <sup>15</sup> Adanshi a Asula a damma ta, "Vuma na folotoi lon, u ri ni ili i na i la'ai abunda shi. Za na waru folotoi wa'a, u lamba ili shi." <sup>o</sup>

### *Titu na n'utsa ma yi*

<sup>16</sup> N gadoy ta Asula adama a na u zuwai Titu ciga du ununa n ciga ndu. <sup>17</sup> Titu usu ta u yuwan ili i na tsu damma niyi u yuwan. U ciga ta u 'yawa ya'a du kafu tsu damma yi u 'yawa. <sup>18</sup> Tsu lyungu yi ta obolo na za tsu, za vi Itoni za na a'isa a aza e Itoni suru aa cuwusa adama a aganda a yi nu u yuwan alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani. <sup>19</sup> Waru, a'isa a aza e Itoni a dangwa yi ta u 'yawa obolo na atsu a mantsa ma na tsaa ca une'e wi ikebe i nda. Tsu ta yuwusan aganda a nda adama tsu ca Zagbain tsugbain, reve waru tsu roco na tsu cigai tsu kamba na amayun.

<sup>20</sup> Tsu ciga ko za reme tsu nu unusu cine tsaa guzasa une'e wa abunda u nda shi. <sup>21</sup> Amma tsu ciga ta tsu yuwan ili i na i yo'onoi Zagbain ni ili i na ama a tarai u ta mejege.

<sup>22</sup> Waru, tsu ta lyungusu vuma ro obolo na ama e re o ndolo. Vuma nda u tu ufofu kuci adama e ikambi. U roco tsu ta ne e re na abunda waru ko gogo u ciga ta u yuwan ikambishi i na i la'ai ayi nda, adama a na u soduwo ndu matsan lon. <sup>23</sup> Na vuma ro ece adama a Titu, i damma za va da na aa yuwusan ulinga obolo na amu adama u kamba du. A'isa a aza e Itoni a lyungu ta ama e re o ro o ndolo waru ya'a du, waru a tawa ta Zamawawa na tsugbain. <sup>24</sup> I roco le icigi i du, adama a'isa a aza e Itoni suru e reve na tsu ri mejege na tsu ri a mazanga adama a du.

## 9

### *Ikebe adama a aza o ulambu*

<sup>1</sup> Me ene ili i na yaa zuwa n danaa du adama e ikebe i na i fofoi na yaa ca ama a na o tonon Asula shi. <sup>2</sup> N reve ta i ciga ta i kamba. N ta mazanga adama o ndolo, waru n ta dansaa ama a Makidoniya a na adu aza a na a ri Akataya i tu ufofu na yaa ca ili lon ili ya lyun. Waru okolo a maluwa ma na yaa ca u zuwa ta ozo o ro na abunda atsuma e le o fofo adama a ca fo. <sup>3</sup> Amma n ta lyungusu aza a tsu ya'a du adama adanshi

ā tsu adama ā dū wo o'wo adanshi e pere wan. N ciga dū tā i dānā ufoōu adama a na n damma le tā a na i tā dānā ufoōu. <sup>4</sup> N ta uwwa wono, ādū waru fo i ta uwwa wono, na ama o ro ātsumā ā aza e Itoni a Makidoniya ā tāwā oōlo nā āmu, reve tsu cina koto i foōo shi, suru ni ili i na n damma nle! <sup>5</sup> Adama o ndolo n kalyuwā tā u ta dānā ulobonu n lyungu āza ā tsu a nda elime ā vā adama e reve une'e u na i yuwain nzuwulai i tu ufoōu. U to roco na i cigai i ca adama a na i cigai, agba adama a na n zuwa ndū i ca nu ucira dā shi.

<sup>6</sup> Cuwain za na suru cu'wain icu'un wa'a u ta gasa wa'a. Za na cu'wain icu'un yā ābundā u ta gasa ili yā ābundā. <sup>7</sup> Koyan dā ātsumā ā dū biti u foōo ili cine waa ca. She vu ca wan, nā vu ciga shi. Waru she vu ca wan, na vu tara tā gashi a zuwa wu tā vu ca nu ucira. Adama a na Ḃsulā a ciga tā za na aa casu nā mazāngā. <sup>8</sup> Waru Ḃsulā a ta zuwaa dū aba'un a na a la'ai ili i na i lambai. Ne dā yaa dānā ni ili biti ābundā, reve i dānā ni ili i na yaa ca adama o ulinga u sa'ani biti. <sup>9</sup> Adanshi ā Ḃsulā a damma tā, “Za vā ābulā tsu ca tā alambi une'e wā yi pere,

waru u tsu yuwan tā ili i na i ri mejege kuci.”

<sup>10</sup> Ḃsulā a dā za na tsu ca cimbi icu'un, reve waru u ca ilyalya. U tā dashi ili i na i ri nā āyi, adama i dāshi lyuwa elime ātsumā e ili yā ābulā i na yaa yuwusan. <sup>11</sup> U ta ca dū utsuru o ure biti adama i ca pere kuci. Reve ama nā ābundā o godyoo Ḃsulā a mantsa ma na tsu cayi une'e u dū.

<sup>12</sup> Ili i re i dā ili i na yaa yuwusan waa yuwusan. U ta kambusa āza e Itoni ni ili i na a lambai. Waru ili i ndolo i ta zuwa ama nā ābundā a yuwan mazāngā e ekere ā Ḃsulā. <sup>13</sup> I tā dānā a casu Ḃsulā tsugbain adama a na yaa casu pere. I ushi tā ikaka adama a Zamawawa, reve i yuwan tsutoni nā āyi ana i cayi ama a na oo tono Ḃsulā na akapi a ama o ro pere. <sup>14</sup> Gogo a ta avasa adama ā dū, waru a ciga tā ee ene dū, adama e isa'ani i na i karālai i na Ḃsulā a yuwaa ndū. <sup>15</sup> Lyawa tsu godyoyi Ḃsulā adama o une'e u na tsaa gura tsupa yi shi.

## 10

### *Bulu yuwusan tā ulinga wā Ḃsulā*

<sup>1</sup> Amu, Bulu n ta patishi dū nā cine Yesu Zamawawa tarai aciyayi ili i ro shi na ankuri. Ama o ro a damma n tā nā wono nā n ri oōlo nā ādū amma nā n ri alanga nā ādū n tu usuduwu. <sup>2</sup> A mantsa ma na māā dāshi tāwā n kalyuwā dū, n reve tā n tā dānā usuduwu ā tyo e ekere a ama a na aa dansa tsu tā kurusu ure wu uvadi. N ciga i zuwa

mu n yuwaan dū tsundolo shi. <sup>3</sup> Tso tā nden ātsumā o uvadi, amma tsaa yuwusan uvon ununa ama o uvadi aa yuwusan shi. <sup>4</sup> Tso ta yuwusan uvon ni itana yu uvon i na i ri ko'o na aza a na uvadi waa yuwusaan ulinga. Itana yu uvon i tsu ā tā nu ucira diga ubatā wā Ḃsulā na aa gura lungusā batā a cira ma'yuwatan. <sup>5</sup> Tso tā lungususā mawasan nā cu'un vu u'yāsāsān wa avangaci suru a na a putsusaa ama nu urevu wā Ḃsulā. Tso te remushe majiyan ma ama ma na mā ri mejege shi, reve tsu zuwa le a yuwan tsutoni nā Zamawawa. <sup>6</sup> Reve ni i roco na i kuruyi Zamawawa suru suru, tsu tā dānā ufoōu u na tsaa ca za na suru 'yuwain a yuwan tsutoni oforo.

<sup>7</sup> I tā kalyuwusā ili ne esu a na ā ri ātsumā ā lipu dū. Ni i ciga i 'yuwan i cuwan a na ātsu aza a Zamawawa dā ununa aza a na a dansa na afalu a na ele aza a Zamawawa dā. <sup>8</sup> Amayun a dā tsu ta yuwusan adanshi ābundā na afalu e ekere o ucira u na Zagbain ca ntsu na tsaa kamba dū, amma gba adama a na tsaa amaton dū dā shi. Agba maa uwwusa wono adama o ndolo shi. <sup>9</sup> Nā n dānaa dū, n ciga dū i uwa majiyan gashi n to mpolo n na maa ca dū wovon dā shi. <sup>10</sup> Ama o ro a ta dansa, “Mpepelime mā Bulu n tā nu ucira waru gashi ili yā amayun i dā, agba nu u ri oōlo nā ātsu ādalimbā a dā. Waru adanshi ā yi ili i ro i dā shi.” <sup>11</sup> Lyawa le e reve nda: Tso de oōlo nā ādū gogo shi, dāda tsaa danasa adanshi a nda ā mpepelime. Amma nā tsu de oōlo nā ādū, tsu to roco tsugbain ununa tsoo rocosu ātsumā ā mpepelime n tsu.

<sup>12</sup> Tso kawan tara aciyatsu unatā na aza a na a tarai aciyele ili i ro shi. A yuwaan tā aciyele ronutsu reve o rito aciyele nā āyi. Waru e te ge'etosu aciyele ni ili i na ele na aciyele ā ri. Ayi nda u roco tā e reve ili shi. <sup>13</sup> Agba tsaa yuwan afalu adama e ili i na i ri alanga nu ulinga u na Ḃsulā a ca ntsu tsu yuwan shi. Tso ta yuwan afalu adama o ulinga u na u lyungu ntsu tsu yuwan goon, waru ādū fo ātsumā o ulinga u dāda i ri. <sup>14</sup> Ana ādū fo ātsumā o ulinga a dāda i ri, tsaa yuwusan afalu upasu nā cine u lobonoi tsu yuwan shi. Ayi dā nda gba, ātsu dā aza a na tsu fara tāwāā ndū na Alabari a Sa'ani a Zamawawa.

<sup>15</sup> Tsaa yuwusan afalu adama e ili i na ama o ro a yuwain shi, gashi ātsu dā tsu yuwain ili' i na aciyatsu. O unā u ndolo, tsu ta zuwusa okolo a na ucawu wo okolo ā dū u ta kungwa, reve waru ulinga u tsu ātsumā ā dū u lyuwa elime lon. <sup>16</sup> Tso ciga tā tsu 'yawa batā va alanga tsu ca Alabari a Sa'ani. Tso ciga tsu yuwan afalu adama o ulinga u na ama o ro a yuwain de ubatā u le shi.

17 Adanshi a *Asula* a damma ta, “Na vu ciga vu 'yasan avangaci, vu 'yasan adama e ili i na *Asulazuva* a yuwain.” <sup>o</sup> 18 Adama a na za na tarai u ta tsura ica na aciyayi ayi da u tsu tsura ica'a shi. Agba na *Asulazuva* a zuwa vuma ta tsura ica, ayi da za na tsu tsura ica ya amayun.

## 11

### *Bulu na ajiya e epen*

<sup>1</sup> N ta zuwusa okolo i ta yuwan ankuri na amu ko na shi n yuwan gashi n reve ili i shi. Ee, n ta patishi du i yuwan ankuri. <sup>2</sup> N ta ada a du ununa *Asula* a ri ada a du. I rotso ta usheli u na koto u revei vali shi, za na n yuwayin nzuwulai n lolo na vali ta goon, ayi da Zamawawa na aciyayi. <sup>3</sup> Agba gogo n ta uwwusa wovon u na aa pusan okolo a du adama i lyawa itoni yi Zamawawa atsuma a amayun na akiza, cine yu lulumai Hawa† o ure u vama wa yi. <sup>4</sup> Tsu damma du ta adama e Yesu, reve i tsura Ruhu va Akiza avu i usu ikaka i tsu. Agba reve i lyawa ama o ro a dansaa du ili i ro ko'o adama e Yesu. Gogo nda i tu ofofo na ya ushi ruhu ro ko'o reve i ushi ikaka i ro ko'o. <sup>5</sup> N reve ta aza a na ee desu aciyele “ajiya a gbagbain” a la'a mu shi. <sup>6</sup> Maa yuwan adanshi ulobonu cine ele aa yuwusan shi, agba n reve ta ili i na maa dansa. Tsu roco du ta ne a alanga e eteshe o ure biti.

<sup>7</sup> N zuwa du i tsupa mu adama a Alabari a Sa'ani a na n yuwaan ndu alajiya shi. Mo o'woto ta aciyawa zala reve n ca du tsugbain. Unusu u da ndolo'o? <sup>8</sup> U yuwan ta gashi n te ivusa a'isa a aza e Itoni o ro, ana n ushiyi ikebe i le adama n yuwaan du aganda. <sup>9</sup> Na n lamba ili i ro a mantsa ma na n shi obolo na adu, n pati du i kamba mu shi. Aza a tsu a na o utai Makidoniya avu a rawa de ele da a ca numu ili i na n cigai suru. Ko ke'en koto m pati du ikambi i ro shi, waru maa yuwan ne shi, ko ke'en. <sup>10</sup> Ko za atsuma e ida ya Akataya aa zuwa mu n lyawa adanshi a abunda adama o ndolo shi. N ta dansa ili i nda na amayun a Zamawawa na ri atsuma a va. <sup>11</sup> Na n damma maa zuwaa du itana yu ume shi, o unu u na n ciga ndu da shi? O'o! *Asula* e reve ta na n ciga ndu.

<sup>12</sup> Waru n ta lyuwa elime ni ili i na maa yuwusan gogo, adama a na n cigai m putsa ama o ndolo nu ure wu u'yasan wa avangaci. A ta ciga a damma ulinga u na aa 'yasan avangaci adama a yi, ili i ta i da na za tsu. <sup>13</sup> Ama a nda ajiya e epen a da. A ta yuwusan epen adama o ulinga u le, reve a vadala aciyele tsara o rotso ajiya a amayun a Zamawawa. <sup>14</sup> Amma ili ya asalama i da mu shi! Ko Malef ma tsu vadalasa ta

aciyayi o rotsuso malingata ma *Asula* me ekan. <sup>15</sup> Adama o ndolo wo o'wo tsu ili ya asalama shi, na agbashi a Male fo a zuwa aciyele o rotso agbashi a na aa yuwusan ulinga u na u ri mejege. Agba o ukosu a ta tsura atsumalima a na a ntsayi adama e ili i na a yuwain.

### *Bulu yuwain adanshi a atsumalima a yi*

<sup>16</sup> N ta dashi dansaa du: Ko za tara mu gashi n reve ili shi. Agba na ne da majiyan ma du, to, poloo numu atsuvu, ununa yoo poloo za na revei ili shi atsuvu, avu fo n yuwan afalu ne'en ke'en. <sup>17</sup> A mantsa ma na maa cuwusa aciyawa ne tsundolo, maa yuwusan adanshi cine Zagbain aa yuwan shi, amma tsu za na revei ili shi. <sup>18</sup> Ama na abunda a ta yuwusan afalu adama e ili i na a yuwain atsuma o uvadi. Adama o ndolo amu fo n ta yuwusan afalu. <sup>19</sup> Adu aza a na i ri a majiyan i ta nu ugbozu, i ta uwwusa uyo'o o polusoo olo atsuvu! <sup>20</sup> Hali i ta yuwusan ankuri na aza a na aa kambuwusa du agbashi e le, ko aza a na aa paalasa du, ko aza a na aa yuwusaan du epen. I ta yuwusan ankuri na aza a na a tarasa a la'a du ta, ko aza a na aa basasa du a agbaguzu. <sup>21</sup> N ta uwwusa wono ana n dammai na tsu ri nu ucira u na tsaa yuwan ili i na aa yuwusan shi.

Na aa yuwusan afalu, amu fo n ta yuwusan, agba yuwusan ne tsulo tsa da. <sup>22</sup> A ta dansa ele mmaci ma Ibrahim n da, ko? Amu fo maci va Ibrahim da. Ele aza a Isra'ila a da? Amu fo ne da. Ele muwun n tsukaya ma Ibrahim n da? Amu fo ne da. <sup>23</sup> Ele agbashi a Zamawawa da? Na n damma n la'a le ta yuwaan yi aganda mo o'wo ta gashi ulo. N la'a le ta yuwan ulinga lon. A zuwa mu ta o u'wa wa ali kuci hali u la'a cine a zuwa nle o u'wa wa ali. Wufabu u na a faba numu u la'a ta cine a faba nle. N yuwan ta zuzu nu ukwa na abunda. <sup>24</sup> Aza a Isra'ila a faba mu ta mata'atsu na kucci.\* A yuwan ta ne toto uton. <sup>25</sup> Aza a Roma a faba mu ta na adanga. A yuwan ta ne toto uta'atsu. A vara mu ta na atali azama o una mu u ta. N shi ta a mmalu a wantsun reve wu boso. A yuwan ta ne uta'atsu. Reve n daga o udasu a mini diga ili yu ulivu hali ulivu u ro. <sup>26</sup> Atsuma a mmalu ma abunda, n uwa ta atsuma e meleshe adama o dolo na shiwa, obolo na aza a ngalalqi waru. N uwa ta e meleshe e ekere a ama a va, aza a Isra'ila, ne e ekere a Atakpaci. N uwa ta e meleshe e ilyuci i gbagbain, na atsuma o una, na atsuma a mala. Waru n uwa ta atsuma e meleshe e ekere a ama a na a dansa ele aza e Itoni a da, agba ne da a ri shi. <sup>27</sup> N yuwan ta ulinga wu ucira hali n takalyuwa, waru mantsa na

\* **11:24** A mantsa mo ndolo, na a faba vuma toto amunga, u tsu kuwa ta. A tsu faba yi ta mata'atsu na kucci adama u sowo atsumalima lon agba waa kuwa shi.

abunda n lantsa shi. N dana ta ambulula na akuli, waru a mantsa na abunda n lamba ta ilyalya. N sowo ta utanu kuci adama a na itana i kalama numu. <sup>28</sup> Udashiyi e ili i nda suru, wo o'wo ta gashi n tu utanuwu ni itana yu ume urana suru adama a na n ri udamu adama a a'isa a aza e Itoni suru. <sup>29</sup> Ana ozo o ro a danai lagaga, amu fo n dana ta lagaga. Na a lumama nanza hali u yuwan unusu u tsu damaton mu ta lon.

<sup>30</sup> Na hali maa cuwa aciyava, n ta yuwan ne adama e ili i na i rocoi n ri nu ucira shi. <sup>31</sup> Asula e reve ta maa yuwusan epen shi. Ayi da Asula na Dada va Yesu Zagbain, waru a ta cuwa yi babu ukotu. <sup>32</sup> A mantsa ma na n shi Dimaska, gwamna (ana Areti danai mogono) shi ta ciga u reme mu da da u zuwai asoja a kandaruwa lyuci'i. <sup>33</sup> Agba avu n'utsa n va mu talyuwato mu atsumama a asaka a wungu wu ukari u lyuci'i. Ne da n la'ai e ekere a gwamna'a.

## 12

### Zagbain rocoi Bulu alavu alavu

<sup>1</sup> N ciga n 'yuwan n yuwan uvadu. Ko ili n tsura na ne shi, agba lyawa n 'yasan avangaci adama a alavu alavu na wenu u na Zagbain roco numu. <sup>2</sup> A'wan kupa na aza a nashi na a karai, Asula a ushi ta za vi Itoni vu Zamawawa ro a tyo zuva suru suru. N reve shi ko lipu va yi da karai, ko ruhu va yi, Asula a da e revei. <sup>3-4</sup> N kambisa ta n yuwan adanshi, n reve ta a tara ta vuma nda a tyo o u'wa u wivuwunf de zuva, n gura reve ulobonu shi, ko lipu va yi kara ta zuva ko gba ruhu va yi da goon, Asula a da e revei. Wu uwwa ta ili i na a gura cuduwa shi, ni ili i na Asula aa lyawa nanza damma shi. <sup>5</sup> Adama o ndolo n ta yuwan uvadu adama a vuma ndolo, agba maa yuwan afalu adama a aciyava shi, she adama e ili i na yoo rocosu n ri nu ucira shi goon. <sup>6</sup> Amma na n ciga n yuwan afalu adama a aciyava, moo o'wo ulo shi, adama a na amayun a da ma dana a dansa. Agba maa yuwan afalu adama a aciyava shi. N ciga ama a ca mu tsugbain tsa na tsa la'ai ili i na e ene numu a yuwusan ko a dansa shi.

<sup>7</sup> Agba na n ciga n 'yuwan n kuda yuwan uvadu abunda adama e ili ya asalama i na Asula o roco numu. Ayi da i zuwai u ca numu mballa n ro na moo sowuso atsumalima, cine aawanda a tsu sapa lipu. U rotso ta gashi malingata ma Male mo fofo ta adama u ca mu atsumalima adama a putsaa mu a na maa yuwan uvadu. <sup>8</sup> M pati ta Zagbain toto uta'atsu u tawa mu addama a nda. <sup>9</sup> Agba u damma mu ta, "Isa'ani i va i rawa wu ta. A mantsa ma na vu ri takalya, da da ucira u va u tsu dana mejege atsumama a wu." Adama o ndolo gogo n ta mazanga

n yuwan afalu adama o ulambu wu ucira u va, adama ucira wu Zamawawa yuwan ulinga atsumama e ekere a va. <sup>10</sup> Na n ri nu ucira shi, na tsundolo a ta waa Zamawawa ni isa'ani, n ta yuwan mazanga. Na ama e isula mu, ko n lamba ili, na tsundolo a ta waa yi ni isa'ani, n ta yuwan mazanga. Waru ko ama o bongi mu ko n sowo atsumalima, n ta yuwan mazanga na cu'un ndolo a ta waa Zamawawa ni isa'ani. U to o'wo na n ri nu ucira shi, a mantsa mo ndolo ma da moo o'wo nu ucira.

### Bulu ciga ta ama a Korinti

<sup>11</sup> N ta yuwusan adanshi ana ulo, agba adu da i zuwa numu n yuwain ne. Adu da aza a na u lobonoi i damma ili i na i ri ulobonu a tyo e ekere a va. Adama a na ko na n ri ili i ro shi, aza a na a dansa ele "ajjiya a gbagbain" a da a la'a mu shi. <sup>12</sup> Ana n shi obolo na adu, n shi ta n ankuri hali n yuwan linga vu ucira ni iroci ni ili ya asalama na aajjiya a amayun a tsu yuwan. <sup>13</sup> Adama o ndolo i tsura ta ili i na a'isa a aza e Itoni o ro a tsurai. Ili i ta i da goon i shi i tawai ko'o: mo o'woto aciyava itana yu ume e ekere a du shi. I yuwaan mu gafura adama o ndolo!

<sup>14</sup> N te ifobi i na maa kalyuwa du wa ta'atsu. Agba ko na n shi n ta wa moo o'wo du itana shi. Adu da n cigai, amma ikebe i du shi. U ri ulobonu muwun n zuwusa ikebe adama a kalyuwa aza a na matsan nle shi. Ne da shi! Mbara n da n tsu kalyuwa muwun n le. <sup>15</sup> Adama o ndolo n ta mazanga adama n ca ili i na n ri na ayi suru adama a du, hali gba na aciyava. I ta jiba icigi i va adama a na n la'a ciga ndu?

<sup>16</sup> Ozo o ro a du a usu ta mo o'wo du itana shi. Agba a buwa ta a majiyan n yuwan ta ugbozu, reve n yuwan epen adama n tsura maa azu du. <sup>17</sup> Atsumama a ama a na n lyunguwa ndu, za ro paala du ta? <sup>18</sup> M pati ta Titu u 'yawa ya'a du, avu n lyungu za vi Itoni ro obolo na ayi. Agba ayi u paala du shi. Waru i reve ta a na amu na ayi ili i ta i da tsu yuwain, waru tsu ta no okolo a ta.

<sup>19</sup> I ta gura yuwan majiyan gashi tsu ta dansa ili i nda suru adama tsu roco tsu ta mejege. Ne da u ri shi. Tsu ta yuwusan adanshi cine Zamawawa aa ciga tsu tsu yuwan adanshi a makakan ma Asula. Adu n'utsa n tsu n da, waru ili i na tsaayuwusan suru adama tsu ghamato du da. <sup>20</sup> N ta uwwusa wovon na n ta wa n kalyuwa du, nden n du moo yo'ono mu shi, adama o ndolo, nden n va moo yo'ono du shi. N ta uwwusa wovon u na ma ta wa n cina du a mawasan waru i ta tsushu'un tsi ili i na ama a ri na ayi. Waru n ta uwwusa wovon na n ta wa ya'a du n cina du a yisaali nu upan, avu waru i ciga ili biti adama a aciyadu. N

ta uwwusa wovon n tawa n cina du a dansa ili i vama adama a ama o ro, avu waru i dana a yuwusan idami. Na n tawa n ciga n cina du a 'yasasan avangaci shi, waru n ciga du i yuwusan nden iwawu shi. <sup>21</sup> Amayun, n ta uwwusa wovon na na n tawa, Asula a ta kacato mu adama a du. N ta yuwan mesun adama a aza a na a yuwain de unusu agba koto a lyawa nden ma ashinda shi, na tsipere, ni ili i wono.

<sup>12</sup> I casalai ni icigi ya aza e Itoni. <sup>13</sup> Aza e Itoni pa nda suru a ta lyungusa du ni icasu i le.

<sup>14</sup> Lyawa isa'ani yi Zagbain tsu Yesu Zamawawa, ni icigi ya Asula, na nden m muwwulai n Ruhu va Akiza mo o'wo obolo na adu suru.

## 13

### *Asala q Bulu*

<sup>1</sup> N ta tawa ya'a du wa ta'atsu. Adanshi a Asula a damma, "Esu e re ko a ta'atsu u to roco na adanshi a na a yuwusan a aci a za ro amayun a da." <sup>2</sup> Ana n dana obolo na adu we ire, n rono ta aza a na a yuwusan unusu atsuvu. N ta dashi dammisa gogo a na n ri alanga: Na n dashi tawa, za aa fasa oforo shi. <sup>3</sup> N to roco a na amayun a da na Zamawawa aa yuwusan adanshi e ekere a va. Ana waa yuwusan ulinga e memere ma du, u ri babu ucira shi, amma u ta nu ucira. <sup>4</sup> Amayun a da u shi nu ucira shi ana o una niyi a akpata,† agba u ta wuma gogo o ucira wa Asula. Tsu ri nu ucira shi, cine Zamawawa shi nu ucira shi ana u dana a akpata. Agba i te ene na tsaa dana wuma nu ucira wa Asula, cine Zamawawa ri.

<sup>5</sup> I kalyuwa aciyadu ulobonu. Ye ece aciyadu ye ene ko i to tono ili i na i usuyi. Ni i reve na Yesu Zamawawa ri atsuma a du shi, i riyi ta a malyungwa. <sup>6</sup> Amma n ta zuwusa okolo a na yee ene na atsu na aciyatsu tsu riyi malyungwa'a shi. <sup>7</sup> Tsu te ipati ya Asula i yuwan iwuya wan. Tsaa yuwusan avasa ne adama tso o'woto aciyatsu ama a abula shi, amma adama tsu zuwa du i yuwan ili i na i ri mejege, ko na shi wo o'wo gashi tsu riyi ta. <sup>8</sup> Tsu ta yuwan ili i na ya cacosu amayun elime. Tsaa yuwan ili i na yoo rono yi acapa shi. <sup>9</sup> To ko na tsu ri nu ucira shi, tsu ta mazanga a na i ri nu ucira. Tsu ta a avasa a na ya kamba yoo o'wo ama a abula. <sup>10</sup> N ta danasa ili i nda kafu n rawa. Ne da maa bara nu usuduwu shi a mantsa ma na maa yuwusan adanshi nu ucira u na Zagbain ca numu. U ca mu ta ucira u nda, adama n kamba du, amma n lungusa du da shi.

### *Icqsuyu ukosu*

<sup>11</sup> Gogo ama a va, n to kosuso mepelime ma nda. N ta dansa: Yuwain mazanga! I lapula nden n du. I polo atsuvu e ili i na n dammai. I dana no okolo a ta na aza a du. I danu obolo atsuma a asuvu nden. Dada Asula e icigi na asuvu nden oo o'wo obolo na adu.

† 13:1 U.W.I. 19:15.



## Mepepelime ma Bulu a tyo ya Aza a Galatiya

### *Ucuduwu wa aatagada a nda*

Bulu dana ta mepepelime ma nda a tyo aza e Itoni atsuma a Galatiya. Galatiya ida i da, waru ilyuci i gbagbain i ta pe atsuma a yi. Bulu dana ta mepepelime ma nda a tyo a a'isa aza e Itoni suru. Bulu kanda ruwa ta ida'a suru, adama o ndolo u ta na n'utsa atsuma a aza e Itoni a na a ri pe. Agba ozo o ro de a damma ta a na Bulu aajiya a amayun a da shi.

Bulu danaa ta ama tsara u roco cine wo o'woi aajiya a amayun. Ana u kotoi a yuwusan adanshi e ili i nda, u rito le ta a na a ta tsura iwawi o ure u sa'ani adama a na a ta nu ucawu wo okolo atsuma a Kristi Zamawawa. Ure wi itoni i wila u tsu tawa ni iwawi shi. U roco le ta a ta gura toni ure wa Asula za na wu ntsayi faan, waru a cigalai.

Ili i na Bulu dammai aza e Itoni a Galatiya suru amayun a da fo a tyo aza e Itoni a ana'an. Suru tsu ta faan na tsoo toni Asula o ure u na wu ntsayi, o ure wu ucawu wo okolo. Wila u tsu kamba tsu ta tsu reve cine tsaa yuwan wuma, amma ucawu wo okolo a da goon woo bolu tsu na Zamawawa reve u tawa tsu ni iwawi.

### *Ili i na iri pe atsuma a aatagada a nda*

1. Ajiya a amayun ni ikaka ya amayun (1:1-10)
2. Asula a dangwa ta Bulu o o'wo aajiya (1:11-24)
3. Bulu isawaan ta ikaka ya yi (2:1-21)
4. Ucawu wo okolo a da goon u tsu tawa ni iwawi (3:1-4:31)
5. Za na ri na Ruhu tsu roco ta icigi (5:1-6:10)
6. Morono ma atsuvu mo kokosu (6:11-18)

### *Icasu*

<sup>1-2</sup> Amu, Bulu, n ta danasa mepepelime ma nda a tyo a a'isa a aza e Itoni atsuma e ida ya Galatiya. Amu aajiya a da. Vadilima da dangwa numu shi. Waru obolo a ama a da a dangwa numu shi. Amma Yesu Kristi Zamawawa da dangwa numu na aciyayi. U yuwan ta ne obolo na Asula Dada, za na 'yasain Yesu diga o ukwa. Ama a tsu a na a ri pa fo suru obolo na amu tsu ta lyungusa du ni icasu i tsu.

<sup>3</sup> Lyawa Asula Dada tsu na Zagbain tsu Yesu Kristi Zamawawa roco du isa'ani, reve waru a ca du asuvu nden. <sup>4</sup> Yesu Zamawawa Zagbain kuwa ta adama o unusu u tsu, cine Asula Dada tsu foboi, tsara u wawa tsu diga o uvadi wi iwuya i nda ubata u na tsu ri a nden gogo. <sup>5</sup> Ayi da i zuwai tsugbain suru

tso o'woi za va Asula a tyo a mantsa suru babu ukotu. Ami.

### *Alabari a Sa'ani a nda goon*

<sup>6</sup> N yuwan ta asalama lon a na i farashi uvadalasa a lyawusa Asula. U dangwa du ta adama e isa'ani ya Yesu Kristi Zamawawa. Amma gogo adu da nda o tonishi ikaka i ro ko'o. <sup>7</sup> Amayun a da, ikaka i ro yi lo shi, she ikaka ya Alabari a Sa'ani goon, ko na wo o'woi ama o ro o ta lo na a gbandarasa du. A ciga ta a vadala a Alabari a Sa'ani e Yesu Zamawawa a tyo ili i ro ko'o. <sup>8</sup> Lyawa Asula a yuwaan za na yuwaan ndu alajiya e ili i ro ko'o ni ikaka i tsu a tyo ya'a du suru una! Asula a yuwan ne, ko na shi wo o'wo atsu a aciyatsu tsu tawa ni ikaka i ro ko'o, waru ko na shi wo o'wo malingata ma Asula ma da ma tawayi ni ikaka i ro ko'o. <sup>9</sup> N damma ta ne, waru n ta dashi dammisa: Nna za ro yuwan alajiya o ro ko'o na za na i fara ushiyi, lyawa una wa Asula u reme vuma ndolo.

<sup>10</sup> Maa yuwusan ili adama n yo'onoto ama okolo shi. Amma n ciga ta n yo'onoto Asula okolo. I ta majiyan n ciga ta n zuwa ama a ciga mu? Na ne da maa yuwusan, n shi o o'wo aagbashi a Kristi Zamawawa shi.

### *Asula e de ta Bulu*

<sup>11</sup> Ama a va, n ciga du ta i reve Alabari a Sa'ani a na n yuwaan du alajiya, ili i na ama a yuwain da shi. <sup>12</sup> Ubata wa ama a da n tsura niyi shi. Ko za rito mu ayi shi. Yesu Kristi Zamawawa da roco numu uritosu u nda suru.

<sup>13</sup> I reve ta cine n danai ana n danai o tono ure wa aza a Isra'ila. N ca ta aza e Itoni atsumalima waru n yuwan ta ukadu u na mee bete'we le. <sup>14</sup> Aza a Isra'ila o ro u'yowun u da tsu ta, amma n la'a ta ozo o ro e le na abunda toni wila wu nkaya n va. N dana ta e meje'en n yuwan ne.

<sup>15</sup> Agba kafu a matsan mu, Asula a dangwa mu ta. U yuwan ta ne adama e isa'ani ya yi. <sup>16</sup> Reve mantsa ma tawa ana u roco numu Mawun ma yi adama n yuwan adanshi a yi ubata wa Atakpaci. A mantsa mo ndolo, m pati za ca mu asala shi. <sup>17</sup> N 'yawa Urishelima adama n cina de ama a na o o'woi de ajiya kafu mo o'wo aajiya shi. Ili i na n yuwain a mantsa mo ndolo ayi da, n kara ta a tyo Laraba n danu de mantsa wa'a. Reve n kara a kamba Dimaska.

<sup>18</sup> Ana a'wan a ta'atsu a kara, reve n kara a tyo Urishelima n 'yawa m bura Bituru, avu n danu de hali rana kupa no ozo o ton. <sup>19</sup> Waru me ene ta fo Yakubu zawa'a vu Zagbain, agba me ene akapi a ajiya'a a mantsa mo ndolo shi. <sup>20</sup> N kucina ta na Asula, epen a da maa yuwusan shi.

<sup>21</sup> Mantsa mo ro de, n toni ta ni ida ya Suriya ni ida ya Kilikiya. <sup>22</sup> A mantsa'a aza

e Itoni aṭsumā a Yahuda koto a shi e ene mu shi. <sup>23</sup> Ele a uwwa ta a yuwusan adanshi a va goon adansa: “Apa vuma na taṅwaa ntsu na addama, waru u yuwusan ta ukadu u na wee bete'we aza e Itoni. Amma gogo u ta dansaa ama o toni ikaka'a.” <sup>24</sup> Reve a cuwa Asula adama a va.

## 2

### *Ajiya a ushiyi Bulu*

<sup>1</sup> Ana a yuwain a'wan kupa na aza a nashi, reve n kambisa Urishelima obolo Banaba, waru n tara ta Titu. <sup>2</sup> N'yaṅwa ta de adama a na Asula o roco numu alavu alavu adansa mu n kara. Amu de, n yuwan ta adanshi na azagbain a aa'isa a aza e Itoni goon. N shi ta n ciga n zuwa le e reve ikaka i na maa dansaa Atakpaci. N shi ta n ciga ajiya'a a lyungwa ili i na moo ritosu. Nna a usu uritosu u va shi, uritosu u na n yuwain hali a tyo a mantsa ma nda u to o'wo ili ye pere. <sup>3</sup> Ana a uwwai ili i na n dammai, a usu yi ta. A zuwa a pada i'utsa i va Titu za na shi obolo na amu uryumbu shi, ko na wo o'woi aji Takpaci\* da.

<sup>4</sup> Aza e itoni e epen o ro o oforu ta a uwa aṭsumā a tsu. A uwa ta aṭsumā a tsu gashi aza a matawa mo utyo adama e reve ufaḷu u na Yesu Kristi Zamawawa ca ntsu. A ciga ta a kambato tsu agbashi. Ama o ndolo a da a zuwa ntsu tsu yuwain adanshi a mapada mo uryumbu.† <sup>5</sup> Amma tsu tonoo ada aza e itoni e epen o ndolo shi, ko ke'en. Tsu ciga ta amayun a Alabari a Sa'ani a danā obolo na adu.

<sup>6</sup> (Ozo o ro aṭsumā a aa'isa a aza e Itoni a nda a tara ta aciyeye gashi azagbain a da, amma aji ndolo ili i ro i da shi ya'a va. Asula a ta tarasa ama ili i ta.) Ne da aa vadala Alabari a Sa'ani a na n yuwain shi. <sup>7</sup> E ene ta Asula a ca mu ta ulinga wa alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani a tyo ubata wa Atakpaci, cine u cayi Bituru ulinga wa alajiya a tyo ubata wa aza a Isra'ila. <sup>8</sup> Asula a ca ta Bituru ucira u na waa yuwan ulinga wa aajiya aṭsumā a ama a Isra'ila. Ne da fo u ca numu ucira u na maa yuwan ulinga wa aajiya a tyo ubata wa Atakpaci.

<sup>9</sup> Ana Yakubu na Bituru na Yahaya† (aza a na ama suru e revei azagbain a da) e revei Asula a ca mu ta une'e u gbain u nda, reve a ushi mu na Banaba alingi aṭsumā a aza a na aa yuwusan ulinga obolo. A dashi tsu ta asuvu ugbamu tsara tsu lyuwa elime a yuwusaan Atakpaci alajiya, waru a mantsa ma ta a talyuwa elime nu ulinga ule aṭsumā a aza a Isra'ila.† <sup>10</sup> Ili i ta i na a pati ntsu tsu

yuwan, aji da tsu cuwan na alambi, waru n danā ta no okolo a na maa yuwan ne!

### *Bulu bara ta Bituru*

<sup>11</sup> Urana u ro, ana Bituru taṅwai aṭsumā a Antakiya, u yuwusan ta ili i babu ulobonu lon, reve amu adama o ndolo m bara yi a makakan ma aza e Itoni. <sup>12</sup> Apa ili i na i farai: Ana u fara rawai, u lyuwusa ta obolo na Atakpaci aza e Itoni. Aju Yakubu lyungu aza e Itoni o ro aza a Isra'ila a tyo Antakiya. Ana ama a nda a rawai, Bituru dashi lyuwisa na Atakpaci waru shi, adama a na u danā ta a uwwusa wovon wi ili i na ama a nda aa damma adama a yi. <sup>13</sup> Reve akapi a aza e Itoni a Isra'ila fo o toni yi na mayan me ikpa'a ne, hali fo na Banaba toni le ta na mayan me ili i babu i mejege i nda.

<sup>14</sup> Ana me enei oo tono mejege ma amayun a Alabari a Sa'ani shi, reve n yuwan adanshi na Bituru a makakan me le suru. Aju n damma, “Bituru, aju za va Isra'ila da, amma vu ta yuwusan ili gashi Takpaci, agba vadamma aju za va Isra'ila da shi. Na ne da, nye i zuwai vu cigai vu zuwa Atakpaci a nda o toni ili i na aza a Isra'ila a yuwusan?”

<sup>15</sup> “Amu na aju umatsun wa aza a Isra'ila a da, waru aṅsu omocin a da shi e ekere a Asula cine Atakpaci a ri. <sup>16</sup> Amma suru na ne, tsu reve ta a na tso o'woi aza a abula† na Asula nu ucawu wo okolo aṭsumā a Zamawawa, agba adama a na tsu yuwain ili i na Wila'a u damma ntsu tsu yuwan da shi, adama a na za lo na a kambā za va abula na Asula nu utonishi u Wila shi. Adama o ndolo tsu ca ta Yesu Zamawawa okolo, tsara Asula a ushi tsu adama o ucawu wo okolo a tsu e ekere a Zamawawa.

<sup>17</sup> “Aza a Isra'ila o ro a tara tsu ta aza o unusu adama a na tsu ca ta okolo Kristi Zamawawa ta kambuwa tsu aza a abula na Asula adama o ndolo a da tsu toniyyi Wila wa aza a Isra'ila suru shi. Aji ndolo u ta dansa Zamawawa zuwa tsu ta tsu yuwan unusu? O'o, ne da shi! <sup>18</sup> Amma na n kambā n toniso Wila'a waru, to, n ta yuwaan Asula unusu wa amayun. <sup>19</sup> Ana n toniyyi Wila'a, u polo mu ta, reve u putsaa mu a yuwan wuma u na Asula a cigai. Gogo nda gba Wila'a u buwa nu ucira a aci a va shi, adama n yuwan wuma u na Asula a cigai. <sup>20</sup> A vara mu ta a akpata† obolo na Kristi Zamawawa. Amu na aciyava a da maa yuwusan wuma shi, amma Kristi Zamawawa na ri nden pe aṭsumā a va. Pe aṭsumā a lipu va aṭsumā o uvadi u nda n ca ta okolo ubata u Mawun ma Asula. U ciga mu ta waru aji na aciyayi a da u dangwai u kuwa tsara amu n danā wuma.

\* **2:3** Titu Takpaci da, waru ele ama o ndolo a tsu pada vali uryumbu shi. Aza a Isra'ila gba vali suru a ta pada yi uryumbu. Ili ya asalama i da ana wo o'woi ajiya a zuwai a pada Titu uryumbu shi. † **2:9** Aṭsumā o uguzu u nda Bulu yuwan ta ulinga na Tsu'arama u de aala a Bituru: “Kefa.”

21 Amu mu pe atsumā a ama a na a 'yuwain isa'anani ya Asulā shi. Nna Asulā a ushi tsu nu ure u Wilā, to, Kristi Zamawawa kuwā tā pere."

### 3

#### *I ca okolo*

<sup>1</sup> Adu, olo aza a Galatiya! Zane da pusan ndu ana? N roco du ta mejege ili i na i zuwai Yesu Kristi Zamawawa kuwai a akpata.† <sup>2</sup> N ta yuwan du yeci i ta: I ushi ta Ruhu va Akiza adama a na i toniyi Wilā? O'o, ne da shi! Ruhu va Akiza tawa du ta adama a na i usuyi ikaka i na yu uwwai e Yesu Zamawawa. <sup>3</sup> Adu i ri na aci shi? I fara ta a yuwusan wuma atsumā a Kristi Zamawawa atsumā a Ruhu va Akiza, amma gogo i ciga ta i lyuwa elime nu ucira u du. <sup>4</sup> I sowo ta atsumalima lon adama a Alabari a Sa'ani. N ciga atsumalima a nda a kara pere shi. <sup>5</sup> Ana Asulā a ca ndu Ruhu va Akiza va yi waru ana u yuwain linga va asalama atsumā a du, u yuwan ta ne adama a na i toniyi Wilā wa Musa? Ne da shi! U yuwan ta ili i nda adama a na i ushiyi ikaka ya Yesu Kristi Zamawawa na yu uwwai.

<sup>6</sup> Apa ili i na Adanshi a Asulā a dammai: "Ibrahim ca ta Asulā okolo a yi, awu Asulā a tara yi aḡulā e ekere a yi." <sup>7</sup> Ayi nda u roco ta muwun ma Ibrahim ele da aza a na suru a cayi okolo ubata wa Asulā. <sup>8</sup> De nu ujimu Adanshi a Asulā a damma ta a na Asulā a ta ushi Atakpaci adama o ucawu wo okolo e le. Asulā a yuwaan ta Ibrahim nzuwulai ma Alabari a Sa'ani a nda de nu ujimu ana u dammai, "Uvadi maḡulā u ta tsura aba'un adama a wu." <sup>9</sup> Ayi nda u to rocosu za na suru ri nu ucawu wo okolo, u ta na akunda atsumā a aba'un a na a cayi Ibrahim adama o ucawu wo okolo a yi.

<sup>10</sup> Za na suru ri a majiyan utonishi u Wilā u da waa zuwa yi wo o'wo mejege na Asulā, u ta ushi unā wa Asulā. Adama a na Adanshi a Asulā a damma ta, "Za na suru aa yuwusan tsutoni na Wilā suru u na u ri pe atsumā a Aatagada a Wilā shi, u ta ushi unā wa Asulā." <sup>11</sup> U ta babu usan yu reve za lo, na itoni i Wilā yaa zuwa yi za va aḡulā e ekere a Asulā shi, adama a na Adanshi a Asulā a damma ta, "Asulā a ta ca za na ri nu ucawu wo okolo wuma." <sup>12</sup> Ili i 6olo utonishi u Wilā nu ucawu wo okolo shi, adama a na Adanshi a Asulā a damma ta, "Vuma na cayi okolo a Wilā u ta yuwan wuma cine Wilā'a u dammai." <sup>13</sup> Amma Yesu Kristi Zamawawa wawa tsu ta diga o unā u na Wilā u yuwain. Ana a vara niyi a akpata u ushi ta unā u na u shi a tawa ya'a tsu. Adama a na Adanshi a

Asulā a damma ta, "Asulā a yuwaan ta za na a varai a akpata biti unā." <sup>14</sup> Adama a na Yesu Kristi Zamawawa yuwain ne, da da Asulā a zuwayi Atakpaci aba'un cine u yuwain Ibrahim nzuwulai, ne da fo atsu aza e Itoni tsu ushiyi Ruhu va Akiza a na Asulā a yuwain nzuwulai adama o ucawu wo okolo.

#### *Adama a Wilā*

<sup>15</sup> Ama a va, apa iroci cine tsa a yuwusan wuma: Nna ama e re a yuwan akucunu o ure u sa'ani, she za ro kuḡa ko u vadala adanshi o ndolo wan. Ne da u ri na nzuwulai ma Asulā n nda. <sup>16</sup> Asulā a yuwaan ta Ibrahim nzuwulai n nda na mawun ma tsukaya ma yi. <sup>17</sup> U yuwaan muwun n tsukaya n ro ma aḡunda nzuwulai'i shi, amma a tyo a za ta, ayi gba za ta ndolo ayi da Kristi Zamawawa. <sup>18</sup> Apa ili i na maa dansa: Asulā e isawaton ta adanshi n Ibrahim waru u yuwan ta akucunu† a na wā guza yi. A'wan ukpakunashi na mata'atsu (430) na aḡaḡa, da da u cayi Wilā'a. Wilā u ndolo waa gura vadala nzuwulai'i shi. Nu u shi u yuwan ne, u shi ta lungusa nzuwulai n na Asulā a yuwayin Ibrahim. <sup>19</sup> Nna Wilā'a waa gura ca tsu aba'un a na Asulā a yuwayin Ibrahim, to, aba'un u buwa adama a nzuwulai'i shi. Amma wo o'wo ne shi, adama a na Asulā a ca ta Ibrahim aba'un a yi pere e ekere a nzuwulai n na u yuwain.

<sup>20</sup> Adama a nye Asulā a zuwai Wilā'a? U zuwa yi ta adama a na ama a yuwusan ta unusu. U zuwa ta lo Wilā'a, hali she na vuma ta na u dammai wā tawa'a u rawa. U zuwa ta nlingata ma yi n ca Musa Wilā'a, reve Musa ca ama a Isra'ila Wilā'a. Ne da Musa danai za na shi e memere me le. <sup>21</sup> Za na ri e memere ma ama u tsu yuwan ta adanshi na ama a na u ri e memere me le, amma Asulā na aciyayi a da a yuwain nzuwulai'i ayi a nde'en.

<sup>22</sup> Asulā a ta a tsurala na nzuwulai ma yi ana u cayi Wilā? Ne da shi. Nna a shi a tsura wuma u babu ukotu atsumā a Wilā, to, a na a kambato ta aciyeye aza a aḡulā e ekere a Asulā nu utonishi u Wilā. <sup>23</sup> Amma Adanshi a Asulā a damma tsu ta unusu wu nla ta vuma suru, waru waa gura toni Wilā shi. Adama o ndolo ure u ta goon u na Asulā aa ca za ili i na u yuwain nzuwulai ayi da na vuma ndolo ca okolo ubata wa Yesu Kristi Zamawawa.

<sup>24</sup> Wilā'a u goloḡuso tsu ta tsa aza a na a ri o u'wa wa ali. U zuwa tsu ta zaḡa vu ucira va yi, hali she na mantasa ma na tsa a ca okolo ma tawa. <sup>25</sup> Wilā'a u danai ta zagbain tsu, hali she na Kristi Zamawawa tawa. Ana

Kristi Zamawawa tawai u zuwa tsu ta aza a abula e ekere a Asula ana tsu cayi okolo ya'ayi. <sup>25</sup> Gogo a na tsu ri nu ucawu wo okolo ya'ayi, Wila'a u buwa o tsugono tsu shi.

*Adu muwun ma Asula n da*

<sup>26</sup> Suru ndu muwun ma Asula n da adama o ucawu wo okolo a du ya Yesu Kristi Zamawawa. <sup>27</sup> Waru ana a rumbu ndu, wo o'wo ta gashi yo oto ta Kristi Zamawawa cine i tsu oto itana i sa'avu. <sup>28</sup> Ucawu wo okolo ya Yesu Kristi Zamawawa da u kambatoi za suru atsuma a du unata: na avu za va Isra'ila da ko Meheleni,† nna avu aagbashi a da ko avu aagbashi a da shi, ko na avu vali da ko ka, za suru unata u da u ri na za va yi. <sup>29</sup> Adama o ndolo na adu aza a Kristi Zamawawa da, gogo adu yo o'wo ta muwun n tsukaya ma Ibrahim, waru vu ta ushi agadu a na Asula a yuwain nzuwulai.

#### 4

<sup>1</sup> N ta cayisa du iroci i ro: mawun me ke'en ma na dada va yi kuwai waa guza itana i na dada va yi dammai aza a yi a da shi. U ta dana gashi aagbashi a mantsa mo ndolo ko na wo o'woi ayi da za vi itana'a. <sup>2</sup> Ama a na aa kalyuwasa yi ni itana ya yi ele da aa kalyuwa ili suru, hali she na mawu'un u kungwa ununa dada va yi dammai. <sup>3</sup> Ne da u shi na atsu. Tsu shi ta gashi muwun waru cira vu uvadi u nda icu'un icu'un a shi ta o tsugono a aci a tsu.

<sup>4</sup> Amma ana mantsa ma yuwain, Asula a lyungu ta Mawun ma yi, reve ka matsan yi. Avu Mawun ma yi ma yuwan tsutoni na Wila'a, <sup>5</sup> adama u lyawa tsu faan e ekere a Wila'a, tsara atsu fo tso o'wo muwun ma Asula. <sup>6</sup> Ana wo o'woi adu muwun ma Asula n da, u lyungu ta Ruhu Mawun ma yi o okolo a du, reve Ruhu'u u saala. "Dada, Dada va." <sup>7</sup> Adama o ndolo gogo avu aagbashi a da shi, avu mawun ma Asula ma da, waru ne da waa ca wu ili i na u yuwain nzuwulai.

*Bulu roco ta aza a Galatiya icigi*

<sup>8</sup> Ana i shi i revei Asula shi, i dana ta agbashi e ili i na i ri ili ya amali, agba ili i nda'a Asula a da shi, ko ke'en. <sup>9</sup> Amma gogo i reve ta Asula, waru u lobono ta n damma du na Asula e reve ndu. Adama o ndolo, nye i zuwai yaa kambu a cira icu'un icu'un vu uvadi u nda na ri nu ucira shi, waru ili ye pere i da? Nye i zuwai i cigai i kambisa agbashi e le waru? <sup>10</sup> Hali yaa yuwusan abuki o ucuwusan vu rana ro, na woto ro, na mantsa mo ro, na a'wan o ro. <sup>11</sup> Gogo n ta uwwusa wovon adama a na mantsa ma na n yuwain ulinga na adu wo o'wo ta pere. <sup>12</sup> Ama a va, n te ipati i dana faan ni ili i nda, cine amu n yuwain wuma faan. Adama a na mo o'wo ta gashi cine adu Atakpaci i dana, n ta dansa n dana ta faan na Wila.

Ana n fara yuwaan ndu alajiya i le'e mu shi. <sup>13</sup> I cuwan n dana ta ubanakun ana n fara tawaa ndu na Alabari a Sa'ani e Yesu Kristi Zamawawa. <sup>14</sup> Ko na wo o'woi ubanakun u va wo o'wo ta malyungwa e ekere a du, agba suru na ne i 'yuwan a ca mu tsugbain shi, waru i kudu a kalyuwa mu ulobonu shi. Amma, reve i ushi mu gashi amu malingata ma Asula ma da. I ushi mu ta waru gashi amu dada Yesu Kristi Zamawawa'a na aciyayi. <sup>15</sup> N ta gura damma na amayun, hali gba u shi ta gashi u ta la'aa du i fodo esu a du reve i ca mu ele. A te isa'ani i du a tyo ya'a va gogo? <sup>16</sup> Amu ma'yuwatan ma du ma da gogo adama a na maa dansaa du amayun?

<sup>17</sup> Munlu me epen n nda maa yuwusan ili i nda adama a tawaa du ni isa'ani shi. A ciga ta a lyuwa aci a du na abunda lon adama i kuru le. A to ukadu u na ee geshe du na amu adama i poloo le atsuva ulobonu. <sup>18</sup> Gogo u lobono ta a na i ri e meje'en i yuwan ili i sa'ani, waru u la'a ta ulobonu na yaa yuwusan ne ana n ri obolo na adu shi. <sup>19</sup> Amma suru na ne, ncigata n muwun n va, n ta gashi n ta uwwusa mbala n limatan adama a du cine n yuwain nu ufuru, waru mbala'a n ta lyuwa elime hali she na ama e ene Kristi Zamawawa pe atsuma a du. <sup>20</sup> N ta malua a damma n ta de obolo na adu gogo, tsara n yuwan adanshi na adu ben. Gogo majiyan ma va mo o'wo ta wumbu a aci a addama a nda.

*Muwun n re ma Ibrahim*

<sup>21</sup> Hali n gogo ozo o ro a du a ciga ta a dana zala Wila. Damma numu, i reve ta ili i na Wila'a waa dansa? <sup>22</sup> Adanshi a Asula a damma ta Ibrahim dana ta na muwun n re. Mma mawun ta aagbashi a da a dana, mma vu za ve ire gba shi aagbashi a da shi. <sup>23</sup> Reve ka na dana aagbashi a matsan cine wu ntsayi a matsan. Amma avu ka na dana faan n matsan fo adama a na ne da Asula a yuwain Ibrahim nzuwulai ili na yaa fara.

<sup>24</sup> Ili i nda suru i ta fo o ritosu ili i ro: Amaci e re'e a ta gashi akucunu e re a na a ri e memere ma Asula na ama a yi. Akucunu a ta ayi da Wila u na Asula a cayi Musa zuva Masasan ma Sinai,† waru ama a na o toniyi akucunu a nda a ta gashi agbashi. Ka na a tsu de Hajar† za na dana aagbashi ayi da tsa akucunu o ndolo. <sup>25</sup> Ayi da iroci i Masasan ma Sinai atsuma a Laraba. Amma gogo lyuci va Urishelima wo o'wo ta gashi Masasan ma Sinai, adama a na lyuci'i na ama a yi a ta a nden n tsugbashi atsuma a Wila. <sup>26</sup> Amma Saratu, ka na aagbashi a da shi, iroci i Urishelima va zuva da. Waru ayi da mma tsu. <sup>27</sup> Adanshi a Asula a yuwan ta adanshi adama a yi,

"Vu yuwan mazanga avu idari yi ka!

Ɔvu na koto vu revei cine m̄bala n limatan n ri shi, vu teme ishīpa Ɔvu vu yuwan ikelenu i maḡanga.

Adama a na muwun mu ka na ri idari gogo a la'a ta muwun mu ka na n ri na vali abunda." ◊

<sup>28</sup> Ama a va, adu muwun ma Asula n da adama a nzuwulai ma yi, cine Ishiyaku danai. <sup>29</sup> A mantsa mo ndolo, Isma'ila,† mawun ma na a matsain cine wu ntsayi a matsan, ma ca ta Ishiyaku atsumalima, za na a matsain o ure u Ruhu va Asula. Ne da fo u ri ana'an. <sup>30</sup> Amma nye Adansi a Asula a dammai a aci e ili i nda? U damma ta, "Vu lo aagbashi a ka'a na mawun ma yi. She mawun ma aagbashi'i u tsura ili ya agadu a ta atsuma o utsuru wa dada va yi wan. Mawun ma ka ma na ma ri faan u gada le suru." ◊ <sup>31</sup> Ama a va, atsu muwun mu ka na n ri faan da, amma aza a aagbashi a da shi.

## 5

### *Tso o'wo ta faan atsuma a Zamawawa*

<sup>1</sup> Gogo tso o'wo ta faan, adama a na Yesu Zamawawa zuwa tsu ta tso o'wo faan. Adama o ndolo yi isawan mishin. She i vadala i kambisa agbashi a Wila waru wan.

<sup>2</sup> Uwwai! Amu Bulu, n ta dansaa du ili i nda: Nni i lyawa le a pada du uryumbu, u to rocosu Zamawawa ili ye pere i da e ekere a du. <sup>3</sup> N ta dansaa du waru nu ucira za na a pada uryumbu suru u 'yuwan u ciga u toni Wila'a suru. <sup>4</sup> Waru na vu yuwan ukadu u na voo yo'onoto Asula okolo na mayan mo tsutoni na Wila, vu kasa ta aciyawu na Zamawawa, waru vu 'yuwan ta a ushi isa'ani ya Asula. <sup>5</sup> Ruhu da tsu zuwa tsu tsu reve a na Asula a ta ushi tsu tsa ama a abula adama a na tsu ca ta okolo ubata wu Zamawawa. <sup>6</sup> Na avu za vi Itoni† va Yesu Zamawawa da wo o'wo ili i ro shi ko na a pada wu uryumbu ko na a pada wu shi. Ili yu ulobonu ayi da ucawu wo okolo a wu ayi da waa zuwa wu vu ciga ama.

<sup>7</sup> Ununa i danai o tonishi Kristi Zamawawa u dana ta ulobonu, reve nanza tawa u vadala du diga a amayun. <sup>8</sup> Amma amayun a da vuma ndolo Asula a da shi, za na dangwa ndu. <sup>9</sup> Wolilo wa'a u tsu zuwa ta yira ya abunda i tsutsa. Ili i na waa dansa ayi da, uritosu we epen wa'a u tsu vadala ta ama a abunda. <sup>10</sup> Amma n zuwa ta okolo ubata wa Asula, yaa usu uritosu wa ama e epen o ndolo shi, amma i toni ili i na n dammai. Asula a ta ca aza a na a jambarsa du atsumalima, ko na zane da u shi.

<sup>11</sup> Ama a va, nna m buwa a yuwusan alajiya, a na ama a 'yuwan a ciga a pada le uryumbu, nye i zuwai aza a Isra'ila a

casu mu atsumalima? Na n shi a yuwusan alajiya a nda, o una u na maa yuwan alajiya o ukwa wa Kristi Zamawawa, n shi a dana a nusasaan le shi. <sup>12</sup> N te ipati za na a damatosun du suru a pada le uryumbu goon shi, amma o fodu arawa e le!

<sup>13</sup> Ama a va, Asula e de du ta adama yo o'wo faan! Amma she i lyawa mo'wo ma faan mo ndolo wo o'wo du ure u na yaa dana a maluwa ma mayan mo unusu wan. Amma, i cigalai waru i kambulai. <sup>14</sup> Wila'a suru ili i ta i da na ayi nda: "Vu ciga moron ma nden ma wu cine vu cigai aciyawu." ◊ <sup>15</sup> Amma ni i lyuwa elime na ngalalai na ncalai ma atsumalima, ni i yuwan ugbozu shi, i ta lungusulai suru suru.

### *Ruhu va Asula ni ili i na tsu cigai*

<sup>16</sup> N ta dansaa du: I lyawa Ruhu lyuwa elime a du, ne tsundolo tsa da yoo toni ili yi iwuya i na i cigai shi. <sup>17</sup> Ruhu'u ni ili i na i cigai n'yuwatan n da. A mantsa suru a tsu yuwusan ta nlangi vani le, adama o ndolo yaa yuwan ili i na i cigai shi. <sup>18</sup> Amma na Ruhu da aa lyuwusa elime a du, Wila waa dana o tsugono a aci a du shi.

<sup>19</sup> Za suru reve ta ili i wuya i na okolo a tsu ciga: A tsu yuwan ta tsipere. A tsu yuwan ta ili i wono. A tsu yuwan ta majiyan me tsipere lon. <sup>20</sup> A ta yuwusaan amali aganda. A ta yuwusan nkunu. A tsu 'yuwan ta ama. Izami ya addama i da ulinga u le. A tsu dana ta a tsugamu. <sup>21</sup> A ta waru tapu nu upan lon. Majiyan ma acielele ma da goon a tsu yuwusan. She mawasan ma na ma tsu tawa na wukasu. Waru une'esun u da a ri adama a acielele. A tsu zuwusa ta esu e le e itana ya ama o ro. Ele waru ososowi a da. A tsu 'yawa ta ubata a abuki† a na ama a tsu gura golofo acielele shi. Reve a yuwan ili yi idaba i ro koko'o. N rono du ta de atsuwu, waru n to roniso du atsuwu: Aza a na a yuwusan ili i nda aa ushi aba'un o tsugono tsa Asula shi.

<sup>22</sup> Amma na Ruhu va Asula o golofo du, u ta matsan muwun n nda: I ta dana a ncigalai. I ta dana a mazanga, na asuvu nden. Ruhu ta zuwa du i yuwan ankuri. I ta dana a nkambulai. I ta yuwan ili i isa'ani. O to soduwo du matsan. <sup>23</sup> I yuwan nden mu ulobonu na ama. Na Ruhu o roniso du adanga i to golofo aci a du. Wila wu lo na waa damma ili i nda i ri ulobonu shi. <sup>24</sup> Na ama aza e Yesu Kristi Zamawawa a da, a lyawa ta nusu le acapa ni icigi i mayan me iwuya. <sup>25</sup> Adama a na Ruhu va Asula ca ntsu wuma u sa'avu, lyawa tsu yuwain ili i na Ruhu'u u damma ntsu tsu yuwan. <sup>26</sup> She tsu 'yasan avangaci wan, ko tsu zuwulai addama wan, ko tsu danai a tsushu'un wan.

## 6

*I kambulai*

<sup>1</sup> Ama a va, na za ro atsuma a du yuwan ta unusu, to, adu a na i ri nu ucira atsuma a Ruhu i kambato vuma'a o ure u mejege. Amma i yuwan yi ben. Amma i yuwan ugbozu, adama adu fo i yuwan cu'un vi iwuya i ndolo wan. <sup>2</sup> I kambulai nni i ri ni itana yu ume i na yaa tanu. Ni i yuwan ne, i ta dana a yuwusan ili i na Kristi Zamawawa ciga ndu i yuwan. <sup>3</sup> Na za ro a tarasa aciyayi ili i ro i da, agba ayi ili i ro i da shi, aciyayi a da waa lumusa. <sup>4</sup> Za suru u petelyuwe wuma wa yi. Nnu u yuwan ta mejege, u ta zangana nu ulinga wa yi. Amma she u kurato ulinga wa yi na linga va ama wan. <sup>5</sup> Za suru nu u 'yuwan u ciga u tanu itana ya yi.

<sup>6</sup> Za na a ushishi uritosu wa Asula, u ne'eshen ili i sa'ani i na u ri na ayi na manlu ma yi.

<sup>7</sup> She yi luma aciyadu wan: She i jijan gashi i ta gura pusan Asula ugbozu wan. Ili i na vuma cu'wain ayi da waa gasa. <sup>8</sup> Nna a cu'wan ta adama o yo'onoto icigi yi iwuya i le, icigi yi iwuya i le i ta lungusa le. Amma na a cu'wan adama o yo'onoto Ruhu okolo, a ta ushi wuma u babu ukotu ubata wa Ruhu'u. <sup>9</sup> She tsu kuna na mayan me ili i na i ri ulobonu wan, tsu ta ushi ugasa u wuma u babu ukotu u tsu a mantsa ma sa'ani nna tsu kudā o ure shi. <sup>10</sup> Adama o ndolo tsu yuwayin ama suru isa'ani na tsu tsura mantsa suru. U la'a ta ulobonu tsu yuwayin aza a tsu aza e Itoni i sa'ani.

*Bulu koto ta ucasu wa asala*

<sup>11</sup> I ta gura ene idani i gbagbain i na n yuwain ana n danai nu ukere u va.

<sup>12</sup> Aza a na a cigai o yo'onoto aza a Isra'ila okolo a da a yuwusan ukadu a zuwa du mapada mo uryumbu. A ta uwwusa wovon u na aza a Isra'ila a ca le atsumalima nno o toni akpata e Yesu Zamawawa goon. <sup>13</sup> Aza a na a padai de uryumbu, ele a aciyele oo tonishi Wila'a shi, amma a ciga du ta i pada uryumbu adama a 'yasan avangaci e ekere e ili i na a zuwa ndu i yuwan nu ucira. <sup>14</sup> Amu gba, n ciga n 'yasan avangaci a aci e ili i ro shi, she o ukwa wu Zagbain tsu Yesu Kristi Zamawawa a akpata goon. Adama a akpata o ndolo, maa yuwusan waru wuma cine ama o uvaadi a nda a yuwusan shi. Amma a gura reve ili i na i zuwai maa yuwusan cu'un wuma'a shi. <sup>15</sup> Wo o'wo ili i ro shi nna a pada vuma uryumbu ko na a pada yi uryumbu shi. Amma ili i na i la'ai ulobonu ayi da vuma ushi wuma u sa'avu diga ubata wa Asula. <sup>16</sup> Asula a ta ca ama a na o toniyi adanshi a nda asuvu nden a yi, waru u ta zuwaa le aba'un. Ama o ndolo ele da ama a Asula a amayun.

<sup>17</sup> Diga gogo a 'yawa, she nanza dashi damaton mu ni ili i nda waru wan. Alana a na n ri nda ne ele a lipu va o to rocosu amu za va Yesu da.

<sup>18</sup> Ama a va, lyawa isa'ani yi Zagbain tsu Yesu Kristi Zamawawa i dana obolo na adu suru. Ami.

## Mepepelime ma Bulu a tyo ya Aza a Afsu

### *Ucuduwu wa aatagada a nda*

Bulu dana ta mepepelime ma nda a tyo a aza e Itoni a na a ri atsuma a Afsu a mantsa ma na u danai atsuma o u'wa wa ali. Bulu danu ta atsuma a Afsu a'wan a ta'atsu o ritosu ama adama e Yesu Zamawawa. Ayi amali Atima u dana ta na abajini a aa'isa atsuma a lyuci'i. Aza o ulinga a yuwan ta abajini e eden adama a na a dana ta a winasa amali. Alajjiya a Bulu a zuwa ta ama a lyawa atsul u a amali'i. Adama o ndolo a da atsuma a langai aza o ulinga'a lon a aci a Bulu.

Ana a tarai mantsa wa'a da da Bulu danai aatagada a nda. Atsuma a aatagada a nda u damma ta aza e Itoni atsuma a Afsu ili ya asalama ya abunda a na a tsurai adama a na a ri obolo na Zamawawa. Ili yu uvadi i nda i da shi, amma ili ya zuwa i da i na i la'ai ili yu uvadi. U damma le ta a na aza e Itoni suru ili i ta i da atsuma e Itoni ya Yesu Zamawawa, babu adama e elentsu koko'o. Waru u rito ta ali na amaci cine aa yuwan nden atsuma e Itoni. Waru u rito ta muwun cine a yuwan tsutoni na mbara n le, waru fo u rito ta azagbain aza a na a ri na agbashi, waru u rito ta agbashi.

Ili i na Bulu dammai aza e Itoni atsuma a Afsu ne da fo u ri ubata aza e Itoni ana'an. Tsu ta ni ili i sa'ani de zuwa adama a na tsu ri na Yesu Zamawawa. Ne da fo, u ri ulobonu tsu yuwain wuma cine aatagada a nda o ritoi tsu yuwain wuma.

### *Ili i na iri pe atsuma a aatagada a nda*

1. Icaşu (1:1-2)
2. Zamawawa tawaa ta na aba'un a akiza (1:3-3:21)
3. Wuma u sa'avu obolo na Zamawawa (4:1-6:20)
4. Icaşu yu ukosu (6:21-24)

### *Icaşu diga ya Bulu*

<sup>1</sup> Amu Bulu, amu da maa danasa mepepelime ma nda. Amu aajjiya e Yesu Kristi Zamawawa da, adama a na Asula a dangwa mu ta mo o'wo ne.

N ta danasaa ama a akiza a na a ri pe atsuma a Afsu, aza a na aa yuwusan itoni ya Yesu Zamawawa na amayun.

<sup>2</sup> Lyawa Asula za na ayi da Dada tsu obolo na Zagbain Yesu Zamawawa u roco du isa'ani waru u ca du asuvu nden.

### *Aba'un adama e Yesu Zamawawa*

<sup>3</sup> Tsu yuwaan ta Asula na Dada vu Zagbain Yesu Zamawawa ica. Ayi da u zuwaa ntsu aba'un ana u ca ntsu ili i sa'ani suru

za na utai diga zuwa tsara u kamba wuma u tsu atsuma a ruhu. U yuwan ta ne ana u bolo ntsu na Yesu Zamawawa. <sup>4</sup> Ko kafu Asula a yuwan uvadi, u dangwa tsu ta tso o'woi ama a yi a na u bolo ntsu na Yesu Zamawawa. U yuwan ta ne adama tso o'woi na akiza a makakan ma yi, waru babu ili yi idaba i na yaa dana a makakan ma yi a na waa tawaa tsu na addama. <sup>5</sup> Adama a na Asula a te icigi i tsu, u yuwan ta ne, adama u kambato tsu muwun ma yi o ure wi ili i na Yesu Zamawawa yuwain. Asula a yuwan ta ne nu ujimu, adama a na ili'i i zuwa yi ta wu uwwa uyo'o, waru u ciga ta u yuwan ne. <sup>6</sup> Adama o ndolo tsu cuwa yi ta adama a abajini e ili i isa'ani i na u yuwaan ntsu. U ca tsu ta isa'ani i ndolo pere, atsuma a Zamawawa, za na u cigai. <sup>7</sup> Atsuma e Yesu Zamawawa tso o'wo ta faan adama a mpasa mu ukwa ma yi, ayi da ili i na i zuwai tsu tsurai gafura vu nusu tsu. O ure u nda u da Asula o roco ntsu abajini e isa'ani ya yi abunda lon. <sup>8</sup> Adama a na Asula a ta nu ugbozu, waru u reve ta ili suru suru, <sup>9</sup> u yuwan ta ili i na u cigai u yuwan. U roco tsu ta ili i na i danai usokowu i na u foboi u yuwan e ekere e Yesu Zamawawa. <sup>10</sup> Na mantsa'a ma yuwan a na woo shiton ifofi ya yi, reve u bolo ili suru i na i ri zuwa nu uvadi na mogono ma ta, ayi da Zamawawa.

<sup>11</sup> Asula a dangwa tsu ta tso o'wo ama a yi ana u bolo ntsu na Yesu Zamawawa. U yuwan ta ne adama a na u jijan ta nu ujimu u yuwan ne, reve u zuwa ili'i i fara cine u cigai. <sup>12</sup> U yuwan ta ne tsara atsu, aza a na a ri aza o ufaru atsuma o uzuwu wo okolo e ekere e Yesu Zamawawa, tsu ta zuwa ama a yuwaan Asula ica adama a na u ri na tsugbain. <sup>13</sup> Waru ne da u ri na adu amayun. Yu uwwa ta adama a Alabari a Sa'ani za na ayi da ikaka ya amayun, waru a wawa du ta. I usu ta Yesu Zamawawa reve o bolo du na ayi. Adama o ndolo, Asula a ca du ta Ruhu va Akiza za na u yuwayin ama a yi nzuwulai. Ayi Ruhu'u, u ta tsu urotsu za na tsu roco adu aza a Asula a da. <sup>14</sup> Adama a na tsu ushiyi Ruhu va Akiza tsu uzuwa ne'en, tsu reve ta ili i ro yi lo shi. Asula a ta ca tsu ili i sa'ani i na u yuwain nzuwulai. Waru tsu reve ta Asula a ta zuwa ama a yi o'wo faan. Ayi ili i nda u ta zuwa ama a cuwa Asula adama a na u ta na tsugbain lon.

### *Avasa a Bulu*

<sup>15</sup> Adama a na Asula a zuwaa ntsu aba'un tsundolo, n ta yuwusan avasa a tyo ya'a yi adama a du. A mantsa ma na mu uwwai a na i ushi ta Yesu Zagbain Zamawawa, waru i ciga ta ama a Asula, <sup>16</sup> n to godyusho Asula adama a du a mantsa suru. Mantsa ma na n yuwain avasa suru, n tsu yuwaan du ta avasa. <sup>17</sup> N ta yuwusan avasa a tyo ya Dada

tsu za na ri na abajini a tsugbain. Ayi da Asula e Yesu Zagbain Zamawawa tsu. N ta patishi yi wo o'woto du aza u ugbozu reve waru u roco du aciyayi, adama i dashi reve yi ulobonu lon. <sup>18</sup> Waru n ta yuwusan avasa u zuwa du i dana n urevu ulobonu lon, adama i reve ili i sa'ani i na u foboi adama a du. I to purosu i ushi ili i sa'ani i nda adama a na u de ndu yo o'wo muwun ma yi. Waru n ta yuwusan avasa i reve abajini a aba'un a nzuwulai a na u yuwain a na waa ca ama a yi. <sup>19</sup> Waru n ta yuwusan avasa i reve ucira wa yi, za na la'ai ili suru, waru za na tsu kamba tsu, atsu aza a na tsu usuyi. Ayi da da abajini o ucira <sup>20</sup> a na u yuwayin ulinga ana u zuwai Yesu Zamawawa kambisa wuma, reve waru u zuwa yi u danu o ootogu a tsugbain o ukere usa'ani wa yi de zuva.† <sup>21</sup> Yesu Zamawawa ta yuwusan tsugono a aci a cira suru, aza a na a ri de zuva ko na wo o'woi a ta nu ucira lon. Aala a yi a la'a ta akapi a ala a na aa yuwusan tsugono. Gogo ili i nda amayun a da, waru u to o'wo amayun a mantsa ma na maq tawa. <sup>22</sup> Asula a ca ta Yesu Zamawawa tsugono a aci e ili suru suru, reve u zuwa yi aci a aa'isa a aza e Itoni, lipu va yi. <sup>23</sup> Ayi aa'isa a aza e Itoni a tsu ushi ta ucira wa yi e ekere e Yesu Zamawawa, waru ayi da za na tsu ca wuma e ekere e ili suru ubata suru waru.

## 2

### *Gogo tsu ta na wuma*

<sup>1</sup> Nu ufaru, i rotso ta akwakwa adama a na i yuwain a yuwan tsutoni na Asula reve i yuwusan unusu. <sup>2</sup> I tsu yuwusan ta nden n du tsa ama o uvadi. I yuwan ta tsutoni na Male, za na ayi da mogono mo otoni a limi za na ri de zuva. Ayi da otoni a limi a na aa yuwusan ulinga atsuma a ama a na a yuwain a yuwan tsutoni na Asula. <sup>3</sup> Suru ntsu tsu yuwan ta cine ele fo a yuwusain nu ufaru. Tsu yuwan ta ili yi iwuya i na tsu cigai tsu yuwan biti. Tsu toni ta ili i na okolo a tsu a cigai tsu yuwan suru ni ili i na majiyan ma tsu ma ca ntsu tsu yuwan. Adama a na tsu yuwain iwuya wu ntsaa ta Asula a ca tsu atsumalima, cine waa ca akapi a ama.

<sup>4</sup> Amma isa'ani ya Asula abajini a da, waru u ciga tsu ta lon. <sup>5</sup> U bolo tsu ta na Yesu Zamawawa, reve u ca tsu wuma u sa'avu. U yuwan ta cu'un ndolo ko na u danai a mantsa mo ndolo tsu dana ta tsu akwakwa adama a nusu. Adama e isa'ani i da goon Asula a wawa ndu. <sup>6</sup> U lyasan tsu ta diga o ukwa na Yesu Zamawawa, reve u zuwa tsu zuva tsara tsu danu obolo na Yesu Zamawawa, reve waru tsu yuwan tsugono obolo na ayi. Asula a yuwan ta ne ana u bolo ntsu na Yesu Zamawawa. <sup>7</sup> U roco tsu

ta isa'ani ya yi o ure u nda e ekere e Yesu Zamawawa, tsara a a'wan a na aa tawa ama ee ene abajini e isa'ani a yi waru u la'a ta akapi e ili suru. <sup>8</sup> Adama e isa'anit i na Asula o roco ndu da goon u wawa ndu o ure u na i usuyi Yesu Zamawawa. U wawa du adama e ili i sa'ani i na i yuwain shi. <sup>9</sup> Ayi nda une'e wa Asula u da a tyo ya'a du, amma adama e ili i na i yuwain i da shi. Ayi da i zuwai nanza aa lyasan avangaci shi. <sup>10</sup> Asula a da a zuwa ntsu tso o'woi ili i na tsu ri. Atsuma e Yesu Zamawawa, Asula a yuwan tsu ta tsara tsu yuwan linga sa'ani. Ure u na u foboi u nda nu ujimu u da adama tsu toni.

### *Yesu Zamawawa bolo tsu ta ubata u ta*

<sup>11</sup> Adu Atakpaci a da i shi. Adu da ama a na aza a Isra'ila a tsu de "aza a na a padai uryumbu shi." Aza a na e de ndu "aza a na a padai uryumbu shi", e de ta aciyele, "aza a na a padai uryumbu." (Mapada mo uryumbu ili i na a tsu yuwan a lipu le da.) <sup>12</sup> I cuwan a mantsa mo ndolo, koto i shi i reve Yesu Zamawawa shi, i shi pe atsuma a ama e ida ya Isra'ila shi. Asula a yuwan ta akucunu ne ele, amma na adu shi, reve u yuwaan le nzuwulai mi ili ya abunda agba adama a du a da shi. I shi ta pe atsuma o uvadi u nda agba i shi ni ili i na yaa zuwa okolo shi, waru koto i shi i reve Asula shi. <sup>13</sup> De acapa, i dana ta alanga, amma gogo a na o bolo ndu na Yesu Zamawawa, Asula a rawato du ta zuzu na aciyayi o ure wu mpasa wa Yesu Zamawawa.

<sup>14</sup> Yesu Zamawawa na aciyayi u tawaa tsu ta na asuvu nden. Nu ufaru tsurala tsa na tsu ri pe e memere ma aza a Isra'ila na Atakpaci u ta gashi ubadu. U tawa ta tsurala tso ndolo, reve u kambato tsu ama e ili i ta. <sup>15</sup> Wila wa aza a Isra'ila a ta ni ili i na ama oo toni na abunda, amma Yesu Zamawawa tara le ta reve u zuwa le a nge'en o ure wu ukwa wa yi. U yuwan ta ne tsara u bolo aza a Isra'ila na Atakpaci a tyo e ekere a yi adama o'wo ili i sa'avu i ta. O ure u nda u da u tawayi na asuvu nden atsuma e le. <sup>16</sup> Waru ifobi ya Yesu Zamawawa i da i kotototi tsurala tsa na tsu ri pe e memere ma ama o ndolo. Reve u kambato le o'wo lipu ta, reve waru u kambato le ubata wa Asula. Yesu Zamawawa yuwan ta ili i ndolo suru nu ukwa wa yi a akpata.† <sup>17</sup> U tawa ta atsuma o uvadi u nda, reve u yuwan alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani za na aa yuwusan adanshi adama a asuvu nden. U yuwaan du ta Atakpaci alajiya, aza a na a danai alanga, waru a tyo ya'a tsu aza a Isra'ila, aza a na a ri zuzu. <sup>18</sup> Gogo suru ntsu, aza a Isra'ila na Atakpaci, a tawa ya Dada o ure u Ruhu va Akiza ta adama e ili i na Yesu Zamawawa yuwaan ntsu.



<sup>19</sup> Adama o ndolo, aḍu Atakpaci,† i buwa omocin ko aza a na a ri aza e ida yi alanga shi. Amma, yo o'wo ta ama e ida i ta na ama a Asula. Adu ama a da a na a ri pe atsuma o u'wa wa Asula. <sup>20</sup> I ta gashi ikunku atsuma o u'wa aza a na a yuwusaan usaa a atali. Ajiya na Amasula a ta gashi ikyun yu usaa u ndolo, waru Yesu Zamawawa da ikyun yu ucira yu usaa'a. <sup>21</sup> Ayi da za na banai usaa u ndolo magula. U zuwa yi ta u kungwa reve waru u kamba aa'isa a akiza adama a Zagbain. <sup>22</sup> Adama a na i tu ufolu na Zamawawa u bolo du ta na aza e Itoni, tsara yo o'wo u'wa, ubata u na Asula aa danu nu ucira u Ruhu va Akiza.

### 3

#### *Ulinga wa Bulu*

<sup>1</sup> Amu, Bulu n ta atsuma o u'wa wa ali adama o ulinga u na Yesu Zamawawa zuwa numu n yuwan, adama n kamba du, aḍu Atakpaci. <sup>2</sup> I reve ta de na Asula atsuma e isa'ani ya yi u ca mu ta ulinga u nda tsara n kamba du. <sup>3</sup> Asula a zuwa mu ta n reve ifobi i na u sokoi. N dana du ta de wa'a adama e ili i nda. <sup>4</sup> Nni i deyinun ili i na n danai, i te reve ili i na n revei adama e ifobi i nda adama a Zamawawa. <sup>5</sup> Asula o roco ama a na a yuwain de nden ifobi i nda shi. Amma gogo o roco yi ta e ekere a Ruhu va Akiza. O roco yi ta a tyo ubata wa ama a na u dangwai o'wo ajiya na ama a Asula a yi. <sup>6</sup> Ifobi ya Asula i da nda: aḍu Atakpaci i ta ushi aba'un a na Asula a cayi suru, ununa aza a Isra'ila a ushi nle. Atakpaci na aza a Isra'ila o o'wo ta ama a ta. Adu Atakpaci fo i ta ushi ili i na Asula a yuwayin ama a yi nzuwulai adama a na aḍu fo i tu ufolu na Yesu Zamawawa. Ayi nda ayi da ili i na Alabari a Sa'ani a dammai.

<sup>7</sup> Ayi nda ayi da Alabari a Sa'ani a na maa yuwusan alajjiya. Adama a na Asula a ta ni isa'ani, u ca mu ta ulinga u na maa dana a dansaa ama Alabari a Sa'ani, waru u kamba mu ta n yuwan ulinga u nda nu ucira u na u ca numu. <sup>8</sup> Amu da za na la'ai ukalamu a tsugbain suru atsuma a ama a na a uwwusa wovon wa Asula, amma na ne suru, Asula a ca mu ta ulinga u nda n damma Atakpaci ili i sa'ani i na Zamawawa cayi. Ili i sa'ani i nda i la'a ta a na ama aa gura reve. <sup>9</sup> Waru Asula, za na yuwain ili suru, ca mu ta fo ulinga u na maa damma ama suru adama e ifobi i na u sokoi diga o ufaru. <sup>10</sup> U yuwan ta ili i nda, tsara u roco cira icu'un icu'un de zuwa, u dana ta nu ugbozu atsuma e ili i na u yuwain suru. Asula o roco ta ili i nda e ekere e ili i na u yuwayin aza e Itoni a yi. <sup>11</sup> Asula a dangwa ta u yuwan ili i nda, nu ujimu kafu u yuwan uvadi, amma gogo u zuwa yi ta u fara e ekere e ili i na Yesu Zagbain Zamawawa tsu yuwain. <sup>12</sup> Adama

a na tsu cayi okolo ya'a yi waru o bolo tsu ta na ayi, tsu ta gura tawa ubata wa Asula faan waru babu wovon. <sup>13</sup> Adama e ili i nda, n te ipati i du, she asuvu a du a kuda wan adama a na moo sowuso atsumalima adama a du. Atsumalima a nda a ta tawaa du na tsugbain.

#### *Zamawawa ciga tsu ta*

<sup>14</sup> Adama o ndolo, n ta kingyosu a makakan ma Dada tsu, reve n yuwusaan du avasa. <sup>15</sup> Ayi da Dada va amayun vu 'wa suru, va aza a zuwa na aza a na a ri pa o uvadi. <sup>16</sup> Asula a ta gura zuwaa du aba'un a gbunda lon. Adama o ndolo m pati ta tsara Ruhu va yi ca du ucira, adama okolo a du a gbama. <sup>17</sup> Waru m pati ta tsara Zamawawa danu atsuma o okolo a du adama a na i ca ta okolo ya'a yi. N ta a avasa i dana e icigi ya Asula na aza a du. Nni i yuwan ne, i ta dana tsu udanga u na u sapai aralu atsuma e ida, waru gashi u'wa u na a suwai e ikyun yu usaa yu ucira. <sup>18</sup> O ure u nda, aḍu na ama a na a uwwusa wovon wa Asula suru, i te reve cine Zamawawa ciga ntsu. U ta ni icigi lon, upasu na cine vuma aa gura reve. <sup>19</sup> Ko na wo o'woi za lo na aa gura reve cine Zamawawa ciga ntsu shi, m pati ta Asula i reve ili i nda, adama yoo o'wo cine yi ntsayi i dana, cine Asula a ri.

<sup>20</sup> Asula a ta nu ucira u na waa yuwan ili i na i la'ai ili i na tsu pati niyi u yuwan, hali ni ili i na tsu jiyain. Waru u yuwan le ta nu ucira u na waa yuwusan ulinga o okolo a tsu. <sup>21</sup> Tsu cuwa niyi babu ukotu waru na tsugbain tsai yi na o rocoi atsuma e ili i na waa yuwusan e ekere a aa'isa a aza e Itoni ne e ekere e Yesu Zamawawa! Ami.†

### 4

#### *Lipu ta*

<sup>1</sup> N ta atsuma o u'wa wa ali adama a na maa yuwusaan Zagbain aganda, agba n ta patishi du i yuwan nden n na mu ntsayi na desu na Asula e de ndu i yuwan. <sup>2</sup> Atsuma e ili i na yaa yuwusan biti, i tara aciyadu ili i ro wan, reve waru i kuru ben na ama. Adama a na i cigai ama, i yuwan ankuri, waru she i yuwan upan wan, na a yuwan unusu. <sup>3</sup> Ruhu va Akiza o'woto du ta ili i ta, adama o ndolo i yuwan atyo a na yaa yuwan i danu obolo na asuvu nden, adama i dana ili i ta. <sup>4</sup> Suru ntsu lipu ta da tsu ri. Ruhu va Asula ta da ri lo. Waru Asula a ca tsu ta uzuwu wo okolo a ta ana u dangwa ntsu tso o'wo ama a yi. <sup>5</sup> Suru ntsu tsu ta na Zagbain ta. Suru ntsu waru tsu usu ta uritosu u ta. Suru ntsu tsu ushi ta urumbusu u ta. <sup>6</sup> Tsu ta yuwusaan Asula a ta aganda, waru ayi da Dada tsu suru. Ayi da za tsugono tsi ili suru, waru u tu ubata suru, waru u ta atsuma a tsu suru.

<sup>7</sup> Agba waru Zamawawa ca tã za suru atsuma a tsu une'e langa adama tsu yuwain ulinga wa yi. U yuwan ta ne adama a abunda e isa'ani ya yi. <sup>8</sup> Cine Adanshi a Asula a dammai,

“Ana u kumbai a tyo zuwa suru suru, u tara ta aza a na a ri o u'wa wa ali obolo na ayi,

reve u ca ama ne'e.” ◊

<sup>9</sup> (Gogo n ciga du ta i yuwan majiyan adama e idanshi i nda, “u kara ta a tyo zuwa.” <sup>10</sup> Nnu u kara a tyo zuwa, ciga 'yuwan u ta dansa tsu, u shi ta de u tawa pa zala ubata o u daluwu o uvadi u nda. Vuma na tawa pa o uvadi u nda ayi da waru u kumbai zuwa suru suru, adama u zuwa ili biti yo o'wo cine wu ntsayi.) <sup>11</sup> Ayi da za na cayi aa'isa a aza e Itoni ne'e nda: u dangwa ta ozo o ro o o'wo ajiya, ozo o ro amasula, ozo o ro waru aza a alajiya a adanshi a Asula. Reve waru u zuwa ozo o ro a kalyuwusa aza e Itoni, reve ozo o ro waru aza o uritosu. <sup>12</sup> U yuwan ta ne adama u fobo ama a Asula a na aa yuwaan yi aganda, adama aa'isa a aza e Itoni, za na ayi da lipu vu Zamawawa, u yuwan ucira. <sup>13</sup> Ne tsunda tsa da, suru ntsu tsoo o'wo obolo a ta o ure u na tsu cayi Asula okolo waru tsu reve Mawun ma yi, waru suru ntsu tsu ta kungwa ulobonu. U ta dansa, tsu to o'wo tsu Zamawawa, za na o o'woi cine wu ntsayi u dana.

<sup>14</sup> A mantsa'a tsa buwa tsa muwun waru shi. Aa dashi vutala tsu nda na ndede tsa wantsun tsa na mini ma mala ma tsu vutalasa nda na ndede shi. Tsoo poloo ama a na a cigai a luma tsu nu uritosu we epen atsuvu shi. <sup>15</sup> O una u ndolo, tsu ta yuwain adanshi a amayun, reve tsu cigalai, adama tsu kungwai avu tso o'woi tsu Zamawawa suru suru, za na ayi da Aci a aa'isa a aza e Itoni. <sup>16</sup> Yesu Zamawawa bolo ta ama a yi, cine aruva o tsu bolo pasu lipu vuma suru. Nu upasu suru u yuwan ulinga wa yi, u tsu kamba ta akapi a pasu a kungwa, adama lipu'u suru u dana gbaga waru ugbamu tapu ni icigi.

#### *Wuma u sa'avu*

<sup>17</sup> Adama o ndolo, n ta dansaa du, waru n ta barasa du atsuma a ala a Zagbain, i lyawa a yuwusan nden tsa ama a na e revei Asula shi. Ununa aa yuwusan majiyan ili ye pere i da. <sup>18</sup> A ta atsuma e irumbu, waru e reve ili shi, adama a na a 'yuwain o polo atsuvu. Adama o ndolo aa tsura wuma u na Asula aa casu shi. <sup>19</sup> A mantsa ma na aa yuwusan ili i wono, a buwa a uwwusa wono shi. A ca ta de aciyele a mayan me ili i na lipu cigai, waru a ta yuwusan cu'un tsipere suru, waru a lyawa mayan me ili i nda shi.

<sup>20</sup> Adu gba, a mantsa ma na i revei Zamawawa, ne da a damma ndu i yuwan nden n du shi. <sup>21</sup> N reve ta a na yu uwwai adama a yi, waru i ta atsuma a yi, adama o ndolo o roco du ta amayun a na a ri atsuma e Yesu. <sup>22</sup> O roco du ta i lyawa cu'un nu nden nu ufaru n na i shi aa yuwusan. A mantsa mo ndolo nden n du u shi ta a langasa adama a na i shi i cigai i yuwusan cu'un vi ili i wuya biti. <sup>23</sup> Gogo gba i lyawa Asula a vadala wuma u du adama i fara majiyan ma sa'avu. <sup>24</sup> Lyawa Asula a kambato du ama a sa'avu. U yuwan du ta yo o'wo tsa yi, adama o ndolo ni i cigai i 'yuwan yo o'wo aza a abula na akiza atsuma a amayun.

<sup>25</sup> Ni i ciga i 'yuwan i lyawa epen. Za suru u damma za va yi za vi Itoni amayun, adama a na atsu tsu ta gashi pasu lipu ta koko'o. <sup>26</sup> Na vu ri atsuma o upan, she vu yuwan unusu wan, waru vu lyawa urana u riyu wu avu atsuma o upan wan. <sup>27</sup> She i lyawa Mekerkesu ma lyuwa aci a du wan. <sup>28</sup> Vuma na shi vivu she u dashi yuwan wivu waru wan. U ta la'aa yi u yuwan ulinga lon adama u tsura ili i na waa ca alambi.

<sup>29</sup> She i yuwan adanshi a vama wan, amma i yuwan adanshi a sa'ani a na aa gbamato ama. Vu damma ili i na yi ntsayi adama u kamba aza a na a uwwusa wu. <sup>30</sup> Waru she i lungusa Ruhu wa Akiza okolo wan. Adama a na Ruhu wa Akiza rotso ta urotsu u na woo rocosu adu aza a yi a da. Asula a ca du ta Ruhu'u adama u roco Asula a ta lyawa du faan o urana wu ukosu. <sup>31</sup> I lyawa adanshi a vama o okolo nu upan na asuvu usuduwu e ekere a ama o ro. She i yuwan nlangi ko yi isulusa ama wan, ko i yuwan ili i ro i na i rotsoi n'yuwunlai wan, ko ke'en. <sup>32</sup> Ana yaa yuwan ne, u la'aa du ta i yuwunlai ili i na i lobonoi, reve i roco isa'ani a tyo ama a na a uwwusa atsumalima. I yuwaan ama atsuma a du gafura na a nusaan du, cine Asula a yuwaan ndu gafura vu nusu du adama e Yesu Zamawawa.

## 5

#### *Iyuwan nden atsuma e ekan*

<sup>1</sup> Adama o ndolo i yuwan wuma tsa Asula, adama a na adu muwun ma yi n da n na u cigai lon. <sup>2</sup> I ciga ama kuci, cine Zamawawa ciga ntsu, hali u kuwa adama a tsu. U ca ta Asula wuma wa yi gashi kucci, reve gba wo o'wo tse ili i maguru lon e ekere a Asula.

<sup>3</sup> She a tsura unusu u tsipere atsuma a du wan, ko cu'un vi ili i wono i ro wan, ko utsan wan. Icu'un yu nusu ndolo a ntsaa atsuma a ama a Asula shi. <sup>4</sup> Waru wu ntsaa i yuwusan adanshi o wono shi, waru she i yuwan adanshi a vanvama wan, ko i yuwan

tsuzo'o na adanshi e iwuya wan. Amma i godyo Asulā adama e ili i na waa yuwusaan dū. <sup>5</sup> I reve tā ili i nda amayun a dā za na a yuwusan ili i nda waa uwa o tsugono tsu Zamawawa nā tsā Asulā shi: nna vuma aa yuwusan unusu u tsipere, ko nā waa yuwusan ili i wuya, ko ni ili i tsu rawa yi shi, adama a na za na ili i tsu rawa shi suru u ta yuwusaan masulā agandā. <sup>6</sup> She i lyawa nanza pusaan dū ana wan, a dansaa dū ili i na i ri mejege shi. Asulā aā lapā ca aza a na a 'yuwain a yuwan tsutoni nā ayi atsumalima shi, aza a na a yuwusan ili yi idaba i nda. <sup>7</sup> Adama o ndolo, she i 6olo ekere na ama a na aa yuwusan ili yi idaba i ndolo wan.

<sup>8</sup> De nu ufaru, i dānā tā atsumā e irumbu, amma gogo i tu u6olu nā Zagbain, reve i uwa atsumā e ekan. Adama o ndolo i yuwan nden tsa ama a na a ri aza e ekan. <sup>9</sup> N damma tā ili i nda adama a na ekan a tsu zuwa tā ama a yuwan ili i sa'ani, ni ili i mejege, ni ili ya amayun. <sup>10</sup> Adama o ndolo, i rito ili i na yoo yo'onoto Zagbain okolo waru i yuwan le. <sup>11</sup> She i 6olo ekere a mayan me ili i na ama a na a ri atsumā e irumbu aa yuwusan wan. Ili i ndolo ili ye pere i dā. Amma, i zuwa ama e reve a na ili i ndolo ili yu uwuyanu i dā. <sup>12</sup> Ili i wono i dā a yuwan adanshi e ili i na ama a nda a yuwusan usokowu. <sup>13</sup> Amma ne ekan e ikana le, za suru te ene cine ili i ndolo i ri, <sup>14</sup> adama a na ekan o tsu roco tā ili suru. Ayi dā i zuwai a dammai,

“Adu a na i ri a nlawu, i 'yon!

I 'yon diga o ukwā,

Zamawawa te ikana a aci ā dū.”

<sup>15</sup> Adama o ndolo i yuwan ugbozu cine yaa yuwusan nden n dū. She i yuwan nden n tsulo tsa ama wan, amma i yuwan nden nu ugbozu. <sup>16</sup> I yuwan ulinga nā mantasa ma na i tsurāi suru i yuwan isa'ani, adama a na ama a ta yuwusan iwuya a mantasa ma nda. <sup>17</sup> Amma she yo o'wo olo wan, amma i rito mayan me ili ma na Zagbain ciga ndu i yuwan. <sup>18</sup> She yoo o'wo ososowi wan, adama a na ayi ndolo u tā lungusa dū. Amma i lyawa Ruhu va Akiza† shiton dū nu ucira wā yi. <sup>19</sup> I cana icu'un yi ishīpa yā Asulā suru tsarā i dashilāi asuvu ugbamu. I cana ishīpa adama i cuwa Zagbain no okolo ā dū suru. <sup>20</sup> I godyoo Asulā Dada tsu kuci adama e ili suru adama a Zagbain tsu Yesu Zamawawa.

*Amāci na ali*

<sup>21</sup> I yuwan ntoniloi, adama a na i ta casu Zamawawa tsgubain.

<sup>22</sup> Adu amāci, i yuwan tsutoni na ali ā dū cine yaa yuwusaan Zagbain tsutoni, <sup>23</sup> adama a na vali dā aci a ka, cine Zamawawa ri Aci ā aā'isā ā aza e Itoni, lipu vā

yi. Waru ayi dā za na tsu wawa yi. <sup>24</sup> Adama o ndolo, ka suru yuwan tsutoni nā vali vā yi atsumā e ili suru, cine ā aā'isā'ā a tsu yuwan tsutoni nā Zamawawa.

<sup>25</sup> Adu ali, za suru atsumā ā dū u 'yuwan u ciga u ciga ka vā yi, cine Zamawawa cigai aā'isā'ā, avu u kuwā adama ā yi <sup>26</sup> adama u kambato yi na akiza. Wu za'wā yi tā nā mini waru na adanshi ā yi. <sup>27</sup> U yuwan tā ili i nda adama wo o'woto aā'isā ā u lobonu, avu waru u tawato yi ā makakan mā yi tsa kasa'avu babu abasa ā wufuru, waru babu urakpatsu ko ili i ro a aci ā yi. Amma, u dānā na akiza waru ā tsurā ili i na o goro a aci ā yi wan. <sup>28</sup> Ne dā waru fo, vali ciga ka vā yi, cine u cigai lipu vā yi. Vali na cigai ka vā yi u ciga tā aciyayi. <sup>29</sup> Za lo na 'yuwain lipu vā yi shi, amma u tsu lyubonu yi tā, reve waru u fo6o yi. Waru ili i na Zamawawa a yuwusaan aā'isā ā aza e Itoni a dā ndolo, <sup>30</sup> adama a na atsu pasu lipu vā yi dā. <sup>31</sup> Cine Adanshi ā Asulā a dammai, “Vali lyawa dada nā mma vā yi, reve u suraa ka vā yi avu ele ra o o'wo ili i tā.” <sup>32</sup> Amayun o ro ā tā pe usokowu atsumā o uritosu u nda. N ta yuwusan adanshi a Zamawawa nā aā'isā'ā. <sup>33</sup> Amma ayi nda fo amayun a dā ā tyo ya'ā dū: za suru ciga ka vā yi cine u cigai aciyayi, waru ka suru u 'yuwan u ciga u ca vali vā yi tsgubain.

## 6

*Muwun nā mbara*

<sup>1</sup> Adu muwun, i yuwan tsutoni nā mbara n dū adama a na adu aza a Zagbain dā, adama a na ili i na yi ntsayi i dā. <sup>2</sup> Za vu ufaru atsumā a Wilā Kupa na kosoi nā nzuwulai ayi dā: “Vu yuwan tsutoni nā dada nā mma vā wu.” <sup>3</sup> Waru apa nzuwulai: “Nā vu yuwan tsutoni nā dada nā mma vā wu, ili i ta wala wu mejege, waru vu ta jima o uvadi.”

<sup>4</sup> Mbara, she i zuwa muwun n dū n yuwan upan wan. Amma, i kalyuwā le ulobonu, i ca le ašalā waru i rito le cine Zagbain cigai.

*Agbashi na azagbain*

<sup>5</sup> Adu na i ri agbashi, i yuwan tsutoni na azagbain ā dū pa o uvadi. Yu uwwa wovon u le, waru i ca le tsgubain, waru i yuwaan le agandā no okolo ā tā cine yaa yuwaan Zamawawa. <sup>6</sup> I yuwan ulinga na amayun a mantasa suru, ko yaa yuwusan majiyan ma na azagbain ā dū ā ri lo zuzu nā adu shi. Amma ili i na i la'ai ayi dā i yuwan linga dū no okolo ā tā, cine Asulā ā ciga ndu i linga, adama a na adu agbashi a Zamawawa a dā. <sup>7</sup> I yuwan linga dū nā mazanga, gashi Zagbain dā yaa yuwusaan, waru adama a ama a dā goon shi. <sup>8</sup> I cuwan Zagbain ta ca iliyinkapa a aci o ulinga u na za suru

yuwain, ko na ʔayi a aagbashi a da ko na aagbashi a da shi.

<sup>9</sup> ʔadu na i ri azagbain, i guza fo agbashi a du ulobonu. She i damma i ta zuwa le o sowo atsumalima wan. I cuwan, azagbain na agbashi, suru ndu i ta na Zagbain ta de zuwa, waru u ta kalyuwusa za suru unata.

*Itana yu uvon ya ʔaza e Itoni*

<sup>10</sup> Ikaka yu ukosu i va ʔa tyo ya'a du ʔayi da: I dana nu ucira wu Zagbain u na u ri mgbain kuci, adama a na o bolo du ta na ʔayi. <sup>11</sup> Yo oto itana yu uvon i na ʔsulā a ca ndu adama a na Mekerkesu ma cigai ma pusan du ana, ne da yaa gura isawan nu ucira ʔvu i kudā riya. <sup>12</sup> Na ama tsā tsu tsa da tsaa yuwusan nlangi shi, amma tsu ta nlangi na nan ruhu a wuya obolo na cira icu'un icu'un i na i ri o tsugono atsuma o uvadi u tsu u nda na ri ni irumbu, waru tsu ta yuwusan nlangi na cira vi iwuya na ri zuva. <sup>13</sup> Adama a nda, i tara itana yu uvon i na ʔsulā a ca ndu suru. Ne da o urana wi iwuya yaa vadala shi. I ta yuwan nlangi hali ʔa tyo o ukosu, waru i ta buwa mishin nu ucira. <sup>14</sup> I fofo aciya du! I damma amayun a mantsa suru. Amayun ʔa ta gashi gbakala na vuma tsu nla e ikyun tsara u dana ufofu u na waa yuwan ili. I yuwan ili i na i ri mejege, adama a na nden n sa'ani u ta gashi utugu wu rumu. <sup>15</sup> I lyuwa elime nu u'ususuwu wa Alabari a Sa'ani a na a casu asuvu nden. Ne da wo o'wo gashi i ta na atan a ana ʔa du, waru i ta dana ufofu ulobonu. <sup>16</sup> Ili i ro i da nda waru: I lyuwa elime nu ucasu wo okolo e ekere e Yesu Zamawawa. Ucawu wo okolo ʔa du ʔa ta dana gashi ʔaraga a na ee geshe iliya ya akina yu utan, aza a na Male me tewiyin ʔa tyo ya'a du. <sup>17</sup> Lyawa iwawi ya ʔsulā yo o'wo du tsā melezu ma ʔaraga na tsu geshe aci ʔa du. Waru i dana ufofu u na yaa yuwan ulinga na Adanshi ʔa ʔsulā. U ta gashi matsun me pe'eni ma na Ruhu va Akiza ca ndu. <sup>18</sup> Na yaa yuwan ili i ndolo, i yuwan avasa waru i pati ʔsulā a kamba du atsuma e ili suru a mantsa suru cine Ruhu va Akiza roco ndu. Waru ni i ri a avasa, i dana ufofu. I lyuwa elime na mayan ma avasa kuci adama a ama ʔa ʔsulā suru.

<sup>19</sup> I yuwaan mu fo avasa, cine ʔsulā a ca mu idanshi i sa'ani i na maa damma n na n fara mayan ma adanshi, tsara n yuwan adanshi babu wovon, tsara waru n damma ama ikaka i na ʔsulā o roco ntsu gogo atsuma a Alabari a Sa'ani. <sup>20</sup> Yesu Zamawawa dangwa mu ta mo o'wo malingata ma yi, n yuwan alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani a nda, ʔayi da i zuwai n ri ugutsuwu na akani gogo atsuma o u'wa wa ali. I yuwan avasa na maa yuwan alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani'i n yuwan yi babu wovon, cine wu ntsayi n yuwan.

*Icasu yu ukosu*

<sup>21-22</sup> N ciga du ta i reve cine n ri waru ni ili i na maa yuwusan. ʔayi da i zuwai ma ʔa lyungusu Tikiku ya'a du. ʔayi za tsu da za na tsu cigai, waru u ta yuwusaan fo Zagbain aganda ulobonu. U ta damma du ili i na yaa cinasa tsu, waru u ta dashi du asuvu ugbamu.

<sup>23</sup> N ta yuwusan avasa ʔsulā Dada obolo na Zagbain Yesu Zamawawa ca du asuvu nden, ni icigi, nu ucawu wo okolo ʔa tyo a za vi Itoni suru! <sup>24</sup> Lyawa ʔsulā o roco isa'ani ya yi ʔa tyo ubata wa aza a na a cigai Zagbain Yesu Zamawawa ni icigi i na yoo koto shi.

## Mepepelime ma Bulu a tyo ya Aza a Filibi

*Ucuduwu wa aatagada a nda*

Bulu dāna t̄a atsuma o u'wa wa ali ana u dānai mepepelime ma nda a tyo aza e Itoni a na a ri a lyuci va Filibi. U dāna yi t̄a adama u godyoo le adama e ikambi i na a yuwaan niyi ayi pe o u'wa wa ali, waru tsara u rito le cine a yuwan wuma u sa'ani adama a Kristi Zamawawa.

Bulu damma t̄a aza e Itoni o o'wo tsu Zamawawa a mantsa suru. U roco le t̄a cine aa yuwan mazanga ko na a pe o sowuso atsumalima. U damma le t̄a a na ili yi ulobonu i da a yuwan ulinga obolo ulobonu.

Na aza e Itoni ana'an e desununa mepepelime ma nda, a tsu yuwan t̄a asalama adama a na mepepelime ma da ma na ma ri tapu na adansi a mazanga diga atsuma o u'wa wa ali. Ucira u na wo o'woto niyi ne ayi da ucira u na e revei Zamawawa waru na mayan mo ulinga tsara tso o'wo tsa yi. Ucira u ndolo za va aza e Itoni a da suru ana'an cine u dānai za va Bulu na aza e Itoni a na a dānai pe Filibi.

*Ili i na i ri pe atsuma a aatagada a nda*

1. Icaṣu na avasa (1:1-11)
2. Urevu u wuma e ekere a Bulu (1:12-30)
3. Zamawawa iroci yu ukadatosu wa aci wa amayun (2:1-18)
4. Alabari a n'utsa ma Bulu (2:19-30)
5. Asula a usu wu (3:1-4:9)
6. Bulu godyoyi aza a Filibi (4:10-20)
7. Icaṣu yu ukosu (4:21-23)

<sup>1</sup> Amu da Bulu, waru Timoti t̄a pa obolo na amu. Atsu agbashi e Yesu Kristi Zamawawa da.

N ta dānasaa azagbain na akambi' a azagbain a aa'isa a aza e Itoni, waru a tyo aza e Itoni suru atsuma a Filibi aza a na Asula a dangwai.

<sup>2</sup> Lyawa Asula Dada tsu na Zagbain tsu Yesu Zamawawa roco du isa'ani, reve waru u ca du asuvu nden.

*Avasa a Bulu nu ugodyusho*

<sup>3</sup> N tsu godyusho t̄a Asula a va a mantsa ma na n cuwain na adu biti. <sup>4</sup> N tsu dāna t̄a na mazanga na maa yuwusan avasa adama a du. <sup>5</sup> Adama a na i shi t̄a obolo na amu atsuma a mabaza ma Alabari a Sa'ani adama e Yesu Zamawawa. I fara t̄a a yuwusan ne a mantsa ma na yu uwwai alabari a nda avu i lyuwa elime na mayan ne hali n gogo. <sup>6</sup> Asula a da a farai ulinga u nda atsuma a du, waru n reve t̄a waa lyawa shi, she nu ulinga u nda u shiwan o urana u na Yesu Zamawawa aa tawa.

<sup>7</sup> Mejege ma da n tara ne tsunda adama a du suru. I t̄a nu ubata langa atsuma o okolo a va adama a na tsu to obolo atsuma a aba'un a Asula. Tsu yuwan t̄a ne a mantsa ma na n shi o u'wa wa ali na a mantsa ma na n dānai faan, waru n dānai o mpolo n yuwan adanshi a amayun adama a Alabari a Sa'ani. <sup>8</sup> Asula e reve t̄a cine n ciga ndu ni icigi ya Yesu Zamawawa. Waru u reve t̄a cine n cigai n dāna obolo na adu.

<sup>9</sup> N ta a avasa ncigalai n du n yuwan abunda lon hali u la'a ne. N ta a avasa waru a na yaa lyuwa elime na akungu atsuma o urevu nu ugbozu. <sup>10</sup> N ta a avasa ne adama a na n ciga du t̄a i reve ili i na i ri ya abula na amayun, adama i dānu cece na wuma u babu unusu hali Yesu Zamawawa tawa. <sup>11</sup> Waru wuma u du u t̄a dānai tapu na mayan me ili i na Asula a cigai waru ili i nda i t̄a tawa a Asula na tsugbain ni ica. Ili i sa'ani i ndolo ele da ili i na Yesu Zamawawa zuwai a wuma u du.

*Alabari a Sa'ani atsuma o u'wa wa ali*

<sup>12</sup> Ama a va, n ciga du t̄a i reve ili i na a yuwaan numu u kamba t̄a Alabari a Sa'ani a lyuwa elime. <sup>13</sup> Gogo nda koyan da pa nda reve t̄a a na a nla numu na akani adama a na maa yuwusaan Zamawawa aganda. Hali gba na asoja a na aa pirishi ukobu u mogono suru e reve t̄a a na maa yuwusaan yi aganda. <sup>14</sup> Waru adama a na a nla numu, aza e Itoni na obolo hali gogo nda a ta dansaa ozo o ro adama a Zamawawa no okolo ugbanu babu wovon.

<sup>15-16</sup> Ozo o ro a ta yuwusan alajiya adama a na a ciga numu, waru a ciga t̄a a yuwan ili i na i ri mejege. Ama a nda a ta yuwusan alajiya adama a na e reve t̄a Zagbain tawato mu t̄a pa adama n yuwan mpolo n yuwan adanshi a amayun adama a Alabari a Sa'ani. Agba amayun a da waru ama o ro a ta yuwusan alajiya adama a tsushu'un na tsurala. <sup>17</sup> Ama a nda atsuma a alajiya e le adama e Yesu Zamawawa, a t̄a no okolo o ro ko'o. A ta yuwusan alajiya ni icigi ya aci i le tsara a tsura ica. Amayun a pe atsuma e le shi waru a kambuwa ugbozu shi. A ciga t̄a a dashi mu usuduwu atsuma a akani a na n ri.

<sup>18</sup> Agba ko cine tsa da majiyan mo okolo me le ma ri, amayun a da a ta yuwusan alajiya e ikaka adama e Yesu Zamawawa. N ta yuwusan mazanga adama a alajiya e le. Waru n ta lyuwa elime na mazanga <sup>19</sup> adama a na n reve t̄a avasa a du ni ikambi i Ruhu va Yesu Zamawawa u ta zuwa a lyawa mu.

<sup>20</sup> N te icigi kuci n yuwan nden n na maa yuwan ili i na yaa zuwa mu mu uwwa wono wan, amma o unā u ndolo, n ciga t̄a

n yuwaan Kristi Zamawawa aganda babu wovon kuci. N shi na wovon de aƙaƙa shi, waru n ciga ta n danda nu ucira gogo hali a 'yawa elime adama wuma u va u ca yi tsugbain kuci, ko n ri wuma ko na n kuwa.

<sup>21</sup> Na n ri wuma, u to o'wo adama a Kristi Zamawawa, agba na n kuwa u ta la'aa mu. <sup>22</sup> Agba na n lyuwa elime na wuma a lipu nda, n ta tsura n lyuwa elime nu ulinga wa Kristi Zamawawa. N gura reve ili i na maa dangwa shi. <sup>23</sup> Asala a na maa tara u yuwan ta usan. A mantsa mo ro n la'a ta ciga n danda wuma, a mantsa mo ro gba shi, n la'a ta ciga n kuwa adama n danu obolo na Kristi Zamawawa. N danda obolo na ayi u la'aa mu ta ulobonu suru suru. <sup>24</sup> Agba n reve ta i buwa ta a zama mu tsara n danda obolo na adu.

<sup>25</sup> Waru adama a na i buwai a zama mu, n reve ta n ta buwa wuma tsara i kungwa atsuma o ucawu wo okolo a du waru ne da yaa ushi mazanga mo ucawu wo okolo a du. <sup>26</sup> Na ne da, na n tawisa ya'a du waru, i ta danda na mazanga ma abunda adama e ili i na i cina numu, waru i ta tsura ili na abunda na yaa zuwa i damma Yesu Zamawawa tu ulobonu.

<sup>27</sup> Amma ili i na i farai biti, ayi da, ni i ciga i 'yuwan i yuwan nden n na maa tawaa Alabari a Sa'ani tsugbain adama e Yesu Zamawawa. To, ko n dashi tawa me ene du ko mu uwwa adama a du, n te reve a na i ri mishin a majiyan ma ta ni ifofi i ta, o mpolo n na yaa tsura aza a na aa ca okolo a Alabari a Sa'ani. <sup>28</sup> She yu uwwa wovon adama a n'yuwatan n du wan. Ne da woo o'wo le iroci i na Asula na aciyayi aa lungusa le avu gba u wawa du. <sup>29</sup> Adama e Yesu Zamawawa, Asula a ca du ta ili i sa'ani a na ca niyi okolo, waru u ca du ta ili i sa'ani i na yoo sowo atsumalima adama a yi. <sup>30</sup> I reve ta cine a ca numu atsumalima hali gba gogo nda yu uwwa ta a na ne da u buwai. Adu fo i te reveshe cu'un va atsumalima'a.

## 2

### *I danda tsq Yesu*

<sup>1</sup> I ta nu ugbamu wa asuvu adama a na i ri u6oluloi na Zamawawa? I ta nu uvotowun wo okolo adama e icigi ya yi? I ta muwulwai obolo atsuma a Ruhu va Akiza? I te inda iliyali ya aza a du, reve i ri a kurusu ben ne ele? <sup>2</sup> Adama a na n revei ne da u ri, n ciga du ta i zuwa mu mu uwwa uyo'o lon. Apa ili i na yaa yuwan: i salalai vani du ulobonu, i cikalai, reve waru i yuwan ulinga obolo na majiyan ma ta a yuwusan ili i ta.

<sup>3</sup> She i yuwan ili adama a tsushu'un wan, waru she i yuwan ili adama o u'yasasan wa avangaci wan. Amma vu tara aciyawu ili

i ro wan na vaa yuwusan ili, reve vu danda a majiyan vuma ro la'a wu ta. <sup>4</sup> She i danda adama e ili i na i bura ndu goon wan, amma i danda ada ama o ro fo.

<sup>5</sup> Atsuma a wuma a du ni i ciga i 'yuwan i yuwan majiyan waru i danda aza a mayan ununa Yesu Zamawawa yuwain majiyan reve waru u yuwan.

<sup>6</sup> Yesu ili i ta i da na Asula foyi, agba u yuwusan majiyan ma na waa uwwa uyo'o u na Asula a uwwusa shi.

<sup>7</sup> O unu a ndolo reve u kambato aciyayi ili i ro i da shi,

avu wo o'wo unata ana aagbashi.

A matsan yi ta vadilima.

<sup>8</sup> Reve u danda cine vu revei vuma.

Avu u yuwan tsutoni na Asula, agba u kambato aciyayi ili i ro shi suru suru, hali u kuwa a akpata.

<sup>9</sup> Adama o ndolo, Asula a yasan yi ta, reve u rawato yi ubata u na u la'ai suru suru.

Reve Asula a ca yi ala a na a la'ai ala biti.

<sup>10</sup> Ne da vuma suru aa kingyo na wu uwwa ala e Yesu. <sup>o</sup>

Koyan da atsuma a zuwa na o uvadi u ta yuwan ne.

<sup>11</sup> Waru ne da unu biti waa damma a alanga eteshe

a na Yesu Zamawawa Zagbain da, waru ili i nda i ta tawaa Asula Dada na tsugbain.

### *Yi ikana tsi italyo'o*

<sup>12</sup> N'utsa n va, i kurusu ta Asula kuci a mantsa ma na n danda obolo na adu. Gogo gba a na n ri obolo na adu shi, i kuru hali u la'a cine i yuwusain. I lyuwa elime nu ulinga u na woo roco a wawa du ta, agba i yuwan ne nu ucasu u tsugbain na wovon.

<sup>13</sup> Asula a to ulinga atsuma a du, a zuwusa du i ciga i yuwan tsutoni, waru a casu du ucira u na yaa yuwan ili i na i yo'onoto niyi okolo.

<sup>14</sup> She i yuwan mokodo ko nwasanlai atsuma e ili i na yaa yuwusan wan. <sup>15</sup> Na ne ko za oo goro du adama e ili i ro shi, ko ke'en. I yuwan nden n cece, wuma u na u ri nu unusu shi, adu muwan ma Asula n da atsuma o uvadi wi irumbu za na ri tapu na ama a na a ri aza e iwuya waru aza a na aa yuwusan unusu kuci. Lyawai wuma u du wi ikana lon tsi italyo'o ubata wa ama a nda. <sup>16</sup> I guza adansi a wuma ulobonu, adama ko na Yesu tawa, n gura damma n riya ala'anlai e iladi'i shi, waru ulinga u va wo o'wo ulinga we pere shi. <sup>17</sup> Ucawu wo okolo a du a tyo yi Zagbain na cine yaa yuwusaan yi aganda wo o'wo ta kucci e ekere a yi. Waru u to o'wo she damma a tsun ta mpasa n va atsuma a kucci du. Ne da maa yuwan mazanga, waru n ta yuwan

mere obolo na ̄du. <sup>18</sup> I yuwan mere adama o ndolo, reve waru i yuwan mazanga obolo na ̄amu.

*Bulu lyunguyi ni ikambi*

<sup>19</sup> Na Yesu Zagbain usu aa jima shi, n te ifobi i na ma ̄ lyunguwa ̄ du Timoti. Reve nu u kamba ubata ̄ u va ̄ n ta yuwan mazanga adama a alabari a na wa ̄a ta wa ̄a mu adama a ̄ du. <sup>20</sup> N ri na za ro tsa ̄ yi shi. U te inda iliyali i du i na u la'ai koyan pa. <sup>21</sup> N ta dansa ne adama a na koyan da ta majiyan me ili i na u cigai goon, o una ̄ u majiyan me ili i na Yesu Zamawawa cigai. <sup>22</sup> Agba i reve ta cine Timoti rocoi aciyayi gashi mawun ma na ma ̄ ri obolo na dada va ̄ yi da. U kamba mu ta atsuma ̄ a alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani. <sup>23</sup> Na n reve ili i na aa yuwan na ̄ amu, n ta lyungu yi ya'a ̄ du. <sup>24</sup> Waru n zuwa ta okolo waa jima shi Zagbain ta zuwa mu n ta wa ̄ ya'a ̄ du.

<sup>25</sup> I lyungu ta Abafaroditu ana malingata ma ̄ du, reve gba u yuwan ili i na n cigai suru. Za va ̄ da atsuma ̄ e Itoni, u yuwan ta ulinga obolo na ̄ amu, waru soja da obolo na ̄ amu. Gogo, n yuwan ta majiyan u lobono ta n lyawa yi u kamba ubata ̄ u du. <sup>26</sup> Adama a na u ciga ta u danu na ̄ adu lon. U dama ta ana yu uwwai u shi ta ubanakun. <sup>27</sup> Amayun a da u shi ta u banakan, u shi ta u yuwan gashi u ta kuwa ̄. Amma Asula ̄ e ene ta iliyali ya ̄ yi, reve ana u wawai wuma wa ̄ yi, awu u putsu ma n mesun adama a ̄ atsumolangu a ̄ abunda ̄. <sup>28</sup> Ayi da i zuwai n la'a cigai n lyungu yi ubata ̄ u du. Na ye enishe yi i ta yuwan mazanga, ne da atsumolangu a ̄ va ee jebe. <sup>29</sup> I raba yi ulobonu atsuma ̄ a Zagbain reve i yuwan mazanga lon. Icu'un ya ama o ndolo i ca le tsugbain. <sup>30</sup> I yuwan ne adama a na u shi ta akuwa ̄ adama o ulinga wa ̄ Yesu Zamawawa, adama a na u ta wa ̄ ta u shiton ikambi i na adu na aciya ̄ du yaa yuwan shi.

### 3

*Ununa qa tsura ̄ utsuru wa amayun*

<sup>1</sup> Gogo gba, ama a va ̄, i yuwan mazanga adama a Zagbain! N ta mazanga n danaa ̄ du ili i na n damma ndu de. Hali gba u ta dashi kamba du.

<sup>2</sup> She i lyawa ama a vama o ndolo a pusan du ana wan. Ele da ama a na a tsu zuwa mapada mo uryumbu ma vama, o rotso ta musan me idaba. <sup>3</sup> Atsu tsu ta nu uryumbu wa amayun adama a na tsu ta yuwusan aganda ̄ na Ruhu va ̄ Asula ̄. Tsugbain tsa ̄ tsu tsa ̄ ta wa ̄ ta adama e Yesu Zamawawa waru tsu zuwa ucira u tsu a lipu shi.

<sup>4</sup> Amu gba n ta gura zuwa ucira e ili i lipu. Na za ro te eneshe u ta tsura ̄ ulyuwu wa aci ni ili i nda, n ta la'a yi atsuma ̄ e ili i nda suru. <sup>5</sup> A pada mu ta uryumbu amu na ayin kunla nu umatsun. Amu atsuma ̄ a aza a Isra'ila da. Amu ugundo wa Banyami ̄ u da. U

to rocosu na amayun amu za ve elentsu a Ibrahim a da. Na tsaa yuwan adanshi a Wila ̄, amu Mafarishi ma da. <sup>6</sup> Amu za vu ucira da n shi, n zuwa ta aza ̄ e Itoni atsumalima ̄. Babu za na ee reme mu nu unusu u makuda mo upasu u ta na Wila ̄.

<sup>7</sup> De acapa ̄, n shi ta a majiyan gashi ili i nda ili ya ̄ afula ̄ i da, agba gogo n tara le ili i ro shi, adama e ili i na Zamawawa yuwaan numu. <sup>8</sup> Upasu na ne, n te inda ili biti babu afula ̄ na n kurato yi nu urevu wa Yesu Zamawawa. Urevu wa Yesu Zagbain Zamawawa va ̄ u la'a ta ili biti afula ̄, waru amayun a da. Adama a yi a da mo ocoyi ili biti, awu n tara le tse everi adama mo o'wo za vu Zamawawa suru suru. <sup>9</sup> Waru adama mo o'wo obolo na ̄ ayi suru suru, n buwa a zuwusaa isa'ani i va ̄ ko itoni i wila ̄ ucira shi, amma n zuwaa ta Yesu Zamawawa ucira adama u wawa mu. N ta yuwusan ne adama a na ure wa ̄ Asula ̄ u na waa zuwa tsu mejege obolo na ̄ ayi u to ucasu wo okolo. <sup>10</sup> N ciga ta n reve Yesu Zamawawa, nu ucira u na u 'yasan niyi atsuma ̄ a akwakwa ̄. N ciga ta mo o'wo obolo na ̄ ayi, adama n reve atsumalima ̄ a yi. Waru n ciga ta mo o'wo obolo na ̄ ayi atsuma ̄ o ukwa ̄ wa yi. <sup>11</sup> Ne da n ri nu uzuwu wo okolo na ̄ amu fo aa ̄ 'yasan mu atsuma ̄ a akwakwa ̄!

*Lyuwai elime na mpolo*

<sup>12</sup> Koto n koto mayan me ili i nda shi, waru koto a zuwa mu n shiwan shi. Amma n ta lyuwusa elime nu ulinga hali a tyo o ukosu na aa zuwa mu mo o'wo ili i na Yesu Zamawawa ciga numu mo o'wo. <sup>13</sup> Ama a va ̄, maa dansa n tsura ̄ ta de n guza ̄ ili i nda suru shi, amma apa ili i na maa yuwusan: N zuwa aciyava ̄ e ili ya ̄ acapa ̄ shi, n to tono nu ucira adama n reme ili i na i ri elime. <sup>14</sup> N lyuwa ta elime nu ulinga adama n rawa ukosu a mantsa ma na aa ca mu iliyinkapa, a mantsa ma na Asula ̄ ee de mu a tyo zuwa adama e Yesu Zamawawa.

<sup>15</sup> Koyan atsuma ̄ a tsu za na kungwai de atsuma ̄ a Ruhu u ta yuwan majiyan ne tsunda. Agba ni ili i ro i ta lo na i usuyi shi, Asula ̄ a ta zuwa du yee ene ili i na i ri mejege. <sup>16</sup> Ili i na i la'ai ili biti ayi da: tsu lyuwai elime ni itoni yi ili i na tsu reve de amayun a da.

<sup>17</sup> Ama a va ̄, kuruyi cine maa yuwusan nden, reve waru i rito a kalyuwusa ̄ ama a na a yuwusan nden ana iroci i na tsu ca ndu. <sup>18</sup> I yuwan nden ne, adama a na ama na abunda ̄ a ta lo a nden o ure u na woo rocosu ama ele n'yuwatan ma akpata ̄ e Yesu Zamawawa da. N damma du ta de ne, agba hali n gogo n te mesun na a fara adama a na ili i nda amayun a da. <sup>19</sup> Ama a nda a ta rawa o ukosu reve a cina ukwa ̄ suru suru. Ili i na aa yuwusaan aganda ̄ goon ayi da ili i na ele na aciyele a cigai adama a lipu le. A ta

tsurusā tsugbain aṣsumā e ili i wono i na aa yuwusan. A zuwa ta okolo e le e ili yu uvadi u nda suru suru.

<sup>20</sup> Aṣu gba ama a zuva a da, ubaṭa u na Yesu Kristi Zagbain Zamawawa ri nden. Agba tsu te ipiri ya yi lon o utawu wa yi Zamawawa tsu. <sup>21</sup> U ta tawa lipu tsu aza a na a ri nu ucira shi o uvadi u nda, reve u kambato le lipu tsugbain gashi za va yi, u ta yuwan ne nu ucira u gbain u na waa zuwa ili biti i yuwan tsutoni na ayi.

#### 4

<sup>1</sup> Ama a va, n te icigi i du, waru n ciga ta me ene du. I zuwa mu ta mu n yuwan mazanga waru adu da ookokolo a na a ca numu. Adama o ndolo yi isawan nu ucira aṣsumā e Itoni yi Zagbain.

#### *Ununa ee isawan mejege*

<sup>2-3</sup> Za va, avu za vu ulinga va amayun da vu ri obolo na amu, n ta patishi wu vu kamba amaci e re a na a ri de obolo na avu. N te ipati ya Afodiya na Sintiki amaci e re a nda, e reme muwulwai adama a Zagbain. De acapa a yuwan ta ulinga lon obolo na amu adama a damma ozo o ro Alabari a Sa'ani. Waru a yuwan ta ulinga na Kileme na akapi a aza o ulinga obolo na amu. Asula a dana ta ala a ama a nda aṣsumā a aatagada a ama a wuma u na woo koto shi.

<sup>4</sup> I yuwan mazanga kuci adama a Zagbain. N ta dashi gba damma ne, i yuwan mazanga! <sup>5</sup> Ikuru ben na ama suru, i cuwan utawu wu Zagbain u yuwan ta zuzu.

<sup>6</sup> She i dama adama e ili i ro wan. Agba i yuwan avasa avu i pati Asula ikambi e ekere e ili biti. I dana o godyusho, avu i damma yi ili i na i ri na ayi shi. <sup>7</sup> Ni i yuwan ne, i reve ta Asula a ta zuwa okolo a du a danu. Ayi nda ayi da ili i na i la'ai ulobonu upasu ni ili i na ookolo a vuma aa gura reve. Ne da waa tiga okolo a du na asuvu a du aṣsumā a nden n du aṣsumā e Yesu Zamawawa.

<sup>8</sup> Ama a va, o ukosu n ta dansa ili i nda: i kambuwā ugbozu u du e ili i na i ri amayun, waru ni ili i na i rawai a ca tsugbain ni ili i na i ri mejege. I yuwan majiyan me ili i na i ri cece, ni ili yi icigi, ni ili i na yi ntsayi. I kambuwā ugbozu u du e ili i na i la'ai ulobonu waru u rawai ica. <sup>9</sup> I dana a mayan me ili i na i ritoi ya'a va suru. Waru i yuwusan ili i na suru yu uwwa numu adansa. Waru i yuwusan ili i na suru ye ene numu a yuwusan. Adama a na ne da, Asula o okolo nden oo o'wo obolo na adu.

#### *Bulu damma u godyo ta*

<sup>10</sup> Nu ufaru i dana ta ada a va. N reve ta majiyan mo ndolo ma dana du ta lo, agba i tsura ure u na yaa lyuwa elime ni ikambi i va waru shi. Gogo nda n ta a mazanga a na i tsura ure u na yaa kamba mu. <sup>11</sup> Maa dansa

ili i nda adama a na n lambai shi. O roco mu ta cine maa yuwan mazanga e ili i na i cina numu suru. <sup>12</sup> N reve ta ili i na a tsu de ulambu. Waru n reve ta ili i na a tsu de utsuru. N reve ta cine maa dana a mazanga kuci. N reve ta cine maa dana a mazanga aṣsumā o ucuwun na a mantsa ma ambulu. N reve ta cine maa dana a mazanga aṣsumā o utsuru wa abunda, ko babu ili suru suru. <sup>13</sup> N ta gura yuwan ili biti adama o ucira u na Yesu Zamawawa aa casu mu.

<sup>14</sup> Agba suru na ne, i yuwan ta ili i na i lobonoi adama i sowo na amu aṣsumā a aṣsumalima a na moo sowaso gogo. <sup>15</sup> Waru adu ama a Filibi i reve ta a na adu da goon aza a na a ca numu ikebe adama e ikambi a mantsa ma na n tawaa ndu na Alabari a Sa'ani, reve waru n lyuwa elime na mmalu n lyawa Makidoniya. Ko aa'isa a aza e Itoni o ro a yuwan ne shi. <sup>16</sup> Ko a mantsa ma na n shi Tasalonika i ca mu ta ikebe u la'a ta u ta.

<sup>17</sup> Maa dansa ili i ndo adama a na n cigai n dashi ushi une'e u ro ya'a du shi. Amma ili i na n cigai ayi da i ta ushi atsupu adama a na i yuwaan numu isa'ani. <sup>18</sup> Gogo n ta ni ili i na n cigai suru. Hali gba ili i na n ri na ayi u la'a ta ili i na n cigai. I lyungu ta nu une'e wa abunda o ukere wa Abafaroditu, waru n ushi le ta. Kucci maguru ma sa'ani ma da, waru Asula a ushi ta kucci'i waru u yo'onoto yi ta okolo. <sup>19</sup> Asula a va, za na aa kalyuwusa mu, u ta ca du fo ili i na i cigai suru nu utsuru u tsugbain tsā yi. Utsuru wa yi ele da ili i na u ca ntsu o ukere wa Yesu Zamawawa. <sup>20</sup> Adama e ili i nda suru, i ca Asula Dada tsu tsugbain babu ukotu. Ami.

#### *Icasu yu ukosu*

<sup>21</sup> I casa aza e Itoni aṣsumā a Filibi suru. Aza a tsu a na a ri pa a ta lyungusu ni icasu i le. <sup>22</sup> Waru akapi a aza e Itoni suru a ta casa a du fo. Aza e Itoni a na aa yuwusan ulinga o ukobu u tsugono tsā Kaisa a ta lyungusa a du ni icasu langa.

<sup>23</sup> Lyawa isa'ani yi Zagbain Yesu Zamawawa yo o'wo obolo na asuvu a du.



## Mepepelime ma Bulu a tyo ya Aza a Kolosi

### *Ucuduwu wa aatagada a nda*

Bulu dana ta mepepelime ma nda a tyo aza e Itoni a na a ri pe atsuma a Kolosi ayi atsuma o u'wa wa ali. Bulu da farai aa'isa aza e Itoni a nda na aciyayi shi. Koto shi u bura ubata'a shi ko ke'en. U reve ta adama aza e Itoni o ubata'a adama e ili i na Abafara damma niyi. Abafara za vi Itoni da za na dana'i obolo na Bulu atsuma o u'wa wa ali.

Aza e Itoni a Kolosi a fara ta itoni yu uritosu i na i ri mejege shi. A shi ta a ciga a putsaa aciyele ili i ro i na lipu cigai, waru a shi ta a ciga a yuwaan nlingata ma Asula aganda na akapi e ili i vama i ro. Bulu dana ta adama u damma le ili i ndolo suru amayun a da shi. U ciga ta u damma le e reve Yesu Zamawawa ca ta vuma ili i na vuma cigai suru. U cuduwa ta ulobonu lon cine Asula na Yesu Zamawawa kambai aza e Itoni.

Ana'an fo, Yesu Zamawawa ca ta ili suru i na vuma cigai adama tsu yuwaan Asula aganda o ure u sa'ani. Aatagada a nda a cuduwa ta adama a nda ulobonu lon a alange e eteshe.

### *Ili i na i ri pe atsuma a aatagada a nda*

1. Icasu (1:1-2)
2. Avasa o ugodyusho (1:3-8)
3. Yesu Zamawawa nu ulinga wa yi (1:9-2:19)
4. Wuma u sa'ani na Yesu Zamawawa (2:20-4:6)
5. Icasu yu ukosu (4:7-18)

<sup>1</sup> Amu da Bulu. Asula a dangwa mu ta adama mo o'wo aajiya e Yesu Kristi Zamawawa. Timoti ta pa obolo na amu, ayi mawun ma anawu ma tsu ma da.

<sup>2</sup> N ta danasa mepepelime ma nda a tyo ubata wa ama a Asula aza a na a ri na nden Kolosi. Ele aza a tsu a da waru o to tono Zamawawa mejege.

Lyawa Asula Dada tsu roco du isa'ani na asuvu nden a yi.

### *Avasa o ugodyusho*

<sup>3</sup> Tsu ta yuwusan avasa kuci adama a du, waru tsu to godyusho Asula, Dada vu Zagbain tsu Yesu Zamawawa. <sup>4</sup> Ili i na i zuwai ayi da tsu uwwa ta a na i cayi Yesu Zamawawa okolo a du, waru tsu uwwa ta a na i ciga ta ama a Asula suru. <sup>5</sup> I ta nu ucawu wo okolo ni icigi i nda adama o uzuwu wo okolo a du, agba Asula a zuwa ta de ili i na yaa zuwusaa okolo de zuva adama a du, ubata u na yee ene yi gogo shi. Yu uwwa ta adama o uzuwu wo okolo a nda a mantsa ma na

yu uwwai ikaka adama a amayun, Alabari a Sa'ani a na a damma ndu. <sup>6</sup> Alabari a Sa'ani a nda a vadala ta nden n du o urana u na yu uwwai amayun mejege adama e isa'ani i na Asula oo rocosu aza o unusu. Gogo gba Alabari a Sa'ani a nda'a a ta rawusa ubata suru atsuma o uvadi. U ta matsasan muwun n na waa vadalasa nden ma ama ubata suru ununa u vadala ndu.

<sup>7</sup> Abafara to ulinga obolo na atsu, waru tsu ciga yi ta lon. Ayi da za na tawaa ndu na Alabari a Sa'ani'i. U yuwaan ta Zamawawa aganda mejege ana malingata ma tsu e memere ma du. <sup>8</sup> Ayi da za na damma ntsu ununa Ruhu va Akiza ca ndu icigi ya ama lon.

<sup>9</sup> Adama o ndolo, tsu ta yuwusan avasa adama a du kuci. Tsu yuwan ta ne diga o urana u na tsu fara uwwai adama a du, agba tsu lyawa avasa shi. Tsu ta patishi Asula a ca du urevu u mejege e ili i na u ciga ndu i yuwan, waru tsu ta patishi yi u ca du urevu wi ili i ruhu. <sup>10</sup> Ne da cine yaa yuwusan nden n du maa ca Zagbain tsugbain kuci, avu wu uwwa uyo'o u du. I ta matsan muwun ma abula na yaa yuwusan ili i sa'ani, waru i to roco isa'ani kuci. Ni i yuwan ne, i ta kungwa avu i reveshe Asula kuci.

<sup>11</sup> Tsu te ipati Zagbain ca du ucira tsu ucira u tsugbain tsa yi adama i ka'a asuvu waru i dana na ankuri, adama waru i kuna wan. Lyawa u shiton du na mazanga. <sup>12</sup> Tsu ciga du ta i godyoo Dada kuci. U ta zuwa du i tsura akunda a na waa ca ama a yi atsuma o tsugono tse ekan. <sup>13</sup> U wawa tsu ta e ekere a za na ri a tsugbain o tsugono tsi irumbu, waru reve u tawato tsu atsuma o tsugono tsa Mawun ma yi, za na u cigai lon. <sup>14</sup> Asula a tsupaa tsu ta na mpasa m Mawun ma yi reve tso o'wo faan, ne da u yuwaan ntsu gafura vu nusu tsu.

### *Kristi Zamawawa la'a ta koyan*

<sup>15</sup> Kristi Zamawawa ununa Asula a ri a da u ri, shede ama aa gura ene Asula ne esu e le shi. Ayi da Mawun mo ufaru ma Asula waru u to tsugono tsi ili i na Asula a yuwain biti. <sup>16</sup> Ne da u ri adama a na Asula a yuwan ta ili biti o ukere wa yi. U yuwan ta ili biti zuva ni ili biti pa o uvadi. U yuwan ta ili i na tsee ene ne esu biti, waru u yuwan ta ili i na tsee ene shi biti. U yuwan ta icu'un i tsugono na cira koko'o suru aza a na a ri ubata u na tse inda shi. Amayun a da Mawun ma Asula ma yuwan ta ili biti adama ili biti i ca yi tsugbain. <sup>17</sup> U ta lo kafu ili biti, waru ayi da u zuwai ili biti yo o'wo obolo.

<sup>18</sup> Kristi Zamawawa da aci a aa'isa a aza e Itoni, aza e Itoni waru lipu va yi da. Ayi da za na farai aa'isa a aza e Itoni waru ayi da za na Asula a fara 'yasain atsuma a akwakwa, avu

u kambaṭowisa yi wuma. Adama o ndolo, u la'a ta ili biti. <sup>19</sup> Asula ene ta u lobono ta cine ayi u ri, waru u dana ubata wu Zamawawa suru. <sup>20</sup> Asula a zuwa ta o ure wa Yesu Zamawawa ili yu uvadi ni ili ya zuwa suru a kamba cece ubata wa Asula. Mpasa ma Yesu n da n kambaṭoi asuvu nden na Asula ana a zuwai mpasa'a moo oco, ayi uvaru a akpata.†

<sup>21</sup> De acapa, i shi ta alanga na Asula. N'yuwatan ma yi n da i shi, avu majiyan me iwuya na linga du kakasa du na ayi. <sup>22</sup> Gogo gba shi Asula a kambaṭo du ta tsu n'utsa ma yi. U yuwan ta ne na lipu Mawun ma yi, za na kuwai a akpata. Adama o ndolo, Yesu Zamawawa tawato du ta a makakan ma Asula, avu yo o'wo babu unusu, ununa ko za aa yuwan adanshi o ro a aci a du shi, na yi isawan a makakan ma yi. <sup>23</sup> Amma ni i ciga i 'yuwan i lyuwa elime nu u'ususu na ili i nda amayun a da waru ni i ciga i 'yuwan yi isawan pe nu ucira. She i lyawa uzuwu wo okolo a du na ushiyi a mantsa ma na yu uwwai Alabari a Sa'ani wan. A yuwan ta alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani a nda o uvadi suru, waru amu Bulu, mo o'wo ta aagbashi e itana yi ikaka i nda.

### *Ulinga wa Bulu*

<sup>24</sup> N ta uwuwusa uyo'o a mantsa ma na aa casu lipu va atsumalima adama a du. N to sowo atsumalima e ili i na i tawai biti, agba suru na ne n sowo atsumalima a na a rawai za na Kristi Zamawawa sowoi shi. Atsumalima'a u tawaa ta aa'isa aza e Itoni ni ikambi za na ayi da lipu va yi. <sup>25</sup> Gogo amu aagbashi a aa'isa a aza e Itoni a da adama a na Asula a zuwa mu ta n damma du ikaka ya yi suru cine u ri amayun. <sup>26</sup> Asula o sokoo ta ama ikaka'a de nu ujimu, agba gogo a mantsa ma nda u roco ta ama a yi ifo bi ya yi. <sup>27</sup> Asula o roco ta ikaka ya yi adama a na u cigai adu Atakpaci i reve ili i sa'ani ni ili i gbain i nda. Ili i na i shi usokowu, avu gogo e ene yi a alanga eteshe, ayi da: Zamawawa ta nden atsumam a du, waru ne da i reve i a na i ri na akunda atsumam a tsugbain tsay yi.

<sup>28</sup> Adama o ndolo a da tsaa dansaa koyan da adama a Zamawawa ubata u na tsu 'yawai suru. Tsu to ronoso le atsuvu waru tsu to rocosu le. Tsu ta yuwusan ulinga nu urevu u na Asula a ca ntsu, adama a na tsu cigai a dana obolo na Kristi Zamawawa waru oo o'wo wuntsayi na aa 'yawa a makakan ma Asula. <sup>29</sup> N ta yuwusan ulinga lon adama wo o'wo ne, agba n ca ta aciyawa suru suru o ucira u gbain wa Kristi Zamawawa za na aa yuwusan ulinga atsumam a va.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> N ciga du ta i reve cine n yuwain atyo a na maa yuwan adama a du, waru adama a aza e Itoni atsumam a Lawudikiya, waru na adama a aza e Itoni a na koto a ga'ain na amu shi. <sup>2</sup> N yuwan ta ili i ndolo adama n dashi le ugbamu wo okolo waru adama o 6oluloi ni icigi. Ayi nda u ta lyawa le a tsura ili i sa'ani ya abunda i na i tsu tawa ne e reve ili yu usokowu ya Asula. <sup>3</sup> Adanshi a Kristi Zamawawa da maa yuwusan. Ayi da za na ri uguzu ni ili yu ugbozu suru waru nu urevu u na tsee ene shi. <sup>4</sup> N damma du ta ili i nda adama she za gura pusan du ugbozu wan na a yuwan ulinga nu urevu wu uvadi, waru a yuwan mawasan na adu. <sup>5</sup> Ko na wo o'woi n ri zuzu na adu shi, okolo a va o to obolo na adu. Agba n ta a mazanga ma abunda adama a na i ri a yuwusan nden n wuma na wu ntsayi, waru adama a na i ri nu ucawu wo okolo wu ucira a Zamawawa.

*Zamawawa tawaa ta na wuma wa amayun*

<sup>6</sup> Gogo gba a na i ushiyi Yesu Zamawawa, Zagbain du, i lyuwa elime ni itoni ya yi. <sup>7</sup> I shuwa aralu a du atsumam a yi reve i kungwa atsumam e le. Ne da ucawu wo okolo a du a tsura ikyun yu ugbamu, cine o rito ndu. Ne da waru yaa shiwan nu ugodyusho.

<sup>8</sup> She i lyawa nanza reme du atsumam a mawasan me pere wan. Mawasan mo ndolo ma ta dana gashi urevu u da, agba uritosu u vuma u da goon. A tawa ta o ucira u ruhu wu uvadi u nda amma ubata wa Kristi Zamawawa da shi. <sup>9</sup> Ili i na i ri pe atsumam a Asula suru a ta pe atsumam a Kristi Zamawawa. <sup>10</sup> I to obolo na ayi, adama o ndolo ili i na i ri atsumam yi suru a ta pe atsumam a du fo. Waru u ta yuwusan tsugono a aci a cira suru na ama a gbagbain suru.

<sup>11</sup> Ana i tawai ya Yesu Zamawawa u pada du ta uryumbu o ure u ruhu. Mapada mo uryumbu mo ndolo cine vuma tsu pada vuma uryumbu da shi. Ili i na gba Kristi Zamawawa yuwain ayi da u pada ta wuma vu nusu du. <sup>12</sup> Ana a yuwaan du urumbusu, a cido du ta obolo na Yesu Zamawawa. Reve a 'yasan du a tyo a wuma adama a na i ri nu ucawu wo okolo atsumam o ucira wa Asula, za na 'yasin Kristi Zamawawa atsumam a akwakwa. <sup>13</sup> I dana ta akwakwa adama a nusu du waru adama a na i danai no okolo a nusu. Amma Asula a zuwa du ta i dana wuma atsumam e Yesu Zamawawa. U yuwaan du ta gafura vu nusu du suru.

<sup>14</sup> Udaru vu nusu dana ta lo udanu, waru udaru u nda u ta a aci a tsu. Amma Asula a kimusa ta udaru'u, u tara le ta reve u lungusa le ana a vara nle akpata a Kristi Zamawawa. <sup>15</sup> O ure u nda u da, Asula a tawai ucira wu cira na aza a tsugbain. U ca

le tã wono a alanga e eteshe a na u lyuwaì aci e le a akpata† a Kristi Zamawawa.

<sup>16</sup> Adama a nda, she i lyawa nanza kototo ðu, adama e ili i na yoo sowo ko i lyuwa wan. She i lyawa le o kototo ðu adama a na i kudai a yuwan abuki a rana wa akiza o ro wan, ko a yuwan abuki o Woto Sa'avu wan, ko a na i kudai o toni wilã wa Ashibi wan. <sup>17</sup> Adama a na wilã u ndolo oroci e ili i na i ri amayun a ða. Zamawawa a aciyayi ayi ða ili i na i ri amayun. <sup>18</sup> Ama o tã lo a na a uwwusa uyo'o lon na a tarasa aciyele ili i ro i ða shi ne epen, waru a na yuwusaan nlingata ma Asulã agandã. She i lyawa ama o ndolo e geshe ðu ana yaa ushi ili i na yi ntsayi i ushi a na i lyuwaì aci wan. Cu'un va ama ndolo a tsu damma tã ili suru i na e nei, waru wuma u babu a akiza e le u tsu zuwa le tã a 'yasan avangaci atsuma o urevu u tsulo tsã le. <sup>19</sup> Ama a nda a ri obolo na Yesu Zamawawa Aci a lipu shi. Adama a na tsu tu ubolu na ayi a lipu e ekere a aruva o ugbamu a yi, waru tsu ta kungwa nna tsu tsura iliyalya i tsu nu ucira u tsu diga a Asulã goon.

<sup>20</sup> I kuwa tã obolo na Zamawawa, reve wo o'woto ðu faan diga o ucira wu uvadi u nda. Adama a nye i ri oo tono wilã wu uvadi u nda vadamma a ðu aza o uvadi a ða? <sup>21</sup> Wilã u nda u damma tã, "She i guza ili i nda wan!" ko "She i lyuwa ili i nda wan!" ko "She i ju'wan ili i nda wan!" <sup>22</sup> Wilã u nda u ta adanshi a aci e ili i nda i na i tsu jima shi. Nna tsu yuwan ulinga ni ili i nda, tsu tso oco le tã. Ne ða fo wilã u na ama a zuwai. <sup>23</sup> Wilã u nda a tã gashi a tu ulobonu adama a na a zuwa tã ama a yuwan ukadu o yo'onoto Asulã okolo, ko o roco ukadatosu wa aci. Agba epen a ða, waru a tsu zuwa tã ama a ca aciyele atsumalima adama o yo'onoto Asulã okolo. Agba wilã u nda u tsu kamba vuma na cigai lyawa majijan me iwuya ni icigi yi iwuya shi.

### 3

#### *Cine yaa yuwan wuma u cece*

<sup>1</sup> Adama a na a 'yasan ndu obolo na Kristi Zamawawa, i ciga i 'yuwan i zuwa okolo a ðu e ili ya zuva, ubata u na Yesu Zamawawa ri nden o ukere usa'ani wa Asulã. <sup>2</sup> I zuwa okolo a ðu a jijan e ili ya zuva, agba she a jijan e ili yo uvadi u nda wan. <sup>3</sup> I yuwan ili i nda adama a na i kuwa tã ana Kristi Zamawawa kuwai, gogo gba shi wuma u ðu u tu usokowu ya Yesu Zamawawa ubata wa Asulã. <sup>4</sup> Yesu Zamawawa ða wuma wa amayun a ðu, agba nu u roco aciyayi, a ðu fo o to roco ðu atsuma a tsugbain tsã yi.

<sup>5</sup> Ili i na i ri pe atsuma a lipu ðu, i ciga i 'yuwan yu una ili ndolo suru: ili tsã tsipere, hali ni ili i wono i tsipere i maluwa me icigi

i tsipere. I 'yuwan i ciga i lyawa icigi vu cu'un vi iwuya suru. Waru i ciga i 'yuwan i lyawa utsan suru u na u rocoi agandã a amalã. <sup>6</sup> Ucasu wa atsumalima wa Asulã o tã lo a tawa a ama a na aa yuwusan ili i ndolo.

<sup>7</sup> Ne ða a ðu fo i yuwusain a mantsa ma na i yuwusain ili i nda ðe. <sup>8</sup> Amma gogo i ciga i 'yuwan i vari ili i ndolo suru. She i ðana no okolo usuduwu abundã wan. She i yuwan upan lon wan. She i yuwan ule'e wan. Waru she i yuwan adanshi e epen a aci a nanza wan, ko i yuwaan nanza adanshi a vanvama wan. <sup>9</sup> She i yuwunlai epen wan, ana wo o'woi i fo ðo tã ðe akuci o okolo a ðu waru na cine i shi a yuwusan ili. <sup>10</sup> Gogo yo oto tã okolo a sa'avu waru za na yuwain okolo a sa'avu'u u ta lyuwa elime nu u casu ndu urevu nu u zuwusa ndu yoo o'wo tsã yi. <sup>11</sup> Atsuma o ure u sa'avu u wuma u nda, wo o'wo ili i ro shi ko a ðu aza a Isra'ila ða ko Atakpaci. Wo o'wo ili i ro shi ko a pada wu tã uryumbu ko a pada wu shi. Wo o'wo ili i ro shi ko ayu mocin na koto e revei ða shi, ko diga e elentsu ama a na a cigai addama ða. Wo o'wo ili i ro shi ko ayu aagbashi a ða ko aagbashi a ða shi. Ili i tã i na i la'ai ulobonu ayi ða Kristi Zamawawa, waru u tã pe atsuma a tsu suru.

<sup>12</sup> Adama e ili nda, waru adama a na Asulã a dangwa ndu yo o'wo ama a yi, waru u zuwa ðu tã yo o'wo cece, waru adama a na u ciga ndu, adama o ndolo i guzulã ni iliyali, ni isa'ani. Waru i ðana ben na ankuri. Ili i nda yo o'wo tsu utugu u na i tso oto. <sup>13</sup> She i ðana a muwwulai mu upan vani ðu wan, waru ni i nusunlai, i yuwunlai gafura. Zagbain yuwaan ðu tã ðe gafura, adama o ndolo i yuwunlai gafura ne. <sup>14</sup> Waru ili i na i la'ai ulobonu ayi ða, i ciga i 'yuwan i ðana ni icigi. Icigi i ða i ðo lonsu suru, reve u lyawa tsu tsu yuwain nden n sa'ani.

<sup>15</sup> Lyawa asuvu nden e Yesu Zamawawa yuwan tsugono o okolo a ðu. I yuwan ili i nda adama a na a ðu ama a lipu tã ða waru Asulã e ðe ðu tã i yuwan wuma atsuma a asuvu nden. Waru a mantsa suru i godyusho Asulã. <sup>16</sup> I lyawa ikaka ya Kristi Zamawawa ðanu atsuma o okolo a ðu lon waru i tã tsura ugbozu. I yuwan ulinga ni idanshi ya yi i ritoloi reve waru i calai asala a sa'ani. I ðana o godyusho atsuma o okolo a ðu waru a mantsa suru i ðana a canasaa Asulã ishpa i sa'ani icu'un icu'un. <sup>17</sup> Waru ili i na i yuwain suru ko ili i na i dammai suru, lyawa o o'wo gashi vuma na isawain o una wu Zagbain Yesu ða. Waru a mantsa ma na yaa yuwusan ili i nda, i godyoo Asulã Dada kuci e ekere a yi.

*Cine yaa yuwan nden a 'wa ðu*

<sup>18</sup> Amāci, i toni ali ā dū, adama a na ayi ndolo ayi dā ili i na yi ntsayi ana i toniyi Zagbain.

<sup>19</sup> Ali, i ciga amāci ā dū, waru she i dāna usuduwu e ekere e le wan.

<sup>20</sup> Muwun, i yuwan tsutoni nā mbara n dū atsuma e ili suru, ne dā yoo yo'onoto Zagbain okolo.

<sup>21</sup> Nan dada, she i damaton muwun n dū wan, tsarā o o'wo nu ukudū wo okolo a wuma u le wan.

<sup>22</sup> Agbashi, i ciga i 'yuwan i yuwan tsutoni na azagbain ā dū atsuma o uvadi u nda. I yuwan ukadu i yo'onoto le okolo. She i yuwan ne a mantasa ma na ā ri lo ā kalyuwusa dū goon wan. I yuwan ne no okolo a tā ko nā ā shi lo ā kalyuwusa dū shi. Ne dā ya ca Zagbain tsugbain. <sup>23-24</sup> Zagbain Yesu dā yaa lingasaa a mantasa suru. Ama a dā yaa lingasaa shi. Zagbain ta ca dū ili i na u zuwayi ama ā yi o unā wi ili i na i yuwain. Adama o ndolo, i linga nu ukadu u dū suru. <sup>25</sup> Adū waru i reve tā nni i yuwan ili i babu ulobonu, a ta tsupa dū fo ni ili i babu ulobonu u na i yuwain. Adama a na Asulā ā ri na adangulu shi.

#### 4

<sup>1</sup> Azagbain, i kalyuwa agbashi ā dū ulobonu, waru i guzā le ulobonu. I yuwan ne adama a na i revei a na i ri fo na Zagbain zuva.

##### *Iyuwan avasa*

<sup>2</sup> I dānā a yuwusan avasa kuci no okolo ā dū ufofō waru nu ugodyusho atsuma o okolo ā dū. <sup>3</sup> Waru i yuwaan tsu avasa kuci. I yuwan avasa a na Asulā āā kpatu'wāā ikaka i tsu ure, adama tsu damma ama ili yu usokowu yā Kristi Zamawawa, ili i na i zuwai n ri wunlu na akani. <sup>4</sup> Iyuwan avasa adama n gura yuwan adanshi e ikaka i nda ulobonu, waru o ure u mejege. <sup>5</sup> I dānā nu ugbozu nni i ri obolo na ama aza a na ā ri āzā e Itoni shi. I yuwan ulinga nā mantasa ma na i tsurāi biti mejege. <sup>6</sup> I yuwan adanshi ni idanshi i sa'ani waru i lyawa adanshi ā dū o o'wo uyo'o u mawwa kuci tsa akpadi. Ayi dā waa kamba dū i usu yeci i na za ro aa yuwan dū.

##### *Icasu yu ukosu*

<sup>7</sup> Tikiku ta damma dū adama ā vā. N ciga yi tā lon. Ayi za vi ikambi va amayun dā za na aa lingasaa Zagbain obolo nā amu. <sup>8</sup> N lyungu yi tā atsuma a mmalu n sa'ani nda ā tyo yā'a dū adama u damma dū cine tsu ri pa a yuwusan, waru adama u dāshi dū okolo ugbamu. <sup>9</sup> Waru n tā lyungusu Unisima. Ayi fo za na oo soduwo matsan ma dā waru za tsu na tsu cigai. Waru vuma tā dā atsuma a

ama ā dū. A ta damma dū ili suru i na yaa farasa pa nda.

<sup>10</sup> Arista tā pa obolo nā amu o u'wa wa ali. U tā lyungusaā dū ni icasu yā yi, ne dā fo Marku, za na kaka tā dā le nā Banaba. Tsu damma dū tā dē nu ufaru i ushi Marku nnu u tāwā yā'a dū. <sup>11</sup> Josuwa \* za na waru ā tsu dē Yūsutu, lyungu tā fo icasu yā yi. Ele nda ele dā āzā e Itoni atsuma āzā a Isra'ila goon atsuma āzā a na tsaa yuwusan ulinga obolo. A tā pa a yuwusan ulinga obolo adama o tsugono tsā Asulā waru ā tā tanatosu mu okolo lon.

<sup>12</sup> Abafara vuma dā diga ā lyuci dū, waru aagbashi e Yesu Zamawawa a dā. U lyunguwa dū tā icasu yā yi. U tsu yuwaan dū tā avasa babu uro. U tsu pati tā Asulā a gbamato dū waru u zuwa dū yo o'wo wuntsayi, adama yi isawan nu ucira atsuma e ili i na Asulā a cigai suru. <sup>13</sup> N ta gura yuwan adanshi ā yi ana wi isawaan ndū obolo nā āzā e Itoni atsuma a Lawudikiya nā Hirafoli.

<sup>14</sup> I'utsā yā āfulā i tsu za vu urevu wā agumā Luka tā lyungusu fo icasu yā yi, ne dā fo Dima. <sup>15</sup> I yuwan ankuri i lyunguwa āzā ā tsu āzā e Itoni atsuma a Lawudikiya icasu i vā, waru nā Nimfa ka obolo na aza a na o tsu bolotosu o u'wa wā yi.

<sup>16</sup> Ni i koto dēsununā u mepepeline ma nda, i lyunguwa āzā e Itoni atsuma a Lawudikiya adama ele fo e dēyinunā. Waru adū fo i dēnunā mepepeline ma na n danaa nle. <sup>17</sup> I damma Arikibu adanshi a nda, "Vu 'yuwan ciga yu koso ulinga u na Zagbain ca nuwu suru."

<sup>18</sup> Amu, Bulu, amu dā n dānai icasu i nda ne ekere ā vā.

I cuwan na akani ā vā.

Lyawa isa'ani yā Asulā i dānā obolo nā adū.

\* 4:11 Josuwa nā Tsuyahuda ili i tā i dā nā Yesu nā Tseheleni.

## Mepepelime mo Ufaru ma Bulu a tyo ya Aza a Tasalonika

### Ucuduwu wa aatagada a nda

Bulu da danai mepepelime ma nda waru u dana ta mepepelime mo ro a tyo aza e Itoni a Tasalonika. Tasalonika lyuci gbain da a nge'en m mala ne eden abunda. Waru ubata u da a na ama abunda a ri oo tono amali. Bulu tawa ta atsuma a Tasalonika reve u rito ama adama e Yesu. Ayi pe u davusa ta amuna o ogodo adama u tsura ikebe. Aza e itoni ya amali na abunda o o'wo ta aza e Itoni ya Yesu. Aza a Isra'ila fo atsuma a lyuci'i o o'wo ta aza e Itoni.

A mantsa wa'a, reve azagbain a lyuci'i a uwa tsushu'un, awu o loso Bulu ubata'a. A tyo de, reve Bulu lyungu kambi va yi Timoti u 'yawa u tawaa yi ni ili i na yaa farasa na aza e Itoni a na u lyawai de Tasalonika. Timoti tawaa yi ta na adanshi a sa'ani, a mantsa ma na wu uwwai adanshi a sa'ani a nda a da Bulu danai mepepelime ma nda.

Abajini o uritosu atsuma e mepepelime ma nda ayi da, cine ili yaa dana a mantsa ma na Yesu a kamba atsuma o uvadi u nda. Ili na abunda i ta fara a mantsa mo ndolo. Tsaa gura reve urana u na ili i ndolo yaa fara shi, adama o ndolo tsu 'yuwan tsu ciga atsu e ipiri tsu yuwan wuma cine Asula a cigai. Bulu cuduwa ta ili i nda suru atsuma e mepepelime ma nda.

### Ili i na iri pe atsuma a aatagada a nda

1. Icasu (1:1-3)
2. Ucawu wo okolo wa aza a Tasalonika ni iroci i le (1:4-3:13)
3. Wuma u na u tsu yo'onoto Asula okolo (4:1-12)
4. Ili i na a zuwusa yaa fara na Zagbain kamba (4:13-5:11)
5. Ili yu ukosu i na aa yuwan ni icasu (5:12-28)

<sup>1</sup> Amu Bulu, na Sila na Timoti, atsu da tsaa danasaa aza e Itoni atsuma a Tasalonika mepepelime ma nda. U ta a tyo ubata a ama a na a ri aza a Asula waru aza a na a ri aza a Zagbain Yesu Kristi Zamawawa a na a ri de ubata'a.

N ta yuwusan avasa Asula o roco du isa'ani ya yi waru u zuwaa du aba'un a asuvu nden!

*Ama a Tasalonika a ta nu ucawu wo okolo*

<sup>2</sup> Atsu tsu godyusho ta Asula adama a du. Waru a mantsa suru na tsaa yuwusan avasa, tsu yuwaan du ta avasa. <sup>3</sup> Na tsu yuwan adanshi na Asula na Dada tsu

adama a du, tsu yuwan ta adanshi e ili i na yaa yuwusan adama o ucawu wo okolo a du. Waru tsu yuwan ta adanshi a du adama o ulinga wu ucira u na i yuwain adama a na i cigai ama. Waru tsu yuwan ta adanshi a du adama o ulyuwu we elime u na yaa kalyuwusa Zagbain Yesu Zamawawa nni i ri pe atsuma a atsumalima.

<sup>4</sup> N'utsa n va, Asula a ta na adu o okolo, waru atsu tsu reve ta a na u dangwa ndu yo o'wo ama a yi. <sup>5</sup> Ana tsu damma ndu Alabari a Sa'ani, ni idanshi i da goon shi, amma nu ucira, adama a na Ruhu va Akiza ca du ta urevu lon ana tsu damma ndu amayun. Ana tsu danai obolo na adu, ye ene ta cine tsu yuwain nden n tsu o rocosu amayun e ikaka i tsu. <sup>6</sup> Ne da i ritoi i yuwan cine atsu tsu yuwain nden, waru cine Zagbain Yesu yuwain nden ma yi. Ko na atsuma a atsumalima a abunda i ushi ta ikaka'a, Ruhu va Akiza zuwa du ta i yuwan mazanga.

<sup>7</sup> Ne da fo yo o'woi iroci e ekere a ama a na o toniyi Zagbain atsuma a Makidoniya na Akataya. <sup>8</sup> Waru adama a du a da ikaka yi Zagbain i bazai atsuma e ida i ndolo, hali u karalai ubata u ndolo suru. Ama ko te da a uwwa ta adama o ucawu wo okolo a du. Adama o ndolo tsaa ciga tsu dashi yuwan adanshi o ndolo shi. <sup>9</sup> Ama'a na aciyele a lyuwa ta elime a yuwusan adanshi cine i ushi ntsu. Waru a yuwan ta fo adanshi cine i vadalai i lyawai amali a du na cine yaa yuwusaan Asula a amayun aganda za na ri wuma. <sup>10</sup> Waru a ta dansa cine i ri ufofu a pura makamba ma Mawun ma yi Yesu u tawa diga zuwa. Asula a 'yasan ta Yesu atsuma a akwakwa, waru Yesu da da aa wawusa tsu atsumalima o uge'etosu u na waa tawa.

## 2

### Ulinga wa Bulu atsuma a Tasalonika

<sup>1</sup> Ama a va, i reve ta ana tsu bura ndu pere da shi. <sup>2</sup> Cine i revei, tsu dana ta atsuma a Filibi kafu tsu tawa ya'a du. De da a ca ntsu atsumalima reve waru a yuwaan tsu ulamu. Agba Asula a ca tsu ta okolo o ugbamu u na tsu damma ndu Alabari a Sa'ani a alanga e eteshe, ko na wo o'woi ama o ro e gigeshe tsu ta de. <sup>3</sup> Tsu tawaa du ni ikaka i tsu obolo ne epen shi. Waru tsu tawaa du na ayi o okolo o ro de ko'o shi, ko adama a na tsu cigai tsu yuwaan du ugbozu shi. Ne da shi, ko ke'en!

<sup>4</sup> Asula a usu tsu ta, da da u ca ntsu Alabari a Sa'ani a yi tsara tsu damma ama. Ili i na tsu cigai ayi da tsu yo'onoto Asula o okolo adama a na ayi da u tsu lyungwa okolo a tsu. Atsu tsu zuwa atsuvu e ili i na ama a dansa shi. <sup>5</sup> Adu i reve ta a na ica i na tsu cuwa ndu

ica ye epen i da shi, waru Asulā na aciyayi u to roco ili i na tsu yuwain, tsu yuwan le adama tso oḅonu ili suru shi. <sup>6</sup> Waru tsu yuwan ili i ro tsara tsu tsura tsugbain e ekere a du shi, ko e ekere a ama a na a buwai.

<sup>7</sup> O una u na, atsu ajiya e Yesu Zamawawa da, tsu shi ta zuwa du i ca tsu ili. Agba tsu yuwan ne shi, amma, reve tso o'wo ben atsuma a du cine mma tsu ca mawun maani reve waru u goloḅo yi. <sup>8</sup> Tso ciga du ta lon, waru tsu ta na mazanga ma na tsaa damma du Alabari a Sa'ani a Asulā. Waru tsu ta na mazanga ma na tsaa kamba du atsuma e ili icu'un icu'un, adama a na yo o'woi ama a na n cigai lon.

<sup>9</sup> Ama a va, i cuwan cine tsu yuwain ulinga nu ucira u tsu suru ana tsu dana i na adu. Usana na ayin tsu yuwusan ta ukadu wi izami yi ikebe adama e ili i na tsu cigai tsu tsula suru. Tso zuwaa du ume shi, ana tsu dana oḅolo na adu a yuwusan alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani a Asulā. <sup>10</sup> Adu ye ene ta ne esu a du, waru Asulā e reve ta ne, a na tsu ri cece na amayun, waru ko za aa gura tsura ili i na woo goro a aci a tsu shi cine tsu yuwain na adu, adu aza a na i usuyi Zagbain. <sup>11</sup> Waru i reve ta cine tsu guzai za suru cine dada tsu kalayuwa muwan ma yi. <sup>12</sup> Tso te ipati i du, waru tsu ta casu du adanshi, waru tsu ta zuwusa du, i yuwan nden n na ma ta waa Asulā na tsugbain adama a na ayi da u de ndu i uwa atsuma o tsugono tsu yi tsara i tsura tsugbain tsu yi.

<sup>13</sup> A mantsa suru tsu to godyusho Asulā adama a na i usuyi ikaka i na tsu yuwaan ndu alajiya. I damma adanshi a tsu idanshi ya ama a da goon shi. I ushi yi ta cine u ri amayun. Ikaka ya Asulā i da. Waru ikaka'a i lyuwa ta elime a yuwusan ulinga atsuma a du aza a na a usuyi.

<sup>14</sup> Ama a va, ana i usuyi ili i na tsu dammai, ama a du a ca du ta atsumalima. Ne da yo o'woi vadamma a'isa aza e Itoni a Asulā atsuma a Yahuda. Ama o ndolo a usu ta Yesu Zamawawa, amma ama e le, aza a Isra'ila, a ca le ta fo atsumalima. <sup>15</sup> Aza a Isra'ila o ndolo o una ta amasulā e le, hali ozo o ro e le o una Zagbain Yesu. Gogo a ca tsu ta atsumalima awu o loso tsu o uta. Ama a nda o yo'onoto Asulā okolo shi, waru a 'yuwan ta ama suru. <sup>16</sup> A putsu tsu ta a na tsaa yuwan adanshi na Atakpaci, adama a tsura iwawi wan. A ta yuwusan ne waru a ta dashishi nusu le. Gogo Asulā a yuwan ta upan waru u ca le ta atsumalima.

#### *Bulu ciga ta bura le*

<sup>17</sup> Ama a va, ana o loso ntsu atsuma a du, tsu jima shi, reve tsu uwa maluwa ma na tsaa kamba ya' a du. Tso lyawa majiyan ma du shi, ko ke'en, tsu dana ta na maluwa

ma na tsee ene du. <sup>18</sup> Amayun a da a na tsu shi tsu cigai tse ene du, amu Bulu, n yuwan ta ukadu mantsa na abunda adama n tawa ya'a du, amma reve Male me geshe tsu. <sup>19</sup> Ili i na i zuwai n cigai me ene du ayi da i ta tawusa tsu nu uzuwu wo okolo, waru i tawaa tsu ta na mazanga, waru adu da iroci yu uyuwu wa aci a tsu. Ita zuwa tsu tsu yuwan mazanga a makakan ma Zagbain tsu Yesu nnu u tawa. <sup>20</sup> Amayun, adu da tsugbain tsu tsu na mazanga ma tsu.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Adama a na tse enei tsaa gura danu babu na tsu uwwai alabari a du shi, dada tsu isawantoyi adanshi tsi isawan atsuma a Atina ne'en, <sup>2</sup> reve tsu lyungu Timoti ya'a du. U ta yuwusan ulinga oḅolo na atsu ana aagbashi a Asulā, reve waru u yuwan alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani a Kristi Zamawawa. Tso lyungu yi ta adama u zuwa du i gbama waru u dashi du okolo ugbamu o ucawu wo okolo a du. <sup>3</sup> Tso ciga du yoo o'wo udamu adama a addama a na i ri pe shi. Na ne suru, i reve ta a na a dangwa ntsu de adama o oso a atsumalima a nda.

<sup>4</sup> A mantsa ma na tsu dana oḅolo na adu tsu ronuso du ta atsuwu a na addama a ri lo a tawa du babu ujimu. Waru i reve a na addama'a a tawai de. <sup>5</sup> N reve ta na addama a du, waru maa gura danu babu na mu uwwai ili i na yaa gala du o okolo a va adama a du shi. Ayi da i zuwai n lyunguwa ndu na Timoti. N lyungu yi ta adama we ene ko ucawu wo okolo a du a buwa ta ugbamu. N ta uwwusa wovon she Za Malyungwa ma lyuwa aci a du o ure u ro awu waru ulinga u tsu woo o'wo pere wan.

#### *Timoti dammai ili i na we enei*

<sup>6</sup> Gogo da Timoti rawai ana wu utai ya'a du. U tawaa tsu ta na alabari a sa'ani adama o ucawu wo okolo ni icigi i du. U kambuwa tsu ta a na yaa cuwusan na atsu na mazanga, waru i ta maluwa ma na yee ene tsu cine atsu tsu ri a maluwa ma na tsee ene du.

<sup>7</sup> Ama a va, atsu a aciyatsu tsu ta pa na addama a abunda, waru a ta casu tsu atsumalima lon, amma tsu tsura ta okolo o utanu adama a na i buwai pe nu ucira atsuma o ucawu wo okolo a du. <sup>8</sup> Tso reve ta i ta mishin nu ucira atsuma a Zagbain Yesu, ayi da gba waa casu tsu mazanga ma asuvu ma na wuma u tsu u tsura ta ucira. <sup>9</sup> Tso godyoo ta Asulā lon adama a du! Adama a du tsu ta na mazanga ma abunda a makakan ma Asulā a tsu. <sup>10</sup> Urana na ayin tsu ta yuwusaan du avasa babu uro. Waru tsu te ipati ya Asulā u lyawa tsu tse enishe du adama ni i cigisa ili i ro atsuma o ucawu wo okolo a du, tsu ca du.

<sup>11</sup> Tsu ta avasa Asulā Dada tsu na Zagbain tsu Yesu lyawa tsu tsu bura dū. <sup>12</sup> Tsu ta yuwusan ipati Zagbain zuwa icigi i dū i kungwa, waru u shiwan hali u karā a rawusa ubatā aza a dū hali a tyo e ekere a za suru, cine icigi i tsu i shiwain a tyo ya'a dū. <sup>13</sup> Wi isawaton okolo a dū aza a babu unusu atsuma a akiza a makakan ma Asulā Dada tsu, a mantsa ma na Yesu Zagbain aa tawa na aza a akiza a yi.

#### 4

*Vu yuwan nden n sa'ani a makakan ma Asula*

<sup>1</sup> O ukosu, ama a va, cine tsu damma ndu atsuma a ala a Zagbain tsu Yesu Zamawawa, tsu ta fo e ipati i dū i yuwan nden n na woo yo'onoto Asulā o okolo. Tsu rito dū ta de i yuwan ne waru i ta yuwusan ne. Waru tsu ta patishi dū i lyuwa elime na mayan ne, <sup>2</sup> adama a na i ta cuwusan ni ili i na tsu rito ndu a ala a Zagbain Yesu.

<sup>3</sup> Asulā a ciga dū ta i dana cece, adama o ndolo i suma cu'un vu unusu u tsipere suru. <sup>4</sup> Reve za suru u golo6o lipu va yi, avu u yuwan nden n na n ri na akiza na ama a ca yi tsugbain. <sup>5</sup> Ne da yaa yuwan nden atsuma e icigi i mayan ma tsipere vadamma aza a amali shi. E reve Asulā na re va yi shi.

<sup>6</sup> She vu paala za va wu vi Itoni atsuma e ili i nda, vu zami ka va yi wan, adama a na Asulā a ta tawa na atsumalima o una wi icu'un vu nusu ndolo suru. Tsu rono dū ta atsvu na abunda. <sup>7</sup> Asulā a de tsu ta adama tso o'wo cece, agba u de tsu adama tsu yuwain nden ni idaba shi. <sup>8</sup> Za na kudai a yuwan nden oo tono wila u nda, wila u vuma u da u 'yuwain a yuwan tsutoni na ayi shi, amma Asulā a da waa 'yuwusan, za na ca ndu Ruhu va Akiza va yi.

<sup>9</sup> Asulā na aciyayi u rito dū ta i cigalai, adama o ndolo ili yi lo shi na yaa zuwa mu n danaa dū adama e icigi ya aza e Itoni a na wu ntsayi e ene atsuma a ama a Asulā. <sup>10</sup> Amayun a da, gogo i ta ni icigi ya abunda a tyo ubatā aza e Itoni a na a ri e ida ya Makidoniya. Ama a va, ko na wo o'woi ne, tsu te ipati i dū i dashi icigi a tyo ya'a le lon.

<sup>11</sup> Ili i na yaa la'a yuwan maluwa ayi da nda: I danu sanyi, i yuwan majiyan me ili i na yaa yuwusan goon, waru i linga ne ekere a dū, cine tsu damma ndu nu ufaru. <sup>12</sup> Ne da ama a na a ri aza e Itoni shi a ca dū tsugbain adama a nden n dū, waru yaa dana a kaluyusa nanza ca dū ikebe shi.

*Cine Zagbain aa kamba*

<sup>13</sup> Ama a va, n ciga dū ta i reve ili i na yaa fara na aza e Itoni a na a kuwai, adama i dana tapu na atsumolangu tsa ama a na a ri nu uzuwu wo okolo shi wan. <sup>14</sup> Tsu usu ta a na Yesu kuwai, waru a 'yaşan yi ta

avu u kamba wuma. Waru tsu ca ta okolo na Asulā aa tawato Yesu waru, u ta kamba o6olo na ama suru a na a cayi okolo ya Yesu kafu a kuwa.

<sup>15</sup> Cine Zagbain Yesu yuwain adanshi na aciyayi a na, atsu na tsu ri wuma a mantsa ma na Zagbain aa kamba tsa a wala elime a aza a na a ri pe ason e le shi. <sup>16</sup> Zagbain na aciyayi u ta cipā diga zuva. A mantsa ma ndolo ma da ama a uwwa udammu wu ucira wu Zagbain, reve waru a uwwa abajini a yisaali o una wu zagbain vu nlingata ma Asulā, reve a uwwa e ivulusā aavana a Asulā. Ne da, aza a na a kuwai atsuma a Kristi Zamawawa a fara 'yon a tyo zuva. <sup>17</sup> Reve atsu na tsu buwai wuma avu tsu buwa atsuma o uvadi reve a falā tsu a tyo atsuma e eleshe o6olo ne ele, avu suru ntsu tsu ga'asan na Zagbain zuva reve tsu dana o6olo na ayi babu ukotu. <sup>18</sup> Adama o ndolo i vowontoloi okolo waru i gbamatoloi aciyadu ni idanshi i nda.

#### 5

<sup>1</sup> Ama a va, ili i ro yi lo na yaa zuwa mu n danaa dū cine ko mantsa ma na ili i ndolo yaa fara shi, <sup>2</sup> adama a na i reve ta ulobonu lon urana wu Zagbain u ta tawa cine vivu tsu tawa na ayin. <sup>3</sup> A mantsa ma na ama aa dansa, "Ili suru i ta mejege, asuvu nden ta lo waru babu addama o ro," a mantsa ma dada ulungusu waa riyā le babu urevu, cine m6ala n limatan n ri usan lon na mantsa ma rawa zuzu. A mantsa'a babu ure u mala'aa diga a addama o ndolo.

<sup>4</sup> Ama a va, she i dana atsuma e irumbu adama e ili nda wan, waru she i yuwan asalama nnu urana wu Zagbain tawa gashi vivu wan. <sup>5</sup> Adama a na suru ndu muwun me ekan n da waru muwun mu urana n da. Tsu ri aza e irumbu na ayin shi. <sup>6</sup> Adama o ndolo i yuwan ipiri i sa'ani, she i lantsa cine ozo o ro a ri a nlavu wan. I dana e ipiri nu uguzu wa aci. <sup>7</sup> Ayin mantsa ma da na ama a tsu lantsa waru mantsa ma da na ama o tso o'wo usowu. <sup>8</sup> Agba atsu na tsu ri a nden atsuma e ekan tsu 'yuwan tsu ciga tsu gitsai aciyatsu. Cine soja tsu fobo aciyayi nna wu nla utugu wa aaraga a makakan ma yi, tsu 'yuwan tsu ciga tsu foboi aciyatsu adama na Mekerenkesu ma tawa, tsu gura lyuwa elime nu ucawu wo okolo ya Yesu avu waru tsu lyuwai elime ni icigi ya ama. Cine soja tsu fobo aciyayi nna wo oto melezu mo uvon, tsu 'yuwan tsu ciga tsu dana i nu uzuwu wo okolo a na Yesu a wawa tsu. <sup>9</sup> Tsu yuwain ili i nda adama a na Asulā a zuwa ta okolo u wawa tsu o ucira wu Zagbain tsu Yesu Kristi. Ayi Asulā u tsuwan tsu upan wa yi shi. <sup>10</sup> Zagbain Yesu kuwa ta adama a tsu, adama tsu yuwain wuma o6olo na ayi babu ukotu. Ayi nda amayun a da na

tsu ri wuma ko cina tsu kuwā a mantsa ma na u kambai. <sup>11</sup> Adama e ili i ndolo suru, i gbamatoloi asuvu reve i suwulai aciyađu cine i ri a yuwusan.

*Uritosu wu ukosu*

<sup>12</sup> Ama a va, i ca aza a na a ri azagbain ađu atsuma o ulinga wu Zagbain tsugbain. A linga ta lon atsuma ađu waru a dammađu ta adama e ili i na i ri ulobonu shi a na yaa yuwusan. <sup>13</sup> I ca ama a nda tsugbain waru i ciga le adama o ulinga u le. Waru i yuwan nden n sa'ani vāniđu.

<sup>14</sup> Ama a va, ni i ciga i 'yuwan i rono orogo atsuvu. I dāshi aza a na a tsu lapā uwwa wovon shi okolo ugbamu. I toni ben waru i kalyuwā aza a na a ri nu ucira shi. I yuwan ankuri nā za suru.

<sup>15</sup> She i lyawa nanza tsupa iwuya ni iwuya wan, amma i yuwan ukadu i yuwunlai isa'ani waru nā za suru.

<sup>16</sup> I danā nā mazāngā kuci. <sup>17</sup> I lyuwa elime nā mayan ma avasa. <sup>18</sup> Ko ni ili i ro i fara, i danā nā no okolo o ugodyusho, adama a na wo o'woi ili i na Asulā a cigai a tyo ya'ađu da aza a na a ri aza a Kristi Yesu Zamawawa.

<sup>19</sup> She i geshe Ruhu va Akiza wan. <sup>20</sup> She i kuđā a tara adanshi e ili yu usokowu ya Asulā ili ya ađu wan. <sup>21</sup> Amma i 'yuwan i ciga i lyungwā ili suru i na a dammai. I guza ili i na i ri ulobonu. <sup>22</sup> I suma cu'un vi iwuya suru.

<sup>23</sup> Tsu reve ta a na Asulā a da aa casu asuvu nden, waru n ta yuwusaanđu avasa u zuwađu yoo o'wo aza a akiza o ure suru. N ta yuwusan avasa u geshe okolo na asuvu nā lipuđu diga a mayan mo unusu e re suru, hali she urana u na Zagbain tsu Yesu Zamawawa kambai. <sup>24</sup> Za na dangwa ndu za va ađu da, waru u ta yuwan ili i ndolo.

<sup>25</sup> Ama a va, i yuwaan tsu avasa.

<sup>26</sup> I cāsā aza e Itoni a na a ri de suru ni ikatalu ya amayun.

<sup>27</sup> N te ipati iđu atsuma a ala a Zagbain, i denunā o u'wa wu Zagbain suru mepepe-lime ma nda.

<sup>28</sup> N te ipati Zagbain rocođu isa'ani ya yi suru.



## Mepepelime me Ire ma Bulu a tyo ya Aza a Tasalonika

### *Ucuduwu wa aatagada a nda*

Bulu danaa ta aza e Itoni a na a ri pe atsuma a Tasalonika. Ayi da mepepelime me ire ma na u danayi aza e Itoni atsuma a lyuci na ri na abajini e eden a na a ri a nge'en m mala. U dana ta mepepelime ma nda adama a na ama o ro aa yuwusan uritosu u sa'ani shi adama o urana u na Yesu Zamawawa aa kamba. Ozo o ro e le a damma ta a na a tsura ta mepepelime diga ya Bulu agba epen a da le.

Atsuma e mepepelime ma nda Bulu dana ta amayun e ili i na yaa fara a makamba ma Yesu. U dashi ta damma ili i na u dammai de adama a adanshi a nda. Bulu yuwan ta adanshi e ili i ta'atsu i na i la'ai ulobonu atsuma e mepepelime ma nda. U damma le ta adama ada a mantsa ma na Yesu aa kamba. Waru u damma le ta atsumalima a na o sowoso ubata wa Asula a da wo utusa shi. Atsumalima a nda o to koto urana u ro reve a tsura wivuwun. A tyo o ukosu, u damma le ta a yuwan ulinga na atyo o ucira u na a ri na ayi kafu Yesu kamba.

Ili i nda suru amayun a da hali a tyo ana'an, cine a danai a mantsa ma ama a Tasalonika a na Bulu danaa nle mepepelime ma nda.

### *Ili i na iri pe atsuma a aatagada a nda*

1. Icasu (1:1-2)
2. Ukambu wu Zagbain amayun a da (1:3-12)
3. Koto Zagbain kamba shi (2:1-12)
4. Vu yuwan nden ma abula (2:13-17)
5. Vu yuwan avasa waru vu yuwan ulinga (3:1-15)
6. Avasa o ukosu (3:16-18)

<sup>1</sup> Amu Bulu, na Sila na Timoti, atsu da tsaa danasa mepepelime ma nda e tewee aza e Itoni ya Tasalonika ama a Asula Dada tsu aza a na a ri atsuma e itoni yi Zagbain Yesu Kristi Zamawawa.

<sup>2</sup> M pati ta Dada Asula na Yesu Zamawawa Zagbain u roco du isa'ani waru u ca du aba'un na asuvu nden!

### *Avasa o ugodyusho*

<sup>3</sup> Ama a va, u lobono ta tsu godyoo Asula adama a du kuci, tsu ta yuwusan mazanga adama a na ucawu wo okolo a du a ta kungusa atsuma e itoni nu ucira, waru suru ndu i ta dashishi ncigalai. <sup>4</sup> Na tsaa yuwusan adanshi a du na aza e Itoni ya Asula bata ro, atsu tsu yuwan ta mazanga a na yaa kabusa

asuvu, avu i buwa nu ucawu wo okolo ko na yoo sowoso atsumalima a malyungwa na awuya.

<sup>5</sup> Atsumalima a nda o to rocosu Asula e te ge'eto koyan mejege. Ne da Asula ee kece du atsuma a aza a na aa uwa o tsugono tsa yi, agba gogo adama o tsugono tso ndolo tsa da yoo sowoso atsumalima'a. <sup>6</sup> Asula a ta yuwusan ili i na iri ulobonu kuci. U ta ca aza a na a tawusa du na adama atsumalima. Waru u ta tawaa du na wivuwun atsuma a atsumalima a du. <sup>7-8</sup> A mantsa ma na Yesu Zamawawa Zagbain aa tawa diga zuva na nlingata ma Asula mu ucira ma yi obolo na akina a makula u ta ca tsu wivuwun fo.

Zagbain tsu Yesu ta ca aza a na e revei Asula shi atsumalima na aza a na a 'yuwain a yuwan tsutoni na Alabari a Sa'ani a Zagbain tsu Yesu. <sup>9</sup> Atsumalima a na oo sowo ayi da ulungusu suru suru. A ta kasa le na Zagbain waru nu ucira u tsugbain tsa yi suru suru. <sup>10</sup> Ili i nda i ta fara o urana u ndolo a mantsa ma na Zagbain aa kamba adama u ushi ica na tsugbain e ekere a aza a na a ca niyi okolo suru waru a ri aza a yi. Ili'i obolo na adu da, adama a na i usu ta ili i na tsu dammai.

<sup>11</sup> Asula a dangwa du ta, waru tsu ta avasa a na Asula aa usu du yi ntsaa yoo o'wo ama a yi. Tsu ta avasa a na ucira wa Asula waa kamba du i yuwan ili i sa'ani i na yaa ciga i yuwan suru. Ucawu wo okolo a du a da waa zuwusa du i ciga mayan me ili i nda. <sup>12</sup> Ne da za suru aa ca ala a Zagbain tsu tsugbain adama a du, avu a ca du tsugbain obolo na ayi. Ayi nda ili i mayuwaan i da e ekere a Asula a tsu ne ekere e Yesu Zamawawa Zagbain adama e isa'ani i le.

## 2

### *Vuma Vama na 'yuwain Wilq*

<sup>1</sup> Ama a va, tsu ta damma du ununa Zagbain tsu Yesu Zamawawa aa tawa, na cine oo boloto tsu ubata wa yi. <sup>2</sup> She yoo o'ushi na atsumolangu ko udamu adama a ama a na aa dansa a na urana wu Zagbain u tawa ta de wan. A ta gura damma a uwwa ta ne ubata u tsu o uritosu, ko e ikaka ya adanshi, ko e mepepelime. <sup>3</sup> She i lyawa a yuwan du ugbozu ni ili i na aa dansa wan.

Amayun ayi da urana u ndolo waa tawa shi, she na abajini o u'yasasan wa aci e ekere a Asula a rawa reve waru o roco Vuma Vama na aa lungusa suru suru. <sup>4</sup> U ta 'yasan aciyayi mgbain, reve u tara aciyayi u la'a ta ili i na a tsu de aamali suru. Avu waru u lungusa ili i na aa yuwusaan aganda suru. U ta uwa atsuma a Aa'isamapada a Asula, avu u damma ayi na aciyayi Asula a da.

<sup>5</sup> I gura cuwan ana n danai obolo na adu, n yuwaan du ta adanshi e ili i nda. <sup>6</sup> Gogo

gba i reve tã ili i na yaa guzasã yi, adama a na a to utãã yi a alanga e eteshe na mantsa mã yi ma rawa. <sup>7</sup> Agba ko gogo ucira wu ulinga u vuma u na u ri a nlangi na Asulã u to ulinga usokowu. Agba za na aa guza yi ta lyuwa elime na mayan ne hali she na a tawa za na aa guzasã yi'i. <sup>8</sup> Dada Vuma Vama oo utãã aciyayi, ayi da za na Zagbain Yesu Zamawawa oo kototo nu upepu u wivuwun wu unã wã yi. Ayi da za na Yesu Zamawawa aa lungusa, nu u tãwã atsuma a tsugbain tsa yi.

<sup>9</sup> Vuma vama n nda u tã tãwã u yuwan ulinga u Male nu ucira we epen ni iroci ye epen na linga va asalama ve epen. <sup>10</sup> Waru u ta gura yuwan atyo e iwuya i na waa yuwan wu lumã ama a na aa lungusa. A tã lungusa le adama a na a 'yuwan tã a ciga ili ya amayun reve waru a 'yuwan iwawi i na i tsu utã ubatã wã Asulã. <sup>11</sup> Adama o ndolo Asulã a lyunguwa le tã ni ili yu ucira i na yaa lulumã le, awu u zuwa le a usu epe'en. <sup>12</sup> Ne da oo kototo le adama a na a shi tã a uwwusa uyo'o wi iwuya i na a shi a yuwusan, reve a 'yuwan a usu amayun.

#### *Yi isawan nu ucira*

<sup>13</sup> Ama a va, tsu godyoo tã Asulã adama a du. Zagbain ciga du ta waru Asulã a dangwa du tã de nu ujimu diga o ufaru adama u wawa du. Iwawi i nda i tãwã tã adama a na Ruhu va Akiza kambato ndu cece, waru u tãwã tã adama a na i usuyi ikaka ya amayun. <sup>14</sup> U de du tã i tsurã iwawi a mantsa ma na tsu damma ndu Alabari a Sa'ani. Gogo nda i ta gura uwa atsuma a tsugbain tsu Zagbain tsu Yesu Zamawawa.

<sup>15</sup> Ama a va, adama e ili i nda, i ciga i 'yuwan yi isawan mejege, awu i guza ili i na tsu rito ndu atsuma a adanshi na atsuma a madana.

<sup>16</sup> Asulã Dada tsu ciga tsu tã. Adama e isa'ani ya yi u ca tsu tã adanshi na asuvu nden nu uzuwu wo okolo a sa'ani u na u ri nu ukotu shi. <sup>17</sup> Tsu ta avasa Zagbain Yesu Zamawawa na Asulã Dada tsu a zuwa okolo a du a gbama. Waru tsu ta avasa a ca du ucira u na yaa yuwan ili i sa'ani, reve waru i yuwusan adanshi a sa'ani.

### 3

#### *I yuwaan tsu avasa*

<sup>1</sup> Ama a va, o ukosu u mepepeline ma nda, n te ipati i yuwan avasa adama a tsu. Ili yu ufaru, i yuwan avasa adama e ikaka yi Zagbain i baza go'o awu ubatã u na u rawai biti, a tara yi na afulã ununa i yuwain a mantsa ma na ikaka'a i rawa ndu. <sup>2</sup> Waru i yuwan avasa a wawa tsu e ekere a ama a vama na ama e iwuya, adama a na vuma suru da cayi Zagbain okolo shi. <sup>3</sup> Amma Zagbain za va afulã da, u ta gbmato du,

awu u geshe du e ekere a za vama. <sup>4</sup> Tsu tã nu uzuwu wo okolo atsuma a Zagbain a na yaa yuwusan ili i na tsu damma ndu, waru tsu tã nu uzuwu wo okolo i ta lyuwa elime na mayan ne. <sup>5</sup> Lyawa Zagbain roco du cine Asulã a ciga ndu, waru u roco du cine yaa kaba asuvu na atsumalima ununa Zamawawa kabai asuvu.

#### *Morono ma atsuvu adama a aza o ukudu*

<sup>6</sup> Gogo gba ama a va, tsu ta zuwusa du i yuwan ili i nda atsuma a ala a Zagbain tsu Yesu Zamawawa: Yi kasa na vuma suru na ri nu ukudu atsuma a du waru za na aa yuwusan nden ma yi a kurusu uritosu u na i tsurã ya'a tsu shi. <sup>7</sup> Adu na aciyadu i reve tã cine wuntsayi i toni ili i na tsu yuwain. Ana tsu danã na adu, tsu danã aza o ukudu shi. <sup>8</sup> Tsu ushi ilyalya une'e ubatã wu za ro shi, shede na tsaa tsupa. Tsu linga tã lon urana na ayin adama tsoo o'wo itana a tyo ya'a du wan. <sup>9</sup> Tsu yuwan tã ne ko na tsu ri na tsaa zuwa du i lyuwato tsu, awu gba tsu 'yuwan adama tsu ywaa du iroci u na yaã kuru. <sup>10</sup> A mantsa ma na tsu danã obolo na adu, tsu zuwaa du tã wilã u nda: "Za na suru lingai shi, she u lyuwa wan."

<sup>11</sup> Gogo gba tsu uwwa tã ozo o ro atsuma a du a tã a nden me pere, reve a 'yuwan a linga, reve a uwa e gesheshe ulinga wa akapi a ama. <sup>12</sup> Adama o ndolo, atsuma a ala a Zagbain tsu Yesu Zamawawa, tsu ta patishi icu'un ya ama o ndolo, tsu tã gba waru a dansaa le, e reme ulinga adama a tsurã ilyalya waru a danu ben.

<sup>13</sup> Ama a va, she i kunã mayan me isa'ani wan ko ke'en.

<sup>14</sup> I kalyuwa aza a na a 'yuwain a kuru ili i na tsu dammai atsuma e mepepeline ma nda ulobonu. Yi kasa ne ele, adama o o'wo na wono. <sup>15</sup> She i tara ama a nda ana n'yuwatan n du wan, amma i yuwan adanshi ne ele ununa yaa yuwan adanshi na aza a du, za na lobonoi i bara yi adama o unusu u na waa yuwusan.

#### *Icasu yu ukosu*

<sup>16</sup> Lyawa Zagbain va asuvu nden na aciyayi u ca du asuvu nden a yi kuci atsuma e ili i na i farai suru. Lyawa Zagbain danã obolo na adu suru.

<sup>17</sup> Gogo nda apa icasu i va, amu da n dana niyi ne ekere a va. Amu, Bulu, ne da n tsu yuwan o ukosu wu mepepeline n va suru, waru o to rocosu aza a va a da na amayun.

<sup>18</sup> Lyawa isa'ani yi Zagbain tsu Yesu Zamawawa yo o'wo obolo na adu suru.

## Mepepelime mo Ufaru ma Bulu a tyo ya Timoti

### Ucuduwu wa aatagada a nda

Bulu da danai mepepelime ma nda a tyo ya Timoti. Timoti tsu walasa ta obolo na Bulu kuci adama a damma ama ada e Yesu. A mantsa ma na u danai mepepelime ma nda, Timoti yuwusan ta ulinga a kandaruwusa m6anga n lyuci va Afisu.

Bulu danaa ta Timoti tsara u kamba yi atsumu o ulinga u na woo ronoo aa'isa o ubata'a adanga. Adama o ndolo ayi mepepelime'e u ta tapu na cine aa dangwa azagbain, waru na cine wuntsayi aza e Itoni a yuwan nden n le atsumu o ulinga wa Yesu Zamawawa.

A'isa aza e Itoni ana'an bata da na aza e Itoni oo rito amayun adama a Asula waru ubata u na aa linga suru obolo adama a kambulai waru a kamba fo ama e ili i na ya 6ala le. Ayi mepepelime ma nda u ca ta azagbain a aa'isa aza e Itoni uritosu ni iroci i sa'ani waru adama aza e Itoni suru.

### Ili i na iri pe atsumu a aatagada a nda

1. Icašu (1:1-2)
2. Cine aa'isa aa yuwan wuma (1:3-3:13)
3. Ili i na Asula o soko ntsu (3:14-4:5)
4. Asala a Bulu a tyo ya Timoti (4:6-6:21)

### Ucuduwu

<sup>1</sup> Amu da Bulu, za na aa danasaa wu. Amu aajiya e Yesu Kristi Zamawawa da adama a na Asula na Yesu a zuwa yi ta wo o'wo ne. Asula ayi da za vi iwawi i tsu. Yesu Zamawawa waru uzuwu wo okolo a tsu.

<sup>2</sup> N ta danasaa wu Timoti, mawun ma amayun ma va adama o ucawu wo okolo a wu.

Asula a da Dada tsu, waru Yesu Zamawawa ayi da Zagbain tsu. N ta yuwusaan wu avasa a ca wu icigi ni isa'ani na asuvu nden.

### Vu dana nu urevu u munlu me epen

<sup>3</sup> Ana n karai a tyo e ida ya Makidoniya, n damma wu ta vu danu atsumu a Afisu. Adama a na n ciga nuwu vu bara ama o ro adama a lyawa uritosu wi ili i na iri mejege shi. <sup>4</sup> She a kuru ofoli a alabari e pere wan, agba she a lungusa mantsa e itoni ya alabari o ugeru u limatan wa agadu a nkaya wan. Nna a yuwan ne a tsu tawa ta nu nronuloi ma adanshi n na n tsu kamba ama a yuwan wuma wu ucawu wo okolo e ekere a Asula shi. <sup>5</sup> Ili i na i zuwai vaa bara le tsunda ayi da adama koyan na ri lo u shiwan ni icigi. Icigi i nda i tsu utu diga o okolo a na a ri cece, na asuvu a sa'ani, nu ucawu wo okolo

a amayun. <sup>6</sup> Amma ama o ro a batsa ta a lyawa ili i nda. Reve a lungusa mantsa ma abunda a adanshi e pere. <sup>7</sup> A ciga ta o o'wo munlu n Wilu ma Asulazuva, agba a ri nu urevu wa amayun e idanshi'i shi ko ana a ri afalu a na e revei.

<sup>8</sup> Tsu reve ta Wilu wa Musa u tu ulobonu nna vuma yuwan tsutoni na ayi ununa Asula a cigai. <sup>9</sup> Waru tsu reve ta Asula a zuwa Wilu'a adama a aza a na a ri na abula shi. Amma u zuwa ta Wilu'a adama a aza a na a 'yuwain a yuwan tsutoni waru na aza a na aa yuwusan ili yu uwuyanu a mantsa suru. Waru u zuwa le ta adama a aza a na a 'yuwain Asula waru na aza a na aa yuwusan unusu. U zuwa le ta waru adama a aza a na asuvu e le a ri cece shi, waru na aza a na aa yuwusaan Asula aganda shi. U zuwa ta Wilu'a waru adama a aza a na aa gura una nan dada na nan mma le. U zuwa le ta adama a aza a mona. <sup>10</sup> Waru u zuwa le ta adama a aza a na aa yuwusan tsipere, na ali a na oo vosun na ali waru na amaci a na oo vosun na amaci. Waru Wilu'a u ta lo adama a aza a na a winasa aza e le ana agbashi, na aza a na a yuwusan epen obolo na aza a na a yuwusan epen o ukobu wu uge'etosu. U zuwa ta Wilu u ndolo adama a ama a na a yuwusan ili i wuya icu'un icu'un i na i wasain uritosu u sa'ani. <sup>11</sup> Uritosu u sa'ani u ta ntsaa na adanshi e ikaka i sa'ani i na moo ritosu adama a Asula a sa'ani. Ayi nda ayi da ikaka i sa'ani i na Asula a ca numu tsara n damma ozo o ro.

### Isa'ani ya Asula a tyo ya Bulu

<sup>12</sup> N godyoo ta Yesu Zamawawa za na ri Zagbain tsu, u ca mu tu ucira. Reve u ca mu ulinga wa abula wa yi tsara n yuwaan yi. <sup>13</sup> Ili ya asalama i da, a na u yuwain ili i nda, adama a na n shi ta n tsu yuwusan adanshi a vama e ekere a ala a Zamawawa. N yuwusan ta ugenge wa ama a yi tsara n yuwaan le iwuya o ure u na maa gura suru. Na ne suru Asula o roco mu ta isa'ani ya yi adama a na n yuwusain ili i ndolo suru atsumu o ulambu wu urevu waru babu na n cayi okolo. <sup>14</sup> Zagbain yuwaan mu ta isa'ani ya abunda. Adama e isa'ani ya yi u zuwa mu ta n ca okolo, reve u ne'e mu icigi i na Zamawawa Yesu rocoi ama.

<sup>15</sup> Yesu Zamawawa tawa ta atsumu o uvadi tsara u wawa aza o unusu. Ikaka'a amayun a da, waru vadi suru usu ikaka'a. Waru atsumu a ama, amu da n shi n la'ai koyan da unusu suru. <sup>16</sup> Adama o ndolo, Yesu Zamawawa yuwaan mu ta isa'ani, reve waru u roco mu ankuri babu utyo, tsara mo o'wo iroci e ekere a aza a na aa tawa a usu na acapa adama a tsura wuma u babu ukotu. <sup>17</sup> Tsu cayi Asula ica, reve waru tsu ca niyi tsugbain. Tsu yuwusain ne babu

ukotu. Ayi da Mogono ma babu ukotu, za na a tse ene shi, agba u tsu kuwa shi. Ayi da Asula a nde'en. Ami.

<sup>18</sup> Kafu mantsa ma nda, ama o ro a yuwan ta adanshi adama e ili i na vaa yuwan. Mawun ma va, Timoti, uwwa adanshi a va, waru adanshi a va'a u toni ta adanshi a na a yuwain a aci a wu de aca. N ciga ta adanshi a nda a ca wu ucira u na vaa yuwan mpolo n sa'ani. <sup>19</sup> Ayu a yuwusan ne mpolo, vu guza ucawu wo okolo a wu waru vu dana na asuvu a sa'ani. Ozo o ro a 'yuwan ta na aa lyawa ucawu wo okolo e le u lyuwa elime a asuvu a sa'ani e le, ne da ucawu wo okolo e le a langai ana upepu wu ucira u tsu lungusa wantsun. <sup>20</sup> Ama o ro a na a yuwain ne, ele da Hamanaya na Iskandari. Reve n ca ama a nda e ekere o ucira u Male, ne da oo rito she a yuwaan Asula adanshi a vama wan.

## 2

### *Uritosu adama a aganda*

<sup>1</sup> Ili yu ufaru, n ciga ta n damma wu vu yuwaan za suru avasa. Nna vaa yuwan ipati ya wu, vu pati Asula u roco le isa'ani ya yi, reve vu damma Asula vu godyo ta. <sup>2</sup> Tsu yuwain ngono na aza a na a ri na tsugbain suru avasa tsunda. Tsu yuwain ne adama tsu yuwain nden n sa'ani no okolo nden. Vu yuwan ne adama tsu yuwain cu'un vu nden n na Asula a cigai, waru tsu ta yuwan nden n sa'ani na ama. <sup>3</sup> Mayan ma avasa tsunda u tu ulobonu, waru tsu to yo'onoto Asula okolo nna tsu yuwan ne. <sup>4</sup> Asula a da za na tsu wawa tsu, waru u ciga ta u wawa ama suru. Waru u ciga ta ama suru e reve ili i na i ri amayun. <sup>5</sup> Asula a ta a da. Waru vuma ta ta lo na tsu uwa e memere ma Asula na ama. Vuma ta ndolo ayi da Zamawawa Yesu goon. <sup>6</sup> Yesu Zamawawa da goon za na tsulayi koyan da ufa, ana u cayi aciyayi reve o una yi. Asula a ca ta ikaka i nda a tyo o uvadi a mantsa ma sa'ani ma na u dangwai. <sup>7</sup> N damma du ta mejege suru suru, ana n damma ndu Asula a dangwa mu ta mo o'wo aajiya na za va alajiya. Ulinga u va ayi da n rito Atakpaci ucawu wo okolo wa amayun.

<sup>8</sup> A mantsa ma na i folotoi biti adama i yuwaan Asula aganda n ciga ta ali a 'yasan ekere e le zuva, nna a yuwusan avasa, waru n ciga ta ekere o ndolo a dana cece. She a tsura upan ko mawasan atsuma a aza a na aa yuwusan avasa wan.

<sup>9-10</sup> Waru n ciga ta amaci o oto itana i na yi ntsayi amaci a amayun o oto. O oto itana ulobonu, waru o oto itana i na yaa varu ama wan. O tsu roco ta ulobonu u le atsuma e ili i

na aa yuwusan. Madava me le ma da mo tso roco ulobonu u le ko iliyatsuvu i zinariya i na oo oto da shi. Waru iyedi yi ikebe† i le i da yoo rocosu ulobonu u le shi. A suma ili i ndolo suru.

<sup>11</sup> Amaci o polo atsuvu reve waru o rito ben na a yuwin tsutoni. <sup>12</sup> N lyawa amaci o rito ali shi, waru n lyawa le a tsura tsugbain a aci a ali shi. Amma amaci o polo atsuvu ulobonu. <sup>13</sup> Ili i na i tawai na ne ayi da Adamu da Asula a fara yuwain, reve u kuru na Hawa.† <sup>14</sup> Reve waru Mekerencesu ma pusaan ka ugbozu, dada unusu wee teme. Mekerencesu ma pusaan Adamu† ugbozu shi. <sup>15</sup> Adama o ndolo, Asula a ta wawa amaci ana aa matsasan muwun, agba waru a ciga a yuwan icigi waru a yuwan wuma u na Asula a cigai. A yuwan nden n wuma u mejege.

## 3

### *Uritosu adama a azagbain*

<sup>1</sup> Adanshi a nda amayun a da: Vuma na cigai wo o'wo zagbain† atsuma a aza e Itoni, u ta zama ili i sa'ani. <sup>2</sup> To, zagbain nu u ciga u 'yuwan u yuwan wuma u na ama aa yuwan adanshi a vama adama a yi wan. U ciga u 'yuwan woo o'wo vali vu ka ta. U ciga u 'yuwan u golofo aciyayi, waru u dana nu ugbozu. U dana na ala a sa'ani. U kalyuwa omocin a na a tawusa o u'wa wa yi ulobonu, waru u gura rito ama. <sup>3</sup> She vuma ndolo wo o'wo ososowi wan, she u dana za vu ulungusu wan. U ciga u 'yuwan u dana ben. U 'yuwan u ciga u ciga nden n lafiya. She wo o'wo za vi icigi yi ikebe lon wan. <sup>4</sup> U ciga u 'yuwan u guza u'wa yi ulobonu, reve waru muwun ma yi n yuwan tsutoni, waru a uwwa adanshi a yi. <sup>5</sup> Na vuma gura guza u'wa wa yi ulobonu shi, cine waa gura guza aa'isa a aza e Itoni a Asula? <sup>6</sup> She za na oo o'wo zagbain wo o'wo za vi Itoni i sa'avu wan, adama u 'yasan avangaci wan o una u na a dangwa niyi zagbain babu na u jimai, reve Mekerencesu ma yuwan ulinga nu uvadu u ndolo reve u varu yi wan. <sup>7</sup> Waru aza a na a ri pe atsuma a aa'isa a shi a yuwan adanshi a sa'ani a aci a yi ne da ama a yuwan adanshi a vama a aci a yi shi, waru waa riyi o wono a maza ma Mekerencesu shi.

<sup>8</sup> Ne da waru akambi a azagbain† a aa'isa a aza e Itoni a ciga a 'yuwan ama a ca le tsugbain waru a dana ama a abula. She oo o'wo ososowi wan, waru aa dana ni icigi yi ikebe uwuyan wan. <sup>9</sup> A ciga a 'yuwan o

\* **2:6** Ure u ro u na aa damma urevu wa yi ubata u nda ayi da: Ukwu wa Yesu tsa kucci urotsu u da u na woo rocosu Asula a ciga ta a wawa ama. Urotsu u ndolo u tawa ta a mantsa ma na wu ntsayi. † **2:9-10** Ayi danshi Tsheleni "iyedi yi ikebe" u ta yuwusan adanshi a muwara, cu'un muwara n na a tsu tsura atsuma e inama i mala (Mat. 7:1). ◊ **3:8** Aji. 6:1-7.

toni ili ya amayun i na Asulā o roco ntsu adama a wuma wā aza e Itoni. A ciga a 'yuwan a dānā na asuvu a sa'ani. <sup>10</sup> Kafu ama a dāngwa le a yuwan ulinga wi ikambi ya azagbain a aq'isā'a, a yuwan ne'en ulinga u ro u na woo roco ama a afulā da waru a ta gura. Na a gura yuwan ulinga'a ulobonu, to, a ta gura o'wo akambi a azagbain a aq'isā'a.

<sup>11</sup> Ne da waru ka vu kambi va azagbain va aq'isā a aza e Itoni u ciga u 'yuwan e reve yi na afulā, waru u dānā za va adanshi a vanvama wan. U gura bānā aciyayi waru e ili i na waa yuwusan suru, u dānā na amayun.

<sup>12</sup> Kambi va azagbain va aq'isā a aza e Itoni u ciga u 'yuwan wo o'wo vali vu ka tā. U gura bānā u'wa wā yi mafulā ulobonu.

<sup>13</sup> Kambi va azagbain a aq'isā a na a yuwain ulinga u sa'ani u tā tsurā atsupu a tsugbain e ekere o ozo o ro waru a tā dāshi yi okolo ugbamu atsumā o ucawu wo okolo a yi e ekere e Yesu Zamawawa.

<sup>14-15</sup> N zuwa tā okolo a na maā tāwā ya'a wu gogo. Agba nā n tsurā n tāwā kedū shi, ayi da i zuwai maa dānasaa wu ili i nda, adama yu reve cine wu ntsayi ama a dānu atsumā o u'wa wā Asulā. Za na ayi da aq'isā a aza e Itoni a Asulā a na a ri wuma, ayi da atsura ni ikyun ya amayun.

<sup>16</sup> Apa abajini a amayun o ucawu wo okolo a tsu za na Asulā a shi o soko ntsu: Zamawawa tāwā tā nā lipu vuma, Ruhu va Asulā roco tā a na ayi da Za va afulā'a.

Nlingata mā Asulā me ene yi tā, waru a yuwan tā adanshi a yi o uvadi suru.

Ama batā batā atsumā o uvadi a zuwa tā okolo e ekere a yi,

reve Asulā a tara yi a tyo zuva ubatā u tsugbain. ◊

## 4

*Morono ma atsuva adama a munlu me epen*

<sup>1</sup> Agba Ruhu va Akiza† damma tā a alanga eteshe, a mantsa mo ukosu ozo o ro a ta lyawa ucasu wo okolo e ili ya amayun. Reve o toni nan ruhu vu upusaun wu ugbozu ni ili i na otoni a limā o rocosu. <sup>2</sup> Aza a na o tsu roco ili i ro reve a 'yāwā a yuwan ili i ro ko'o a tā tāwāa nu uritosu wo otoni a limā. Asuvu e le a kuwā tā de, ununa lipu na rumu vu usuduwu kukulaṭoi. <sup>3</sup> Munlu n nda n ta dansa, u ri ulobonu a yuwan lolo shi, waru u ri ulobonu a lyuwa ilyalya i ro shi. Agba Asulā a yuwan tā ilyalya i ndolo adama aza a na e revei amayun waru a usuyi amayu'un, a lyuwa reve a yuwaan Asulā mazāngā. <sup>4</sup> Ana wo o'woi ili i na Asulā a yuwain suru a tu ulobonu, she tsu 'yuwan

ili i ro pe wan. Tsu ushi nle nā mazāngā no okolo o ugodyusho. <sup>5</sup> Tsu reve tā adanshi a Asulā na avasa a kambato le tā akiza.

<sup>6</sup> Vu roco aza e Itoni ili i nda. Nā vu yuwan ne, vu to o'wo aagbashi a afulā e Yesu Zamawawa. Waru ne da aya aciyawu vaa yuwan ucira atsumā e ikaka ya amayun e ili i na vu usuyi nu uritosu u sa'ani u na yoo tonu. <sup>7</sup> She vu zuwa atsuva e yitele i na e icinai nā Asulā, ko adanshi o tsulo wan. Apa nda ili i na vaa yuwan: Vu yuwan ukadu tsarā vu tsurā ucira atsumā e isa'ani cine Asulā a ri. <sup>8</sup> U tu ulobonu vu sudato lipu va wu tsarā vu tsurā ucira, amma nā vu yuwan wuma adama vu yo'onoto Asulā okolo, u tsu tāwāa tā ni isa'ani atsumā e ili suru. U tu ulobonu ya'a wu gogo, waru ne da wāa dānā a wuma wā wu e lime.

<sup>9</sup> Ikaka i nda suru amayun a da, waru u tu ulobonu a usu le suru. <sup>10</sup> Atsu tsu ta yuwusan abajini o ulinga na atsumālima tsarā ama a usu amayu'un. Tsu yuwan tā ne adama a na uzuwu wo okolo a tsu e ekere a Asulā a da u ri, za na ri wuma, ayi da u tāwāi nā mawawa ma ama suru, waru mawawa mā Asulā u te e ekere a aza a na a usuyi suru.

<sup>11</sup> Vu rito ili i nda, reve vu zuwa za suru u reve le. <sup>12</sup> She vu lyawa ama o rono wu e ida adama a na vu buwai mawun wan. Ciga 'yuwan wo o'wo iroci i na aza e Itoni aq'isā kuru. Voo o'wo iroci atsumā a adanshi a sa'ani nā nden n sa'ani. Atsumā e icigi voo o'wo iroci. Ciga 'yuwan voo o'wo iroci atsumā o ucawu wo okolo o ugbamu. Voo o'wo za vi izami ya amāci wan. <sup>13</sup> Vu deshe nu unā ama Adanshi a Asulā waru vu cuduwusa le, reve waru vu ritosu le. Vu yuwusan ili i nda hali n tāwā. <sup>14</sup> She vu 'yuwan une'e u sa'ani u na Asulā a ca nuwu wan, a mantsa ma na azagbain a aq'isā a aza e Itoni a kuruwā nuwu ekere, reve a yuwan adanshi a Asulā a aci a wu.

<sup>15</sup> Vu yuwan ili i ndolo nu ucira wā wu suru. Vu yuwan ukadu vu yuwan ulinga u sa'ani adama ama ene ununa vaa lyuwusa elime. <sup>16</sup> Vu yuwan ugbozu nā wuma wā wu ni ili i na voo ritosu. Vu guzā ili i na i ri mejege ulobonu, ne da Asulā aa wawa wu, waru u ta wawa aza a na a uwwa nuwu.

## 5

*Asalā adama a adanshi no ozo o ro*

<sup>1</sup> She vu yuwaan aabara adanshi nu upan wan, amma vu yuwaan yi adanshi ben gashi dada va wu da. Vu yuwan adanshi no olobo gashi azawawa'a a wu a da.

<sup>2</sup> Vu yuwaan mukuci ununa vaa yuwaan makuci mā wu, waru vu kuru ne esheli na akiza cine wāa kuru na azawawa'a a wu e esheli.

<sup>3</sup> Aza e Itoni a kamba maruna ma na ma ri na za na aa kamba yi shi. <sup>4</sup> Amma nnu u ri na mawun ko muwun n tsukaya, na a ciga a 'yuwan o rito ure u sa'ani u na a usuyi tsara o roco isa'ani ya Asula atsuma o u'wa u le nna aa kalyuwusa aza a na a matsan nle. Ayi nda ayi da ure u na aa tsupa aza a na a matsan nle adama a na a kungwato nle. Waru Asula a tsu uwwa ta uyo'o wi ili i ndolo lon.

<sup>5</sup> Maruna ma amayun, za na ri na za vi ikambi shi, za na ri a nden ma yi e ekere a Asula da u gbasatoi. U tsu patishi ta Asula kuci, a yuwusan avasa urana nu usana suru. <sup>6</sup> Maruna ma na gba ma ri a nden adama a mawwa mo uyo'o goon, aakwakwa a da o okolo, ko na u ri wuma. <sup>7</sup> Vu rito aza e Itoni ili i nda suru, adama ama a tsara ili i vanvama i na a damma aci e le wan. <sup>8</sup> Aza a na gba a 'yuwain a kalyuwa mmaci n le, hali na mmaci n na a ri mpasa n ta, a 'yuwan ta a usu ili i na tsu ushiyi. Icu'un ya ama o ndolo a la'a ta aza a na a ri aza e Itoni shi ulambu wa abula.

<sup>9</sup> Maruna ma na ma ntsayi ma ushi ikambi, ayi da za na rawai a'wan kupotali waru u bana ta vali va yi ulobonu. <sup>10</sup> U dana ni ica e ekere a ama adama a wuma u sa'ani u na u yuwain. Vu yuwan yeci i nda: U kungwato ta muwun ma yi ulobonu? U gura ta bana omocin? U gura ta yuwaan aza e Itoni tsugbashi nu akadatosu wa aci? U kamba ta aza a na a ri atsumalima? U dana ta ufobu u na waa yuwan isa'ani kuci?

<sup>11</sup> She aza e Itoni a kamba nruna n na m buwai wawa'a ne tsunda wan. Adama a na ucira wi icigi u lipu u le u ta la'a ucawu wo okolo e le ya Zamawawa, reve a tawa a yuwan lolo ro. <sup>12</sup> Ne da aa yuwan, reve a kuda nzuwulai n le na Zamawawa.\*

<sup>13</sup> Waru a ta gura o'wo orogo, reve a uwa o tonishi 'wa 'wa a yuwusan idami. A ta kambato ugbozu u le a linga va ama, reve a kara a yuwusan adanshi a na a ntsayi shi. <sup>14</sup> Adama o ndolo n ta casu nruna n keke'en asala a yuwisan lolo ro. A yuwan limatan, reve a kalyuwa 'wa le ulobonu. Ne da ma'yuwatan ma tsu maa gura damma ili i ro a aci e le shi. <sup>15</sup> Ozo o ro e le batsa ta de, reve o toni Male.

<sup>16</sup> Na ka vi Itoni ri ne edenge aza a na a ri nruna, nu u ciga u 'yuwan u kamba le waru waa lyawaa aa'isa a aza e Itoni nu ume u le shi. Tsara aa'isa'a u gura kamba nruna ma amayun aza a na a ri na za shi.

<sup>17</sup> Azagbain' a na aa yuwusan ulinga u sa'ani a rawa ta a ca le tsugbain na atsupu a sa'ani. Ne da wu ntsayi a tyo aza a na a

yuwusan ulinga wa Asula na aza a na oo ritosu ili i mejege ya Asula. <sup>18</sup> Apa ili i na i ri udanu atsuma a Adanshi a Asula, "She vu pala unā wu nan wan, a mantsa ma na waa yuwusan ulinga atsuma e ishina," waru a dana ta, "Lingi rawa ta u ushi atsupu a yi."

<sup>19</sup> She vu zuwa atsupu a adanshi a vama a na a tawayi adama a zagbain wan. She na ama a na e revei ili i na i farai a rawa ama e re ko ama a ta'atsu. <sup>20</sup> Vu yuwaan zagbain za na yuwain unusu adanshi a makakan ma aza e Itoni. Vu yuwan ne adama akapi e ene, tsara a uwwa wovon u na aa yuwan unusu. <sup>21</sup> A makakan ma Asula ma da n yuwaan nuwu adanshi a nda, waru a makakan ma Yesu Zamawawa, waru a makakan ma nlingata ma Asula, aza a na Asula a dangwai. Vu zuwa ikaka i nda o ookolo a wu, she vu la'a ciga nanza a aci a nanza wan. Ko vu yuwan adangulu wan.

<sup>22</sup> She vu yuwan meje'en wan a mantsa ma na vaa dangula azagbain nu ukurusu we ekere a aci e le. Adama vu zuwa ekere a wu atsuma o unusu wo ozo o ro wan, agba vu dana cece.

<sup>23</sup> N reve ta vu ta na m6ala. Adama o ndolo she vu sowo mini goon wan, amma vu 6olo yi na masayan ma inabi ke'en. U ta kamba wu.

<sup>24</sup> Vu cuwan ozo o ro o to tono unusu, ama suru e reve ta nu unusu'u kafu a yuwaan le uge'etosu. Ozo o ro o ta lo aza a na aa yuwusan unusu, agba a tsu kpatu'wa unusu u le shi, she na a jima lon. <sup>25</sup> Ne da waru ozo o ro o ta lo na aa yuwusan isa'ani, waru ama suru e reve ta na ne, waru ozo o ro o ta lo a yuwusan isa'ani agba ama a tsu reve ne ele shi, she na a jima.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Aza e Itoni a na a ri agbashi a yuwan tsutoni na azagbain e le ulobonu. A yuwan ne tsara ama a yuwan adanshi a vama ala a Asula wan, waru tsara a yuwan adanshi a vama adama o uritosu wa yi wan. <sup>2</sup> Agbashi a na a ri aza e Itoni a na a ri na azagbain aza e Itoni, she a kuda a yuwaan azagbain e le tsutoni wan. Amma, agbashi'i a dashi yuwaan le tsugbashi, a na wo o'woi aza a na aa tsurusu ili adama o ulinga u le'e aza e Itoni a da, ncigata n le n da. Ayi da ili i na voo roco, reve waru vu damma aza e Itoni.

### Utsuru wa amayun

<sup>3</sup> Munlu me epen n ro n ta 'yuwan uritosu u nda, agba uritosu u nda u tu ulobonu nu ucira o uritosu wa Yesu Zagbain Zamawawa, waru ele da ikyun yu ucira wi ili i na vuma aa yuwan a na Asula a cigai. <sup>4</sup> Za

\* **5:12** "Makuda ma nzuwulai n na a yuwain na Zamawawa" a rana ndede, kafu a kamba maruna na abunda, u ta yuwaan aza a aa'isa a aza e Itoni nzuwulai n na waa guza aciyayi reve u danu babu vali adama u yuwaan Zamawawa aganda. <sup>o</sup> **5:20** Mat. 18:15-17.

na ritoyi ili i ro ko'o u 'yašan tā avangaci lon. Waru u ri nu urevu wa amayun shi. Cu'un vuma ndolo tsu yuwan tā mazāngā a na waa yuwan mawasan mo urevu wi idanshi'i. Nu u yuwan ne, u tā tāwāā nā mawasan ma na ama a uwa tsurala, reve waru ama a uwa nlangi. Reve waru u zuwa le a yuwan adanshi a na ā lungusā aza e le, waru ā dānā nā majiyan me iwuya ā tyo ubāta wā aza e le. <sup>5</sup> Ama a nda ā tā ni izami ya addama kuci. A ri no okolo a sa'ani shi, waru a tsu yuwan adanshi a amayun shi. O tsu toni tā ādini tsarā ā tsurā utsuru.

<sup>6</sup> Isa'ani atsumā e itoni ya Aṣulā oḅolo na ankuri atsumā e ili i na tsu ri nā āyi, āyi dā ābājini o utsuru. <sup>7</sup> Ana a matsan ntsu, tsu tāwāā ni ili atsumā o uvaḍi shi. Ne dā waru woo o'wo nā tsu kuwā, tsāā kambā ni ili shi. <sup>8</sup> Adama o ndolo, nā tsu ri ni ilyalya ni itana yu u'otosu, u rawa tā tso o'wo na asuvu nden. <sup>9</sup> Ozo o ro a ciga tā oo o'wo aza o utsuru lon, ana a cigai ili i na i ri nā ābūlā a amayun shi, reve ā riyā atsumā ā mālyungwā, reve ā riyā a maza ma na mā lungusā nle na ama o ro. <sup>10</sup> Ili i na i zuwai āyi dā, icigi yi ikebe lon āyi dā ufaru wu cu'un vi iwuya suru. Ozo o ro a lyawa tā ucawu wo okolo, reve waru ā tāwāā aciyele nā atsumolāngu adama a na a cigai ikebe lon.

#### *Bulu ca tā Timoti aṣalā*

<sup>11</sup> Aṣu Timoti aagbashi ā Aṣulā a dā. Adama o ndolo 'yuwan ciga vu suma iwuya i ndolo suru, waru vu toni ili ya ābūlā, reve vu yuwan ili i sa'ani. Vu yuwan wuma u sa'ani tsarā Aṣulā a uwwa uyo'o wā wu. Vu roco ucawu wo okolo ni icigi. Vu lyuwa elime nu ulinga wā wu, waru vu yuwan yi ben. <sup>12</sup> Vu yuwan mpolo n sa'ani, adama o ucawu wo okolo ā tsu, vu bānā wuma u babu ukotu u na Aṣulā a ca nuwu nu ucira. Vu yuwaan tā dē ama ā ābundā adanshi a sa'ani adama a wuma u nda.

<sup>13</sup> M ḅolo wu tā nā Aṣulā, za na cayi vuma suru wuma, waru m ḅolo wu tā nā Yesu Zamawawa, za na yuwain adanshi a sa'ani ā mākaḅan ma Bontu Bilatu, <sup>14</sup> adama vu kuru ili i na u cigai mejege, babu āshindā, tsarā ozo o ro a yuwan adanshi a vama aci ā wu wan. Adama o ndolo za lo na wee reme wu nu unusu shi, hali utāwū wā Yesu Zamawawa.

<sup>15</sup> Aṣulā o to roco Zamawawa diga zuva a mantsa ma na wu ntsayi. Aṣulā a dā goon za na rawai a ciḅala, āyi dā goon za na ri nu ucira suru suru a yuwusan tsugono. Ayi dā Mogono mo ngono, āyi dā Zagbain va azagbain. <sup>16</sup> Ayi dā goon za na āā kuwā shi, waru u tā pe atsumā e ekan a na vadilimā aa gura rawa zuzu shi. Za lo na e ene niyi dē shi, waru babu za na aa gura ene yi. Tsu ca

niyi tsugbain babu ukotu waru ucira za ya yi dā babu ukotu. Ami.

<sup>17</sup> Vu damma āzā o utsuru atsumā o uvaḍi u nda ā 'yašan avangaci wan, waru a zuwa okolo e le e ikebe i le wan. Ikebe yaa jima shi o to koto. Amma a zuwa okolo e le e ekere ā Aṣulā za na ri wuma kuci, waru āyi dā waa ca tsu ili i na tsu cigai tsarā waru tsu yuwan mazāngā. <sup>18</sup> Damma le a yuwan ulinga u sa'ani ni ikebe i le. A yuwan ulinga u sa'ani tapu waru e ne'e āzā o ulambu no okolo ā tā. A dānā ufōbū u na a kamba aza a na ā ri nā āyi shi atsumā e ili i na ā Aṣulā a ca nle. <sup>19</sup> Na a yuwan ne, ne dā ā dānā a zuwusaa aciyele utsuru dē zuva. U tā dānā ikyun yu usaa ya amayun adama e elime, waru ne dā āā tsurā wuma wa amayun ko gogo.

<sup>20</sup> Timoti, vu ciga 'yuwan vu guzā ili i na Aṣulā a ca nuwu ulobonu. Vu lyawa adanshi o tsulo na aza a na a ciga nuwu shi, adama e ili i na ee dēsu urevu u le. Cu'un va adanshi o ndolo u tsu tāwāā Aṣulā ni ica shi. <sup>21</sup> Ozo o ro a lyawa tā o ucawu wo okolo e le adama ā cu'un va adanshi o tsulo o ndolo.

Lyawa isa'ani ya Aṣulā i dānā oḅolo nā aḍu suru.

## Mepepelime me ire ma Bulu a tyo ya Timoti

### *Ucuduwu wa aatagada a nda*

A mantsa ma na Bulu danayi Timoti mepepelime ma nda, u dana ta atsuma o u'wa wa ali. Mepepelime ma nda u roso ta mepepelime ma na dada tsu danaa mawun ma na u cigai. Bulu damma ta Timoti tawa u kalyuwa yi pe atsuma o u'wa ali.

Bulu damma ta Timoti cine waa guza aciyayi ulobonu, reve u suma malyungwa. U yuwan ta iroci cine u lobonoi lingi va abula a Kristi dana. U ca ta Timoti asala u lyuwa elime nu uritosu wa yi wa ama adama e Yesu Kristi.

Ana'an fo za vi Itoni to o mpolo na malyungwa. Mepepelime ma nda ma ta kamba ama a kuda riyaa malyungwa. Asala a Bulu a tyo ya Timoti ili i ta i da a tyo e ekere a aza e Itoni ana'an.

### *Ili i na i ri pe atsuma a aatagada a nda*

1. Icasu na avasa adama a Timoti (1:1-2)
2. She a uwwa wono adama a Zagbain wan (1:3-18)
3. Cine vuma oo o'wo soja va abula va Kristi (2:1-26)
4. Cine ama oo o'wo a rana vu ukosu (3:1-9)
5. Malya me elime atsuma a amayun (1:10-4:8)
6. Asala a vuma langa ni icasu yu ukosu (4:9-22)

### *Ucuduwu*

<sup>1</sup> Amu da Bulu, aajiya e Yesu Kristi Zamawawa adama a na Asula a ciga ta wo o'wo ne. U yuwan ta ne adama n damma koyan nzuwulai n na Asula a yuwain a na waa ca za suru wuma e ekere e Yesu Zamawawa.

<sup>2</sup> N ta danasaa wu Timoti, macigata ma mawun ma va. Asula Dada tsu da waru Yesu Zamawawa Zagbain tsu da. Icigi i va i da o roco wu isa'ani waru e ene iliyali ya wu. Waru a lyawa wu vu tsura asuvu nden.

### *Vu lyuwa elime nu ucasu wo okolo*

<sup>3</sup> Urana na ayin suru, n tsu cuwan ta na avu kuci atsuma a avasa a va. Nna maa yuwusan avasa n tsu godyo ta Asula adama a wu. Ayi nda ayi da Asula a na maa yuwusaan aganda na asuvu a sa'ani, ununa nkaya n va n yuwain. <sup>4</sup> N ta ciga me enishe

wu waru babu uro, adama a na n cuwan ta a na vu shoyin na abara a mantsa ma na tsu kasai. Na tsu ga'asisan waru n ta zangana lon. <sup>5</sup> N reve ta vu ta nu ucawu wo okolo lon cine mma va wu Afiniki ri na ayi na cine kaka va wu vu ka Loyisi ri fo na ayi. <sup>6</sup> Adama o ndolo n ta dansaa wu vu fala une'e u na Asula a ca nuwu ana n kuruwu nuwu ekere. <sup>7</sup> Asula a ca tsu okolo o wovon shi, agba u ca tsu ta okolo o ucira, ne e icigi, waru u tsu kambusa tsu ta tsu guza aciyatsu.

<sup>8</sup> Vu damma ozo o ro adama a Zagbain tsu, waru she vu uwwa wovon wi ili i na ama aa damma wan, nna yu yuwan ne. Waru she vu wasan mu atsuma a ama adama a na a gutsu numu adama a Kristi Zamawawa wan. Amma, nu ucira u na Asula a ca nuwu vu sowo atsumalima obolo na amu adama a Alabari a Sa'ani. <sup>9</sup> Asula a wawa tsu ta, waru u dangwa tsu ta tsu yuwan nden n wuma wa akiza. De nu ujimu kafu a yuwan uvadi da da u fobo niyi ne. U ciga ta u roco tsu icigi ni isa'ani ya yi e ekere e Yesu Zamawawa. U dangula tsu o una u na tsu yuwain ili i ro i na tsu ntsayi a dangula tsu shi. <sup>10</sup> Asula o utaa ta ili i na maa yuwusan adanshi a ya a langa e eteshe, ana Yesu Zamawawa tawa u kudai ucira wu ukwa, reve u roco tsu ure u wuma u na u ri nu ukotu shi. Ayi da Za vi Iwawi waru Alabari a Sa'ani a da da nda. <sup>11</sup> Gogo Asula a dangwa mu ta n damma ili i nda. U dangwa mu ta mo o'wo aajiya. Reve waru u zuwa mu mo o'wo manlu ma Alabari a Sa'ani. <sup>12</sup> Adama o ndolo a da n ri pa o u'wa wa ali o sowuso atsumalima. Amma mu uwwa wono shi, adama a na n reve ta vuma na n cayi okolo a va, waru n reve ta u te geshe ili i na n ca niyi, waru u te geshe le hali mantsa ma na u kambai.\*

<sup>13</sup> Vu guza ili i na n rito nuwu wo o'wo iroci yu uritosu u mejeje. Waru vu cuwan vu zuwa okolo kpara ubata wa Yesu Zamawawa, avu vu ciga ama adama a yi. <sup>14</sup> Vu kalyuwa ili i na u ca nuwu ulobonu. Ruhu va Akiza to obolo na atsu, ayi da waru waa kamba wu vu yuwan ili i nda.

<sup>15</sup> Ununa vu revei, ama a tsu atsuma e ida ya Asiya a 'yuwan ta na aa kamba mu, hali na Fijala na Hamajana.

<sup>16</sup> N ciga ta Zagbain roco isa'ani langa a tyo ya Onisifara na aza o u'wa wa yi suru adama a na u tsu kalyuwusa mu ta nu u dashishi numu asuvu ugbamu. Ko na n danai o u'wa wa ali u wasan mu shi. <sup>17</sup> Ana u tawai Roma,† u bunga ta ubata suru hali she na we ene numu. <sup>18</sup> Adama o ndolo, n ciga ta Asulazuva o roco yi isa'ani langa o urana

\* **1:12** Ure u ro u na vuma a gura tsura urevu wi idanshi i na Bulu dana'i ayi da "u ta gura geshe ili i na u ca nuwu." Urevu wi ili i nda ayi da Zamawawa ca ta de Bulu aza e Itoni a sa'avu nu ulinga u na waa yuwan, to gogo a na Bulu cigai makuwaa, u ta nu uzuvu wo okolo a na ulinga u na u farai u ta lyuwa elime adama a na Zamawawa'a na aciyayi u ta kalyuwa ulinga u ndolo na aciyayi.



u na Kristi Zamawawa aḡ kamba. Waru vu reve ta Onisifara kamba mu ta lon ana n danai atsuma a Afisu.

## 2

### *Soja va aḡula e Yesu Zamawawa*

<sup>1</sup> Gogo mawun ma va, vu danai no okolo ugbamu e isa'ani ya Yesu Zamawawa. <sup>2</sup> Vu uwwa ta ikaka i va, waru ama na aḡbunda a usu ta ikaka'a. Gogo, vu ca ama a na a gura soduwu matsan ikaka'a adama o rito ozo o ro. <sup>3</sup> Vu bōlo aci na aḡmu atsuma a atsumalima a na moo sowuso, ne da voo o'wo soja va aḡula va Yesu Zamawawa. <sup>4</sup> Nna za ro aa yuwusan ulinga u soja, u tsu yuwisan ulinga u ro shi. Ne da u tsu yo'onoto zagbain va yi okolo. <sup>5</sup> Nna za ro uwa ala'anlai o uro wi iladi, waa lyuwa aci a ala'anlai'i shi, she nu u kuru wila wa ala'anlai e iladi'i. <sup>6</sup> Cimbi na gasai ujuvu cacawu mejege ayi da waa fara lyuwa ili i na u cu'wain. <sup>7</sup> Vu yuwan majiyan me ili i na maa dansa. Aḡsulazuva a ta kamba wu vu reve ili i nda.

<sup>8</sup> A mantsa suru vu cuwan na Yesu Zamawawa. A matsan yi ta diga o ugundo u Mogono Dawuda waru a 'yaḡan yi ta diga o ukwa. Ayi da Alabari a Sa'ani a na maa yuwusan alajiya. <sup>9</sup> Waru adama a na maa dansa Alabari a Sa'ani a nda, ayi da i zuwai moo sowuso atsumalima aḡu a nla mu na akani vadamma za vu unusu. Amma aa gura zuwaa adanshi a Aḡsula akani shi. <sup>10</sup> N tu ufoḡu n sowo cu'un va atsumalima suru, nnu u ta taḡwaa ni iwawi ubata wa ama a na Aḡsula a dangwai o o'wo aḡa a yi, aḡvu waru a tsura tsugbain tsa babu ukotu e ekere e Yesu Zamawawa.

<sup>11</sup> Adanshi a nda amayun a da:  
Nna tsu kuwa obolo na ayi,  
tsu ta yuwan wuma waru obolo na ayi.  
<sup>12</sup> Nna tsu kaḡa asuvu na atsumalima,  
tsu ta yuwan tsugono obolo na ayi.  
Nna tsu wasan yi,  
ayi fo u ta wasan tsu.  
<sup>13</sup> Nna tsu ri na aḡula shi,  
ayi u ta na aḡula,  
adama a na ayi waa wasan aciyayi shi.

### *Lingi na o soduwoyi matsan*

<sup>14</sup> Vu cuwaan za suru ili i nda, waru vu rono le atsuvu atsuma a ala a Aḡsula a lyawa a yuwusan nlangi adama a adanshi a nda na adanshi a ndede. Cu'un mawasan mo ndolo ma ri nu urana shi, waru u ta varu aza a na a uwwa nle. <sup>15</sup> Vu yuwan ulinga babu uro adama Aḡsula o soduwu wu matsan. Vo o'wo lingi sa'ani, za na a uwwa wono shi, waru za na aa gura ca ucuḡuwu wa adanshi a amayun. <sup>16</sup> Vu suma mayan ma adanshi a vanvama a na a tsu taḡwaa Aḡsula na tsugbain shi. Ili i ndolo i tsu zuwa ta ama a kuda

ca Aḡsula tsugbain. <sup>17</sup> Icu'un ya adanshi a nda a tsu baza ta vadamma mḡala mu doḡi. Hamanaya na Filita ele da iroci ya ama a na aa yuwusan adanshi a nda. <sup>18</sup> Ama a nda a lyawa ta ure wa amayun, reve a kara a dansa a na Aḡsula a 'yaḡan tsu ta de aḡa e Itoni atsuma a aḡkwaḡwa, ne da a lungusaḡ ucawu wo okolo a ama o ro. <sup>19</sup> Amma amayun a Aḡsula a ta lo vadamma ikyun yu usaa i na a varai na aatali aḡu e she'en de udammu u nda: "Aḡsulazuva e reve ta aza a na a ri aḡa a yi," waru "Aza a na a adansa aḡa a Aḡsulazuva a da a ri, a suma mayan me ili i wuya suru."

<sup>20</sup> O u'wa wu utsuru, itana i na a yuwain na zinariya na azurufa da ri pe goon shi, amma itana i ro gba shi a yuwan te ta na danga no olo'o. A mantsa ma aḡbuki ma da a tsu yuwan ulinga ni itana yi ikebe, aza a babu ikebe gba shi adama o ulinga wa ana'an na nfa'an. <sup>21</sup> Na vu kambato ili yu uwuyanu i wuma wa wu cece, vu to o'wo tana na Aḡsula aa yuwan na ayi ili i na u cigai. Wuma wa wu u ta danai cece, waru vu ta danai ufoḡu u na Zavu'wa aa yuwan ulinga na aḡu atsuma o ulinga u sa'ani suru.

<sup>22</sup> Vu suma icigi yi iwuya i tsumuwun suru na ya taḡwaa na mariyaa. Amma vu toni ili suru i na yaa zuwa wu vu yuwan ili i na i ri mejege. Vu zami ucawu wo okolo, ni icigi, na asuvu nden, waru vu uwwa uyo'o wu mmalu obolo na aza a na ee desu ala a Aḡsulazuva na asuvu a ta. <sup>23</sup> Waru, n ta dansaa wu, she vo oto aciyawu atsuma a mawasan ma adanshi o tsulo wan, waru vu bōlo aciyawu na aza a na e reve ili shi wan. Ili i nda i tsu sato ta ama nlangi. <sup>24</sup> Agbashi a Aḡsulazuva a ciga a 'yuwan a yuwan mawasan wan, amma e ene iliyali ya ama suru. Waru a gura rito ozo o ro mejege, waru a yuwan ankuri na ama a na a ri usan wu nden. <sup>25</sup> O rito aza a na a wasain amayun na ankuri. Ko Aḡsula a ta vadala okolo e le, reve a ushi amayun. <sup>26</sup> Hali ama o ndolo a fara majiyan ma sa'ani aḡu a fatsa diga a maza me Mekerencesu. Adama a na hali n gogo Mekerencesu ma guḡa le ta agbashi, adama u zuwa le a yuwan ili i na u cigai suru.

## 3

### *Rana vu ukosu*

<sup>1</sup> Polo atsuvu a wu vu uwwa, atsumalima a ta danai lo aḡbunda lon a rana vu ukosu. <sup>2</sup> Ili i na i zuwai ayi da, ama a ta a ciga aciyele goon, waru o to o'wo aḡa e icigi ikebe lon. A ta danai tapu nu uvadu atsuma a adanshi, waru a danai tapu nu u'yaḡasan wa avangaci. A mantsa suru a ta danai a lamusaa Aḡsula. Aa yuwan tsutoni na mbara n le shi, waru aa cuwa ili shi. Waru a ta

'yuwan ili ya **Asulā**.<sup>3</sup> Oo roco icigi shi, waru aa gura yuwaan o ozo o ro gafura shi. A ta yuwan epen a tyo ekere o ozo o ro, aa gura golofo aciyele shi. A ta dānā aza e lɔngi babu uyo'o, waru aa zuwa okolo e ili i na i ri ulobonu shi.<sup>4</sup> A ta wina n'utsā n le. A ta dānā a yuwusan ili babu majiyan, waru a ta shiwan nu u'yaṣaṣan wa avangaci nā a ushiyi ica ye epen. A ta ciga mawwa mo uyo'o wi ili yu uvadi o unā u na aa ciga **Asulā**.<sup>5</sup> A ta yuwan gashi a ta yuwan ili i na **Asulā** a cigai, agba aa lyawa ucira wā **Asulā** u vadala le shi. Vu suma icu'un ya ama o ndolo.

<sup>6</sup> Babu usan ama a nda a tsu uwa tā a 'wa ben reve a pusan aṣaci a na a ri nu ucira shi na aza a na unusu wa damatosun, na aza a na icigi yi ili yu uvadi i zuwai elime ana.<sup>7</sup> A mantsa suru icu'un ya aṣaci o ndolo a tsu kuru tā uritosu u sa'avu, agba a tsu gura reve amayun shi.<sup>8</sup> Agba munlu n nda a mantsa suru a ta yuwusan nlangi na amayun cine Yanisu nā Yambinsu\* yuwain nlangi nā Musa. Okolo e le a tu uwuyan, waru ucawu wo okolo e le u ri mejege shi.<sup>9</sup> Aa tsurā ulyuwu we elime shi, adama a na za suru te ene tsulo tse le. U fara tā ne nā Yanisu nā Yambinsu.

*Bulu damma tā Timoti ili i na waa yuwan*

<sup>10</sup> Agba aṣu Timoti, vu reve tā ili i na n ritoi, waru vu reve tā cine n yuwain nden mu uvadi n vā. A wuma u vā vu reve tā ili i na n dānā e izami. Vu reve tā nu ucawu wo okolo u vā nā cine n jimai na ankuri. Vu reve tā icigi i vā nā cine n kaḗai asuvu.<sup>11</sup> Vu reve tā aḅundā a malyungwā ma na n sowoi waru vu reve tā aḅundā a aṣumalimā a na n sowoi. Vu tā nu urevā u malyungwā ma na n sowoi suru aṣumā a Antakiya, ni Ikoniya, waru nā Lisitira, aṣu gba Zagbain utāḗ mu aṣumā e le suru. <sup>12</sup> Ili i nda amayun a dā: vuma suru na cigai u yuwan wuma hali u yo'onoto **Asulā** okolo aṣumā e Yesu Zamawawa u to sowo aṣumalimā a malyungwā.<sup>13</sup> Amma aza e iwuya no oboci a tā tsurā ulyuwu we elime. A tā ri n yuwusan ozo o ro ugbozu, waru ozo o ro a tā ri n yuwusan le ugbozu.<sup>14</sup> Amma vu 'yuwan vu ciga vo o'wo za vu ucawu wo okolo wa amayun a tyo e ili i na munlu mā wu n rito nuwu. Vu reve tā a na uritosu u le amayun a dā, adama a na vu reve tā munlu mā wu waru vu soḗuwu le tā maṣan.<sup>15</sup> Diga a mantsa ma na vu dānāi mereḅu o rito wu tā Adanshi a **Asulā**. Ayi dā u ca nuwu ugbozu u na vu ushiyi iwawi. Iwawi'i u tāwā tā o ure wu ucasu wo okolo wa

amayun ya Yesu Zamawawa.<sup>16</sup> Suru idana aṣumā a Adanshi a **Asulā** o utā tā diga o unā wā **Asulā**, waru adanshi'i a tā nu ucira u na woo ritosu ili i na i ri amayun, waru u zuwa tsu tsu reve ili i na i ri mejege shi a wuma u tsu. Adanshi a **Asulā** a nda u ta lapulusa nden m babu ulobonu u na tsaā yuwusan, waru u to ritosu tsu tsu yuwan ili i sa'ani.<sup>17</sup> Tsunda tsa dā **Asulā** o fofo ntsu adama e ili suru, adama tsu tsurāi ili suru na aa zuwa tsu tsu yuwan ili i sa'ani i na **Asulā** a ciga ntsu tsu yuwan.

**4**

<sup>1</sup> Vu reve na urana u ro Yesu Zamawawa te ge'eto vadilimā suru na ri wuma, waru u te ge'eto aḗwāḗwā suru. Ili i nda i to o'wo a mantsa ma na u tāwāi adama u teme tsugono tsā yi. Gogo, n tā mishin a maḗaḗan mā **Asulā** nā a maḗaḗan mā Yesu Zamawawa, waru n ta dansaa wu<sup>2</sup> vu yuwan alajiya a adanshi a **Asulā**. Vu 'yuwan ciga vu dānā a yuwusan ne ko nā mantsa, ko babu mantsa. Vu ciga vu 'yuwan vu yuwaan aza a wu ulapulu nu uritosu u sa'ani. Uritosu'u u roco le unusu u le, waru u dāshi ca le ug-bamu wa asuvu. Vu yuwan ili i ndolo na ankuri.<sup>3</sup> Vu yuwan ne adama a na mantsa mā tā lo a tāwā a na ama oo polo atsuvu a uwwa uritosu u sa'ani shi. Ili i na a cigai adama a aciyele a dā goon oo toni, waru a ta zami munlu n na maa damma le ili i na a cigai a uwwa.<sup>4</sup> Ama a nda a ta 'yuwan amayun, waru o to toni uritosu wa alabari o ro.<sup>5</sup> Suru nā ne vu yuwan majiyan ma sa'ani aṣumā e ili suru. She vu uwwa wovon u na voo sowo aṣumalimā adama a Zagbain wan. Vu yuwan ulinga u na vāḗ tāwāa na ama ubāṭa wā Kristi Zamawawa, ne dā voo koto ulinga u na **Asulā** a ca nuwu.

*Ukosu wi idanshi wā Bulu*

<sup>6</sup> Amu gba a tā tsusun wuma u vā tsā kucci a tyo e ekere a **Asulā**. Waru mantsa ma na māḗ kuwā ma yuwan tā zuzu.<sup>7</sup> N yuwan tā mpolo n wuma ulobonu, n koto tā iladi, waru n guzā tā amayun.<sup>8</sup> Gogo nda gba babu usan n tā tsurā une'e wi iliyinkapa. Zagbain ta ca mu ookokoloḗ a nden mā aḅulā. Adama a na Zagbain za vu uge'etosu za vā aḅulā dā, ayi dā i zuwai waa ca mu ookokolo a aḅajini o urana u na wāḗ kamba aṣumā o uvadi. Agba iliyinkapa i nda wāḗ dānā adama a vā goon shi, amma a tyo a ama a na a zuwai esu o ukambu u tsugbain tsā yi.

<sup>9</sup> Vu yuwan ankuri vu tāwā gogo.<sup>10</sup> Dima karā tā u lyawa mu adama a na u cigai ili yu uvadi. Reve u karā a tyo Tsalonika.

\* 3:8 "Yanisu nā Yambinsu" Alabari a aza a Isra'ila a damma tā a na Yanisu nā mawun mā aṣawu mā yi Yambinsu ele oboci a Firi'awuna a dā a na a shi a cigai a putsaa Musa nu ulinga wā yi (Mtā. 7:11). Ala e le a pe aṣumā a Nzuwulai mu Ufuru shi. <sup>3</sup> 3:11 Aji. 14:1-28. <sup>4</sup> 4:6 Mkc. 28:7.

Waru Karaka kara ta a tyo Galatiya, Titu gba shi kara ta a tyo Dalamatiya. <sup>11</sup> Luka da ri pa o<sup>o</sup>lo na amu goon. Nna vaa tawa pa uba<sup>t</sup>a u nda, vu tawa na Marku o<sup>o</sup>lo na avu adama u kamba mu. <sup>12</sup> N lyungu ta Tikiku a tyo Afisu. <sup>13</sup> Nna vaa tawa, vu cuwan vu tawa<sup>a</sup> mu nu utugu wu ut<sup>a</sup>nu u na n lyawai ya Kabu atsuma a Taruwasa. Waru vu tawa<sup>a</sup> mu na atagada a va, waru vi icina vu tawa<sup>a</sup> mu na avu'un a ta a ta a va wan.

<sup>14</sup> Iskandari maruma ma da ma danai. Vuma nda yuwaan mu ta iwuya lon, agba Zagbain te ge'eto yi adama e ili i na u yuwain. <sup>15</sup> Vu yuwan ugbozu na ayi, adama a na u yuwan ta n<sup>l</sup>angi ni ili i na tsu dammai suru.

<sup>16</sup> Ko za dana o<sup>o</sup>lo na amu shi a mantsa mo ufaru ma na a yawai na amu uba<sup>t</sup>a wu za vu uge'etosu. Ama suru a suma mu ta. N zuwa ta okolo ee kecee le unusu u ndolo o un<sup>a</sup> u nda shi. <sup>17</sup> Agba Zagbain dana ta o<sup>o</sup>lo na amu, reve u ca mu okolo ugbamu, adama n yuwan alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani uba<sup>t</sup>a u na Atakpaci oo poloo mu atsuvu. Avu Zagbain wawa mu a na n shi a kuwa. <sup>18</sup> Ee, ne da Zagbain oo ut<sup>a</sup>a mu atsuma e iwuya suru, waru u ta tawa na amu gbaga o tsugono tsa zuva ts<sup>a</sup> yi. Lyawa tsugbain ts<sup>a</sup> dana e ekere a Asula babu ukotu. Ami.

*Icasu ya Bulu yu ukosu*

<sup>19</sup> Vu casa<sup>a</sup> mu Birisika na Akila na aza a na a ri pe atsuma o u'wa wa Onisifara. <sup>20</sup> Arasata buwa ta pe atsuma a Korinti. Waru n lyawa ta Tarafima a Milita ubanakun.

<sup>21</sup> Vu jika, vu tawa uba<sup>t</sup>a u va kafu mantsa mo ut<sup>a</sup>nu. Waru Awubulu te icasu ya wu, ne da waru Budi na Lina na Kaludiya a ri e icasu ya wu, hali na aza a tsu aza e Itoni suru ali na amaci.

<sup>22</sup> N te ipati Zagbain dana o<sup>o</sup>lo na wuma wa wu. Waru isa'ani yi Zagbain i dana o<sup>o</sup>lo na adu suru.

## Mepepelime ma Bulu a tyo ya Titu

### *Ucuduwu wa aatagada a nda*

Titu kamba ta Bulu aajiya atsuma o ulinga wa yi. Bulu dana ta mepepelime ma nda a tyo ya Titu adama a na u shi ta u buwa atsuma a lyuci gbain wa Karita, ayi gba Bulu lyuwa ta elime na mmalu.

Bulu yuwan ta adanshi cine wu ntsayi aza e Itoni e Yesu a yuwan wuma u le. Waru u yuwaan ta mofolo suru adanshi aza a na a ri pe atsuma a aa'isa aza e Itoni.

Na vu ri zagbain atsuma a aa'isa aza e Itoni, ko aabara, ko makuci ma da vu ri, ko ulobo u da vu ri ko ka, vu ta tsura uritosu u sa'ani adama a wu atsuma a aatagada a nda.

### *Ili i na i ri pe atsuma a aatagada a nda*

1. Icasu na avasa a tyo ya Titu (1:1-4)
2. Wila adama a azagbain a aa'isa aza e Itoni (1:5-16)
3. Wila adama a ama a aa'isa (2:1-3:11)
4. Asala ni icasu yu ukosu (3:12-15)

### *Ucuduwu*

<sup>1</sup> Amu da Bulu aagbashi a Asula, waru amu aajiya e Yesu Kristi Zamawawa da. Asula a lyungu mu ta tsara n tawaa nu ucawu wo okolo e ekere a aza a na u dangwai. Waru u lyungu mu ta tsara n rito le e reve amayun a na oo rocosu le ununa aa yuwan nden n sa'ani nu ununa Asula aa yuwan mazanga ne ele. <sup>2</sup> Amayun a nda a ta ca le uzuwu wo okolo a wuma u babu ukotu, za na Asula a yuwaan nle nzuwulai kafu u yuwan uvadi, waru waa yuwan epen shi. <sup>3</sup> Gogo mantsa ma na ma ntsayi ma da, u rocoi Alabari a Sa'ani'i, waru tsu damma ta za suru. Nu udammu wa Asula Za vi Iwawi i tsu i da a zuwa numu n yuwaan yi ulinga u nda.

<sup>4</sup> N ta danasaa wu mepepelime ma nda, Titu, mawun ma amayun ma wa atsuma o ucawu wo okolo a na tsu ri na ayi. Lyawa Asula Dada na Yesu Zamawawa tsu ca wu isa'ani na asuvu nden.

### *Ulinga wa Titu atsuma a Karita*

<sup>5</sup> N lyawa wu ta atsuma e ida ya Karita,† tsara vu koso ulinga u tsu u na u ri de, waru tsara vu dangula azagbain† atsuma a a'isa a aza e Itoni atsuma e ilyuci suru ununa n damma nuwu. <sup>6</sup> Zagbain suru u ciga u 'yuwan wo o'wo vuma na ama a yuwan majiyan ma sa'ani a aci a yi adama a na u yuwain nden n sa'ani. U ciga u 'yuwan u dana vali vu ka ta. Waru muwun ma yi

moo o'wo aza e Itoni a abula, aza a na aa yuwusan nden mu uwuyanu shi, waru aza a na a ri na aciyogbamu shi. <sup>7</sup> Ne da waru zagbain u ciga u 'yuwan u yuwan wuma u sa'ani adama o ulinga wa Asula u na waa yuwusan. U dana za vu ugbawu wan, waru u dana za vu upan babu usan wan. U ciga u 'yuwan u dana ososowi wan.\* She u dana za vu ulungusu wan. She wo o'wo za vi icigi yi ikebe lon wan. <sup>8</sup> U ciga u 'yuwan u kalyuwa omocin a na aa tawusa o u'wa wa yi ulobonu, u ciga ili i na i ri ulobonu suru. U ciga u 'yuwan u dana nu ugbozu, waru u dana za wa abula. Wuma wa yi u dana cece a na woo yo'onoto Asula okolo, waru u gura guza aciyayi ulobonu. <sup>9</sup> U ciga u 'yuwan u guza uritosu wa adanshi a amayun. Reve u yuwan ulinga nu uritosu'u u kamba ama, waru u lapula aza a na a yuwusan mawasan na adanshi a Asula.

<sup>10</sup> Ne da waa dana adama a na ama o ro o ta lo aza a na a yuwusan mawasan nu uritosu wa amayun. Ama a nda a tsu yuwusan ta adanshi a vama, reve waru a lulumusaa ama. Atsuma a munlu n ndolo ozo o ro na abunda a ta pe atsuma a aza a na a dammai she na a pada vuma suru uryumbu. Ama a nda ele da a la'ai adanshi a vanvama. <sup>11</sup> I ciga i 'yuwan i bara ama o ndolo na cu'un va adanshi o ndolo. A vadala ta de 'wa diga o uritosu wa amayun na cu'un vu uritosu u vama u ndolo. A yuwan ta ili i ndolo suru tsara a tsara ikebe o ure u vama. <sup>12</sup> Hali vuma ta atsuma a aza a Karita za na ri za yindi yuwan ta adanshi adama e icu'un ya ama o ndolo, u damma, "Ama a Karita suru aza e epen a da, na nlyayi, orogo, na aliwi." <sup>13</sup> Amayun a da. I bara le nu ucira tsara a zuwa le a yuwan ucira atsuma e Itoni. <sup>14</sup> Waru a 'yuwan a ciga a lyawa mazuwa ma atsuvu a alabari a aza a Isra'ila, waru she a zuwa atsuvu e le a adanshi a ama a na a lyawai amayun wan.

<sup>15</sup> Ili suru e ekere a aza a na okolo e le a ri cece a ta cece. Agba e ekere a aza a na a ri no okolo e iwuya, ili suru ili yi idaba i da ni ili i na aa usu shi, adama a na okolo e le na asuvu e le a buwa ulobonu shi. <sup>16</sup> Icu'un ya ama o ndolo a ta kalyuwusa gashi e reve ta Asula, agba a wasan yi ta ununa aa yuwusan wuma u le. Aza a tsu uwwa adanshi shi da, waru a tsu yuwan ili ya abula shi. Ama suru a suma le ta adama e ili yi idaba i na aa yuwusan.

## 2

### *Ili i na voo rito*

\* 1:7 A mantsa ma ndefe aza a Isra'ila o tsu sowo ta mara gashi aguma a da, na a ri ubanakun. Waru, o tsu sowo ta wa'a na aa lyuwusa ilyalya. Amma a mantsa ma tsu tsaa gura sowo wa'a ayu tsu lyawa shi, adama o ndolo u ta la'a ulobonu tsu rito sowo mara wan, ko ke'en.

<sup>1</sup> Agba ʼvuwu, vu damma ʼaʼa e Itoni a yuwan cu'un wuma na rotsoi uritosu u sa'ani. <sup>2</sup> Vu rito mbara ʼa guʼa aciyele, adama ʼa tsura tsugbain waru ʼa ʼana nu ugbozu. A ciga a 'yuwan ʼa ʼana nu ucawu wo okolo lon, waru ʼa ʼana ni icigi lon na ankuri.

<sup>3</sup> Ne ʼa waru, vu rito ʼamaʼi a na a ʼaduwai esu a yuwan nden n sa'ani n na mu ntsayi aza a na oo tono Zagbain. She ʼa ʼara a yuwusan idami ʼa ʼa e le ʼatsuma ʼa lyuci wan, waru she o o'wo ososowi wan. Na a yuwan ne, oo to rito akapi ʼa ʼamaʼi ili i na i ri ulobonu. <sup>4</sup> A ciga a 'yuwan o rito ʼamaʼi a wawa'a a ciga ali e le na muwun n le. <sup>5</sup> O rito le a yuwan nden n sa'ani nu ugbozu. Waru o rito le cine ʼa ʼa kalyuwa 'wa le ulobonu, waru a yuwan ili i sa'ani. O rito le ununa aa yuwan ntoniloi na ali e le ulobonu. Ne ʼa aa yuwan ʼvuwu ʼa kuʼa tawaʼa Adanshi ʼa Asula ni ili i wono.

<sup>6</sup> Ne ʼa waru, vu damma olobo ʼa ʼana nu ugbozu ʼatsuma e ili i na aa yuwusan suru. <sup>7</sup> ʼvuwu na a aciyaʼvuwu vu ciga vu 'yuwan vo o'wo iroci ye'e le a mayan me isa'ani ʼatsuma e ili suru. ʼatsuma e ili i na vaa yuwan suru, lyawa vu roco wuma u sa'ani nu usapu wa aci ʼatsuma o uritosu wa wu. <sup>8</sup> Lyawa uritosu wa wu wo o'wo mejeje adama ʼa tsura za na aa yuwan adanshi o ro a aci ʼa yi wan. Ne ʼa aza a na a cigai a yuwan mawasan a uwwa wono, adama a na ʼa tsura ili i wuya i na aa yuwan adanshi a aci ʼa tsu shi.

<sup>9</sup> Na agbashi a ciga a 'yuwan a yuwan ntoniloi na azagbain e le, waru na a ciga a 'yuwan a yuwaan le ili i na yoo yo'onoto le asuvu. She a yuwaan le adanshi nu ugbawu ko a yuwan le wivu wan. <sup>10</sup> Agba a ciga a 'yuwan o o'wo ama a sa'ani a na oo soduwo matsan. Ne ʼa oo o'woto uritosu wa Asula Za vi Iwawi i tsu maluwa o ure suru.

<sup>11</sup> U to o'wo ne tsunda, adama a na Asula o roco ta ama suru isa'ani ya yi tsara ʼa tsura iwawi. <sup>12</sup> Isa'ani ya Asula i roco tsu ta tsu vadala diga ʼa nden m babu Asula ʼvuwu waru tsu lyawa ure wi ili i na tsaa ciga u yo'onoto tsu okolo. Uvadi u nda u ta ni iwuya, tsu danuyi pe nu uguzu wa aci. Waru na tsu ciga tsu 'yuwan tsu danuyi na ala a sa'ani nu ucawu wa aci e ekere ʼa Asula. <sup>13</sup> Ne ʼa waru, tsu ta kalyuwusa urana u sa'ani u Mogono ma Asula na Za vi Iwawi i tsu, za na ayi da Zagbain Yesu Zamawawa. O urana u ndolo Zamawawa ta tawa na tsugbain tsu yi suru. <sup>14</sup> U kuwa ta adama u wawa tsu diga o unusu suru, waru tsara u kambato tsu cece. Waru u ca ta aciya yi tsara u kambato tsu ama ʼa yi, adama tsu kamba a mayan me isa'ani suru suru.

<sup>15</sup> Ciga 'yuwan vu ritosu ili i nda, reve waru vu damma ama ʼa wu o toni le. Ciga 'yuwan vu barasa le ubata u na a nusain. Vu ta nu ucira u na vaa yuwan ne, adama

o ndolo she vu lyawa nanza kambato wu mawun wan, waru she vu lyawa nanza kuʼa ʼa kuru ili i na vu dammai wan.

### 3

#### *Yuwan ili i na i ri ulobonu*

<sup>1</sup> Vu damma ama ʼa wu a yuwan tsutoni na ngono, na azagbain a gwamnati. Ama ʼa wu waru ʼa ʼana na ntoniloi, reve waru ʼa ʼana ufoʼu kuci na aa yuwan ili i na i ri ulobonu.

<sup>2</sup> Na a 'yuwan a ciga a yuwan adanshi e iwuya a aci a vuma ro wan, waru a ciga a 'yuwan a lyawa nwasanlai. Na a yuwan ne, ʼa ta ʼana no okolo nven reve waru a ca ama suru tsugbain tsa amayun.

<sup>3</sup> De nu ufaru, tsu ʼana ta na tsulo nu ulambu wu ntoniloi. A lulumu tsu ta de, ʼvuwu tso o'wo agbashi e icigi yi iwuya na mawwa mo uyo'o me iwuya. Reve wuma u tsu u ʼana ni iwuya lon na tsushu'un. Waru tsu 'yuwan ta ama o ro, reve ele fo a 'yuwan tsu.

<sup>4</sup> Agba ayi Asula, za na ayi da Za vi Iwawi i tsu, u roco tsu ta isa'ani ni icigi ya yi. <sup>5</sup> U wawa tsu ta adama a na we enei iliyali i tsu, agba adama e ili i sa'ani i na tsu yuwain da shi. Wu za'wa ta unusu u tsu ʼvuwu u ca tsu wuma u sa'avu ʼatsuma ʼa Ruhu wa Akiza. <sup>6</sup> Asula ʼa tsuwaan tsu ta Ruhu va yi pere adama e ili i na Yesu Zamawawa yuwaan ntsu. <sup>7</sup> U kambato tsu ta aza a babu unusu adama ʼa abajini e isa'ani i na u yuwaan ntsu. Waru ʼatsu gogo tsu reve ta tsu ta tsura wuma u babu ukotu. <sup>8</sup> Ili i na n dammai nda suru amayun a da. N ciga wu ta vu yuwusan ne tsara aza a na a cayi Asula okolo a yuwan ugbozu a yuwan ili i sa'ani mantsa suru. Ili i nda ʼa tu ulobonu waru ʼa ta nu urana o ukere wa koyan.

<sup>9</sup> She i uwa mawasan me pere adama a nkaya wan. She i uwa nlangi na mawasan adama o tsutoni tsu Wila wa aza a Isra'ila wan. Icu'un yi ili i nda suru ʼa ri nu urana shi, waru mantsa ma da ʼa tsu lungusa. <sup>10</sup> Na za ro to mpolo u tawa ʼa du na wukasu, i ciga i 'yuwan i bara yi tsu'ari tsu ufaru, nu u dashiyisa a yuwaan yi tsu'ari tse ire. Na wu uwwa shi, she ili i ro i dashi ʼa du na cu'un vuma ndolo wan. <sup>11</sup> Icu'un ya ama o ndolo a lyawa ta amayun. Ama'a a ta yuwusan unusu, reve waru o kototo aciyele adama e ili i na aa yuwusan.

#### *Icasu ya ukosu ya Bulu*

<sup>12</sup> N te ifo'i n lyunguwa du na Aritima ko Tikiku. Na vuma ta ʼatsuma e le u rawa, vu yuwan atyo a na vaa yuwan tsara vu cina mu a Nikafoli. Ili i na i zuwai ayi da n dangwa ta n danu de mantsa mo utanu. <sup>13</sup> Vu yuwan atyo a na vaa yuwan tsara vu kamba Zina, za vu urevu wu uge'etosu wa adanshi, na Apolo ʼatsuma ʼa mmalu n le. Vu kamba le ni ili i na a cigai suru. <sup>14</sup> Aza

e Itoni a zami ulinga u sa'ani na a ciga a 'yuwan, waru a kamba ozo o ro aza a na a cigai ikambi. Ili i na i zuwai ayi da adama ama a tsu a yuwan nden me pere a wuma u le wan.

<sup>15</sup> Ama suru pa nda a ta casaṣa wu. Waru vu yuwan ankuri vu casaṣa mu aza e Itoni suru aza a na a ciga ntsu.

Lyawa isa'ani ya Asula i dana obolo na adu suru.

## Mepepelime ma Bulu a tyo ya Filimon

### *Ucuduwu wa aatagada a nda*

A mantsa ma na Bulu aajiya a danai mepepelime ma nda, u danā t̄a o u'wa wa ali adama a na u toniyi Yesu. U dana t̄a mepepelime'e a tyo o toni va Yesu na a tsu de Filimon.

Bulu na Filimon n'utsa n da n danai kafu a zuwa Bulu o u'wa wa ali. Filimon za vu utsuru da danai waru u danā t̄a na agbashi. Aagbashi a na a tsu de Unisima a suma t̄a e ekere a Filimon. Reve wo o'wo Unisima o o'wo t̄a a kambusa Bulu ayi atsuma o u'wa wa ali, reve wo o'wo toni va Yesu adama a adanshi a Bulu. Gogo Bulu ciga t̄a Unisima kambā ubata wu zavu'wa va yi Filimon. Bulu waru u ciga t̄a Filimon ushi aagbashi a na a kambai o ure u na wuntsayi na waa tawaa Yesu na tsugbain.

Mepepelime ma nda ma yuwan t̄a uritosu u mayan ma gafura. Waru u rito t̄a cine zagbain va aza e Itoni aa yuwan ulinga wa yi tsa vuma na kadato aciyyai, vuma na fara yuwain ili i mejege kafu u damma ozo o ro cine aa yuwan wuma u le.

### *Ili i na iri pe atsuma a aatagada a nda*

1. Icasu a tyo ya Filimon (1-3)
2. Bulu yuwain adanshi o unā wā Unisima a tyo ya Filimon (4-22)
3. Icasu yu ukosu na avasa (23-25)

<sup>1</sup> Mepepelime ma nda ya'a va da wu utai, amu Bulu, na Timoti zawa'a tsu. N t̄a o u'wa wa ali adama a na maa yuwusan alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani e Yesu Kristi Zamawawa.

N ta danasaa Filimon i'utsa yu ulinga i tsu, waru tsu ciga yi t̄a lon. <sup>2</sup> Waru n ta danasaa fo zawa'a tsu vu ka Awufiya, waru n t̄a fo a danasaa Arikibu, soja vu Zagbain za tsu atsuma o ulinga obolo na atsu. N t̄a fo a danasaa aza e Itoni a na oo bolotoso o u'wa wa wu.

<sup>3</sup> M pati t̄a Asula Dada tsu na Zagbain Yesu Zamawawa o roco du isa'ani i le, reve a tawaa du na nden mo okolo.

### *Ugodyusho wa Bulu na avasa a yi*

<sup>4</sup> Filimon, nna maa yuwusan avasa adama a wu, n tsu godyo t̄a Asula kuci. <sup>5</sup> N tsu yuwan t̄a ne o unā u na n ta uwusa a na vu cayi Zagbain Yesu okolo a wu suru suru, waru vu ciga t̄a ama a Asula suru. <sup>6</sup> N ta yuwusan avasa ucawu wo okolo u na u bolo nuwu na aza a wu u lyuwa elime a na vu pedei ili i sa'ani i na Asula a ca ntsu. Lyawa wo o'wo ne adama Yesu Zamawawa tsura ica. <sup>7</sup> Icigi i na vu cigai ama a Asula u ca mu t̄a mazanga ma abunda nu ugbamu wa

asuvu. Avu, zawa'a va, vu tawaa t̄a ama a Asula na abunda wivuwun u sa'ani.

### *Ipai ya Bulu o unā wā Unisima*

<sup>8</sup> Adama e ili i sa'ani i na vaa yuwusan n ta pati wu ili i ro. Atsuma a ala e Yesu Zamawawa n shi ta yuwaan wu idanshi yu ume e ili i na yi ntsayi vu yuwan, amma maa yuwan ne shi. <sup>9</sup> Agba, o unā u na tsu cigalai, n ta pati wu vu yuwan ili i nda. Gogo, amu i'utsa ya wu, Bulu, n ta yuwusan adanshi, za na ri aabara waru n ri o u'wa wa ali adama e Yesu Zamawawa.

<sup>10</sup> Ili i na maa patishi ayi da: vu roco Unisima isa'ani. Gogo nda wo o'wo t̄a mawun ma va adama a na wo o'wo t̄a za vi Itoni amu pa o u'wa wa ali. <sup>11</sup> De acapa u shi nu urana e ekere a wu shi. Gogo gba u t̄a nu urana e ekere a tsu ra. <sup>12</sup> N t̄a kambuwa yi ya'a wu, okolo a va o to obolo na ayi lon.

<sup>13</sup> N t̄a pa o u'wa wa ali adama a alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani, n shi t̄a n ciga n kpada yi pa adama u yuwaan mu ulinga u na vu shi a yuwaan mu. <sup>14</sup> Agba n ciga n yuwan ili i ro ne tsundolo shi, she na vu usu. Waru n ciga m gbagba wu shi, she na vu ciga na asuvu a wu.

<sup>15</sup> U ta gura wo o'wo ili i na i shi i zuwai u lyawa nuwu a mantsa me ke'en ayi da, adama u tawa u danu na avu suru suru. <sup>16</sup> Gogo u buwa aagbashi shi, amma u la'a t̄a aagbashi, waru wo o'wo t̄a vadamma zawa'a tsu macigata. N ciga yi t̄a lon, avu waru gogo she vu la'a ciga yi. Vu ciga yi ana aagbashi waru vu ciga yi ana mawun ma anawu atsuma e Itoni yi Zagbain.

<sup>17</sup> Gogo nda na vu tara mu t̄a ana za na tsaa yuwusan ulinga u t̄a, casa yi cine va casa mu, vu raba yi na cu'un vi irabu i na vaa yuwaan mu na n tawa ya'a wu. <sup>18</sup> Nu u nusaan wu t̄a e ili i ro, ko na vu to tonoyi ili i ro, n ta tsupa wu. <sup>19</sup> Amu da Bulu waru ne ekere a va a da n danai idanshi i nda, "N ta tsupa." Koto n yuwan adanshi a nda shi waru maa yuwan shi, n to tonoyi ili na abunda adama a na n kamba wu t̄a vu tsura wuma u sa'avu! <sup>20</sup> Zawa'a va, vu yuwan ankuri vu yuwan ili i na n dammai nda, vu yuwaan yi gashi vu ta yuwusaan Yesu Zagbain aganda. U t̄a dashi zuwa mu ugbamu wa asuvu atsuma e Itoni ya Yesu. <sup>21</sup> Ko gogo amu a madana ma adanshi ma nda n ta zuwusa okolo vu ta yuwan ili i na n dammai, hali waru vu ta yuwan ili i na i la'ai ne! <sup>22</sup> Vu foboo mu aasula o omocin, adama a na n ta zuwusa okolo Asula a t̄a usu avasa a du a lyawa mu n kambā ubata u du go'o.

### *Icasu ya Bulu yu ukosu*

<sup>23</sup> Abafara t̄a lyungusa wu icasu. Ayi fo u t̄a pa o u'wa wa ali obolo na amu adama e itoni ya Yesu Zamawawa. <sup>24</sup> Aza a na tsaa

yuwusan ulinga o6olo, Marku na Arista, na  
Dima, na Luka, a ta casasa wu fo.

<sup>25</sup> Lyawa isa'ani ya Yesu Zagbain wo o'wo  
o6olo na asuvu a wu.



## Mepepelime a tyo ya Mmaci ma Ibrahim

### *Ucuduwu wa aatagada a nda*

Tsu reve vuma na danai mepepelime ma nda shi. U ta gura wo o'wo Bulu aajiya a da dana niyi. Tsu reve ta u ta pe atsuma a Adanshi a Asula adama o uritosu u na u ri na ayi cu'un vu uritosu u na u ri pe atsuma a Adanshi a Asula da. Waru nu ujimu azagbain a aa'isa a usu yi ta fo atsuma a Aatagada a Asula. Za na danai aatagada'a u cuduwa ta cine mayan ma aganda ma aza a Isra'ila mo o'woi iroci ya aganda ya amayun a na ri pe atsuma a Zamawawa.

Za na danai mepepelime ma nda ma damma ta aza e desununa cine Yesu ri na abula. Yesu la'a ta nlingata ma Asula suru. Waru u la'a ta amasula, waru u la'a ta Musa. Ayi da ganu gbain na ri ukalamu shi waru koto u yuwan unusu shi ko ke'en, waru a na u cayi wuma wa yi u ca ta kucci adama o unusu o una u mantsa suru. Ana u kuwai avu u kambu wuma u kpatu'wa ta ure adama ama a tsura ure u na a rawa ubata wa Asula.

E ekere a ama a na e revei adama a kucci atsuma a adini, aatagada a Mmaci ma Ibrahim a ta nu uritosu wu ucira. Yesu Zamawawa zuwa ta kucci suru wo o'wo ili ye pere. Amma gogo ucawu wo okolo atsuma a yi ayi da ili i na i kpatu'wayi ama ure a tyo ubata wa Asula.

### *Ili i na i ri pe atsuma a aatagada a nda*

1. Tsugbain tsa Mawun ma Asula (1:1-4)
2. Yesu la'a ta nlingata ma Asula suru suru (1:5-2:18)
3. Yesu la'a ta Musa na Josuwa (3:1-4:13)
4. Yesu da Ganu Gbain (4:14-7:28)
5. Yesu tawaa ta na nzuwulai n na n la'ai ulobonu (8:1-9:22)
6. Kucci va Yesu u ta u da waru ayi da ne (9:23-10:31)
7. Ama a Asula a na a dana'i nu ucawu wo okolo (11:1-40)
8. Vu toni iroci ya Yesu Zamawawa (12:1-13:19)
9. Avasa o ukosu ni icasu (13:20-25)

### *Yesu Zamawawa Mawun ma Asula ma da*

<sup>1</sup>De nu ufaru, Asula a yuwusaan ta nkaya n tsu adanshi o una wa amasula na re koko'o. <sup>2</sup>Amma a mantsa mo ukosu ma nda, Asula a yuwan ta adanshi na atsu e ekere a Mawun ma yi. Asula a yuwan ta uvadi ni ili i na i ri pe atsuma a yi suru e ekere a yi. Ayi da Asula a dangwai wo o'wo za vi

ili suru. <sup>3</sup>Mawu'un u roco ta ekan adama a tsugbain tsa Asula, u rotso ta Asula foyi. U zuwa ta ili i lyuwa elime nu ucira wi ikaka ya yi. Ana Mawu'un u kambatoi ama cece atsuma a nusu le, u danu ta o ukere usa'ani wa Asula Mogono me Ili Suru.

### *Yesu Zamawawa la'a ta nlingata ma Asula*

<sup>4</sup>Ayi Mawu'un u la'a ta nlingata ma Asula lon. Reve Asula a ca yi abajini a aala a na a la'ai ala e le.

<sup>5</sup>Ili i na i zuwai ayi da Asula a yuwaan nlingata ma Asula adanshi e ili i ro tsa na u yuwayin Mawu'un shi,

“Mawun ma va ma da vu ri.  
Ana'an mo o'wo ta Dada va wu.”<sup>◇</sup>

Asula a dammisa ta,

“N to o'wo Dada va yi,  
waru ayi u to o'wo Mawun ma va.”

<sup>6</sup>Ana Asula a shi a cigai u lyungu magaji ma yi a tyo o uvadi, u damma ta,

“Nlingata ma Asula suru a ciga a 'yuwan a yuwaan yi aganda.”<sup>◇</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Apa ili i na Asula a dammai adama a nlingata ma yi,

“Mo o'woto ta nlingata n va tsu upepu.

Mo o'woto ta agbashi a va tse elentsu a akina.”<sup>◇</sup>

<sup>8</sup>Agba apa ili i na Asula a dammai adama a Mawun ma yi,

“Avu Asula a da, waru tsugono tsa wu tsa ri nu ukosu shi.

Vu ta yuwan tsugono nu uge'etosu u na wu ntsayi.

<sup>9</sup>Vu ciga ta ili i mejege reve vu 'yuwan iwuya.

Ayi da i zuwai Asula, Asula a wu, a dangwa nuwu,

reve u ca wu tsugbain tsa na tsa zuwa nuwu vu zanganai.

Ayi tsugbain tsa nda u la'a ta za na u cayi akapi e le.”<sup>◇</sup>

<sup>10</sup>Asula a dammisa ta,

“Zagbain, atsuma o ufaru vu yuwan ta uvadi,

waru ekere a wu a da a yuwain zuva.

<sup>11</sup>Mantse ma ta tawa ana za ro enishe le shi, A ta kuna suru tsa amuna.

Amma avu vu ta dana lo.

<sup>12</sup>Vu ta kutsulu le cine a tsu kutsulu akuci a amuna.

A ta vadala tsa akuci e itana.

Amma avu gba ne da va a dana kuci mantse suru,

wuma wa wu waru woo koto shi.”<sup>◇</sup>

<sup>13</sup>Asula a yuwaan nlingata ma yi adanshi cine u yuwayin Mawun ma yi shi,

“Danu pa o ukere usa'ani u va

she na n zuwa n'yuwatan

◇ 1:5 Ica 2:7; 2 Sam. 7:14. ◇ 1:6 U.W.I. 32:43. ◇ 1:7 Ica 104:4. ◇ 1:9 Ica 45:6-7. ◇ 1:12 Ica 102:25-27. ◇ 1:13

mā wu mo o'wo uzuwata wa ana ā wu.” ◇

<sup>14</sup> Nlingata mā Ἀsulā† suru nan ruhu ḏa na aa yuwusaan Ἀsulā agandā, waru u lyungu le tā tsarā a kamba aza a na āā ushi iwawi.†

## 2

### *Iwawi i tsu i tā mgbain*

<sup>1</sup> Adama o ndolo nā tsu ciga tsu 'yuwan dashi yuwain ugbozu tsu kuruyi amayun a na o roco ntsu. Nā tsu yuwain ne tsāa puwaan shi. <sup>2</sup> O roco tā a na ikaka'a i na Ἀsulā a cayi nlingata mā Ἀsulā a ca nkaya n tsu amayun a ḏa. Waru za na biti kuru niyi shi, ko za na 'yuwan niyi u tā ushi atsumalimā a na a ntsayi ili i na u yuwain. <sup>3</sup> Nye i ḏa yaa zuwa tsu tsu ḏanaī a majiyan tsu ta la'a nā tsu 'yuwan ā ushi iwawi† i gbain i nda? Zagbain ḏa fara yuwain adanshi e iwawi i nda na aciyayi, reve aza a na a uwwa niyi o roco tsu amayun a ḏa. <sup>4</sup> Ἀsulā na aciyayi u roco tā a na ikaka ya yi amayun a ḏa, ana u yuwain linga va asalama ni iroci yu ucira icu'un icu'un. Waru u ca tā Ruhu va Akiza a za suru na u dangwai.

### *Za na o rocosu tsu ure wi iwawi*

<sup>5</sup> Ἀsulā a dangwa nlingata mā yi n yuwan tsugono tsu uvadi u sa'avu u na u ri lo ā tāwā shi, ayi ḏa ili i na tsaa yuwusan adanshi ā yi. <sup>6</sup> Ununa a ḏanaī atsumā Adanshi ā Ἀsulā ubatā u ro,

“Nye i zuwai vu ri aḏa a vadilimā?

Nye i zuwai vu ri aḏa a mawun ma vuma?”

<sup>7</sup> A mantsa ma wa'a vu zuwa tā ucira wā yi\* u kalāmā ucira wu nlingata mā Ἀsulā, reve vu katala yi ookokolo nā tsugbain nu ucira.

<sup>8</sup> Reve vu zuwa yi u yuwan tsugono tsi ili biti.” ◇

Ana Ἀsulā a zuwa niyi mogono me ili biti, ko ili yi lo i buwai i na waa yuwusan tsugono tsā yi shi shi. Agba koto ne'en tse ene ili i nda i fara shi. <sup>9</sup> Ili i na tsee inda ayi ḏa Yesu, za na a mantsa wa'a ucira wā yi u shi u rawa za vu nlingata mā Ἀsulā shi. Agba gogo a katala yi tā ookokolo nu ucira nā tsugbain, adama a na u sowo atsumalimā o ukwā o unā u tsu. Amayun adama e isa'ani ya Ἀsulā i ḏa, Yesu kuwai o unā wā koyan ḏa o uvadi.

<sup>10</sup> Ἀsulā a ḏa a yuwain ili biti, waru ili biti adama a na a ca yi tsugbain tsa ḏa. U ciga tā muwun nā abundā a uwa ubatā u tsugbain tsā yi. Adama o ndolo a ḏa u zuwai Yesu sowo atsumalimā, ne ḏa u zuwai Yesu ntsayi tsarā u roco ama ure wi iwawi. <sup>11</sup> Adama o ndolo, Yesu na aza a na wāā kambatosu aza a akiza ā tā nā Dada tā.

ayi ḏa i zuwai Yesu ri o wono u na wee ḏe le azawawa'a ā yi shi. <sup>12</sup> U damma tā Ἀsulā,

“N ta damma ama ā va ili i na vu yuwain. N ta cuwa wu no o boloto na aa yuwan agandā.” ◇

<sup>13</sup> Waru u damma tā,  
“N ta zuwaa Ἀsulā ucira.”

Reve u damma,

“Amu ḏa nda obolo nā muwun n na Ἀsulā a ca numu.” ◇

<sup>14</sup> Ama ā Ἀsulā ama a ḏa nā lipu nā mpasa, adama a nda Yesu na aciyayi wo o'wo tā unatā ne ele. U yuwan tā ne adama a na nu ukwā wā yi u to kototo Mekerencesu, za na ri nu ucira wu ukwā. <sup>15</sup> Ne ḏa u baḏai aza a na ā shi agbashi o wovon wu ukwā a wuma u le suru suru. <sup>16</sup> Suru ntsu tsu reve tā a na Yesu tāwā tā adama u kamba mmaci ma Ibrahim, amma u kamba nlingata mā Ἀsulā shi. <sup>17</sup> Adama o ndolo a ḏa Ἀsulā a zuwai Yesu u rotso ama ā yi suru suru, adama wo o'wo aabara a nan ganu lo za na oo rocosu isa'ani, za na Ἀsulā a cayi okolo suru suru. Ne ḏa waa gura ca Ἀsulā kucci adama Ἀsulā a yuwaan ama gafura vu unusu u le. <sup>18</sup> Ayi na aciyayi u sowo tā atsumalimā, waru Mekerencesu ma yuwan tā mpolo n na waa zuwa yi u nusan. Adama o ndolo gogo u ta gura kamba aza a na Mekerencesu mā ri o mpolo u zuwa le a yuwan unusu.

## 3

### *Yesu la'a tā Musa*

<sup>1</sup> Ama ā va, Ἀsulā a dangwa ḏu tā yo o'wo ama a akiza ā yi. Adama o ndolo i yuwusan majiyan cine Yesu ri aajiya ā Ἀsulā, waru ayi ḏa aabara a nan ganu vu ucawu wo okolo ā tsu. <sup>2</sup> U yuwan tā aḡulā e ili i na Ἀsulā a dangwa niyi u yuwan suru, cine Musa yuwain aḡulā e ili i na Ἀsulā a damma niyi u yuwan suru, atsumā a tsugbain tsā yi va aza a Isra'ila.\* <sup>3</sup> Yesu tsurā tā tsugbain tsa na tsa la'ai za va Musa, cine suwi tsu tsurā tsugbain tsa na tsa la'ai usaa u na u yuwain. <sup>4</sup> Amayun a ḏa ozo o ro ḏa a suwai 'wa'a suru, amma Ἀsulā a ḏa suwi yi ili suru. <sup>5</sup> Ἀsulā a lyawa tā u'wa wā yi e ekere a Musa, adama a na Musa aagbashi ā aḡulā a ḏa a na a zuwaa ucira, waru iroci i ḏa i na Ἀsulā oo roco elime. <sup>6</sup> Zamawawa† gba waru Mawun mā Ἀsulā ma ḏa, ayi ḏa za na Ἀsulā a lyawayi u'wa wā yi. Atsu ḏa u'wa wā yi nā tsu lyuwa elime nā matsurā mo okulo ugbamu, waru nā tsu zuwa ucira o uzawu wo okolo ā tsu ya'ā yi.

*Tsu 'yuwan tsu ciga tsu lyuwai elime ni itoni ya Ἀsulā*

\* 2:7 Akuci a atagada nā abundā ā dashi ta: Vu zuwa yi tā wo o'wo mogono a aci e ili i na vu yuwain suru. ◇ 2:8 Ica 8:4-6. ◇ 2:12 Ica 22:22. ◇ 2:13 Isha. 8:17-18. \* 3:2 Nā Tsheleni idanshi “U'wa wā Ἀsulā” urevu wā yi u ḏa “Aza a Isra'ila.”

<sup>7</sup> U tã cine Ruhu wa Akiza dammai, “Nã yu uwwa uđyo wa Ɔsulã ana'an, <sup>8</sup> she i ðana na aciyogbamu cine nkaya n ðu n ðanã wan, ana a vadalaƷi Ɔsulã ucina, a mantsa ma na a lyungwã Ɔsulã o ogozo. <sup>9</sup> Ɔsulã a damma tã, ‘Reve a lyungwã mu, adama e ene ili i na maa yuwan, ko na wo o'woi e ene tã ili i na n yuwain atsuma a a'wan amunga. <sup>10</sup> Adama o ndolo n yuwan tã upan ne ele lon, reve n damma: “Okolo e le a tsu ðana tã alanga nã amu. Waru a 'yuwan tã a yuwan ili i na n damma nle a yuwan.”

<sup>11</sup> N yuwan tã upan reve n kucinaa le, “Aa uwa ubatã u wivuwun u vã shi, ko ke'en.” <sup>12</sup> Ama a vã, i yuwan ugbozu adama she za tã ðu ðana no okolo e iwuya, a na waa 'yasan ðu a ca okolo wan. Icu'un yo okolo o ndolo a tsu vadala ðu tã diga ubatã wã Ɔsulã a wuma.

<sup>13</sup> I ðashilãi okolo ugbamu urana suru. Waru i lyuwa elime nã mayan ne n de nu urana wo lo. Ni i yuwan ne shi, unusu u tã pusaan ozo o ro a ðu a na e reme a zuwa le atsuma a aza a aciyogbamu. <sup>14</sup> Atsu tsu to obolo nã Kristi Zamawawa nã tsu lyuwa elime hali a tyo o ukosu nu ucawu wo okolo o ugbamu u na tsu ri nã ayi diga o ufaru. <sup>15</sup> Adanshi Ɔsulã a damma tã, “Nã yu uwwa uđyo wã Ɔsulã ana'an, she i ðana na aciyogbamu, cine nkaya n ðu n ðanã wan ana a vadalaƷi Ɔsulã ucina.”

<sup>16</sup> Nan zane ða a uwwai uđyo wã Ɔsulã'a reve a yuwaan yi aciyogbamu? Ele ða aza a na Musa utãyi atsuma a Masar suru. <sup>17</sup> Nan zane ða waru Ɔsulã a yuwain upan ne ele atsuma a a'wan amunga? Ele ða aza a na a yuwain unusu, aza a na a kuwã atsuma o ogozo. <sup>18</sup> Waru nan zane ða Ɔsulã a yuwain adanshi ana u kucinaa na aa uwa ubatã u wivuwun wã yi shi? Aza a na a 'yuwain a yuwaan yi tsutoni ða. <sup>19</sup> Tsu tawã tã tsu reve a na aa gura uwa ubatã u wivuwun shi, adama a na a 'yuwan tã a usu.

#### 4

##### *Nzuwulai mu ubatã u wivuwun*

<sup>1</sup> Ɔsulã a yuwaan tsu tã nzuwulai n na tsaa gura uwa ubatã u wivuwun wã yi. Adama o ndolo, tsu yuwain ugbozu suru ntsu adama ko za tã tsu kudã a uwa pe wan. <sup>2</sup> Tsu uwwa tã ikaka ya Alabari a Sa'ani'i, cine ele aza a Isra'ila fo a uwwa niyi. Amma

reve a 'yuwan a ca okolo e ili i na a uwwai, waru ikaka'a i kamba le shi. <sup>3</sup> Atsu na tsu usuyi atsu ða goon tsaa uwa ubatã u wivuwun wã yi. Cine Ɔsulã a dammai, “N yuwan tã upan reve n kucina, ‘Aa uwa ubatã u wivuwun u vã shi, ko ke'en!’” <sup>4</sup>

U damma tã ili i nda ko a na u foboi ðe ubatã u wivuwun wã yi diga na u yuwain uvadi. <sup>4</sup> Atsuma a Adanshi a Ɔsulã, u yuwan tã adanshi adama o urana we cindere wa ajuma, u damma tã: “O urana we cindere Ɔsulã e ivuwain tã atsuma a linga vã yi suru.” <sup>5</sup> Waru tsu ðe tã nu unã a mantsa mo ro u damma, “Ama a nda aa uwa ubatã u wivuwun u vã shi!” <sup>6</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Ele aza a na a fara uwwai ikaka i nda, a tsura a uwa ubatã u wivuwun u nda shi, adama a na a kudã a kuru. Agba amayun a ða ama o ro a ta uwa ubatã u wivuwun wã Ɔsulã'a. <sup>7</sup> Adama o ndolo Ɔsulã a zuwa tã mantsa mo ro a na ama aa uwa ubatã u wivuwun wã yi, mantsa mo ndolo ma ða u deyi, “Ana'an.” Ɔsulã a yuwan tã adanshi e ekere a Dawuda nã açapã cina a jima e idanshi i na a yuwain ðe adanshi, “Nã yu uwwa uđyo wã Ɔsulã ana'an, she i ðana na aciyogbamu wan.” <sup>8</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Josuwa† tara le tã a tyo e ida ya Ka'ana,† agba ayi ða ða ubatã u wivuwun shi. Nã Ka'ana ða ða shi ubatã u wivuwun, Ɔsulã a shi a ðashi yuwisan adanshi o urana u wivuwun u ro shi. <sup>9</sup> Ayi nda to rocusa a na mantsa mã wivuwun ma ama a yi koto ma yuwan shi. Mantsa mã wivuwun ma nda u tã gashi wivuwun u na Ɔsulã a yuwain o urana we cindere. <sup>10</sup> Za na uwai ubatã u wivuwun wã Ɔsulã suru, u te ivuwain nu ulinga wã yi, cine Ɔsulã e ivuwain ana u kotoi mayan mo uvadi. <sup>11</sup> Tsu yuwain ukadu tsu uwai ubatã u wivuwun wã Ɔsulã, adama she za tã tsu kudã a uwa wan, cine ele a yuwain adama a na a 'yuwain a yuwan tsutoni.

<sup>12</sup> Ikaka ya Ɔsulã i tã gashi ili i ro i na i ri wuma waru i ri nu ucira. U la'a tã matsun me pe'eni ma na e tewein nã re vã yi wali. U tsu batsala ntsu tã a uwa pe, atsuma a asuvu a tsu nã majiyan mã tsu. Waru u tsu pa ða tã a uwa e memere mã alãtã e etele a tsu hali u batsalai laka. U tsu roco tã a alanga e eteshe ili i na tsu sokoi pe, ele ða ili i na tsu tsu jiyan ni ili i na tsu cigai. <sup>13</sup> Za lo a gura soko ili i ro atsuma o uvadi i na Ɔsulã ee ene shi. U tse ene tã ili suru cine u ri. Ayi ða Ɔsulã a na nã tsu 'yuwan tsu ciga tsu cuđuwa yi ili i na tsu yuwain suru.

*Yesu ða aabara a nan ganu a tsu*

<sup>14</sup> Tsu lyuwai elime *nā maguza* me ili i na tsaa dansa tsu usuyi. Tsu yuwain ne adama a na tsu *tā* na aabara a nan ganu, Yesu Mawun *mā Asulā*, za na *karai ā* tyo zuva. <sup>15</sup> U gura *tā* reve na tsu ri babu ucira. Mekerkesu ma yuwan *tā* ukadu u na waa zuwa yi u yuwan unusu cine waa yuwusan ukadu u zuwa tsu mayan mo unusu, agba Zamawawa yuwan unusu shi. <sup>16</sup> Adama o ndolo tsu rawai zuzu no ootogu o tsugono *tsā Asulā* babu wovon. *Ayi da* za na o rocosu ama isa'ani. *Nā* tsu yuwain ne, tsu *tā* tsurai isa'ani e ekere *ā* yi, reve u kamba tsu a mantsa ma na tsu cigai ikambi.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> *Asulā* a tsu *dangwa tā* aabara a nan ganu suru *ātsumā* a ama, *reve* u ca yi ulinga u na *wāā 'yawa ā* *maḳaḳan mā* yi o *unā* wa ama a na waa casu ne'e *nā* kucci adama o unusu. <sup>2</sup> Aabara a nan ganu *ā* ri nu ucira shi, u *tā* tsa akapi a ama. *Ayi da* i zuwai woo tonon ben na aza a na a yuwusan unusu adama a na *ā* ri nu urevu shi. <sup>3</sup> Adama a na u ri nu ucira shi, u *ciga* u 'yuwan u ca kucci adama *ā* nusu va yi waru adama *ā* nusu va ama *ā* yi.

<sup>4</sup> Babu vuma na aa gura ca aciyayi tsugbain adama wo o'wo aabara a nan ganu. Vuma tso o'wo *tā* aabara a nan ganu *nā Asulā* e *de* yi, cine u *deyi* Haruna.† <sup>5</sup> Ne *da* u *danāi* e ekere a Zamawawa. Ana wo o'woi aabara a nan ganu, adama a na u *dangulai* aciyayi wo o'wo *nā* tsugbain tsa *daḳa* shi. *Asulā* a *da* a damma niyi, “Mawun *mā* *vā* ma *da* vu ri.

Ana'an mo o'wo *tā* Dada *vā* wu.” ◊

<sup>6</sup> *Ubaṭa* u ro reve *Asulā* a damma, “*Ayu* ganu† babu ukotu *da*, cine Malkisada† *danāi* ganu.” ◊

<sup>7</sup> *Asulā* *ā* *tā* nu ucira u na waa wawa Yesu Zamawawa *ubaṭa* o ukwā. Ana Yesu *danāi* *ātsumā* o *uvadi* u nda, u *pati tā* *Asulā* ni yisaali oḳolo na *aḳara tsarā* u wawa yi. Na amayun a *da* u yuwayin *Asulā* tsutoni, reve gba, *Asulā* a zuwaa yi *atsuvu* e ipati *yā* yi.

<sup>8</sup> Ko na wo o'woi Yesu Zamawawa Mawun *mā Asulā* ma *da*, *ātsumalimā* a na u sowoi u rito yi *tā* u yuwan tsutoni e ekere e ili'i. <sup>9</sup> Ana u kotoi ili i na wu ntsayi u yuwan suru, wo o'wo *tā* za na a zuwa ama *ā* tsurā iwawi i babu ukotu, aza a na a yuwusan ili i na u damma nle a yuwan. <sup>10</sup> O ure u nda u *da Asulā* a zuwa niyi wo o'woi aabara a nan ganu, ganu oroci a Malkisada.

*She i lyawa itoni yā Asulā wan*

<sup>11</sup> Tsu *tā* ni ili i na tsaa damma *nā* *abunda* adama e ili i nda, amma u tu usān u na tsaa *cuḳuwa* adama a na i tsu reve ili *go'o* shi. <sup>12</sup> Yo o'wo *tā* *aza* e Itoni nu ujimu, waru u to lobono i *danā* o ritosu akapi. Amma i ciga *tā*

nanza ritosu *du* ikaka yu ufaru ya adanshi *ā Asulā*. I *tā* gashi *ibabā* i na ya apasa maani, agba i rawa *tā* na i shi a lyuwa tsuwa. <sup>13</sup> Vuma na buwai a yapu i maani waa gura kakasa isa'ani ni iwuya shi. <sup>14</sup> Amma ama a na o gbozoi a ta lyuwusa tsuwa tsa na *ibabā* yaa lyuwa shi, waru o ritosu *tā* *de* cine aa kakasa iwuya ni isa'ani.

## 6

<sup>1-3</sup> O ufaru i rito *tā* uritosu wu ufaru, aza a na a ntsayi *ibabā*. Ritosu n nda ele *da* tsu vadala *ā* nusu tsu na tsu *tawāā* nu ukwā, waru tsu *danāi* nu ucawu wo okolo e ekere *ā Asulā*. Ele *da* waru uritosu adama o urumbusu *nā* mazuwa me ekere. Nu uritosu adama o u'yosun *diga* o ukwā, na adama o uge'etosu u babu ukotu, *ā* *tā* pe *ātsumā* o uritosu wu ufaru. Amma i reve *tā* *de* ili i ndolo. Adama o ndolo, tsaa yuwan adanshi adama e le shi. Amma *nā Asulā* a kamba tsu, tsu *tā* *kambuwa* ugbozu adama tsu rito ili i na yi ntsayi aza a na a kungwai *de*.

<sup>4</sup> No ozo o ro a lyawa itoni yi Zamawawa, ko za lo aa gura zuwa le a vadala *ā* nusu le waru shi. *De* nu ufaru, ama a nda *ā* shi *tā* e ekan *ā Asulā* waru e *pede tā* *une'e wā* yi. Ele oḳolo no ozo o ro *ā* ushi *tā* Ruhu wa Akiza. <sup>5</sup> E reve *tā* cine ikaka *yā Asulā* i ri ulobonu, waru *ā* ushi *tā* ucira u mantsa ma na *Asulā* *ā* *danā* a yuwusan tsugono. <sup>6</sup> Ana *ā* ushiyi ili i ndolo suru, reve a vadala Zamawawa *ucina*. U ri n yuwan *ā* *kambatawisa* icu'uni ya ama o ndolo a vadalisa shi adama a na a ta varasa Mawun *mā Asulā* a akpata† waru reve a 'yuwan yi. A ta zuwusa yi o wono *ā* *maḳakan* ma ama.

<sup>7</sup> Ama o ro *ā* *tā* gashi *ida* i na i tsu tsurā mini *mā* *abunda*. Reve u *tawāā* *nā* limatan *vā* *adumā* lon e ekere a aza a na a cimbusa yi. *Asulā* a tsu zuwaa *tā* *ida* i ndolo *aba'un*. <sup>8</sup> Ozo o ro gba shi *ā* *tā* gashi *ida* i na i tsu kungwato awanda na anlyā a vama agba a tsu matsan ili shi. *Asulā* a tsu yuwaan *tā* *ida'a* unā, reve waru akina *ā* lungusā yi suru suru.

<sup>9</sup> Ama *ā* *vā* a na n cigai, ko *nā* tsu yuwan adanshi tsunda, tsu dama adama *ā* *du* shi. Tsu reve *tā* a na i ri o ure u sa'ani, ure wi iwawi. <sup>10</sup> *Asulā* *ā* tsu ge'eto *tā* cine u tsu ntsaa. U ta cuwan *nā* linga na vu yuwain, waru u ta cuwan ni icigi i na vu roco niyi ana vu kambai ama *ā* yi. Waru u ta cuwan a na vu buwai a kambusa le hali n gogo. <sup>11</sup> Ili i na tsu la'a cigai *ayi da*, i lyuwa elime *nā* mayan ne hali *ā* tyo o ukosu, adama a na i *tā* reve ili i sa'ani i na i ri a zuwusa okolo'o u too o'wo amayun. <sup>12</sup> Tsu ciga *du* yo o'wo orogo shi. Amma, i kuru iroci ya aza a na

a ushiyi ili i na Asulā a yuwain nzuwulai adama o ucawu wo okolo na ankuri e le.

*Asulā a tsu yuwan tā ili i na u yuwain nzuwulai*

<sup>13</sup> Ana Asulā a yuwayin Ibrahim† nzuwulai, u kucina tā na waa yuwan ili i na u yuwain nzuwulai. U yuwan tā akucunu a nda na ala a yi, adama a na babu lo za na la'ai Asulā. <sup>14</sup> U damma tā, “Amu Asulazuva, n ta zuwaa wu aba'un, waru n ta ca wu mmaci mā abunda!” <sup>15</sup> Ibrahim yuwan tā ipiri na ankuri adama ili i nda i fara, reve u ushi ili i na Asulā a yuwaan niyi nzuwulai'i.

<sup>16</sup> Na ama a yuwan akucunu, a tsu kucina tā na aala a za na la'a nle. Akucunu'u o roco tā ili i na a dammai amayun a da, waru u tsi isawaton tā mawasan. <sup>17</sup> Asulā fo u yuwan tā akucunu, adama aza a na aq usu nzuwulai e reve a na amayun a da a na u tsu vadala ifoḡi ya yi shi. <sup>18</sup> Ili i re i nda i ri n vadala shi: Asulā a tsu yuwan epen shi nu u yuwan nzuwulai, waru waa yuwan epen na akucunu a na u yuwain shi. Ili i nda i tā dashishi tsu okolo ugbamu aṣu na tsaasumusa a tyo ubatā wā Asulā adama u kede tsu. U tā dashishi tsu ucira adama tsu guzā uzuzu wo okolo u na u ca ntsu. <sup>19-20</sup> Uzuzu wo okolo o ndolo u tu ugbamu o okolo a tsu, cine rumu wantsun tsi isawaton wantsun ubatā u tā. Vuma na ya'a yi da tsaasuwusa uzuzu wo okolo a tsu a yi da Yesu, za na uwulai nu umuna a tyo Upasu u na u La'ai Akizaf zuva. U yuwaan tsu tā ne. Wo o'wo tā aabara a nan ganu a babu ukotu, ganu oroci a Malkisada.†

## 7

### *Ganu Malkisada*

<sup>1</sup> Malkisada† n nda a yi da u danai mogono mā lyuci va Salem waru ganu Mogono mā Asulā ma da. Ana Ibrahim† unai ngono n nashi a yi a makambaq̄ o u'wa, avu Malkisada kara o utā u ga'an nā a yi reve u zuwaa yi aba'un. <sup>2</sup> Reve Ibrahim ca yi za tā atsuma a kupa e ili suru a na u kambayi diga ubatā o uvon. Ili yu ufaru i na tsu cigai tsu damma adama a Malkisada, a yi da urevu wa aala a yi, “mogono ma na maa yuwusan ili ya aḡula.” A yi da waru “mogono ma asuvu nden” adama a na Salem tā nu urevu “asuvu nden.” <sup>3</sup> Babu za na revei dada ko mma va Malkisada, ko ubatā u na wu utai, ko mantsa ma na a matsan niyi, ko mantsa ma na u kuwai. U tā gashi Mawun mā Asulā waru ganu da babu ukotu.

<sup>4</sup> I kalyuwa'cine Malkisada danai nā tsugbain! Ko Ibrahim, akaya a gbain a Isra'ila, u reve tā cine Malkisada danai nā tsugbain

ana u ca niyi za tā atsuma a kupa atsuma e ili i na u kambayi diga o uvon. <sup>5</sup> Wilā u rito tā mmaci ma Ibrahim a 'yuwan a ciga a ca aza a na a ri atsuma a mmaci mā Levi aza a na a ri nan ganu za tā atsuma a kupa e ili i na a tsurai, ko nā shi wo o'wo edenge e le a da. <sup>6</sup> Malkisada diga e elentsu a Levi a da shi, agba u ushi tā za tā atsuma a kupa ya Ibrahim. Reve u zuwaa Ibrahim aba'un, za na ushiyi de nzuwulai mā Asulā. <sup>7</sup> Za suru reve tā vuma na ri nu ucira u na waa zuwaa za ro aba'un, u la'a tā za vu u ushishi wa aba'u'un abunda lon. <sup>8</sup> Nan ganu a tsu ushi tā za tā atsuma a kupa e ili i na ama a tsurai, ko na wo o'woi ele ama a da a na aq kuwa. Amma Malkisada la'a tā cine a ri, adama a na Adanshi a Asulā o rito tā u tā wuma. <sup>9</sup> Tsu ta gura damma mmaci mā Levi, aza a na a tsu ushi za tā atsuma a kupa, ele fo a tsu ca tā ana Ibrahim cayi Malkisada za tā atsuma a kupa. <sup>10</sup> Koto a shi a matsan Levi shi, amma u dana tā lo atsuma a akaya a yi Ibrahim, ana Malkisada ga'ain nā a yi.

<sup>11</sup> Ko na wo o'woi Wilā wa Musa u damma tā a na nan ganu a 'yuwan a ciga a danā mmaci mā Levi, nan ganu a nda aa gura kambato ko za o o'wo wuntsayi shi. Ili i na a lambai a yi da ganu tsa ganu Malkisada, ganu na utai o u'wa wa Haruna shi. <sup>12</sup> Waru nā cu'un va ganu ro ko'o tawa, na a 'yuwan a ciga Wilā'a u vadala fo. <sup>13</sup> Tsu ta yuwusan adanshi adama a Zamawawa, za na ri za vu ugundo u ro. Ko za diga o ugundo'o koto yuwan ulinga wā agandā wa ganu a masa'a shi. <sup>14</sup> Za suru reve tā a na u tawai diga o ugundo wa Yahuza,† Musa damma ili i ro adama a ganu atsuma o ugundo u ndolo shi.

### *Zamawawa tā tsa Malkisada*

<sup>15</sup> A yi nda dashi tā utā a alanga e eteshe ana tse enei ganu ro tawai tsa Malkisada. <sup>16</sup> Vuma ndolo e de yi ganu adama a nkaya mā yi ko adama a wilā shi, amma e de yi tā ganu adama a na ili i ro yi lo i na yaa gura zuwa wuma wā yi u koto shi. <sup>17</sup> Adanshi a Asulā a yuwan tā adanshi adama a yi, “Avu ganu da babu ukotu, cine vu revei Malkisada.” <sup>18</sup>

<sup>18</sup> A zuwa tā akuci a wilā a nge'en, adama a na u ri nu ucira shi, waru ili ye pere i da. <sup>19</sup> Wilā wa Musa u gura zuwa ili i ro yi ntsaa shi. Amma gogo Asulā a ca tsu tā ili i sa'ani ya abunda lon i ro i na tsaasuwaa okolo. Ne da tsaasawai zuzu nā Asulā.

<sup>20</sup> Asulā a kucina tā na Zamawawa aq danā ganu babu ukotu, agba u yuwaan ganu ro akucunu a nda shi. <sup>21</sup> Yesu da goon u dammai: “Amu Asulazuva, n yuwan tā akucunu a nda,

waru maa vadala okolo a va shi.

'Avu ganu da babu ukotu.' » ◊

<sup>22</sup> Yesu da za na zuwai akucunu a nda o o'woi amayun, akucunu a na la'ai za na Asula a yuwain na Musa.

<sup>23</sup> De nu ufaru, na ganu kuwa, waa lyuwa elime nu ulinga wa ganu shi. Ayi da i zuwai nan ganu a danai lo abunda. <sup>24</sup> Amma Yesu o'wo ta ganu babu ukotu, tsuganu tsa yi tsa ri n koto shi. <sup>25</sup> Adama o ndolo, ayi da za na ri lo gogo, waru mantsa suru, za na aa gura wawa aza a na a tawai ubata wa Asula e ekere a yi. U ta dana wuma mantsa suru adama u yuwusan le ipati ubata wa Asula.

<sup>26</sup> Yesu da cu'un va aabara a nan ganu na tsu cigai, adama a na u ta kambusa tsu o ure suru. Ili i na waa yuwusan u to yo'onotosu Asula okolo. U ri nu unusu shi. Asula a kakasa yi ta na aza a na a ri o uvadi aza a na aa yuwusan unusu. Waru Asula a ca yi ta ubata u na u la'ai tsugbain suru suru zuva. <sup>27</sup> U ri tsa akapi a nan ganu shi, aza a na a casu kucci usana suru adama a nusu le, waru adama a nusu va ama. Amma Yesu yuwan ta ayi ndolo u ta adama a mantsa suru na u cayi aciyayi kucci a akpata. <sup>28</sup> Wila u damma ta ama o tso o'wo ta abara a nan ganu, ko na wo o'woi aa gura yuwan cine wu ntsayi a yuwan shi. Ili yu ufaru, Asula a ca ta Musa Wila. Ana a yuwain ne, reve u zuwa Mawun ma yi mo o'wo aabara a nan ganu na akucunu. Ayi da za na gura yuwain ili i na Asula a ciga niyi u yuwan suru.

## 8

*Kristi Zamawawa da aabara a nan ganu*

*a tsu*

<sup>1</sup> Ayi nda ayi da ili i gbain i na tsa dansa: Tsu ta na aabara a nan ganu na tsu danu o ukere usa'ani wa Asula Mogono me Ili Suru. <sup>2</sup> Aabara a nan ganu'u u ta yuwusan ulinga u tsuganu ubata wu Upasu u na u La'ai Akiza† suru suru, ubata wa amayun wa aganda a na Asula a yuwain, agba ama a da a suwa niyi shi.

<sup>3</sup> Aabara a nan ganu suru a ta nu ulinga wu ucasu wu ne'e nu ucasu u kucci a tyo Asula. Adama o ndolo aabara a nan ganu tsu fo u 'yuwan u ciga u ca Asula ili i ro.

<sup>4</sup> Nnu u shi pa o uvadi, u shi o o'wo ganu shi, ko ke'en, adama a na nan ganu a ta pa, a na o tonishi Wila a casu Asula ne'e. <sup>5</sup> Aganda a na nan ganu aa yuwusan oroci o ululu wi ili i na i ri zuva da. Unata u da u ri cine u danai na Musa. Ana Musa danai e ifofo i na waa yuwan Oogodo o Ucuwusan, Asula a damma yi ta, "Vu cuwan ana vu danai zuva masasan, n damma wu ta cine vaa yuwan yi. Vu yuwan yi cine n damma nuwu foyi."

◊ 8:5 Mta. 25:40; Mta. 26:30. ◊ 8:12 Irm. 31:31-34.

◊ <sup>6</sup> Amma ulinga u tsuganu u na Asula a cayi Yesu u la'a ta ulinga u na a cayi akapi a nan ganu. Ne da waru, akucunu a sa'avu a na Yesu tawayi diga a Asula a tyo ubata wa ama a yi u la'a ta za vu ufaru. Adama a na ana Asula a yuwain akucunu a sa'avu, ili i na u dammai waa yuwan u la'a ta ili i na u dammai waa yuwan a akuci a akucunu.†

<sup>7</sup> Nna akuci a akucunu a gura ta yuwan ili suru na wu ntsayi a yuwan, ili yi lo na yaa zuwa a yuwan za ve ire shi. <sup>8</sup> Amma Asula na aciyayi, ana we enei ama'a a gura kuru akuci a akucunu'u mejege shi, dada u dammai:

"N ta dansaa du, mantsa mo ta lo a tawa, ana maa yuwan akucunu a sa'avu, na ama o u'wa wa Isra'ila na ama o u'wa wa Yahuza.†

<sup>9</sup> Akucunu a nda aa dana tsu za na n yuwayin nkaya n le shi, ana n guza nle ekere reve mu utaa le e ida ya Masar.† Amma a 'yuwan ta o toni yi, avu n vadala le ucin.

<sup>10</sup> Amma, apa akucunu a sa'avu a na maa yuwan

na ama a Isra'ila a mantsa ma na ma tawa: Amu, Asulazuva, n ta zuwa wila u va a asuvu e le,

adama e reve le, waru n ta dana le atsuma o okolo e le, adama a kuru le.

N to o'wo Asula e le,

ele waru o to o'wo ama a va.

<sup>11</sup> Ama aa dashi rito ama e le, na nron mu nden n le shi,

adansa, 'I reve Asulazuva,'

adama a na ama'a suru e te reve mu,

diga a zawa'a a tyo a zagbain le suru suru.

<sup>12</sup> N ta yuwaan le gafura vu ili i wuya i na a yuwain,

waru maa dashi cuwan na nusu le shi, ko ke'en." ◊

<sup>13</sup> Ana Asula a yuwain adanshi a akucunu a sa'avu, u to rocosu u yuwan ta de za vu ufaru waru wo o'wo ta ili ye pere. Waru ili i na i kutsai de hali u kporoi suru u ta puwan babu usan.

## 9

*Akuci a wila adama a aganda*

<sup>1</sup> Akucunu† o ufaru a na Asula a yuwayin aza a Isra'ila, u damma ta ama cine aa yuwaan yi aganda waru u damma le ta cine aa yuwan Oogodo o Ucuwusan,† ubata u na aa yuwan aganda. <sup>2</sup> A shuwa ta oogodo a na a yuwain asula e re. A aasula o ufaru pe da wisawatan u fitila u ri, ni irika, no opopofu a na a cayi Asula. Reve e de aasula a nda Upasu wa Akiza.† <sup>3</sup> Waru umuna u

ḁanaḁ ṁa pe u na u ne'eshein asula e re'e. Reve e ḁe aasula e ire Upasu u na u La'ai Akiza.† <sup>4</sup> Pe ḁa masa'a† maḁ ḁanaḁ, za na a palai na zinariya, ubaḁa u na aḁ tsu kulato ili i maguru. Waru pe ḁa a zuwai Akpati a Nzuwulai† a akpata, za na a palai na zinariya e eḁele suru. Ili i ta'atsu i ḁanaḁ ṁa pe aḁsumaḁ a Akpati'i: Za vu ufuru, upondo u zinariya u na o shitoyn na mana.† Za ve ire, aadanga a Haruna† za na topoi. Za va ta'atsu, atali o ushe'un aza a na aḁ ḁanaḁ na Wila Kupa ḁe uḁanu. <sup>5</sup> Zuva va Aakpati'i a ruma ṁa ili i wuma i re ḁe i na i tsu roco a na Asula a ri lo.\* A kpaḁo ṁa ikpatatsu ya Aakpati'i ne evelu e le, ubaḁa u na Asula a tsu yuwan gafura vu unusu. Agba tsaa gura damma ili suru adama e ili i nda gogo shi.

<sup>6</sup> No o koto mofobo me ili tsundolo, nan ganu a tsu uwa ṁa a aasula o ufuru usana suru adama a yuwan ulinga u le. <sup>7</sup> Agba aabara a nan ganu a ḁa goon tsu uwa a aasula e ire, agba u tsu uwa ṁa u ṁa aḁsumaḁ a aa'wan. U tsu uwa Upasu u na u La'ai Akiza babu mpasa shi. U tsu ca ṁa kucci vu mpasa'a adama aḁ nusu va yi, na nusu na ama a yuwain aḁsumaḁ o ulambu wu urevu. <sup>8</sup> Ili i nda suru ure u ḁa na Ruhu va Akiza aa dansa nnaḁ Oogodo o Ucuwusan a buwa ubaḁa u ḁa u na aa yuwusan agandaḁ, koto aḁ kpaḁu'wa ure a uwa Upasu u na u La'ai Akiza shi. <sup>9</sup> Ayi nda iroci i ḁa i mantsa mo gogo. U to rocosu ne'e na kucci na a casu aa gura zuwa za na a yuwusan agandaḁ u reve asuvu a yi aḁ ṁa cece cine wu ntsayi shi. <sup>10</sup> Adama a na ili i ndolo suru wilaḁ ni iliyalya i ḁa ni ili yo oso na wuzā'u. Wilaḁ u ndolo suru adama a lipu a ḁa, waru Asula a zuwa ṁa ama o toni le hali aḁ tyo mantsa mo ure u sa'avu wa yi.

### Mpasa mu Zamawawa

<sup>11</sup> Gogo Zamawawa ḁa o o'woi aabara a nan ganu suru a aci e ili i sa'ani suru i na i ṁawaḁ ḁe. U uwa ṁa ubaḁa waḁ agandaḁ a zuva za na la'ai ulobonu suru suru, za na ekere a ama a ḁa a yuwan niyi shi, waru u ri pa aḁsumaḁ o uvadi u nda shi. <sup>12</sup> U ṁa o unā u mantsa suru u tarai mpasa a uwa ubaḁa'a, agba mpasa mu mgbele ko ndindim n ḁa shi. U tara ṁa mpasa ma yi, waru ana u yuwain ne, ḁaḁa u tsupaa ntsu adama e iwawi i na yoo koto shi. <sup>13</sup> De nu ujimu, ana ama aḁ ḁanaḁ nu unusu, lipu le tso o'wo ṁa cece naḁ ganu kyo'onuwo le mpasa mu mgbele na za vo gono e inan, na aḁ bulanuwa le okomo a anawu a nan na a kulato. <sup>14</sup> Agba Zamawawa yuwan unusu shi, ko ke'en, reve u ca aciyayi kucci e ekere a Asula nu ure u Ruhu na ri lo babu ukotu. Ayi ḁa i zuwai mpasa ma yi n ri nu ucira lon,

reve wu za'wa asuvu aḁ tsu digu a linga na tsu ṁawaḁ nu ukwa. Adama tsu yuwayin Asula a wuma aganda!

<sup>15</sup> Ayi nda ayi ḁa i zuwai Zamawawa o o'woi za na gerei akucunu a sa'avu, adama aza a na Asula e ḁeyi a ushi aba'un a na oo koto shi, aza a na Asula a yuwayin nzuwulai. Ayi nda ta gura o'wo adama a na Zamawawa kuwaḁ ṁa, reve u zuwa ama o o'wo faan digu a nusu na a yuwain ele o toni akucunu o ufuru.

<sup>16</sup> Akucunu tsunda aḁ ṁa gashi vuma na yuwain idana aḁ aavun' cine u cigai e ne'eshen utsuru waḁ yi nu u kuwa. Amma she na za suru reve ana vuma'a u kuwaḁ ḁaḁa aḁ tsu ne'eshen utsuru'u. <sup>17</sup> Avu'u'un u ṁa nu ucira na vuma na ḁana niyi'i u kuwa. Ko za lo a gura ushi ili i ṁa aḁsumaḁ e le shi, na vuma'a u buwa wuma. <sup>18</sup> Ayi ḁa i zuwai akucunu o ufuru ili i ro i ḁa shi, she na mpasa adama u roco ukwa. <sup>19</sup> Wu ufuru, Musa damma ṁa ama Wila suru. We ire, reve u tara mpasa mu mgbele na mudindim reve u jambaraḁ mpasa'a na mini. Avu u tara eleme e ikyon a na a sukumayi mini ma shili avu u bolo yi no oosondori† adama u kyo'onuwo atagada aḁ Wila na ama suru. <sup>20</sup> Reve u damma, "Ayi nda ayi ḁa mpasa n na n zuwai Akucunu a na Asula a damma ndu i yuwan tsutoni na ayi." <sup>21</sup> Ne ḁa waru, Musa kyo'onuyi mpasa'a o Oogodo o Ucuwusan† waru ni ili i na a yuwusayin agandaḁ suru. <sup>22</sup> Wila'a u damma ṁa a 'yuwan a ciga ili suru o kyo'onuwo le mpasa adama aḁ ḁanaḁ cece. Waru Asula aa yuwan gafura vu nusu babu wocowu wu mpasa shi.

### Ukwa wu Zamawawa u tawa ṁa nusu

<sup>23</sup> Ayi ḁa ili i na i zuwa nle a kambuwaḁi Oogodo o Ucuwusan cece ni ili i na i ri pe suru na mpasa mi inama. Ili i nda suru oroci e ili ya amayun i na i ri zuva ḁa. Amma kucci† na kambatoḁi ili ya amayun cece ḁe zuva a la'a ṁa kucci vi inama. <sup>24</sup> Zamawawa uwa Upasu u na u La'ai Akiza na ama a yuwain ne ekere e le shi, za na ri ululu wi ili ya amayun. U karaḁ ṁa a tyo zuva waru u ṁa ḁe oḁolo na Asula adama u kamba tsu. <sup>25</sup> Waru u karaḁ a tyo zuva adama u dashi cayisa kucci va aciyayi shi, gashi aabara a nan ganu vu uvadi na tsu uwa Upasu u na u La'ai Akiza a aa'wan suru adama u ca kucci vu mpasa vu nama. <sup>26</sup> Nu u shi u ca kucci va aciyayi aa'wan suru, a na u sowo ṁa aḁsumaḁlima na abundaḁ digu a mantsa ma na a yuwain uvadi. Amma, u ṁawaḁ ṁa u ṁa, zuzu na mantsa mo ukosu, o unā u mantsa suru, adama u tawa ucira vu unusu suru suru ana u kuwaḁi tsā kucci adama aḁ

\* 9:5 Aruma a yuwan ṁa ulinga wu uruma. Na Tsugana aḁ tsu ḁe le ṁa "kerubobin."

tsu. <sup>27</sup> Za suru u 'yuwan u ciga u kuwa u ta, na ayi ndolo koto, Asula e te ge'eto yi. <sup>28</sup> Zamawawa kuwa ta u ta adama u tara nusu va ama a abunda. Agba nu u tawisa, woo o'wo adama a matawa mo unusu shi. U ta tawa adama u wawa za suru na ri lo a pura yi.

## 10

### *Aq dashi yuwan kucci ro shi*

<sup>1</sup> Wila wa Musa u ta gashi oroci o ululu e ili i sa'ani i na i ri lo a tawa. Ayi ululu u nda ayi da ili ya amayu'un shi, adama a na waa gura zuwa ama a na a yuwusan aganda o o'wo cine wu ntsayi shi, ko na wo o'woi a tsu ca ta kucci aa'wan suru. <sup>2</sup> Nna Wila u gura kambato asuvu e le cece cine wu ntsayi, ana a lyawa ta de mayan ma kucci. Ana Asula a shi ta a za'wa nusu va aza a na a yuwusan aganda, waru asuvu e le a shi a ri n cuwusan na nusu le shi. <sup>3</sup> Agba ne da u ri shi! Ayi kucci nda tsu zuwa le ta a cuwan nusu le a aa'wan suru. <sup>4</sup> Adama a na mpasa mo ogono e inan na mgbele maa gura tawa nusu shi ko ke'en.

<sup>5</sup> Ana Zamawawa tawai atsuma o uvaɗi, u damma ta Asula,

“Vu ciga kucci vi inama na ne'e vi ishina shi. Amma vu ca mu ta lipu adama n yuwan tsutoni na avu.

<sup>6</sup> Inama i na aq kulatosu a masa'af waru na ne'e adama a nusu tsu yo'onoto wu okolo shi.

<sup>7</sup> Reve n damma, 'Apa mu nda, n tawa ta n yuwan ili i na vu cigai, Asula, cine a danai adama a va atsuma a Adanshi a Asula.' ” ◊

<sup>8</sup> Atsuma a Adanshi a Asula a nda u fara ta damma, “Vu ciga kucci na ne'e shi. Vu ciga kucci vu ukulatosu shi, na kucci adama a tawa nusu shi. Waru vaa uwwusa uyo'o u le shi.” (Ele nda kucci da suru na Wila u zuwai a yuwan.) <sup>9</sup> Reve u damma, “Apa mu nda, Asula, n tawa ta adama n yuwan ili i na vu cigai.” Adama o ndolo a da Asula a tawai akuci a kucci suru, reve u zuwa kucci vu Zamawawa o unu u le. <sup>10</sup> Adama a na Yesu Zamawawa yuwain ili i na Asula a ciga niyi u yuwan, tsu tsura ta wuzal'u diga a nusu tsu adama a na u yuwan ta kucci na lipu va yi u ta o unu a mantsa suru.

<sup>11</sup> De nan ganu a tsu yuwan ta ulinga u le usana suru, reve waru a lyuwa elime nu ucasu u kucci na aa tawa nusu shi. <sup>12</sup> Amma Zamawawa ca ta aciyayi kucci na ntsayi babu ukotu. Gogo u ta nden o ukere usa'ani wa Asula. <sup>13</sup> Waru u ta danu de hali she na Asula a zuwa n'yuwatan ma yi zala u ucira

va yi. <sup>14</sup> Kucci ta ndolo, u zuwa ta ama o o'wo cine wu ntsayi a dana babu ukotu, ele da aza a na Asula a zuwai o o'wo aza a akiza.

<sup>15</sup> Ruhu va Akiza fo damma tsu ta adama a nda. Wu ufaru u damma:

<sup>16</sup> “Asulazuva a damma ta, 'Ayi nda ayi da akucunu

a na maa yuwan ne ele a mantsa mo ndolo. N ta zuwa wila u va o okolo e le, adama e reve le.

Waru n ta dana le a asuvu e le, adama a kuru le.’ ”

<sup>17</sup> Reve u dammisa:

“Maq dashi cuwisan nusu le ni iwuya i na a yuwain shi, ko ke'en.” ◊

<sup>18</sup> Na Asula a yuwan gafura vu nusu, ili yi lo waru na yaa zuwa a yuwisan kucci ro shi.

### *Ilyuwa elime nu ucasu wo okolo*

<sup>19</sup> Adama o ndolo ama a va, tsu ta gura uwa Upasu u na u La'ai Akiza† babu wovon adama a mpasa ma Yesu.\* <sup>20</sup> U ca ta lipu va yi adama u kpatu'waa tsu ure u sa'avu u na u tsu 'yagwato ubata u wuma! Waru ure u nda u tsu pasato tsu ta nu umuna'a. <sup>21</sup> Tsu ta na aabara a nan ganu a gbain za na a yuwusan tsugono o u'wa wa Asula de zuva.† <sup>22</sup> Adama o ndolo tsu ta gura rawa zuzu na Asula. Lyawa tsu yuwain ne no okolo a ta nu ucawu wo okolo a afula. Mpasa mu Zamawawa mu za'wa ta asuvu a tsu a na tsu cuwan ni iwuya i na tsu yuwusain, amma a za'wa tsu ta na mini ma na ma ri kiza-kiza suru suru. <sup>23</sup> Na tsu 'yuwan tsu ciga tsu guza uzuzu wo okolo a na tsa'a dansa tsu ta na ayi ulobonu, adama a na Asula a ta yuwan ili i na u yuwain nzuwulai. <sup>24</sup> Lyawa tsu dana'i ada a aza a tsu, reve tsu kamba nle tsara o roco icigi, waru adama a yuwan ili i sa'ani. <sup>25</sup> Ozo o ro a tsu tawusa ubata wa aganda kuci shi, amma she tsu yuwain ne wan. Tsu lyuwai elime na ndashilai mo okolo ugbamu, a na wo o'woi i reve ta urana u makamba ma Zagbain ma ta yuwusan zuzu.

<sup>26</sup> Na tsu dangwa tsu lyuwai elime na mayan mo unusu cina de tsu reve amayun, kucci lo waru na aa yuwan adama a nusu tsu shi. <sup>27</sup> Amma ili i na i buwai goon ayi da she tsu piriyi uge'etosu u na u ri lo a tawa na wuna u na aq lungusa n'yuwatan ma Asula! <sup>28</sup> Nna ama e re ko ama a ta'atsu a yuwunlai adanshi a na nanza 'yuwain o toni Wila wa Musa, a ta gura ca vuma ndolo atsumalima hali u kuwa babu uru. <sup>29</sup> Na vuma yuwan ili i na yoo roco u ca Mawun ma Asula tsugbain shi, u la'a ta uwuyanu lon na cine aa 'yuwan a yuwan tsutoni na Wila wa Musa. Agba

◊ **10:7** Ica 40:6-8. ◊ **10:17** Irm. 31:33-34. \* **10:19** Ayi umuna wu kasa ta Upasu wa Akiza nu Upasu u na u La'ai Akiza atsuma o Oogodo o Ucuwusan na Aa'isamapada. U karalai ta mantsa ma na Zamawawa kuwai adama u roco Asula a lyawa ta ama a tawa ubata wa yi mejege.



waru, na vuma tawa mpasa ma akucunu na wono za na tsu kambaŋo tsu na akiza, ŋ u la'a ta uwuyan lon na cine aa 'yuwan a yuwan tsutoni na Wila wa Musa. Ne da waru, na vuma isula Ruhu wa Akiza, za na o rocosu tsu isa'ani, iwuya i ndolo unata u da na akapi. <sup>30</sup> Tsu reve ta a na Asula a dammai, "N ta ca aza a na a nusain oforo. N ta tsupa le." Waru u damma ta fo, "Asulazuva e te ge'eto ama a yi." <sup>31</sup> Ili i wovon i da lon vuma riyā e ekere a Asula a wuma.

<sup>32</sup> I cuwan na rana ndede, ana i fara revei amayun a Asula. I yuwan ta mpolo na atsumalima lon, reve gba i lyuwa elime nu ucira. <sup>33</sup> A mantsa mo ro a amaton du ta reve waru e isula du a makakan mo obolo a ama. A mantsa mo ro i kamba ta fo aza a na o sowuso cu'un va atsumalima'a. <sup>34</sup> I roco ta isa'ani a tyo ubata wa aza a na a zuwai o u'wa wa ali. Ana a usai ili i na i ri ne ele suru, i yuwan ta asuvu na mazanga, adama a na i reve ta na ili i sa'ani i ro i ta lo a pura du na yoo koto shi.

<sup>35</sup> Adama o ndolo, she i lyawa cine i zuwayi Zagbain ucira wan, ko ni ili i ro i shi i fara, adama a na ni i lyuwa elime a zuwusaa yi ucira, i ta ushi iliyinkapa i gbain. <sup>36</sup> Gogo i rito makaBa ma asuvu, adama i gura yuwan ili i na Asula a cigai, tsara waru i ushi ili i na u yuwain nzuwulai. <sup>37</sup> Cine Adanshi a Asula a dammai,

"Waa jima shi za na ri lo a tawa u ta tawa. Waa lungusa mantsa shi.

<sup>38</sup> Ama a na Asula a ushiyi a ta yuwan wuma adama o ucawu wo okolo e le.

Amma u tsu yuwan ta atsumolangu na za na rono acapa." <sup>39</sup>

<sup>39</sup> Amma atsu aza a na o tso rono na acapa da shi, aza a na aa lungusa. Tsu ca ta Asula okolo a tsu, adama o ndolo, u wawa tsu ta.

## 11

### *Ucawu wo okolo*

<sup>1</sup> Aza a na a casu Asula okolo e reve ta na amayun a na a ta ca le ili i na a zuwai okolo suru. E reve ta na amayun e ili i na koto e enei shi a ta lo na amayun. <sup>2</sup> Asula a usu ta ama o ufaru adama o ucawu wo okolo e le.

<sup>3</sup> Tsu ta nu ucawu wo okolo, da da tsu revei na Asula a yuwain adanshi, waru nu ure u nda u da u yuwain uvadi ni ili i na i ri pe. Asula a yuwan ta ulinga ni ili i na vuma tse ene shi, tsara u yuwan ili i na tsee ene.

<sup>4</sup> Habilaŋ danga ta nu ucawu wo okolo, da da u yuwain Asula kucci na la'ai kucci na Kayinuŋ cayi Asula. Reve Asula a damma wu uwwa ta uyo'o wu une'e u na u cayi, reve u deyi vuma va a abula. Ko na wo o'woi Habila kuwa ta de nu ujimu, wuma wa yi u

buwa ta a yuwusaan tsu adanshi adama o ucawu wo okolo a yi.

<sup>5</sup> Anuhu danga ta nu ucawu wo okolo, da da Asula a tara niyi a tyo zuva adama u kuwa wan. E ene yi shi, adama a na Asula a tara yi ta a kara. Adanshi a Asula a damma ta kafu a tara yi a tyo zuva, u zuwa ta okolo a Asula o yo'ono. <sup>6</sup> Za lo o yo'onoto Asula okolo shi, she nu ucawu wo okolo. Za na aa tawa ubata wa Asula biti u 'yuwan u ciga u usu na Asula a ri wuma, waru u tsu ca ta iliyinkapa a tyo aza a na a zama yi na amayun.

<sup>7</sup> Nuhuŋ danga ta nu ucawu wo okolo, da da wu uwwai ana Asula o rono niyi atsuvu a aci e ili i na koto we enei shi. U yuwaan ta Asula tsutoni reve u she'en wantsun u gbain adama u wawa u'wa wa yi. Nu ucawu wo okolo ayi a da, Nuhu rocoi uvadi na a nusain. Hali wo o'wo vuma ta atsuma a ama a na a danga na abula e ekere a Asula adama o ucawu wo okolo a yi.

<sup>8</sup> Ibrahim danga ta nu ucawu wo okolo, da da u yuwain tsutoni ana Asula e de niyi u 'yawa ubata u ro u na u yuwaan niyi nzuwulai n na waa ca yi. U lyawa ta ida ya yi, agba u reve ubata u na wee tyo shi. <sup>9</sup> Adama a na Ibrahim ri nu ucawu wo okolo, reve u yuwan nden n limocin e ida i na a yuwaan niyi nzuwulai. Reve u danu de o oogodo, ne da fo Ishiyaku na Yakubu aza a na a danga muwun mu ugundo ma yi. Asula a yuwaan le ta fo nzuwulai'i. <sup>10</sup> Ibrahim yuwan ta ne adama a na u ri e ipiri i na waa uwa a lyuci gbain na Asula o foboi waru u suwai na waa danga lo babu ukotu.

<sup>11</sup> Saratuŋ obolo na Ibrahim a danga ta nu ucawu wo okolo, da da a tsurai mawun, ko na wo o'woi a shi ta a kutsa lon, waru Saratu idari i da i shi. Ibrahim usu ta a na Asula aa yuwan ili i na u yuwain nzuwulai n na waa yuwan. <sup>12</sup> Vuma nda shi ta kutsa suru suru, u shi ta u rawa makuwaa, amma ko na ne avu wo o'wo akaya a ama a abunda a na a gura kece shi. Amayun, a ta lo na abunda cine italyo'o ya zuva i ri ko tsā mabula ma nge'en m mala.

<sup>13</sup> Ama a nda suru a na a danga nu ucawu wo okolo, a kuwa ta babu na a ushiyi ili i na Asula a yuwaan nle nzuwulai. A danga ta na mazanga ma na ee ene ili i ndolo a tawa, ko na wo o'woi a zawa zuzu shi. Avu a damma a na a ta gashi omocin na aza e ida i ro atsuma o uvadi u nda. <sup>14</sup> Nna ama a yuwan cu'un wa adanshi a nda, o to rocosu a ta zamishi ure wi ida i na wo o'wo za le. <sup>15</sup> Na a shi a adanshi e ida i na a lyawai, babu ili i na yaa putsā le a na aa kamba. <sup>16</sup> Amma a danga te izami yu ubata u na u la'ai ulobonu. U ta de zuva. Ayi da i zuwai Asula a tsu

uwwa wono shi nne e de yi Asulā e le, adama a na u foḅoo le tā lyuci gbain.

<sup>17</sup> Ibrahim <sup>◊</sup> ḁanaḁ tā nu ucawu wo okolo, ḁaḁa u cayi mawun mā yi Ishiyaku tsā kucci ana Asulā a lyungwā niyi. Ibrahim ḁa vuma na Asulā a yuwayin nzuwulai'i, amma u foḅo tā u ca mawun mā tā mā yi goon tsā kucci. <sup>18</sup> De nu ufaru, Asulā a damma yi tā, "Mmaci n na n yuwaan nuwu nzuwulai a tā o utā ya Ishiyaku." <sup>19</sup> Ibrahim jiyān tā nā Ishiyaku kuwā, Asulā a tā gura kāmḁato yi wuma waru. Ne ḁa Ibrahim yuwain, reve u yuwan gashi u ushiyisā tā mawun mā yi diga o ukwā.

<sup>20</sup> Ishiyakuḁ ḁanaḁ tā nu ucawu wo okolo, ḁaḁa u zuwayi muwun n re mā yi aba'un, Yakubu nā Isuwa.† U reve tā na Asulā aa yuwaan le ili i sa'ani elime.

<sup>21</sup> Yakubuḁ ḁanaḁ tā nu ucawu wo okolo, ḁaḁa ana wāa kuwā, u zuwayi muwun mā Isuhu koyan ḁa aba'un. Reve u yuwaan Asulā aḁandaḁ ayi ukāḁatowu a aadanga a yi.

<sup>22</sup> Isuhu ḁanaḁ tā nu ucawu wo okolo, ḁaḁa i zuwai ana wāa kuwā, u yuwain adanshi adama a mantsa ma na aza a Isra'ila aa lyawa Masar. Reve u damma le a tara etele a yi nnaḁ aa kḁara.

<sup>23</sup> Nshāwu ma Musa n ḁanaḁ tā nu ucawu wo okolo, ḁaḁa a gura soko niyi hali woto ta'atsu ana a matsan niyi. E ene tā Musa mawun ma sa'ani ma ḁa, waru a uwwusa wovon u na aa 'yuwan yuwan tsutoni nā wilā u mogono shi.

<sup>24</sup> Musa ḁanaḁ tā nu ucawu wo okolo, ḁaḁa i zuwai ana u kungwai, u 'yuwain a na e de yi mawun mo usheli u mogono ma Masar. <sup>25</sup> U ḁangwa tā u sowo aḁsumalimā oḅolo na ama a na Asulā a ḁangwai, a na waa uwwa uyo'o u mayan mo unusu a mantsa ma wa'a. <sup>26</sup> U jiyān tā u la'a tā ulobonu u sowo aḁsumalimā o unā wu Za na Asulā a Dangwai, a na wāa tsurā utsuru wa Masar suru, adama a na u ḁanaḁ tā a pura iliyinkapa ya Asulā i na i ri lo a tāwā. <sup>27</sup> Adama o ucawu wo okolo a yi, Musa lyawa tā Masar, agba u ḁanaḁ a uwwusa wovon wu upan u mogono shi. Musa kaba tā asuvu adama a na u zuwaa tā Asulā a na aa gura ene shi esu. <sup>28</sup> Adama o ucawu wo okolo a yi a ḁa, u foḅoi Abuki a Mapasaḁ reve u ky'o'onu mpasa e ebele nā gon vu nāntsu, adama a za na aḁ tāwāa nu ukwā wu una muwun mu ufaru mo olobo ma aza a Isra'ila wan.

<sup>29</sup> Ama'a a ḁanaḁ tā nu ucawu wo okolo, ḁaḁa a pasai Mala mā Shilitḁ gashi idā yu u'yewu. Amma ana aza a Masar o toni nle, reve mala ma lyuwa le suru.

<sup>30</sup> Ama a Asulā a ḁanaḁ tā nu ucawu wo okolo, ḁaḁa ana a kandaruwusai lyuci va Jeriko rana cindere, aḁu ukari wā yi u riyā.

<sup>31</sup> Rahapuḁ aashakala a ḁanaḁ tā nu ucawu wo okolo, ḁaḁa u ushiyi aza a Isra'ila aza a matawa mo utyo. Ayi ḁa i zuwai o una niyi shi, ana o unai aza a na a 'yuwain a yuwan tsutoni nā Asulā.

<sup>32</sup> N ḁashi tāwā ni iroci i ro? N ri nā mantsa ma na maa damma ḁu aḁa o Gidiyon,† nā Baraka, nā Samuson,† nā Japuta, nā Dawuda, nā Sama'ila,† na akapi a amasulā shi. <sup>33</sup> Ucawu wo okolo e le u zuwa le tā a lyuwa aci e idā i ro ya aḁunda lon. A yuwan tā ili i mejege, reve a ushi ili i na Asulā a yuwain nzuwulai suru. A ḁaru tā nā vi ikamu. <sup>34</sup> A kimusaḁ tā wuna u na u tsu lungusa. A faḁsaḁ tā e ekere a aza a na a ḁanaḁ azama o una le nā mutsun mu pe'eni. Ko na wo o'woi a ḁanaḁ tā babu ucira lon, a tsurā tā ucira. A ḁanaḁ tā nu ucira ubaḁa o uvon hali a lyuwa aci o uvon o omocin a asoja o ro babu uro. <sup>35</sup> Amāci o ro waru a ushiyisā tā mmaci n le a na a shi a kuwāi reve a kāmḁisā wuma. Ama o ro gba ozo o ro a ca le tā aḁsumalimā adama o ucawu wo okolo e le, reve gba a usu le, "Tsāa usu tso o'wo faḁn cine i dammai shi!" A yuwan tā ne adama Asulā a 'yaḁan le aḁsumaḁ o ukwā a tyo a wuma u sa'ani. <sup>36</sup> Ozo o ro o sowo tā ulamu, aḁu a faba le adama a na a cayi okolo ubaḁa wā Asulā, ozo o ro gba shi a nla le tā na akani reve a zuwa le o u'wa wa ali. <sup>37</sup> Ozo o ro a kuwā tā adama a na a vara nle na atali. Ozo o ro gba shi a kuwā adama a na o kodulo nle tā ure. Ozo o ro gba shi o una le tā nā matsun me pe'eni. Ozo o ro a ḁanaḁ ni ili i ro shi, she kwan vu mgebe n na aḁ nla. Alambi a ama a ḁa a ḁanaḁ, reve e le'e le, waru o ḁongi le tā. <sup>38</sup> Ama a nda a ḁanaḁ tā ama a sa'ani agba uvadi u nda wu ntsaa le shi. A baza tā aḁsumaḁ o una na a nsasan, reve waru a pa'an aḁsumaḁ a aḁanu nā a akari.

<sup>39</sup> Ama o ndolo suru o yo'onoto tā Asulā okolo adama o ucawu wo okolo e le! Amma suru nā ne, a kuwā tā babu na a ushiyi ili i na a yuwaan nle nzuwulai. <sup>40</sup> Adama a na Asulā a ḁangwa tā a na woo foḅoo tsu ili i ro i na i la'ai ulobonu aḁunda lon. U foḅo tā u yuwan ne adama she oḅolo nā aḁtsu goon ḁa oo o'wo cece wuntsayi.

## 12

### *Asulā a ḁa Dada tsu*

<sup>1</sup> Tsu tā na ama aḁunda ukandaruwu nā aḁtsu a na o o'woi iroci i na ucawu wo okolo u ri. Adama o ndolo lyawa tsu yuwain ala'anlai e iladi a na a ri a makakan mā tsu, she tsu kuni wan. Tsu tawai ili i na

yee geshe tsu a yuwan ili i na yi ntsayi a wuma u tsu, ayi da, unusu u na waa tiga tsu babu usan. <sup>2</sup> Na tsu ciga tsu 'yuwan tsu kaluyuwusa Yesu goon, za na ayi da ufuru wu ucawu wo okolo a tsu waru ayi da za na kambuwa niyi ununa wu ntsayi. U sowo ta atsumalima reve u kuwa a akpata.† Ayu gba u ushi wono gashi ili i ro i da shi, adama a mazanga ma na waa tawa u tsura elime. Gogo tsunda u ta nden o ukere usa'ani o ootogu o tsugono tsa Asula.† <sup>3</sup> Yuwain majiyan me iroci ma Yesu. U kaba ta asuvu a mantsa ma na ama a wuya a yuwusaan yi iwuya. Adama o ndolo she i kuna avu i lyawa mpolo wan.

<sup>4</sup> I ta yuwusan mpolo nu unusu, agba mpolo n du koto n zuwa o una du shi. <sup>5</sup> Agba yi icina ta ili i na Adanshi a Asula a dammai muwun ma Asula adama u gbamato le asuvu:

“Mawun ma va, vu polo atsuvu a mantsa ma na Asulazuva oo ronuso wu atsuvu, waru she okolo a wu a kuda wan a mantsa ma na waa barasa wu.

<sup>6</sup> Adama a na Asulazuva a tsu bara ta za na suru u cigai,

reve waru u ca aza a na u usuyi tsa muwun ma yi oforo.” ◇

<sup>7</sup> I kaba asuvu atsuma atsumalima a na yoo sowuso adama a na u rotso ta oforo a na dada tsu ca mawun. Mawun mo lo ma na dada va yi tsu kuda a ca oforo shi. Asula a ta yuwusan na adu tsa muwun ma yi. <sup>8</sup> Asula a tsu bara ta muwun ma yi suru, agba nu u bara du shi, to, adu agirutu a da, agba i ri muwun ma amayun ma yi shi. <sup>9</sup> Suru ntsu tsu shi ta na mbara pa o uvadi aza a na a barasa ntsu. Reve gba tsu uwwusa le. To tsaa la'a uwwa Dada tsu na ri zuva adama tsu dana'i wuma shi? <sup>10</sup> Mbara n tsu bara tsu ta a mantsa wa'a o ure u na e enei mejege. Amma Asula a ta barasa tsu adama u kamba tsu, adama tso o'woi aza a akiza ununa u ri akiza. <sup>11</sup> Tsubari ili i na ama a tsu uwwa uyo'o a mantsa ma na aa yuwusan yi da shi, u tsu gali ta! Na Asula a bara le, ne da, adama u roco le ubata u na a nusain da, dada a tsu lapula reve a yuwan ili i na i ri mejege no okolo nden.

<sup>12</sup> I gbamato obolu a du a na a kuna, reve waru i gbamato alu a du. <sup>13</sup> I yuwan ure mejege adama a ana a du. Ne da aza a na oo tono du akutsuma, na a tadatsa, aa riyah shi, amma a ta tsura ucira.

### Uwwai Asula

◇ 12:6 Udm. 3:11-12. ◇ 12:20 Mta. 19:13. ◇ 12:21 U.Wl. 9:19. \* 12:24 Mpsa ma Yesu n tsu tawaa ta na gafura vu nusu, amma mpasa ma Habila n tawaa ta na atsumalima e ekere a za na una niyi (Ufr. 4:10). † 12:24 Ana Kayinu unai Habila, Asula a damma yi ta, “Mpsa mu zawa'a va wu n na n ri e ida n te dewu va (Ufr. 4:10).” Gogo tsunda, mpasa mu Zamawawa n da maa yuwusan adanshi e ikaka i na i la'ai mpasa ma Habila. ◇ 12:26 Mta. 19:18.

<sup>14</sup> I yuwan mpolo i yuwan nden n sa'ani na ama suru, waru i yuwan mpolo i yuwan nden ma akiza. Za na suru wuma wa yi u ri na akiza shi, wee ene Asula shi, ko ke'en. <sup>15</sup> I yuwan ugbozu she vuma lamba a ushi isa'ani ya Asula wan. I kambuwa ugbozu tsara nanza tawaa du na addama wan. Cu'un vuma ndolo ta lungusa ama na abunda atsuma a du na abunda. <sup>16</sup> I yuwan ugbozu she nanza yuwan tsipere wan, ko u 'yuwan a kuru Asula ununa Isuwa† yuwain wan. Isuwa ayi da mawun mo ufuru ma Ishiyaku, waru u shi ta ushi agadu a dada va yi suru, reve gba u wina yi adama u lyuwa ilyalya u ta. <sup>17</sup> I cuwan ta ana Isuwa yuwain ne, u shi ta u cigisa dada va yi zuwaa yi aba'un, amma dada va yi 'yuwan ta. Agba babu ili i na waa yuwan u vadala ili'i, ko a na u patiyi dada va yi na mesun.

<sup>18</sup> I ri tsa ama a Isra'ila shi, aza a na a rawai a Masasan ma Sinai,† ubata u na ee ene reve waru aa gura ju'wan. U shi ta a kulusa na akina, a baru yi ta ni irumbu i lima na lipa. <sup>19</sup> A uwwa ta mesun ma aavana nu udyo u ro. Ana ama'a a uwwai udyo'o, reve a pati Asula a lyawa adanshi, <sup>20</sup> adama a na u la'a ta ucira u na aa gura kuru ana u dammai, “Ko na shi nama da ju'wain masasa'an, na a 'yuwan a ciga o una yi na mavara ma atali.” ◇ <sup>21</sup> Musa na aciyayi wu uwwa ta wovon wi ili i na we enei dada u dammai, “Mu uwwa ta wovon lon hali n te meje'en.” ◇

<sup>22</sup> Agba gogo i tawa ta a Masasan ma Sihiyona† waru na Urishelima na ri zuva. Ayi da lyuci gbain va Asula a wuma, ubata u na obolo obolo a lingata ma Asula ma abunda lon m bolotoi adama a yuwan mazanga. <sup>23</sup> I tawa ta ubata e ibolo i muwun ma Asula tsa muwun mu ufuru ma yi aza a na a danai ala e le suru de zuva. I tawa ta ubata wa Asula na aciyayi, za na ayi da za vu uge'etosu va ama suru. Waru i tawa ta ya kwisa va ama a sa'ani, waru Asula a kambato le ta cine wu ntsayi. <sup>24</sup> I tawa ta ubata wa Yesu, za na tawayi na akucunuf a sa'avu diga a Asula. Mpsa ma Yesu\* n da o kyo'onuyi tsa kucci, za na ri ni ikaka i na i la'ai mpasa ma Habila.†

<sup>25</sup> Adama o ndolo i yuwan ugbozu waru she i 'yuwan o polo atsuvu wan, n na Asula a yuwan adanshi. Ama a Isra'ila a na a vadala niyi ucina ana u o rono nle atsuvu pa o uvadi, ko za la'a shi. Adama o ndolo u ta dana tsu uwuyanun na tsu vadala Asula a na a ri zuva ucina nu u rono tsu atsuvu.

<sup>26</sup> Ana u yuwain adanshi nu ujimu de acaḗa, udyo wa yi u jingadaḗa ta uvadi, <sup>o</sup> amma gogo u yuwan ta nzuwulai, “N ta jingadisaḗa uvadi u ta waru, agba uvadi goon shi, hali na zuva.”

<sup>o</sup> <sup>27</sup> Ana u yuwain adanshi a nda, u ta dansa a na ili i na u yuwain suru a ta lungusa le. She ili i na i ri n jingadaḗa shi, goon ele da aa buwa.

<sup>28</sup> Ayi da i zuwai tsu danai o godyusho a na tsu ushiyi tsugono tsa na ili yi lo a na waḗa jingadaḗa yi shi. Tsu yuwayin Asula agandaḗa cine woo yo'onoto yi okolo, reve tsu ca niyi tsugbain aḗu waru tsu uwwai wovon wa yi, <sup>29</sup> adama a na Asula a tsu akina a wuna u na u tsu lungusa ili i da.

### 13

#### *Cine oo yo'onoto Asula okolo*

<sup>1</sup> I lyuwa elime na ncigalai ni icigi yi Zamawawa. <sup>2</sup> I cuwan i ushi omocin ulobonu a 'wa du. Ama o ro a yuwan ta de ne, aḗu gba a ushi nlingata ma Asula babu ele urevu. <sup>3</sup> She yi icina na aza a na a ri pe o u'wa wa ali wan. I sowo atsumalima obolo ne ele gashi i ta de obolo ne ele. I cuwan na aza a na o bongiyi gashi aḗu fo i ta pe atsuma e le.

<sup>4</sup> I ca nden n lolo tsugbain. Ka na vali a mantsa suru i guza amayun, adama a na Asula a ta ca za na yuwain tsipere suru atsumalima, ko za na kudai a guza amayun atsuma a nden n lolo suru. <sup>5</sup> I guza aciyaḗu e icigi yi ikebe. I yuwan ankuri ni ili i na i ri na ayi. Asula a damma ta, “Maa lyawa wu shi, waru maa vadala a wu ucina shi, ko ke'en.”

<sup>o</sup> <sup>6</sup> Adama o ndolo, tsu ta gura damma babu wovon, “Maa uwwa wovon shi, adama a na Asulazuva za vi ikambi i va i da. A gura yuwan ili i ro na amu shi.”

<sup>7</sup> I cuwan na azagbain a du, aza a na o rito ndu Adanshi a Asula. I cuwan ni isa'ani i na wuma u le u tawayi, waru i ca okolo a du a Zagbain cine ele a yuwain. <sup>8</sup> Yesu Zamawawa aa vadala shi, ko ke'en! Ne da u ri tso yon, tsa ana'an, waru babu ukotu.

<sup>9</sup> She vu lyawa a pusan wu ana wan, waru she vu lyawa uritosu icu'un icu'un i zuwa wu vu toni ure u wuya wan. Isa'ani ya Asula i da yaḗa dashi wu okolo ugbamu, agba e itoni i wila wi ilyalya i da yaa zuwa wu vu yuwan ne shi, ili i na yaa kambusa aza a na oo tono le shi. <sup>10</sup> Amma tsu ta na masa'aḗ mo ro, waru nan ganuḗ na a yuwusan aganda ubata wa aganda o uvadi u nda, a ri nu ucira u na a tama kucci na a cayi a masa'a ma tsu shi.

<sup>11</sup> Aabara a nan ganu a tsu tanu ta mpasa mi inama a uwa pe Upasu u na u La'ai

Akiza ubata u na u tsu ca mpasa'a adama a nusu. Agba lipu vi inama'a a tsu kulato le ta a alanga o uvalata. <sup>12</sup> Ayi da i zuwai Yesu sowoi atsumalima o ugyuru, adama u kambato ama a yi aza a akizaḗ na mpasa ma yi. <sup>13</sup> Adama o ndolo tsu karai a tso ubata wa yi o ugyuru wu uvalata adama tsu uwwai wono u na wu uwwai. <sup>14</sup> Tsu ri na lyuci na aa dana lo babu ukotu o uvadi shi, amma tsu te ipiri i lyuci tsundolo.

<sup>15</sup> Lyawa kucci tsu lyuwa elime a cuwusa Asula atsuma a ala e Yesu. Tsu casu ala a yi tsugbain. <sup>16</sup> She yi icina i yuwan isa'ani wan, waru i kamba ozo o ro, adama a na ele da kucci na oo yo'onoto Asula okolo. <sup>17</sup> I yuwan tsutoni na azagbain a du, waru i yuwan ili i na a damma ndu i yuwan. A ta kalyuwusa du babu wivuwun, adama a na e reve ta a na aa cuduwa Asula cine ulinga u le u yuwain. Ni i yuwaan le tsutoni, a ta yuwan ulinga u le na mazanga. Ni i 'yuwan gba a yuwan tsutoni ne ele, a ta yuwan ulinga u le na atsumolangu, agba ayi nda waa kamba du shi.

<sup>18</sup> I yuwusaan tsu avasa kuci. Tsu reve ta asuvu a tsu a ta cece, waru tsu ciga ta tsu yuwan ili i na i ri mejege a mantsa suru. <sup>19</sup> N te ipati i du nu ucira u na n ri na ayi suru, i yuwan avasa adama Asula a kambato mu ya'a du keḗu.

#### *Avasa o ukosu*

<sup>20-21</sup> N ta avasa Asula a asuvu nden u ca du ili i sa'ani i na i cigai biti adama i yuwan ili i na u cigai. U 'yasan ta Yesu Zamawawa Zagbain tsu diga o ukwa. Gogo Yesu ta tsu Za va Aguḗa a Gbain a na aa yuwan ulinga na mpasa ma yi adama a yuwan akucunu a Asula ni ikyon ya yi, akucunu a na oo koto shi. N ta yuwusan avasa Asula a yuwan ulinga atsuma a tsu adama tsu yo'onoto yi okolo e ekere e Yesu Zamawawa. Lyawa tsugbain tso o'wo za va yi suru suru waru babu ukotu. Ami.

<sup>22</sup> Ama a va, n te ipati i du i kambuwa ugbozu e ikaka yu udashishi wo okolo o ugbamu u nda. Mepepeline ma abunda ma da shi.

<sup>23</sup> N ciga du ta i reve a na a lyawai Timoti za tsu diga o u'wa wa ali. Nu u rawa ya'a va keḗu, tsu ta tawa ubata u du ra adama tse ene du.

<sup>24</sup> I casa azagbain a du suru na aza e Itoni suru.

Waru aza e Itoni a Italiya a na a ri obolo na amu a te icasu i du.

<sup>25</sup> Lyawa isa'ani ya Asula i dana obolo na aḗu suru.

## Mepepelime ma Yakubu

### *Ucuduwu wa aatagada a nda*

Yakubu zawa'a vu Zagbain Yesu Zamawawa ayi da za na danai aatagada a nda. U dana ta mepepelime ma nda a tyo aza e Itoni e Yesu aza na a ri ubazu bata bata atsuma o uvadi adama a atsumalima a na oo sowuso adama e itoni ya Yesu Zamawawa.

Ana atsumalima a yuwain abunda lon, reve e bete'we a tyo bata bata. Ayi da i zuwai Yakubu danaa nle mepepelime ma nda adama a na u ciga nle a kaɓa asuvu waru a yuwan ankuri atsuma e itoni i na a yuwusan. Ayi da i zuwai aatagada a nda a yuwusan adanshi adama a atsumalima, na addama, na makaɓa ma asuvu, oɓolo na avasa, waru na nden n na mu ntsayi a yuwan atsuma a nden n na a yuwusan atsuma e itoni.

Aza e Itoni ana'an na abunda o to sowuso atsumalima e ekere a aza a na a kurusu Zamawawa shi. Suru na ne suru tsu toni niyi ulobonu. Aatagada a nda o roco tsu ta itoni ya Yesu ayi da a yuwan ili i sa'ani usana suru.

### *Ili i na i ri pe atsuma a aatagada a nda*

1. Icaɓu (1:1)
2. Wuma wu ucawu wo okolo nu ugbozu (1:2-18)
3. Mawwa nu ukurusu wi ikaka ya Asula (1:19-27)
4. She vu roco adangulu a tyo aza e ikebe wan (2:1-13)
5. Ucawu wo okolo na linga (2:14-26)
6. Ugbozu ni idanshi (3:1-18)
7. Morono ma atsuvu adama a tsu'utsa nu uvadi (4:1-5:6)
8. Makaɓa ma asuvu, ni isa'ani, oɓolo na avasa (5:7-20)

### *Ucuduwu*

<sup>1</sup> Amu da Yakubu, aagbashi a Asula waru agbashi e Yesu Kristi Zagbain Zamawawa.

N ta danasaa aza e Itoni ya amayun a na a ri ubazu suru atsuma o uvadi.

N ta lyungusu icasu i va.

### *Uritosu adama a malyungwa*

<sup>2</sup> N'utsa n va suru, i yuwan mazanga mantsa ma na addama a tawa ndu icu'un icu'un. <sup>3</sup> Adama a na i reve ta cine malyungwa mo ndolo ma tsu zuwa ucawu wo okolo a du u tawa na makaɓa ma asuvu. <sup>4</sup> I kaɓa asuvu hali malyungwa ma du mo koto. Ana i kaɓai asuvu o ndolo i to o'wo nu ucawu wo okolo ugbamu waru i ta dana ushiwun, yaa lamba ili i sa'ani shi. <sup>5</sup> Za na lambai ugbozu suru, u pati Asula, waru u

ta ca yi ugbozu'u. Asula a tsu ca ta vuma ne'e pere. U tsu gbarana za na pati niyi ili shi. <sup>6</sup> Amma na vu pati ili i ro, vu ciga vu 'yuwan vu ca okolo, agba vu kuda okolo wan. Ni i kuda okolo i ta dana gashi ikeɗu i mala ma na upepu u tsu zuwusa yi a kandaruwusa. <sup>7</sup> Cu'un vuma ndolo yuwan majiyan ma na Zagbain aa yuwaan yi ili ro wan, ko ke'en. <sup>8</sup> Cu'un vuma ndolo tsu gura yuwaan aciyayi majiyan ma ta shi, waru u tsu gura kuru ure u ta shi.

<sup>9</sup> Aza e Itoni aza a na a ri ni ili shi, a yuwan afalu adama a na Asula a 'yasan le ta. <sup>10</sup> Aza e Itoni aza a na a ri ni ikebe, a yuwan afalu fo adama a na Asula a zuwa le ta a kadato aciyele. Aza e ikebe o to koto ana yipalu ya anlya i na i tsu uta o ogozo. <sup>11</sup> Urana u tsu tawa ta nu usuduwa wa yi, awu u 'yeweto anlya, awu waru yipalu ya yi i riyā e ida, reve ulobonu wa yi u koto. Ne da waru za vu utsuru oo koto ayi pe atsuma a linga va yi.

<sup>12</sup> Asula a tsu tawa ta ama a na a kaɓai asuvu na ankuri na malyungwa na mazanga. Nna malyungwa mo koto, Asula a ta ca ookokolo a wuma u babu ukoto e ekere a za na riyā a malyungwa'a shi. Asula a yuwaan ta aza a na a ciga niyi nzuwulai n da.

<sup>13</sup> Na vuma ciga yuwan ili i babu ulobonu, cu'un vuma ndolo she u damma Asula a lyungwa yi ta wan. Za lo na aa gura lyungwa Asula a yuwan iwuya shi, waru Asula a tsu lyungwa ama a yuwan iwuya shi. <sup>14</sup> Icigi i maluwa ma na tsaa yuwan iwuya u tsu lyungwa tsu ta tsu yuwan ili, reve u pusan tsu ana. <sup>15</sup> Maluwa mo ndolo u tsu yuwan ta atsuma reve u matsan unusu, ne da waru unusu u ndolo u tsu yuwan mgbain hali u tawa nu ukwa.

<sup>16</sup> Ama a na n cigai abunda, she i kuru ili ye epen wan. <sup>17</sup> Ili i na i ri ulobonu suru une'e u da diga ubata wa Asula de zuva, ne da waru ili suru i na i ri babu unusu. Ili i nda suru a ca tsu ta le diga ya Dada na yuwain ekan a zuva. Ne da u ri kuci, u tsu vadala cine ululu u tsu vadala babu usan shi. <sup>18</sup> Icigi ya yi i da tsoo o'wo ama a na u dangwai, dada u lyungwa ntsu ikaka ya amayun, ikaka i dada i matsan ntsu tsa muwun mu ufaru.

### *Zuwai atsuvu a du*

<sup>19</sup> Ncigata n va, i dana na mawwa babu usan, amma i yuwan adanshi go'o wan, waru i yuwan upan go'o wan. <sup>20</sup> Ni i yuwan upan, ko ili i sa'ani i ta i na Asula a ciga ndu i yuwan, yaa yuwan shi. <sup>21</sup> Iyawa tsipere ni iwuya. Waru i kambato aciyadu ili i ro i da shi, waru i usu ikaka i na a shuwai atsuma a du, ikaka'a i ta nu ucira u na waa wawa du.

<sup>22</sup> I yuwan ili i na ikaka'a i damma ndu, she yu uwua na atsuvu a du goon wan,

ni i yuwan ne, i yuwaan tã aciyãdu tsulo.<sup>23</sup> Nã vuma uwwa adanshi a Asulã agba u yuwan ili i na u damma niyi shi, cu'un vuma ndolo tã gashi vuma na kalyuwai aciyayi a madubi.<sup>24</sup> Reve nu u karã avu wi icina cine u ri babu usan.<sup>25</sup> Agba nã vuma kalyuwã wilã wã Asulã u na u ri ulobonu lon, reve u lyuwa elime a yuwusan ili i na wilã'a u dammai, vuma ndolo tã tsurã aba'un na asuvu nden a na wilã u cayi.

<sup>26</sup> Nã vuma aa yuwusan majiyan gashi u to tonishi Asulã, agba u gura guzã unã wã yi shi, wu lumã tã aciyayi, waru itoni yã Asulã yã yi pere ða.<sup>27</sup> Ure u sa'ani u na wu ntsayi o toni Asulã Dada tsu ayi ða a kalyuwã mkpa'an nã nrunã, reve waru a suma nshindã mu uvadi.

## 2

### *Morono ma atsuvu adama a adangulu*

<sup>1</sup> Ama a vã, Yesu Zagbain Zamawawa tsu tã nã tsugbain lon. Adama a na ađu azã e Itoni a ða, she i roco adangulu e ekere a ama o ro wan.<sup>2</sup> Iroci, nã vuma ro utã ðe reve u tawã ubatã wi ifõlo i ðu, ayi wotowu ni itana i sa'ani nã makawani me ikebe ma zinariya, reve waru za vu ulambu tawã wotowu ni itana yu uwuyan wukaru.<sup>3</sup> Reve vu la'a ca ugbozu wã wu a za na otoyì itana i sa'ani, reve vu damma yi, "Yuwan ankuri ðanu o ootogo a sa'ani a nda." Reve vu damma za vu ulambu, "Isawan ndede," ko vu damma yi, "Ðanu e ida lo a makakãn mã vã."<sup>4</sup> Nã vu yuwan ne, vu ta yuwusan adangulu atsumã a ama, waru ne ða yaa yuwusan gashi azã o uge'etosu a na a ri na majiyan me iwuya.

<sup>5</sup> Ncigata n vã, zuwai atsuvu a ðu yu uwwa ulobonu: Amayun a ða Asulã a dangwai azã o ulambu atsumã o uvadi u nda, reve o o'wo azã o utsuru atsumã e Itoni. Reve waru u dangwa le tsarã a uwa atsumã o tsugono tsa na u yuwayin aza a na a ciga niyi nzuwulai.<sup>6</sup> Nã nã suru, i tsi isulusa tã alambi! Waru gba azã o utsuru ele ða e le'she ðu, reve waru a tara ðu a tyo o ukobu wu uge'etosu.<sup>7</sup> Ele ðada waru aza a na aa yuwusan adanshi a vanvama adama a ala a sa'ani e Yesu Zamawawa, waru i tã pe atsumã a ala'a.

<sup>8</sup> Ili i na yi ntsayi ayi ða i toni wilã u Mogono'o u na a tsurã atsumã a Adanshi a Asulã, "Vu ciga nron mu nden mã wu, cine vu cigai aciyawu."<sup>9</sup> Nã vu tara ama cine vee eneshe le ne esu, vu nusan ta, waru Wilã u kototo wu tã, vo o'wo tã za vu unusu.<sup>10</sup> Nã vuma toni Wilã wã Asulã suru, avu u riyã a za tã, vuma ndolo kudã tã o toni wilã'a suru waru u yuwan tã unusu.<sup>11</sup> Asulã a na a dammai, "She vu yuwan tsipere wan,"

ayi ða waru u dammai, "She vu una vuma wan." Nã vu yuwan tsipere shi, avu vu una za ro, vo o'wo tã za makudã mã Wilã wã Asulã suru.

<sup>12</sup> Adama o ndolo yuwan adanshi, waru vu yuwan ili i na gashi gogogo ða e ge'eto wu nã wilã u na waa ca wu ufulu.<sup>13</sup> Nã vee inda iliyali yo ozo o ro shi, ee ene iliyali yã wu shi. Nã voo rocosu ozo o ro isa'ani, to, o to roco wu isa'ani yã Asulã hali isa'ani'i i lyuwa aci o uge'etosu.

### *Ucawu wo okolo nã mayan mo ulinga*

<sup>14</sup> Ama a vã, nye i ða isa'ani, vu damma, vu tã nu ucawu wo okolo, agba vu roco yi nã linga shi? Cu'un vu ucawu wo okolo o ndolo aa wawa za shi.<sup>15</sup> A damma, ve ene tã vuma na cigai ilyalya ko itana yu u'otosu,<sup>16</sup> reve vu damma, "Vu rawa lafiya, Asulã a ca wu malyuwaa nã mosowoo ni itana yu u'otosu," agba vu kamba yi atsumã e ili i na yãã balã yi shi.<sup>17</sup> Nã ne ða ucawu wo okolo a wu a ri goon, babu ulinga u na u rocoi, ucawu wo okolo o ndolo pere ða, waru aakwakwã a ða.

<sup>18</sup> Za ro ta gura ece mu, "Vu tã nu ucawu wo okolo?"

Waru n tã usu yi, "N tã ni ili i na moo roco." Reve n damma yi, "Roco mu vu tã nu ucawu wo okolo, agba vaa yuwusan isa'ani shi, waru amu n to roco wu n tã nu ucawu wo okolo atsumã o ulinga u na maa yuwusan."

<sup>19</sup> Vu usu tã na Asulã a tã a ða. U lobono tã. Ko toni a limã fo a usu tã ne ða, u tsu zuwa le tã e je'en nã wovon.

<sup>20</sup> Avu ulu u vuma! Vu ciga tã she nanza roco wu ucawu wo okolo babu ulinga u sa'ani pere ða?<sup>21</sup> Uwwai nda, akaya a tsu Ibrahim zuwa tã Asulã a uwwa uyo'o ana u votoyin ulobo wã yi Ishiyaku a masa'a, tsarã u yuwan kucci nã ayi.<sup>22</sup> Gogo vu ta gura ene cine ucawu wo okolo a Ibrahim ni ili i na u yuwusain a lingai oõlo. U roco tã ucawu wo okolo a yi amayun a ða atsumã e ili i na u yuwain.<sup>23</sup> Apa nda ili i na Adanshi a Asulã a dammai, "Ibrahim tã nu ucawu wo okolo e ekere a Asulã, reve waru Asulã e kece yi atsumã a azã a afulu." Ne ða Ibrahim yuwain ðada e ðe niyi i'utsã yã Asulã.<sup>24</sup> Ye ene tã gogo a na tsu ta gura zuwa Asulã a zanganã nã atsu adama e ili i na tsu yuwain, agba ni ili i na tsu usuyi goon shi.

<sup>25</sup> Iroci, Rahapuf aashakala a ða a ðanã. Amma u zuwa tã Asulã a yuwan mazangã nã ayi ana u ushiyi aza a na a 'yawai matawa mo utyo me ida, reve u wawa le avu u kambato le o u'wa nu ure u ro.<sup>26</sup> Lipu na ri babu ruhu, lipu ndolo aakwakwã a ða, ne ða ucawu wo okolo a ri babu ulinga aakwakwã a ða!

## 3

*Uritosu adama e eelentsu*

<sup>1</sup> Ama a va, she yo o'wo munlu ma Adan-shi a Asula na abunda wan. I reve Asula e te ge'eto tsu lon adama a na tsu ri munlu.

<sup>2</sup> Atsu tsu nusan ta e re na abunda, amma aza a na a gura guzai elentsu e le, a ta gura guza aciele e re na buwai. <sup>3</sup> Tso tsu zuwaa ta ido rumu na amunga a na tsara a uwwa tsu, tsara tsu gura zuwa le a yuwan ili i na tsu cigai a yuwan suru. <sup>4</sup> Ne da fo a tsu yuwaan wantsun. U ta mgbain waru upepu u mala u tsu kebe yi ta. Na ne suru na zagbain yuwan ulinga na aaci o uwalata u wantsu'un u tsu vadala ta a tyo ubata u na u cigai niyi u 'yawa. <sup>5</sup> Ne da waru eelentsu, ili i ke'en i da atsuma a lipu, agba u tsu yuwan ta abajini e ili. Abajini o una a tsu kula ta na makina me ke'en. <sup>6</sup> Eelentsu fo akina a da. U ta tapu ni iwuya, u tsu una ta vuma suru suru, reve u zuwa ure u wuma u vuma a akina, ayi aciyayi u'wa wa akina u da we ivulusa yi.

<sup>7</sup> Ama a tsu gura ta zuwa nama suru vu uwwa le, na nnu, ni iyo, na mugula fo, <sup>8</sup> agba babu za na aa gura zuwa eelentsu a yi oo toni yi. Ili i wuya i na vuma aa gura gitsa da shi. U ta na yaza yu ucira.

<sup>9</sup> Ne eelentsu a da tsu yuwaan Zagbain na Dada ica. Ne eelentsu a dada waru a tsi isula ama, ko na a yuwan nle oroci a Asula. <sup>10</sup> Ica nu una wu usan, o una u ta u da oo utusa, aza a va, she wo o'wo ne wan. <sup>11</sup> Lyusumini ta ta gura tawa na mini mo uyo'o na mini mo okono? <sup>12</sup> Aza a va, ashe ubiri u ta gura matsan zetun? † Ko zetun u matsan ubiri? O'o, ne da waru vee kene mini mo uyo'o a lyusumini ma na ma ri okono shi.

*Cu'un vu gbozu re*

<sup>13</sup> Atsuma a du, vuma ro ta pe za na ri nu ugbozu nu urevu wi ili ya Asula? Ama a na a ri ne, o tsu rocoo ta cine aa yuwusan wuma u sa'ani u le, waru o tsu rocoo ta cine aa yuwusan ili i sa'ani babu u'yasasan wa avangaci. <sup>14</sup> Amma na vu ri na tsushu'un ni icigi ya aci o ookolo a wu, she vu 'yasasan wa avangaci a wu suru amayan a da vaa 'yuwasan. <sup>15</sup> Icigi ya aciyawu, na tsushu'un tsu wu ubata wa Asula a da wo utusa shi. Icu'un i ndolo ili yu uvadi i da, babu akiza, waru Mekerencesu ma da ma tsu tawa ne ele. <sup>16</sup> Ubata u na icigi ya aci na tsushu'un tsu ri suru, ubata u ndolo ujambaru u da u tsu dana lo waru iwuya suru i ta lo.

<sup>17</sup> Amma ugbozu u na wu utai de zuva suru u ta cece. U cigai ta asuvu nden. Mantsa suru ben da u tsu dana, waru u tsu zuwaa ta ama atsuvu. U ta ni isa'ani, waru u tsu yuwan ta linga sa'ani. U tsu roco mayan me

ili koko'o shi, waru u tsu yuwan ili ni ikpa'a shi. <sup>18</sup> Aza a na aa casu ama adanishi a asuvu nden a tsu cu'wan ta icu'un ya asuvu nden, reve a gasa isa'ani.

## 4

*I ca aciyadu e ekere a Asula*

<sup>1</sup> Nye i da gba yaa tawusa na mawasan na nlangi atsuma a du? Ili i na yaa tawusa na addama a nda suru ele da ili i na i cigai, a na a ri a nlangi atsuma a du. <sup>2</sup> I cigai ta ili i na i ri na ayi shi, avu i yuwan ifobi avu yu una tsara i tsura ili i ndolo. I ta yuwusan tsushu'un tsi ili i na ozo o ro a ri na ayi, waru yaa tsura ili i ndolo adama a aciyadu shi, ayi da i zuwai yaa yuwusan mawasan na nlangi adama i usa le e ekere a aza a na a ri ni i da. Suru na ne, ili i na i zuwai i tsura ili i na i cigai shi, ayi da, i pati Asula shi. <sup>3</sup> Waru ko ni i pati, i tsu tsura shi adama a na no okolo a sa'ani a da i yuwayin ipati'i shi, i cigai ta ili i na yoo yo'onoto du okolo.

<sup>4</sup> Adu aza o ulambu wa abula! I reve, ni i cigai ili yu uvadi i nda, i to o'wo n'yuwatan ma Asula. <sup>5</sup> Ko i ta majiyan pere da Adanishi a Asula a dammai, Ruhu va yi ta pe atsuma a tsu waru u ta a tsushu'un lon. <sup>6</sup> U tsu roco tsu ta isa'ani ya yi na abunda. Ayi da i zuwai adanishi a yi a dammai:

"Asula a 'yuwan ta za na a 'yasasan aciyayi, amma u tsu yuwaan ta za na votoyin aciyayi ubata wa yi isa'ani."

<sup>7</sup> Adama o ndolo, i ca aciyadu e ekere a Asula. I 'yuwan Mekerencesu, u ta suma u lyawa du. <sup>8</sup> I tawa zuzu na Asula, ayi waru u ta tawa zuzu na adu. Adu aza o unusu, yi za'wa ekere a du, reve i zuwa okolo a du o o'wo cece. Adama a na i ri no okolo e re re. <sup>9</sup> I yuwan atsumolangu, i shon, i yuwan abara adama e ili yu uwuyan u na i yuwain. I lyawa izo'oshi i du i kamba atsumolangu, mazanga waru ma kamba mesun ma abunda. <sup>10</sup> I voton aciyadu e ekere a Asulazuva, ayi waru u ta 'yasasan du.

<sup>11</sup> Ama a va, she i yuwusan adanishi a vanvama a tyo e ekere a aza a du wan. Nna vu yuwan adanishi o unusu a na za va wu vi itoni yuwain, avu waru vu tawaa yi na addama, vu te ge'etosu Wila wa Asula. Agba waru avu za vu uge'etosu da shi, za na aa gura reve Wila'a u ta mejege ko u ri mejege shi. Ulinga wa wu ayi da vu yuwan tsutoni na ayi. <sup>12</sup> Asula a da a yuwain Wila, ayi da waru a nde'en na waa gura yuwan uge'etosu atsuma a tsu mejege. Ayi da waru a nde'en u ri nu ucira u na waa lungusa ko u wawa. Adama o ndolo, avu zane da a na vee ge'eto za va wu?

*Yaa gura reve nfa'an shi*

<sup>13</sup> I kambuwa ugbozu e ili i nda, i ta dansa, "Ana'an ko nfa'an tsu ta 'yawa a lyuci ndede,

tsu yuwan de aa'wan a ta a tsulusa na tsu wini a tsurusā ikebe i na yaa uwusa tsu.”  
<sup>14</sup> I damma ta tsunda, agba i reve ili i na yaa fara nfa'an shi. Adama a na wuma u du u ta vadamma megeve. U tsu dāna ta pa nda gogo a mantsa me ke'en u kara.  
<sup>15</sup> Adama o ndolo, u to lobono i damma, “Nna Ḃsulazuva a ciga tsu dāna wuma, aḅu tsu yuwan ili i nda ne ele ndede.”  
<sup>16</sup> Ko na wo o'woi, i dāna ta a yuwusan adanshi e ili i na yaa yuwan nfa'an nu uvaḅu adama a na i tarai aciyaḅu ili i ro. Cu'un vu uvaḅu u ndolo biti iwuya i ḅa.  
<sup>17</sup> I cuwan, unusu u ḅa na vuma reve ili i na i lobono i yuwan, reve u 'yuwan a yuwan i ḅa.

## 5

### *O rono ta aza o utsuru atsuvu*

<sup>1</sup> Aza o utsuru, zuwai atsuvu a du. I ta shon na yisaali adama a atsumalima a na a ri lo a tawa du. <sup>2</sup> Utsuru u du u ta shama, waru aran a ta tama itana i sa'ani yi ikebe i du. <sup>3</sup> Gogo zinariya na azurufa oo o'wo ili shi. Ili yi ikebe i na i zuwayi ucira, a ta lungusa lipu du atsuma a akina.† Ili yi ikebe i na i bolotoi nda suru, e te isawan a makakan ma du o una wi ili i na i yuwain o urana wu uge'etosu. Adu da nda gba i bolotoi utsuru u du a rana vu ukosu u nda.  
<sup>4</sup> Zuwai atsuvu a du gogo! Yu uwwa mesun ma aza a zamalinga aza a na i 'yuwain a tsupa. I 'yuwan ta a tsupa melen me le, ikebe i dāda n nda a yuwusan adanshi a aci a du. Ḃsulazuva a uwwa ta mesun ma aza a zamalinga'a. <sup>5</sup> I dāna ta atsuma o uvaḅu babu linga, na ne suru yu uwwa ta uyo'o u na i cigai. I yuwan ta waru mgbain gogo i fofo ta aciyaḅu adama o urana u mapada.  
<sup>6</sup> I yuwaan ta ama a sa'ani uge'etosu wu uwuyanu, reve i kambato le aza o unusu, reve yu una le, agba a yuwaan du ili i ro shi.

### *Iyuwan ankuri na atsumalima*

<sup>7</sup> Aza a va, i yuwan ankuri ana wo o'woi i ta pura ukambu wu Zagbain. I jijan aza a na a tsu yuwusan cimba, aza a na o tsu puro mini mo ujuvu, waru a tsu yuwan ta ankuri hali mantsa mo ugasa. I cuwan cine a tsu yuwan ankuri, reve o puro itana yu uduma i kutsa ulobonu. <sup>8</sup> Ne da fo yaa yuwaan ankuri. I gbama asuvu adama a na Zagbain ta lo a tawa gogo. <sup>9</sup> Aza a va, she i yuwan adanshawuya e ekere aza a du wan. Na ne da shi Ḃsulā e te ge'eto du. I kalyuwa ulobonu! Za vu uge'etosu u gbain u ta lo a tawa. U ta lo mishin o unantsu!

<sup>10</sup> Aza a va, i kalyuwa ama a Ḃsulā aza a na a yuwusan adanshi o una wa yi atsuma o ucira wa ala a yi. Ele da iroci ya ama a na ya kalyuwa adama o mosowo ma atsumalima.  
<sup>11</sup> Tsu tsu ca ta aza a na a yuwain ankuri

atsuma a atsumalima tsugbain. Ayuba iroci i vuma na kaḅai asuvu na ankuri da lon. Atsuma e ili i na i cina niyi, tse ene ta ifofi ya Ḃsulazuva cine u kosoi ulobonu a wuma wa yi, adama a na Ḃsulazuva a ta tapu ni isa'ani nu urocusu wi iliyali.

<sup>12</sup> Aza a va, u ta dāna ulobonu lon she i cucina na zuva wan. She i yuwan ne aḅu i de ida ko ili i ro wan. Ili i na yi ntsayi i yuwan ayi da i damma “ee” ko “o'o” goon. Ni i yuwan ne yaa nusan shi, waru oo kototo du shi.

### *Uritosu adama a avasa*

<sup>13</sup> Atsuma a du za ro ta pe na atsumalima? Vuma ndolo lyuwa elime na avasa. Nanza atsuma a du u ta na mazanga? Vuma ndolo cana ishpa yi ica. <sup>14</sup> Atsuma a du nanza ta pe nu ubanakun? Vuma ndolo banu azagbain† aza e Itoni tsara a yuwaan yi avasa. A ta tsuwaan yi mani'in atsuma a ala a Zagbain. <sup>15</sup> Avasa a na azagbain a yuwain no okolo a ta, avasa o ndolo a ta kambato za vu ubanakun u ndolo gbaga. Ḃsulā a ta kambato yi gbaga. Waru nu u yuwan unusu suru, Ḃsulā a ta yuwaan yi gafura. <sup>16</sup> Adama o ndolo, i dammulai unusu u du, reve i yuwunlayi avasa tsara Ḃsulā a kambato du gbaga. Vuma na Ḃsulā a uwwusa uyo'o wa yi, avasa a yi a ta nu ucira waru u tsu tawa a ta ni isa'ani.

<sup>17</sup> Iliya† vuma da oroci a tsu. U yuwan ta avasa na amayun she o ro'o wan, waru o ro'o e ida shi, hali a'wan a ta'atsu na akapi. <sup>18</sup> Reve u yuwisan avasa, reve Ḃsulā a yuwan iro'i, dāda ida i matsain itana yu una ulobonu.†

<sup>19</sup> Aza a va, na za ro puwaan atsuma o ure wa amayun, za ro atsuma a du u 'yawa u kambato vuma ndolo. <sup>20</sup> I cuwan ulobonu, vuma na kambato i za vu unusu na riyai, vuma ndolo ta wawa za vu unusu'u diga o ukwa, adama o ndolo Ḃsulā a ta yuwaan vuma ndolo gafura vu nusu va abunda na u yuwain.



## Mepepelime mo Ufaru ma Bituru

### *Ucuduwu wa aatagada a nda*

Bituru, vuma na danai aatagada a nda, aajiya a da a danai. U danā t̄a zuzu n̄a Yesu. We ene t̄a cine Yesu sowoi at̄sumalim̄a ne esu a yi. Atsum̄a e mepepelim̄a ma nda u yuwaan t̄a aza e Itoni a na a ri baṭa koko'lo adanshi adama a at̄sumalim̄a.

Bituru damma t̄a aza e Itoni a mantsa mo ndolo a na a yuwan mazanga adama a at̄sumalim̄a a na oo sowuso. Ana wo o'woi Yesu sowo t̄a at̄sumalim̄a at̄sum̄a o uvadi u nda, ne da fo aza e Itoni a yi na a 'yuwan a ciga o sowo cu'un va at̄sumalim̄a o ndolo. At̄sumalim̄a a tsu zuwa t̄a ucawu wo okolo a vuma a dashi gbama. U damma le t̄a isa'ani ya Asula u to obolo ne ele a mantsa ma na oo sowuso at̄sumalim̄a o ndolo.

Ana'an aza e Itoni o to sowuso fo at̄sumalim̄a, waru ne da, Asula a t̄a na aḡula hali ana'an n nda. Aatagada a nda a ca tsu t̄a urevu adama a amayun a akiza a na aa kamba tsu n̄a tsoo sowuso at̄sumalim̄a. Waru u damma tsu t̄a ili i sa'ani ya aḡunda i na tsa a yuwan a mantsa ma na tsu ri oo sowuso at̄sumalim̄a ko na tsu ri a asuvu nden.

### *Ili i na iri pe at̄sum̄a a aatagada a nda*

1. Icaṣu na avasa (1:1-2)
2. Adanshi a amayun adama o uzuwu wo okolo (1:3-12)
3. Nden tsa ama a Asula a na a ri na akiza (1:13-2:17)
4. Iroci ya at̄sumalim̄a e Yesu (2:18-25)
5. Za vi Itoni na at̄sumalim̄a (3:1-4:19)
6. Aṣala adama a azagbain aza a aḡ'isa aza e Itoni (5:1-11)
7. Icaṣu yu ukosu (5:12-14)

<sup>1</sup> Amu Bituru, aajiya e Yesu Kristi Zamawawa, amu da maḡ lyungusaḡ du mepepelime na nda. N ta danasaa ama a na Asula a dangwai. Ele da aza a na a ri a nden ana omocin at̄sum̄a e ida ya Pontu, na Galatiya, na Kafadokiya, na Asiya ni ida ya Bitiniya.

<sup>2</sup> Asula Dada u dangwa du t̄a de nu ujimu waru Ruhu kambuwaḡ du t̄a aza a akiza. Adama o ndolo a da i yuwain tsutoni na Yesu Zamawawa, reve mpaṣa ma yi mo o'woto du cece. N ta avasa i tsura isa'ani ya Asula na asuvu nden a yi a wuma u du na aḡunda lon.

### *Aza e Itoni a danā nu uzuwu wo okolo*

<sup>3</sup> Ica a tyo ubaṭa wa Asula, Dada vu Zagbain tsu Yesu Zamawawa. At̄sum̄a e isa'ani ya aḡunda ya yi i da a matsisan ntsu. Adama

o umatsun u sa'avu u nda u da tsu ri nu uzuwu wo okolo a na a ri wuma, waru tsu tsura yi t̄a adama a na a 'yasain Yesu Zamawawa at̄sum̄a a akwakwa. <sup>4</sup> Waru umatsun u sa'avu u nda u tawaa tsu t̄a na agadu a na aḡ langa shi, waru za na ri cece agba woo kporo shi. Asula a tu uguzu na agadu a du de zuva, agba waa lyawa ili i ro i ju'wan yi shi. <sup>5</sup> Adama o ndolo ni i ca Asula okolo a du, ucira wa yi waa lyawa ili i vama i ju'wan du shi, hali she nu u roco iwawi a mantsa mo ukosu. Waru ama suru e te ene iwawi i nda.

<sup>6</sup> Ili i nda amayun a da, adama o ndolo i yuwan mazanga adama e le. Amma gogo i to sowo at̄sumalim̄a icu'un icu'un mantsa wa'a. <sup>7</sup> At̄sumalim̄a'a a tawa t̄a adama u roco ucawu wo okolo a du amayun a da. Ucawu wo okolo a du ili ya aḡula i da u la'a t̄a zinariya. Akina a da o tsu lobonoto zinariya agba suru na ne u tsu langa t̄a. A mantsa ma na koyan da ee ene Yesu Zamawawa, i t̄a tsura ica, na tsugbain, ni isa'ani adama o ucawu wo okolo wa amayun a du. <sup>8</sup> I ciga t̄a Zamawawa ko ana koto ye ene niyi shi. Ko na yee inda yi gogo shi, avu gba i ca yi okolo. Waru ko gogo i t̄a mazanga na mazanga ma gbain ma na yaa gura cuduwa shi. <sup>9</sup> Adama a na i ca niyi okolo a du, i t̄a ushi une'e wi iwawi i wuma i du.

<sup>10</sup> Amaṣula a yuwan t̄a adanshi cine Asula oo roco du isa'ani ya yi, reve a bunga ulobonu adama a tsura urevu wi iwawi i na Asula aa ca du. <sup>11</sup> Ruhu wu Zamawawa shi t̄a at̄sum̄a e le, reve u yuwan adanshi a at̄sumalim̄a a na Zamawawa oo sowo waru na tsugbain tsa na waa tsura na at̄sumalim̄a o koto. Amaṣula'a a shi t̄a a ciga e reve mantsa na cine ili i nda yaa fara. <sup>12</sup> Reve Asula o roco le aa yuwusan adanshi e ili i na yaa fara a mantsa me le shi, ili ya amayun i na a dammai adama a du a da. Gogo nda Asula a lyungu t̄a Ruhu va Akiza u kamba ama a mantsa ma na aa yuwusaan du alajjiya a Alabari a Sa'ani. Hali na nlingata ma Asula fo n ciga t̄a n reve ili i nda'a.

### *Nden ma akiza*

<sup>13</sup> Adama e ili i nda suru, i yuwan majiyan ma sa'ani, reve i guza okolo a du. I yuwan majiyan ununa Asula oo roco du isa'ani ya yi a mantsa ma na Yesu Zamawawa aḡ kamb̄a. Mantsa ma na i cuwain ni ili i ndolo suru, u ta ca du uzuwu wo okolo. <sup>14</sup> I yuwaan Asula tsutoni adama a na aḡdu muwun ma yi n da. She i kamb̄a aḡapa a yuwusan ili i wuya ununa i yuwain a wuma u du de aḡapa wan. A mantsa mo ndolo i shi i reve ununa u lobonoi i yuwan shi. <sup>15</sup> Asula a dangwa du t̄a adama yoo o'wo muwun ma yi, adama o ndolo gogo ni i ciga i 'yuwan i danā na akiza' at̄sum̄a e ili i na

yaa yuwusan biti, ununa Asulā a ri na akiza. <sup>16</sup>Asulā na aciyayi u damma tā, “Ni i ciga i 'yuwan yoo o'wo na akiza adama a na amu za va akiza a da.” <sup>◊</sup>

<sup>17</sup>I cuwan i ta yuwusan avasa e ekere a Dada za na ri zuva. Ayi da za vu uge'etosu, agba u tsu la'a ciga za ro e ekere a za ro shi. U ta ca du atsumalima ko iliyinkapa adama e ili i na i yuwain. Adama o ndolo i ciga i 'yuwan i ca Asulā tsugbain atsuma a nden n na yaa yuwusan pa o uvadi ana omocin. <sup>18</sup>I reve tā Asulā a tsupa† tā ili i gbain i ro adama u wawa du diga o ure u vama u na nkaya n du n lyawaa ndu. Agba atsupu a na u tsupai ili i da tsa zinariya ko azurufa, ili i na i tsu jima shi. <sup>19</sup>U tsupaa du tā nā mpasa mā aḅulā mā Yesu Zamawawa. Ayi da Magiri'i mā Asulā ma na ma yuwain unusu shi suru suru, waru u ri na abasa shi, ko ke'en. <sup>20</sup>Asulā a dangwa yi tā adama o ndolo de nu ujimu kafu a yuwan uvadi, gogo gba a rana vu ukosu u nda Asulā a lyungu yi tā o uvadi adama koyan da ee ene yi. Waru Asulā a yuwan tā ne adama a du. <sup>21</sup>Gogo nda, i ca Asulā okolo a du adama a Zamawawa. Waru adama a na Asulā a 'yasain Zamawawa atsuma a akwakwa, avu u ca yi tsugbain tsa gbain. I ta gura usu reve i zuwa okolo a du ubata wa Asulā na amayun.

<sup>22</sup>Gogo nda, i ta gura cigalai na aza a du na amayun ana ama o u'wa u tā. Adama a na a za'wai okolo a du cece a mantsa ma na i usuyi Alabari a Sa'ani ili ya amayun i da. Adama a nda ni i ciga i 'yuwan i cigalai lon, nu ucira u na u ri o okolo a du suru. <sup>23</sup>Asulā a zuwa tā a matsisan du. Wuma u sa'avu u du wu utā ubata wa aza a na a matsan ndu o uvadi shi. Adama a na wuma u na a ca ndu u to koto o ukwa. Ayi gba wuma u sa'avu u nda u ri nu ukotu shi, adama a na wu utā tā atsuma a adanshi a wuma wa Asulā, agba adanshi'i u ri nu ukotu shi. <sup>24</sup>Ishaya vumavasulā dana tā:

“Ama suru a tā tsa anlya tsa na tsā tsu kuwushi,

ulobonu u le waru u tsu kotushi tā

ununa vu revei ulobonu u yipalu wo ogozo.

Anlya a tsu 'yewe tā

reve yipalu yo oco e ida.

<sup>25</sup>Amma adanshi a Zagbain a ri nu ukotu shi.” <sup>◊</sup>

Waru adanshi a Zagbai'in ayi da Alabari a Sa'ani a na tsu yuwain alajiya a yi a tyo ya'a du.

## 2

<sup>1</sup>Adama o ndolo ni i ciga i 'yuwan i lyawa unusu u na yaa yuwusan. I lyawa a lulumusa ama. I lyawa a dansa i tā nā aḅulā agba ne da shi. She i tonoo tsushu'un wan, agba i lyawa adanshi e ili i na yaḅ ḅali ama o ro. <sup>2-3</sup>I ciga i 'yuwan i danā a maluwa ma na yoo sowo maani ma akiza ma na mā ri diga ubata wa Ruhu, adama i kungwa nu ucira atsuma e iwawi i du. I saala e izami ya adanshi a Asulā ununa babā tsu danā e mesun ma maani, adama a na i pedei isa'ani yi Zagbain.

### Aatali a wuma

<sup>4</sup>Yesu Zagbain ayi da Aatali a wuma. Ama a 'yuwan yi tā, reve gba Asulā a dangwa yi reve u ciga yi lon. <sup>5</sup>Ne da adu waru i ri. Adu atali a wuma a da aza a na Asulā aa yuwusaan ulinga u suwa u'wa atsuma o tsugono tsā yi. Waru adu obolo a nan ganu va akiza a da, waru i ta ca kucci atsuma a Ruhu, za na oo yo'onoto Asulā okolo atsuma e Yesu Zamawawa. <sup>6</sup>Adanshi a Asulā a damma tsu tā:

“Kalyuwa! N ta zuwusa aatali e ikyun yu ucira yu usaa atsuma a Sihiyona,† za na n dangwai, ayi da macigata mā va.

Za na cayi vuma ndolo okolo, u te ene u nusan vuma na waa ca okolo shi.” <sup>◊</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Ayi macigata mā du ma da, adu aza a na i ushi niyi. Amma aza a na a 'yuwan niyi,

“Aatali a na asuwi a 'yuwain

ayi da gba wo o'woi aatali e ikyun yu ucira yu usaa.” <sup>◊</sup>

<sup>8</sup>Waru Adanshi a Asulā a damma tā,

“Ayi da aatali a na aa zuwusa ama utā datsasa,

aatali a na aa zuwa le a riyā.” <sup>◊</sup>

A tā datsasa adama a na o poloi atsuvu reve a kuru Adanshi a Asulā shi. Adama o ndolo reve a cina ili i na o foḅoo nle.

<sup>9</sup>Amma adu i ri tsa ama o ndolo shi, adama a na adu elentsu a na Asulā a dangwai a da. Adu obolo a nan ganu a da aza a na aa yuwusaan Asulā tsugbashi ana Mogono, adu ama a akiza a da, waru adu ama a Asulā a da. Asulā o utaa du tā atsuma e irumbu a tyo atsuma e ekan a gbain a sa'ani a yi. Gogo nda ni i ciga i 'yuwan i damma linga va asalama na u yuwain suru. Adanshi a Asulā a damma tā,

<sup>10</sup>“De aḅapa i danā tā ama a na a ri ne elentsu shi;

gogo gba shi adu ama a Asulā da.

De aḅapa, i shi i tsurā iliyali ya Asulā shi, gogo gba shi, i tsurā tā iliyali ya yi.” <sup>◊</sup>

<sup>11</sup> Ama a va, aḍu omocin a ḍa na aza a mabura o uvadi. Adama o ndolo n to ronuso ḍu atsuvu i suma icigi yi iwuya adama a na a ta nlangi no okolo a amayun a ḍu. <sup>12</sup> Iyuwan ugbozu cine yaḍa ḍanusu oḍolo na ama a ḍu aza a na a ri e itoni shi. Ko na aa dansa ne epen, a na i ta yuwusan ili i na i lobonoi shi, e te ene wuma u sa'ani u ḍu, reve a ca okolo e le aḍu a ca Aṣulā tsugbain a mantisa ma na waa taḍa adama o uge'etosu wu uvadi.

### Tsutoni na azagbain

<sup>13</sup> Zagbain ciga ḍu ta i kuru azagbain a ama. I yuwan tsutoni na aza a na la'ai tsugbain aṣuma a ama, <sup>14</sup> waru oḍolo na azagbain a na u lyunguyi suru. I yuwan ne adama a na mogono ma tsu lyungu le ta adama a ca aza a na aa nususan aṣumalima, waru reve a cuwa aza a na aa yuwusan ili i mejege.

<sup>15</sup> Aṣulā a ciga ḍu ta i yuwan ili i mejege. Ni i yuwan ne, i ta baḍu na va ama a na a yuwain adanshi e epen a aci a ḍu pere m pere. <sup>16</sup> Aḍu agbashi a ḍa shi i ta faan. Agba nden m babu tsugbashi tsā ḍu u zuwa ḍu i yuwan iwuya shi. Ufaḷu u na yaḍa ḍanu ana agbashi a Aṣulā a ḍa. <sup>17</sup> I ca koyan ḍa tsugbain, reve i roco icigi langa a tyo e ekere a aza e Itoni. Yu u wuma wovon wa Aṣulā, aḍu i ca mogono tsugbain.

<sup>18</sup> Agbashi, ni i ciga i 'yuwan i yuwaan azagbain a ḍu tsutoni, aḍu i ca le tsugbain. I yuwaan ne aza a na a ri na aḍulā waru a ri na majiyan me isa'ani, waru agba ni i ciga i 'yuwan i yuwaan aza a na a ri usuduwu. <sup>19</sup> Aṣulā a tsu yuwan ta mazanga na vuma kaḍa asuvu a aṣumalima e iwuya i na wu ntsayi i sowo shi adama a na u revei Aṣulā. <sup>20</sup> Agba na a faba ḍu adama o unusu, yaḍa tsurā ili i ro pe shi. Amma Aṣulā a ta zuwaa ḍu aba'un na wo o'wo i to sowo aṣumalima adama a na i yuwain ili i sa'ani. <sup>21</sup> Zamawawa aḍi ḍa iroci i ḍu, waru u sowo ta aṣumalima adama a ḍu. I kuru ili i na u yuwain. Aṣulā e ḍe ḍu ta adama i sowo aṣumalima. Adanshi a Aṣulā a damma ta: <sup>22</sup> "Zamawawa nusan shi, waru wu lumā za shi." ◊

<sup>23</sup> Ana ama a uwai e isulusa yi, u tsupa le shi. Ana ama a ca niyi aṣumalima i damma she ne ele fo o sowo aṣumalima shi. Aḍi de u zuwa aciyayi e ekere a Aṣulā za na tsu yuwan uge'etosu mejege. <sup>24</sup> Aḍi na aciyayi i tanuyi unusu u tsu a lipu va yi ana u kuwai a akpata, ḍa adama aṣu tsu kakasai nu unusu u tsu, reve tso o'wo wuma adama tsu yuwain ili ya aḍulā. Yo o'wo ta gbaga adama a antsu a yi! <sup>25</sup> I shi ta e igaru tsi ikyon i na i puwai. Agba gogo i kambā ta ubaṭa wu Za va Aguba ḍu, za na aḍa kaḷuyuwasa wuma u ḍu.

## 3

### Cine aa yuwan nden n lolo

<sup>1</sup> Aḍu waru amaḍi, i kuru ali a ḍu, ununa yaḍa kuru Za va Aguba ḍu. Na ali o ro a 'yuwan a ushi ikaka'a, nden n sa'ani ma amaḍi n le n ta zuwa le a usu upasu na adanshi a na aa yuwan. <sup>2</sup> A ta yuwan ne, ne e ene nden n sa'ani n na n lobonoi na yaa yuwusan.

<sup>3</sup> She i yuwan mpolo n na yoo o'wo ulobonu e esu a ama wan. I damaton aciyaḍu adama a aḍunda a maḍava ma anji ko ili i na a yuwain na zinariya ko adama e itana yi ikebe lo wan. <sup>4</sup> Ana yaa yuwan ne, i lyawa e reve ḍu adama o ulobonu u na u ri o okolo a ḍu. Ulobonu u nda a tsu tsurā yi ta o okolo a na a tarai aciyayi ili i ro shi. Aṣulā a tara yi ta ili i sa'ani yu usokowu yo okolo a na u ri n koto shi. <sup>5</sup> Ne ḍa amaḍi a akiza de aḍapa o o'wotoi aciyele ulobonu. A ca ta Aṣulā okolo e le, reve waru a ca ali e le tsugbain. <sup>6</sup> Iroci, Saratuṭ yuwan ta tsutoni na vali va yi Ibrahim, ana u ḍe niyi zagbain va yi. Aḍu esheli a yi a ḍa ni i yuwan ili i na i ri mejege babu wovon wi ili i na yaa cina ḍu.

<sup>7</sup> Ne ḍa waru, aḍu ali ni i ciga i 'yuwan i kuru ben na amaḍi a ḍu. I guza le nu urevu aṣuma a nden n ḍu oḍolo. I cuwan i la'a le ta ucira. I cuwan ele fo a ushi ta une'e u sa'ani wa Aṣulā za na aḍi ḍa wuma. I yuwan ne adama ko ili i ta i geshe avasa a ḍu wan.

### Iyuwan nden n sa'ani vāni ḍu

<sup>8</sup> Gogo gba, i yuwan nden n na n lobonoi vāni ḍu, reve ili i na i farai na za ro aṣuma a ḍu i tara yi gashi ya'a ḍu ḍa, aḍu i cigalai ana muwun ma anaḍu. I roco ama isa'ani agba i tara aciyaḍu ili i ro wan. <sup>9</sup> Na vuma ro yuwaan ḍu iwuya, she i kambuwa yi ni iwuya wan. Waru na za ro isula ḍu, she i tsupa wan. Amma i zuwaa le aba'un. I yuwan ne adama a na Aṣulā e ḍe ḍu ta tsurā i zuwaa ozo o ro aba'un. Ne ḍa Aṣulā aa zuwaa ḍu aba'un fo. <sup>10</sup> Adanshi a Aṣulā a damma ta:

"Na vuma ciga wuma u mazanga na rana sa'ani,

nu u ciga u 'yuwan u geshe eelentsu a yi a adanshi a vama, waru nu u ciga u 'yuwan u geshe unā wa yi a adanshi e epen.

<sup>11</sup> Nu u ciga u 'yuwan u lyawa mayan me iwuya,

waru nu u ciga u 'yuwan u yuwan isa'ani. Nu u ciga u 'yuwan u yuwan aṣu a na waa yuwan adama u yuwan nden n sa'ani na ama.

<sup>12</sup> Esu a Aṣulazuva a ta kaḷuyuwasa aza a na aa yuwusan isa'ani, waru atsuvu a yi a tu ukpaṭu'u na aa yuwusan avasa.

Amma Asulazuva a tsu tawa ta aza a na aa yuwusan iwuya esu.”<sup>◊</sup>

<sup>13-14</sup> Zane da ri lo aa yuwaan du iwuya, ni iri ufofu na yaa yuwaan le isa'ani? Agba ko na aa ca du atsumalima adama o uyuwusan wi isa'ani, she yu uwwa wovon wan, waru she u damaton du wan. Asula a ta ca du iliyinkapa adama e isa'ani i na yaa yuwusan. <sup>15</sup> Ana yaa damaton aciyadu, i yuwaan Zamawawa aganda ana Zagbain. I ciga i 'yuwan i danan ufofu u na yaa cuduwa za na ece ndu, i damma ili i na i zuwai i ri nu uzuwu wo okolo. <sup>16</sup> Agba ni i ciga i 'yuwan i yuwan ne ben na tsutoni. Ilyawa asuvu a du a danan cece. Reve na ama a yuwan adanshi a vama a aci a du, a ta uwwa wono, ne e ene nden n sa'ani n na yaa yuwusan adama a na yoo tono Zamawawa.

<sup>17</sup> Lyawa i yuwan isa'ani reve i sowo atsumalima, na Asula a ciga du i yuwan ne. Ni i sowo awuya adama e isa'ani, u ta la'aa du a na yoo sowo awuya adama e iwuya. <sup>18</sup> Zamawawa sowo ta atsumalima a mantsa ma na u kuwai adama a nusu tsu, agba u buwa a dashi shi. U nusan shi ko ke'en, amma u kuwai ta adama a aza o unusu adama u tawato tsu ubata wa Asula. Lipu va yi kuwa ta, agba a kambato yi ta wuma atsuma a Ruhu.

<sup>19</sup> Reve u 'yawa nu ucira u Ruhu'u u yuwaan akwakwa a na a ri wunlu o u'wa wa ali alajiya. <sup>20</sup> Akwakwa a ama a nda a 'yuwan ta a yuwaan Asula tsutoni diga a mantsa ma na Nuhu yuwain wantsun. Agba Asula a shi ta a yuwan ankuri ne ele. Ama kunla da a uwai a wantsu'un reve Asula a wawa le a mini ma gbain.

<sup>21</sup> Mini ma gbai'in iroci yu urumbusu u na waa wawusa du da gogo. Agba urumbusu adama a waza'u wa ashinda a da shi. U to rocoso uvadalasa ubata wa Asula na asuvu e cece, adama a na a 'yasain Yesu Zamawawa atsuma a akwakwa. <sup>22</sup> Gogo Zamawawa ta zuva, ubata u na u ri nden o ukere usa'ani wa Asula. Nlingata ma Asula suru obolo na cu'un vo otoni a lima suru na a ciga a 'yuwan a yuwaan yi tsutoni.

## 4

### *Iyuwan ununa Zamawawa yuwain*

<sup>1</sup> Gogo nda, adama a na Zamawawa sowo atsumalima a lipu va yi, adu fo i danan ufofu u na yoo sowo atsumalima. Adama a na ni i usu i sowo atsumalima adama a Zamawawa i 'yuwan ta a yuwan unusu. <sup>2</sup> Adama o ndolo ne da yaa kuru ili i na lipu du cigai shi, amma reve i yuwan ulinga na wuma u du i yuwan ili i na Asula a cigai. <sup>3</sup> I tara ta de mantsa lon nu ujimu a yuwusan ili i na aza a na e reve Asula shi aa yuwusan.

I yuwusan ta tsipere icu'un icu'un, i shi ta i yuwan ili i wuya i na lipu cigai, i yuwan ta de oso na abukit a vanvama na yisowishi ni itoni ya amali i na Asula a 'yuwain.

<sup>4</sup> Akuci a n'utsa n du a ta yuwan asalama a na i dashi boloi aci ne ele atsuma a mayan me ili i vama shi. Hali gba a uwa a yuwusan adanshi a vama a aci a du adama o ndolo. <sup>5</sup> Agba na a ciga a 'yuwan a usu za na ee ge'eto koyan da, aza a wuma na aza a na a kuwai de. <sup>6</sup> Adama o ndolo a da u yuwayin akwakwa alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani. Adama ko ne e ge'eto le tsa akapi a ama a lipu, u yuwaan le ta ne tsara a tsura mantsa ma na a vadala a yuwan wuma atsuma a ruhu cu'un na Asula a ri na ayi.

<sup>7</sup> Aa jima shi ili biti i to koto. Adama o ndolo i voton ugbozu avu i guza aciyadu adama i gura yuwan avasa. <sup>8</sup> Ili i na i la'ai ayi da, i cigalai ni icigi ya amayun, adama a na icigi i tsu zuwa ta i yuwan gafura vu nusu va abunda a na a yuwaan ndu. <sup>9</sup> Ni i ciga i 'yuwan i kalyuwulaj ulobonu babu adanshawuya.

<sup>10</sup> Asula a ca ta koyan da atsuma a du une'e koko'o. I yuwan ulinga ni ili i na Asula a ca ndu adama i roco isa'ani ta ya Asula a tyo a ama. <sup>11</sup> Na avu za na tsu yuwan adanshi a da, vu yuwan adanshi gashi Asula na aciyayi a da aa yuwusan adanshi na avu. Ne e de wu ta adama vu kamba ama, vu yuwan yi na atyo o ucira u na Asula a ca nuwu. Adama e ili biti Asula a tsura ica atsuma e Yesu Zamawawa. Tsugbain tsa yi nu ucira wa yi a ri nu utyo shi. Ami.

### *Atsumalima adama e itoni*

<sup>12</sup> Ama a va, she i yuwan asalama wan na a ca du atsumalima gashi akina. She i yuwan majiyan gashi ili i ro i da ko'o wan. <sup>13</sup> Amma i yuwan mazanga adama a na i uwai a atsumalima a Zamawawa. Adama yo o'wo na mazanga ma abunda a mantsa ma na o rocoi tsugbain tsu Zamawawa. <sup>14</sup> Ne e isula du adama a ala a Zamawawa, i ushi ta aba'un, adama a na u roco ta tsugbain tsa Ruhu va Asula u to obolo na adu. <sup>15</sup> U lobono ta i sowo awuya na yu una vuma, ko i yuwan wivu, ko ili i vama i ro. Ne da waru ni i damaton aciyadu ugondoru atsuma e ili ya ama o ro, u lobono ta i sowo awuya. <sup>16</sup> Amma ni i sowo atsumalima adama a na yo o'woi aza e Itoni, she yu uwwa wono wan. Amma i cuwa Asula a na i ri na ala o ndolo.

<sup>17</sup> Gogo nda mantsa ma da a na Asula aa fara uge'etosu na ama o u'wa wa yi ne'en. Waru nu uge'etosu u fara na atsu aza e Itoni, cu'un vu uge'etosu wu usuduwu u na waa yuwaan aza a na a 'yuwain a yuwan tsutoni

◊ 3:12 Ica 34:12-16.

na Alabari a Sa'ani a yi? <sup>18</sup> Adanshi a Asulā a damma tā,  
 “Nu u ri usan za va afula† tsurā iwawi,  
 cine tsa da woo o'wo e ekere a aza a na e  
 revei Asulā shi, na aza o unusu?” <sup>◇</sup>

<sup>19</sup> Adanshi a nda suru ayi da na yoo  
 sowuso atsumalima ununa Asulā a zuwai,  
 i lyuwa elime na mayan me mejege, i ca  
 okolo, Asulā za na yuwan ndu u ta kamba  
 du. Amayun a da waq kudā a kamba du shi.

## 5

### *Uritosu adama a azagbain*

<sup>1</sup> Gogo gba, n ta yuwusan adanshi a tyo  
 a azagbain† a aza e Itoni. N ta patishi du  
 ana zagbain fo. Amu me ene ta atsumalima  
 a na Zamawawa sowoi. Waru n ta tsurā  
 n uwa atsuma a tsugbain nu ucira wa yi a  
 mantsa ma na u kambai. <sup>2</sup> I kalyuwa ama a  
 na Asulā a zuwai e ekere a du, ununa aza a  
 aguḡa a tsu kalyuwusa ikyon i le. I yuwan  
 ne adama a na i cigai, agba she i yuwan  
 adanshawuya wan. I yuwan ne adama a na  
 yaa uwwusa uyo'o i yuwaan Asulā agandā.  
 She i yuwan adama e ili yu uvadi i na yaq  
 tsurā wan. <sup>3</sup> She yo o'woto aciyadu ana  
 zagbain, a zuwusa ama mayan me ili wan,  
 amma yo o'woto aciyadu iroci yi ili i na i  
 ri ulobonu. <sup>4</sup> Ne da, na Mogono ma Aguḡa  
 maq tawa, u ta ca du iliyinkapa adama a na  
 i ta uwa obolo na ayi atsuma a tsugbain nu  
 ucira wa yi u na u ri nu ukotu shi.

### *Muwun n yuwan tsutoni na mbara*

<sup>5</sup> Adu olobo, i kuru mbara. Reve suru ndu,  
 i kambulai gashi agbashi a Asulā a na a tarai  
 aciyele ili i ro shi, adama a na,  
 “Asulā a ta a nlangi na za na tarai aciyayi ili  
 i ro,  
 agba u tsu ca ta ama a na a tarai aciyele ili i  
 ro shi isa'ani ya yi.” <sup>◇</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Adama o ndolo, i kambuwa aciyadu zalā  
 e ekere o ucira wa Asulā, reve na mantsa ma  
 na ma ntsayi ma tawa, ayi na aciyayi u ta  
 'yasan du zuva. <sup>7</sup> I lyawaa Asulā ili i na yaa  
 damatosun du suru, adama a na u ta adama  
 a du.

<sup>8</sup> I dana nu ugbozu kuci, waru i dana  
 ufoḡu. Mekerenkesu,† ma'yuwatan ma du  
 ma da, waru u te igaru a yisaali ana kamu a  
 zama za na wee reme avu u tama. <sup>9</sup> I dana  
 nu ucira atsuma e ili i na yoo tono, ne da yaa  
 'yuwan yi nu ucira wa Asulā. I cuwan aza e  
 Itoni yi Zagbain ubata suru atsuma o uvadi  
 a ta uwwusa cu'un va atsumalima'a.

<sup>10</sup> Ni i sowo atsumalima mantsa wa'a,  
 Asulā na aciyayi u ta lapula ili, reve u gbam-  
 ato du asuvu, avu u shuwa du yi isawan  
 nu ucira. U ta yuwan ne adama a na ayi  
 za vi isa'ani i da kuci. U zuwa du ta fo i

tsurā tsugbain tsā yi babu ukotu adama a  
 na u bolo ndu na Zamawawa. <sup>11</sup> Ayi da za  
 tsugbain nu ucira u babu ukotu. Ami.

### *Icasu*

<sup>12</sup> N tara ta Sila ana mawun ma anawu,  
 waru ayi da za na maa ca asuvu. Ayi da u  
 kamba numu dana mokodi me mepepeline  
 ma nda. N dana ta adama m gbamato du  
 asuvu, reve waru n damma du isa'ani i na  
 Asulā a ri na amayun, adama i lyuwa elime  
 nu ucawu wo okolo a du ya'a yi. <sup>13</sup> Aza  
 e Itoni a na a ri Babila\*† a ta casasa du.  
 Asulā a dangwa le ta fo cine u dangwa ndu.  
 Mawun ma va Marku ta casasa du. <sup>14</sup> I  
 casalai ulobonu atsuma e icigi ya aza e Itoni.  
 N ta avasa Asulā a ca za vi Itoni va Yesu  
 Zamawawa suru asuvu nden.

◇ 4:18 Udm. 11:31. ◇ 5:5 Udm. 3:34. \* 5:13 Ayi “Babila”, aza o urevu wa adanshi a Asulā a ta dansa a na adanshi  
 a Roma da a yuwusan.

## Mepepelime me Ire ma Bituru

### Ucuduwu wa aatagada a nda

Ayi nda ayi da mepepelime me ire ma na mo utai e ekere a Bituru a tyo aza e Itoni a na a ri ubazu bata suru.

Atsuma e mepepelime ma nda Bituru damma ta aza a na e desununa atsuma a yi a na Asula o rono ta adanga a ama a na a danai Adanshi a Asula a nda, adama o ndolo za vi Itoni suru u reve Adanshi a Asula ulobonu lon. Waru u cuduwa ta a na munlu me epen n ri lo, waru u roco ta cine ee reve ili ye epen ni ili ya amayun. O ukosu, u damma ta a dan a nu uzuwu wo okolo o urana u na Yesu Zamawawa aa kamba.

Ana'an munlu me epen n ta lo na abunda waru uritosu we epen o ta lo na abunda. Adama o ndolo, u ta dan a ulobonu aza e Itoni ana'an e reve Adanshi a Asula ulobonu lon. Na tsu kalyuwa Adanshi a Asula tsu te ene Zagbain Yesu ta lo a kamba atsuma o uvadi u nda, ayi da i zuwai tsu ri nu uzuwu wo okolo u na nanza aa usa yi e ekere a tsu shi.

### Ili i na i ri pe atsuma a aatagada a nda

1. Ica su na avasa (1:1-2)
2. Cine wu ntsayi aza e Itoni yi Zagbain a yuwan wuma (1:3-15)
3. Tsugbain tsu Zamawawa (1:16-21)
4. Amasula e epen na munlu me epen (2:1-22)
5. Ukambu wu Zagbain atsuma o uvadi amayun a da (3:1-18)

### Ucuduwu

<sup>1</sup> Amu da Simo Bituru. Amu aagbashi e Yesu Zamawawa da waru obolo na aajiya a yi. N dana ta mepepelime ma nda a tyo ya'a du suru aza a na a ri na cu'un vu ucawu wo okolo a na tsu ri na ayi. Ucawu wo okolo o ndolo u tu ulobonu waru Yesu Zamawawa da ca ntsu ayi. Ayi da Asula na Zamawawa tsu, waru u kambato tsu ta vede na Asula.

<sup>2</sup> N ciga ta Asula o roco du isa'ani na asuvu nden a yi a abunda a na yaa lyuwa elime na mereve me Yesu kuci adama a na ayi da Asula na Zagbain tsu.

### Ili i na i zuwai tsu ri nu uzuwu wo okolo

<sup>3</sup> Ana wo o'woi tsu reve ta Yesu mejege, u ta yuwusan ulinga nu ucira wa zuva wa yi, u ca tsu ta ili suru i na tsu cigai adama tsu yuwain wuma u na waa zuwa Asula mazanga. U de tsu ta tsu ushi tsugbain ni isa'ani ya yi! <sup>4</sup> Waru nu ucira u dada, u ca ntsu ili i gbagbain na nzuwulai n sa'ani. U yuwan ta nzuwulai n na yaa fatsa e ili yi idaba i na i ri ukandaruru na adu suru. Ili

i ndolo ele da ili i na icigi i lipu i tsu zuwa. Waru u yuwan ta nzuwulai n na yoo o'wo vadamma Asula.

<sup>5</sup> Adama o ndolo i yuwan ukadu i dashi isa'ani o ucawu wo okolo a du. Wuma wi isa'ani u tsu zuwa du ta i reve Asula lon. <sup>6</sup> Urevu wa Asula u tsu zuwa du ta i gura guza aciyadu. Uguzu wa aci u tsu zuwa du ta i ka'a asuvu, waru maka'a ma asuvu ma tsu zuwa du ta i yuwan wuma suru suru adama a Asula. <sup>7</sup> Ni i yuwan wuma tsundolo, i ta ciga aza a du, o ukosu i ta ciga vuma suru ni icigi ya amayun. <sup>8</sup> Ni i lyuwa elime nu udashishi wi ili i sa'ani nda, a ta geshe du atsuma a mayan me ili ye pere, reve a zuwa du i yuwan ili ya abunda adama o urevu wu Zagbain tsu Yesu Zamawawa. <sup>9</sup> Amma aza a na a 'yuwan a yuwan ili i ndolo nrumba n da waru e tse ene mejege shi. E icina ta de a na Asula a kambato nle cece diga a akuci o ure a wuma u le vu unusu.

<sup>10</sup> Ama a va, adama o ndolo i lyuwa elime nu ukadu tsara i roco ama a na Asula e de ndu, waru i roco le na a dangwa ndu yoo o'wo ama a yi. Ni i yuwan ne yaa tadatsa shi waru yaa puwagan shi. <sup>11</sup> Ne da Asula aa ushi du ulobonu atsuma o tsugono tsa Zagbain tsu na Zamawawa Yesu.

### Ipoloo ikaka ya Asula atsuvu

<sup>12</sup> I reve ta de ili i nda suru, waru i ta mishin nu ucira atsuma a amayun. Suru na ne n ciga ta n dan a cuwusaan du ni ili i nda suru. <sup>13</sup> U lobono ta n dan a cuwusaan du adama e ili i nda hali she na n kuwa. <sup>14</sup> Waru Zagbain Yesu Zamawawa roco mu ta na maa jima shi n ta kuwa. <sup>15</sup> Adama o ndolo n ta yuwan ulinga babu uro tsara n lyawa du i reve ili i nda ulobonu. N ciga du ta i dan a cuwusan ne ele a mantsa na abunda aca'a va.

<sup>16</sup> Ana tsu damma ndu cine Zagbain Yesu Zamawawa aa kamba nu ucira, yitele yu ugbozu i na za ro dammai da tsu dan a i dansaa du shi. Ne da u ri shi! Amma tse ene ta tsugbain tsa amayun tsu yi ne esu a tsu. <sup>17</sup> Asula Dada da ca niyi tsugbain nu ucira ana u deyi nu udyo wu ucira u Tsugbain tsu Abunda tsu yi adansa, "Ayi nda macigata ma Mawun ma va ma da, waru n ta mazanga na ayi." <sup>18</sup> Waru atsu na aciyatsu tsu dan a ta obolo na Yesu a masasan ma akiza, waru tsu uwwa ta udyo u nda a yuwusan adanshi diga de zuva.

<sup>19</sup> Ili i nda suru i zuwa tsu ta tsu reve ili i na amasula a dammai amayun a da. Adama o ndolo i kambuwa ugbozu e ikaka i le, cine yaa yuwan na fitila na a da'ai atsuma e irumbu. I lyuwa elime na mayan me ili i nda, hali she urana u na Zamawawa tawai avu ekan a akina a yi e ikana atsuma o

okolo a dú.\* <sup>20</sup> Ili i na i la'ai suru ayi da, i ciga i 'yuwan i reve adanshi a na amasula a dammai a majiyan me le ma da wu utai shi. <sup>21</sup> Amasula'a a yuwan adanshi adama a na ele aciyele a cigai a yuwan adanshi a da shi. O'o, ne da u ri shi! Ruhu wa Akiza da zuwana nle a yuwan adanshi e ikaka ya Asula.†

## 2

### Munlu me epen

<sup>1</sup> De acafa a yuwan ta amasula e epen a na a yuwayin aza a Isra'ila adanshi, ne da waru munlu me epen ma ta wata atsuma a du. Nu ugbozu u da aa tawa nu uritosu we epen adama a Asula a na waa lungusa ama. A ta 'yasaan Zagbain le na tsupai adama u wawa le aci. Ele na aciyele aa jima shi a ta lungusa le. <sup>2</sup> Ama na abunda a ta kuru uritosu wi iwuya i le. Ayu waru a kuru ili yi idaba i wono i le. Reve adama e le ama a yuwan adanshi a vama adama a Zamawawa nu ure wa amayun a yi. <sup>3</sup> Munlu n nda aza o utsan a da, waru a ta yuwusan ulinga nu ugbozu ne epen adama a paala du. Agba Asula o kototo le ta de nu ujimu, waru ulungusu u le u ta lo a pura le.

<sup>4</sup> Ko nlingata ma Asula, Asula a kuda a ca le atsumalima shi, ana a yuwain unusu. U caco le ta a tyo a akina reve u zuwa le atsuma a aabanu e irumbu. Waru na a ciga a 'yuwan a danu pe hali mantsa mo uge'etosu. <sup>5</sup> Waru Asula a kuda a ca uvadi u mantsa ma Nuhu† atsumalima shi. Ayu u wawa Nuhu na ama o u'wa wa yi ama e cindere. Agba Nuhu rono ta uvadi atsuvu adama o uge'etosu wa Asula wa abula. Dada gba Asula a lungusa uvadi wa aza a na a 'yuwain Asula suru na mini ma gbain.

<sup>6</sup> Waru u ca ta ilyuci yo Sodom na Gomora† atsumalima na u kulato nle na akina reve o o'wo okomo. Wo o'woto le ta iroci yi ili i na ya tsura ama a na a kuruyi Asula shi. <sup>7</sup> Agba ko na ne, Asula a wawa ta Lutu.† Lutu ayi da u shi u danuyi cine Asula a cigai, reve ili yi idaba ni iwuya i na ama a na u ri nden ne ele i damaton yi. <sup>8</sup> Adama a na u shi vuma wa abula a yuwusaan Asula tsutoni, reve atsuma a langasa yi ana we enei iwuya, reve wu uwwa iwuya i na aa yuwusan urana suru.

<sup>9</sup> Ili i nda i to rocosu Asula a ta gura wawa ama a na a kuru niyi mejeje ko atsuma a atsumalima a na oo sowuso. Reve waru o

roco Asula a tsu reme ta ama a na a ca niyi tsugbain shi. Waru u ta casu le atsumalima kuci hali a tyo o urana wu uge'etosu.

<sup>10</sup> Asula a tsu dashi ta ama atsumalima, aza a na aa kurusu ili i iwuya i na lipu le cigai, reve waru a 'yuwan a kuru azagbain. Icu'un ya ama a nda a ta nu u'yasaan wa aci no okolo o ugbamu. A ri na wovon shi, hali a tsi isula ta azagbain a zuva, agba ko okolo a tsu je'en le shi. <sup>11</sup> Agba nlingata ma Asula n la'a ta icu'un i munlu me epen a nda ucira na tsugbain. Agba ko na ne, a tsi isula azagbain a zuva a makakan ma Asulazuwa shi.

<sup>12</sup> Ama o ndolo o rotso ta inama yu una, aza a na a tsu yuwan majiyan shi. A matsan le ta adama o urana u ro e reme o una le langa. Ama a nda a tsu yuwan ta adanshi a vama e ekere a Asula adama e ili i gbagbain i na e revei aciyele shi. Cu'un wuma babu ulobonu u le u ta tawaa le nu ukwa. <sup>13</sup> Atsupu e le o to o'wo ulungusu adama a wamatowun u na a amatoyin ama. A tsu dana ta a mazanga a mantsa ma na aa yuwusan iwuya i na a cigai ni urana gayin. A tsu ta waa ta ni wono atsuma a du, reve a zuwa du yoo o'wo ili yi idaba. A tsu lyuwa ta elime na mayan me ili ye epen ma nda a mantsa ma na a lyuwusa ilyalya na adu ubata wa abuki. <sup>14</sup> A ta yuwusan tsipere ne esu e le, waru icigi i lipu ye esu e le a tsu cuwan shi. Reve a dana o mpolo n na o oto ama a na a ri mishin shi atsuma o unusu. Ayu o rito aciyele o o'wo aza o utsan. Ama a nda o'olo a ama a da aza a na a yuwayin una. <sup>15</sup> A lyawa ta de ure u mejeje, reve a kuru ure wa Balam† vumavasula ve epen, mawun ma Beyuru.\* Ayi vuma da za na cigai u tsura ikebe o ure u na u ri mejeje shi. <sup>16</sup> Agba reve mololi ma bara yi nu u'fyo wu vadilima. Nama na tsu yuwan adanshi shi, ayu u yuwan adanshi u geshe tsulo tsai yi.

<sup>17</sup> Ama a nda a ta gashi esumini a na e 'yewei. O rotso ta eleshe a na a tsu dana e igaru zuva atsuma o upepu. Ili i nda i tsu yuwan ta gashi abula na abunda agba ko ili a tsu tawaa shi. Babu usan Asula a ta caco ama o ndolo atsuma o ubata u na u la'ai irumbu suru suru. <sup>18</sup> Ama a nda a ta nu u'yasaan wa aci atsuma o ofoli a adanshi. Na za ro teme de a lyawusa ure wu unusu, ama a nda a tsu yuwan ta ulinga ni ili yu unusu u na vuma ndolo cigai adama a kambato yi atsuma e ili i na i ri ulobonu shi.

\* 1:19 Ele idanshi i Tsheleni pa nda ele da "she nu urana u koto reve talyo'o vu usana 'lyon pe atsuma o okolo a du."

† 1:21 Ure u ro u na aa gura tsura urevu wi idanshi i Tsheleni pa nda ayi da "Ciga 'yuwan vu reve babu vuma na aa gura tsura urevu wi ikaka ya amasula na aciyayi goon." <sup>2:15</sup> Atsuma a alabari a Balam a aatagada a na o fofoi diga KLP "Alabari a Musa" (Mkc. 22:1-24:12), tse ene ta ubata u na Balam dammai Mogono Balak ili i na Asula a damma niyi u damma. Ayi da da ne alabari a Balam goon shi. Mantsa mo ro Balam ushi ta ikebe e ekere a Balak reve u rono aza a Isra'ila a fanga adama a yuwaan amalaganda, (Mkc. 31:16). Ayi aalabari a nda wu pe atsuma a atagada a na KLP yuwain de atsuma a "Alabari a Musa" shi.

<sup>19</sup> A yuwaan t̄a ama nzuwulai mu nden faan. Agba ele na aciyele na amayun agbashi a nden mi idaba n̄ da, adama a na ama agbashi a da e ili i na a la'a cigai. <sup>20</sup> Ama a lyawa t̄a ili yu uvadi i na yaā lungusa le, a mantsa ma na e revei Zagbain Zamawawa tsu Yesu. Agba ni ili yu uvadi i remishe ama o ndolo reve o polo le, atsumalima e le u tsu la'a t̄a atsumalima o ufaru. <sup>21</sup> U shi ta la'aa ama o ndolo n̄a a shi e reve ure wa Asula shi suru suru. U tsu la'a t̄a uwuyanu n̄a vuma reve ure u sa'ani, reve u 'yuwan ili i cece ni ili i sa'ani i na Asula a ca niyi. <sup>22</sup> Ili i na i ri amayun atsuma o udammu u nda, u t̄a fo amayun e ekere a ama a na a ri ne: "Musan ma tsu shaama t̄a, reve u kambisa u lyuwisa tsushaamu'u." Waru, "Magurusumu ma na a sumbai, u tsu kambisa t̄a atsuma o yilyo'o."

### 3

#### *Yesu t̄a tawisa*

<sup>1</sup> Ncigata n va, ayi nda ayi da mepelime me ire ma va a na n danaa ndu. A mpepelime'e n gura t̄a roco du cine yaa yuwan majiyan ma sa'ani, avu waru i cuwan mejeje. <sup>2</sup> N ciga du t̄a i cuwan avu i reve ikaka ya amasula a akizaf de nu ujimu, waru n ciga du t̄a i cuwan avu waru i reve ili i na Zagbain tsu n̄a Zamawawa zuwai ajiya a du a damma du i yuwan.

<sup>3</sup> U tu ulobonu i reve a na a mantsa mo ukosu aza o ulamu a na oo zo'oso amayun a t̄a tawa, avu a yuwan cu'un vi iwuya i na a cigai a yuwan suru. <sup>4</sup> Avu a damma, "Te da utawu u na u yuwain nzuwulai n na waa tawa? Azagbain o ufaru a kuwa t̄a de, agba ili biti i t̄a lo ununa a ri diga a mantsa ma na a fara yuwain ili biti."

<sup>5</sup> Reve ama a nda e icina a na de nu ujimu, na adanshi a da Asula a yuwain zuva. Reve waru a yuwan ida atsuma a mini avu mini ma kandaruwa ida'a. <sup>6</sup> Ana a tarai mantsa, reve Asula a zuwa mini'i u sodu uvadi. <sup>7</sup> Reve waru gba Asula a zuwa zuva ni ida yo gogo a dana lo a nden mi ipiri ma akina a na o fofoi adama o urana wu uge'etosu, reve u lungusa ama a na e revei Asula shi.

<sup>8</sup> Ama a va ncigata, she yi icina a na Asula a tara t̄a urana u t̄a unata ana a'wan ukpakukupa (1,000) wan, waru u tara t̄a a'wan ukpakukupa unata nu urana u t̄a. <sup>9</sup> Ama o ro a ta jiyasan gashi Zagbain ta jima, she nu u shiton nzuwulai ma yi suru. Agba Zagbain waa jima ununa ama o ndolo a tarai shi, u ta yuwusaan du ankuri. U ciga ko vuma t̄a kuwa shi, amma u ciga t̄a vuma suru vadalat̄ u lyawa unusu. <sup>10</sup> Urana wu

Zagbain u t̄a tawa babu urevetyowu, cine vivu tsu tawa. Zuva t̄a rukutsa na yisaali i gbain, avu akina o kototo ili biti. U to roco a alanga eteshe cine uvadi u ri ni ili i na i ri pe suru.\*

<sup>11</sup> Adama a na a t̄a lungusa ili suru, icu'un ya ama a ne a da u lobonoi yo o'wo? Adama o ndolo i yuwaan Asula aganda, i yuwaan yi tsutoni cine yaa yuwusan nden n du. <sup>12</sup> I zuwa ugbozu u du o urana u ndolo, reve i kamba yi i zuwa yi u rawa go'o. A mantsa mo ndolo a t̄a lungusa zuva na akina, waru ili i na i buwai suru i te jeruwe atsuma o usuduwu. <sup>13</sup> Agba tsu t̄a kalyuwusa tse ene zuva ni ida i sa'avu na Asula a yuwain nzuwulai waa yuwan, uvadi u na koyan da aa yuwan ili i na Asula a tarai mejeje.

#### *Icasu yu ukosu*

<sup>14</sup> Ama a va ncigata, adama o ndolo i yuwan nden n na moo yo'onoto Asula okolo, i yuwan ili i na yaa yuwan, i yuwan nden cece babu unusu atsuma a rana na yaa pura ili i nda i fara.

<sup>15</sup> I cuwan, Zagbain te ipiri adama ama a tsura mantsa ma na a wawa le, cine za tsu Bulu macigata ma danaa ndu nu urevu u na Asula a ca niyi. <sup>16</sup> Bulu yuwan t̄a adanshi e ili i nda suru atsuma a mpepelime ma yi. Agba akapi e ili i na u dammai a tu usan u merevee. Ama o ro aza o ulambu wu urevu aza a na a ri ugbamu atsuma e itoni shi, reve a vadala ikaka ya yi'i a dansa ili i ro ko'o ni ili i na waa dansa. Ne da waru a yuwusan na akapi a Adanshi a Asula. Ne da gba oo fofusoo aciyele ulungusu.

<sup>17</sup> N'utsa n va, o rono t̄a atsuva a du kafu mantsa'a! I dana ufofu adama i kuru atsuma o unusu wa ama e iwuya a nda wan. She yu ut̄a atsuma o ucawu wo okolo o ucira u du wan. <sup>18</sup> I lyuwa elime atsuma e isa'ani na atsuma o urevu wu Zagbain tsu n̄a Zamawawa Yesu. Tsugbain nu ucira suru wo o'wo za va yi babu ukotu. Ami.†

\* 3:10 Akuci a atagada o ro o koso t̄a uguzu u nda ni idanshi i nda "waru ili yu uvadi i nda i te jeruwe nu usuduwu wa abunda lon."



## Mepepelime mo Ufaru ma Yahaya

### *Ucuduwu wa aatagada a nda*

Yahaya dana ta mpepelime n wawa'a aza a ta'atsu a tyo ama koko'lo. E mepepelime mo ufaru ma nda, u de ta aza e desununa va yi muwun ma yi. Ana wo o'woi Yahaya aajiya a da waru zagbain va aza e Itoni a da a mantsa'a, u ta dansa mepepelime ma nda za va aza e Itoni a da suru.

Atsuma a aatagada a nda, Yahaya yuwan ta adanshi cine vuma aa dana zuzu na Asula a yuwusaan yi aganda. U yuwan ta adanshi cine aa dana zuzu na Asula e re re. Ure wu ufaru ayi da vuma isawan atsuma e ekan a Asula. Ure we ire ayi da vuma isawan atsuma e icigi ya Asula.

Aatagada a nda a damma tsu ta a na tsi isawan atsuma e ekan ayi da tsu yuwan wuma cine Asula a cigai, ne da ili i ro yaa dana lo usokowu e ekere a ama ko ubata wa Asula shi. Aatagada'a fo u damma ta a na vuma isawan atsuma e icigi ya Asula ayi da a cigalai pa atsuma o uvadi. O ukosu, u cuwaan tsu ta na tsu ri na abajini o ulyuwu wa aci na tsu ri uolu na Zamawawa.

### *Ili i na i ri pe atsuma a aatagada a nda*

1. Adanshi a na a tsu ca Wuma (1:1-4)
2. Asula ekan a da waru Zamawawa da iroci i tsu (1:5-2:6)
3. Wila u Sa'avu (2:7-17)
4. N'yuwatan mu Zamawawa na Muwun ma Asula (2:18-3:10)
5. Icigi ya Asula ni icigi i tsu (3:11-4:21)
6. Ulyuwu wa aci wu uvadi (5:1-21)

### *Adanshi a wuma*

<sup>1</sup> Za na dana'i wuma diga a mantsa mo ufaru, ayi da tsu uwwai adama a yi, waru tse ene yi ta ne esu a tsu, reve tsu kalyuwa yi ulobonu, waru tsu ju'wan yi ta ne ekere a tsu. Ayi da Yesu Kristi Zamawawa, Adanshi a wuma. <sup>2</sup> Za na a casu wuma tawa ta ubata u tsu! Tse ene yi ta, waru atsu esu e ili i na tse enei da. Gogo tsu ta dansaa du adama a wuma a babu ukotu za na dana'i na Dada reve u tawa ubata u tsu. <sup>3</sup> Ili i na tse enei waru tsu uwwai i da tsaa dansaa du, tsara adu fo i yuwan nden m muwwulai obolo na atsu. Waru nden n tsu obolo na Dada na Mawun ma yi Yesu Zamawawa da. <sup>4</sup> Tsu dansaa du ta ili i nda tsara i dana tapu na mazaanga obolo na atsu.

### *Asula ekan a da*

<sup>5</sup> Apa a nda ikaka i na tsu uwwai ubata wa Yesu Zamawawa ayi da gba tsaa dansaa du gogo: Asula ekan a da, waru u ri ni irumbu shi, ko ke'en. <sup>6</sup> Na tsu damma tsu ta a nden

obolo na Asula, agba atsuma e irumbu i da tsu ri nden, epen a da tsaa yuwusan, tsoo tono amayun shi. <sup>7</sup> Amma na tsu ri nden atsuma e ekan, ununa Asula a ri atsuma e ekan, tsu ta a nden m muwwulai. Waru mpasa m Mawun ma yi Yesu n ta zaza'usa nusu tsu.

<sup>8</sup> Na tsu damma koto tsu yuwan unusu shi, aciyatsu a da tsaa lumusa, waru amayun a ri pe atsuma a tsu shi. <sup>9</sup> Amma na tsu damma nusu tsu, u ta yuwaan tsu gafura vu nusu tsu adama a na ayi za na tsu shiton nzuwulai n da, waru ayi za na tsu yuwan ili na abula da. Ayi waru u ta za'wa tsu diga a nusu na tsu yuwain. <sup>10</sup> Na tsu damma koto tsu yuwan unusu shi, tsu ta kambuwusa Asula za ve epen, waru tsu to rocoso ikaka ya yi i ri nu ubata wu nden o okolo a tsu shi.

## 2

### *Yesu da za vi ikambi i tsu*

<sup>1</sup> Ncigata m muwun n va, n ta dansaa du ili i nda adama i yuwan unusu wan.

Agba na tsu yuwan unusu, Yesu Zamawawa za na ri za va abula, u ta pati Dada o una u tsu.

Agba ni i yuwan unusu, Yesu Zamawawa tsu yuwan ta ili i na yi ntsayi kuci, u ta pati Dada o una u tsu. <sup>2</sup> Ayi da kucci adama a nusu tsu. Nusu tsu da u tarai goon shi, amma hali na nusu va ama atsuma o uvadi suru.

<sup>3</sup> Tsu te reve na amayun tsu reve ta Asula na tsu toni ikaka i na u dammai suru. <sup>4</sup> Za na suru dammai, "N reve ta Asula," agba u yuwan tsutoni ni ili i na u dammai shi, vuma ndolo za ve epen da, waru amayun a ri pe atsuma a yi shi. <sup>5</sup> Amma na tsu yuwan tsutoni ni ili i na Asula a dammai, tsundolo tsa da icigi ya Asula yaa lamba ili i ro atsuma a tsu shi, ne da waru tsee reve tsu ta pe atsuma a yi. <sup>6</sup> Na tsu damma atsu ama a yi a da, tsu yuwain cine Yesu yuwain.

### *Asula a damma tsu cigai ama*

<sup>7</sup> Ncigata n va, maa dansaa du tsara n ca du wila u sa'avu shi. Za na a fara ca ndu dada, waru ikaka i na yu uwwai de da. <sup>8</sup> Amma hali n gogo u tu usa'avu. Zamawawa roco ta wila u nda amayun a da, adu waru i roco ta ne. Ye ene ta irumbu i ta makara, waru ekan a amayun a te ikanasa ulobonu.

<sup>9</sup> Vuma na dammai suru, "N ta a nden atsuma e ekan," avu u 'yuwan za va yi, cu'un vuma ndolo hali n gogo u ta pe nden atsuma e irumbu. <sup>10</sup> Za na cigai aza a yi suru u ta a mmalu atsuma e ekan, waru waa tawaa nu utadatsasa shi. <sup>11</sup> Na tsu 'yuwan ozo o ro, tsu ta nden atsuma e irumbu, waru tsu ta a mmalu atsuma e irumbu. Tsu reve

ubata u na tsaa tyo shi, adama a na tsaa gura ene ili atsuma e irumbu shi.

<sup>12</sup> N ta danasaa du muwun n va, adama a na Asula a yuwaan du ta gafura vu nusu du atsuma a ala e Yesu Zamawawa.

<sup>13</sup> N ta danasaa du nan dada, adama a na i reve yi ta, vuma na shi diga o ufuru.

N ta danasaa du olobo ne esheli, adama a na i lyuwa ta aci a za vi iwuya.

N ta danasaa du muwun, adama a na i reve ta Dada'a.

<sup>14</sup> N ta danasaa du nan dada, adama a na i reve yi ta, vuma na shi diga o ufuru.

N ta danasaa du olobo ne esheli, adama a na i ta nu ucira.

Adanshi a Asula a ta pe atsuma a du, waru i lyuwa ta aci a za vi iwuya.

<sup>15</sup> She i ciga uvadi ko ili yu uvadi wan. Ni i ciga uvadi, icigi ya Dada yi pe atsuma a du shi. <sup>16</sup> Apa re vu uvadi: tsu ciga ta tsu uwwaa aciyatsu uyo'fo wu unusu, icigi yi iwuya i na tse eneshe, waru a 'yasasan avangaci adama e ili i na tsu ri na ayi. Atsuma e le babu ili i na yu utai ya Dada, amma suru nle o uvadi u da o utai. <sup>17</sup> Uvadi ni ili i na i ri pe suru a na ama a cigai suru o to koto, amma vuma na o tonishi ili i na Asula a cigai u ta tsura wuma u babu ukotu.

#### *Ma'yuwatan ma Yesu*

<sup>18</sup> Ncigata m muwun n va, rana vu ukosu da nda'a. Yu uwwa ta de a na ma'yuwatan ma Zamawawa ma ri lo a tawa, gogo gba n'yuwatan ma abunda mu Zamawawa n ta pa. Ne da tsu revei a na rana vu ukosu da. <sup>19</sup> Ama a nda a lyawa ta a'isa a aza e Itoni a tsu, adama a na ko de e pe atsuma a tsu na amayun shi. Na a shi pe atsuma a tsu na amayun, a shi te isawan obolo na atsu. Ukaru u le u roco ta a pe atsuma a tsu shi.

<sup>20</sup> I ta nu une'e u na Za va Akiza ca ndu, adama o ndolo suru ndu i reve ta amayun. <sup>21</sup> She na n danaa du adama a amayu'un shi, adama a na i reve yi ta de. I reve ta a na ama e epen e pe atsuma a amayun shi. <sup>22</sup> Zane da za ve epe'en? Vuma na wasain Yesu ayi da da Zamawawa'a, ayi da za ve epen. Vuma na dammai ne suru, ayi ma'yuwatan ma Zamawawa ma da, waru u 'yuwan ta Dada'a na Mawu'un. <sup>23</sup> Vuma na wasain Mawu'un, vuma ndolo fo u wasan ta Dada. Amma na tsu damma tsu usu ta Mawu'un, tsu usu ta Dada fo.

<sup>24</sup> I lyuwa elime ni itoni yu uritosu u na i tsurai nu ufuru. Ni i lyuwa elime ni itoni yi ili i na i tsurai nu ufuru, i ta dana obolo na Mawu'un waru obolo na Dada'a. <sup>25</sup> Apa ili i na Zamawawa yuwaan tsu nzuwulai n na waa ca tsu: u ta ca tsu wuma u babu ukotu.

<sup>26</sup> N ta danasaa du tsara n rono du atsuvu adama ama a na a cigai a luluma du. <sup>27</sup> Amma adu, Zamawawa tsuwan du ta Ruhu va yi. Na Ruhu va yi ri obolo na adu, yaa ciga nanza roco du shi. Adama a na Ruhu va yi tsu rito du ta ili suru, waru ili i na woo ritosu amayun a da, epen a da shi. I toni uritosu u Ruhu, waru i lyuwa elime na mobolo na Zamawawa.

<sup>28</sup> Amayun, ncigata m muwun n va, i lyuwa elime obolo na Zamawawa, adama nu u kamba, tsu to o'wo babu wovon waru tsu uwwai wono a makakan ma yi wan. <sup>29</sup> I reve ta Zamawawa ta na abula. I reve waru vuma na a yuwusan ili ya abula suru wo o'wo ta mawun ma Asula.

### 3

#### *Atsu muwun ma Asula n da*

<sup>1</sup> Dada ciga tsu ta abunda lon, adama o ndolo a da e de ntsu muwun ma Asula. Amayun atsu muwun ma yi n da. Adama a na ama o uvadi e revei Dada'a shi, ayi da i zuwai e reve ntsu shi. <sup>2</sup> N'utsa n na cigai, gogo atsu muwun ma Asula n da, agba koto u roco tsu ili i na tsoo o'wo shi, na Yesu Zamawawa kamba. Agba tsu reve ta nu u tawisa, tsu to o'wo cine u ri, adama a na tsu te ene yi cine u ri na amayun. <sup>3</sup> Aza a na a usuyi adanshi a nda a guzasa aciyele cece cine Zamawawa ri cece.

<sup>4</sup> Vuma na yuwain unusu suru u kuda ta wila wa Asula, adama a na unusu unata u da u ri na nlangi na Asula obolo na wila wa yi. <sup>5</sup> I reve ta Yesu Zamawawa tawa ta tsara u tawa unusu, waru ayi u ri nu unusu shi. <sup>6</sup> Adama o ndolo vuma na aa danu obolo na ayi waa lyuwa elime na mayan mo unusu shi. Vuma na gba lyuwai elime na mayan mo unusu koto we ene yi shi waru koto u reve yi shi.

<sup>7</sup> Muwun n va she i lyawa nanza luluma du adama e ili i nda wan: na ama a yuwusan nden n sa'ani, a ta yuwusan ne adama a na aza a abula a da, cine Yesu Zamawawa ri na abula. <sup>8</sup> Vuma na lyuwai elime na mayan mo unusu wo o'wo ta vuma Mekerencesu. Mekerencesu ma ta yuwusan unusu diga o ufuru. Agba Mawun ma Asula ma tawa ta tsara u lungusa linga va yi. <sup>9</sup> Aza a na a ri muwun ma Asula a tsu lyuwa elime na mayan mo unusu shi, adama a na u ca nle wuma u sa'avu. Waru adama a na Asula a da Dada le, aa gura lyuwa elime na mayan mo unusu shi. <sup>10</sup> Tsu ta gura reve ko zane da mawun ma Asula, waru ko zane da mawun me Mekerencesu. Vuma na a yuwusan ili i sa'ani shi suru, mawun ma Asula ma da shi. Vuma na gba cigai za va yi shi, mawun ma Asula ma da shi.

#### *I cigalai*

<sup>11</sup> Cu'un vi ikaka i nda ayi da yu uwwai diga o ofaru: tsu cigalai. <sup>12</sup> She yoo o'wo ana Kayinuf wan, za na o'woi za vu za vi iwuya reve wu una zawa'a va yi. Nye i zuwai wu una niyi? Adama e ili i na Kayinu yuwain iwuya i da, agba ili i na zawa'a va yi yuwain isa'ani i da. <sup>13</sup> N'utsa n va, she i yuwan asalama wan na ama o uvadi a nda a 'yuwan ndu. <sup>14</sup> Icigi i na tsu cigalai u roco ta tsu pasa ta ukwa da tyo wuma. Vuma na ri ni icigi cu'un nda shi, u buwa ta ukwa. <sup>15</sup> Vuma na 'yuwain za va yi za mona da, waru i reve ta aza a mona a ri na wuma u babu ukotu atsuma e le shi.

<sup>16</sup> Apa cine tsu reve ili i na a tsu de icigi: Yesu ca ta wuma wa yi adama a tsu. Adama o ndolo atsu fo u lobono ta tsu cayi wuma u tsu adama a ama o ro! <sup>17</sup> A damma za ro ta nu utsuru avu we ene vali ko ka nu ulambu, reve u 'yuwan a kamba yi. Icigi ya Asula i ri atsuma a cu'un vuma ndolo shi. <sup>18</sup> Muwun, tsu roco ta icigi a tyo ubata wa ama, na tsu kamba le na amayun, amma tsu yuwusain adanshi a aci a yi goon wan. <sup>19</sup> Na tsu ciga ama, tsu reve ta na tsu ri pe atsuma a amayun, waru tsu ta na asuvu nden a makakan ma Asula. <sup>20</sup> Amma na tsu ri na asuvu nden atsuma a tsu shi adama o wono, to, Asula a la'a ta okolo a tsu, waru u reve ta ili suru.

<sup>21</sup> N'utsa n va, na tsu ri na asuvu nden atsuma a tsu, tsu ta dana a makakan ma Asula babu wovon. <sup>22</sup> U ta ca tsu ili i na tsu patiyi suru, adama a na tsu to tonu yi waru tsu ta yuwusan ili i na yoo yo'onotosu yi okolo. <sup>23</sup> Apa ili i na Asula a dammai: tsu usuyi Mawun ma yi, Yesu Zamawawa, avu waru tsu cigalai. Ayi da waru ili i na Yesu roco ntsu tsu yuwan. <sup>24</sup> Aza a na aa yuwusan tsutoni na wila wa Asula, a ta pe nden atsuma a Asula, waru fo u ta pe atsuma e le. Tsu reve ta Asula a ta pe nden atsuma a tsu adama a Ruhu na Asula a ca ntsu.

## 4

### *Munlu me epen*

<sup>1</sup> Ncigata n va, she i usu vuma na tawaj suru a dansa u ta na Ruhu va Asula wan. I lyungwa le ne'en suru, tsara i reve ko amayun a da o uta ta ubata wa Asula. Ama a Asula e epen a abunda a kara ta de a uwa atsuma o uvadi. <sup>2</sup> Apa cine yee reve Ruhu va Asula: Vuma uta ta ubata wa Asula nu u damma Yesu Zamawawa tawa ta o uvadi tsu vadilima. <sup>3</sup> Amma vuma na wasain adanshi a nda a adama e Yesu u ri na Ruhu va Asula shi. Cu'un ruhu vuma ndolo wu uta ta ubata u ma'yuwatan ma Zamawawa. I reve ta de a na ma'yuwatan mo ndolo ma ta tawa atsuma o uvadi, waru u tawa ta de.

<sup>4</sup> Muwun n va, adu aza a Asula a da, waru i lyuwa ta aci a n'yuwatan n ndolo. Ruhu va Asula ta pe atsuma a du, waru u la'a ta za na ri pa o uvadi ucira lon. <sup>5</sup> N'yuwatan n ndolo a ta yuwusan adanshi e ili yu uvadi adama a na ele fo aza o uvadi a da, waru ama o uvadi a tsu zuwaa le ta atsuvu. <sup>6</sup> Atsu gba ama a Asula a da, ayi da i zuwai aza a na e revei Asula aa zuwusaa tsu atsuvu. Na ama a Asula a da shi, aa zuwaa tsu atsuvu shi. Ne da tsee reve ko vuma ta na Ruhu va amayun ko ruhu ve epen.

### *Ubata wa Asula u da icigi i tsu uta*

<sup>7</sup> N'utsa n va, tsu cigalai, adama a na icigi e ekere a Asula a da wu utai. Za na rocoi icigi suru mawun ma Asula ma da, waru u reve ta Asula. <sup>8</sup> Vuma na ri ni icigi shi, u reve Asula shi, adama a na Asula icigi i da. <sup>9</sup> Asula o roco tsu ta icigi ya yi ana u lyunguyi Mawun ma ta ma yi atsuma o uvadi tsara a ca tsu wuma. <sup>10</sup> Apa icigi ya amayun: Atsu da tsu cigai Asula shi, amma ayi da u ciga ntsu da da u lyunguyi Mawun ma yi wo o'wo kucci vi ili i na yaa tawa nusu tsu. <sup>11</sup> N'utsa n va, adama a na Asula a ciga ntsu tsunda, atsu fo tsu cigalai. <sup>12</sup> Babu vuma na enei de Asula, amma na tsu cigalai, Asula a to obolo na atsu, waru icigi ya yi i ta tapu atsuma a tsu.

<sup>13</sup> Asula a ca tsu ta Ruhu va yi. Ne da tsu reve a na tsu ri obolo na ayi cine u ri obolo na atsu. <sup>14</sup> Asula a lyungu ta Mawun ma yi wo o'wo Za vi Iwawi yu uvadi. Tse ene yi ta, da da i zuwai tsa dansaa ama o ro adama a yi. <sup>15</sup> Za na tarai Yesu Mawun ma Asula ma da, u to obolo na Asula, Asula fo u to obolo na ayi. <sup>16</sup> Atsu aciyatsu tsu reve ta cine Asula a ciga ntsu lon, waru tsu ca ta okolo a tsu e ekere a yi suru suru.

Asula icigi i da. Na tsu lyuwa elime na ncigalai, tsu to obolo na Asula, waru u to obolo na atsu. <sup>17</sup> Na tsu ciga aza a tsu ni icigi ya amayun, avu tsu danu cine Zamawawa yuwain atsuma o uvadi u nda, tsa uwu wovon o urana wu uge'etosu shi. <sup>18</sup> Babu wovon atsuma e icigi, icigi ya amayun i tsu lo ta wovon. Na vuma ri a uwwusa wovon u ta majiyan gashi a ta ca yi oforo. Na vuma ri a uwwusa wovon, icigi ya Asula koto i ri ugbamu atsuma a yi shi.

<sup>19</sup> Tsu te icigi adama a na Asula a da a fara ne'en ciga ntsu. <sup>20</sup> Na vuma damma, "Nciga ta Asula," avu u 'yuwan za va yi, za ve epen a da. Aza a na a cigai aza e le a na e eneshe kuci shi, aa ciga Asula a na koto e enei shi. <sup>21</sup> Apa wilu u na Asula a ca ntsu: aza a na a cigai Asula a ciga a 'yuwan a ciga aza e le.

## 5

### *Ulyuwu wa aci wu uvadi*

<sup>1</sup> Vuma na usuyi suru a na Yesu Zamawawa da, mawun ma Asula ma da. Vuma na cigai dada u ciga ta mawun ma yi fo. <sup>2</sup> Apa cine tsu revei tsu ciga ta muwun ma Asula: na tsu ciga Asula avu tsu yuwan ntoniloi ni ili i na u dammai. <sup>3</sup> Tso roco ta tsu ciga ta Asula na tsu yuwan ntoniloi na wila wa yi, waru a ri usan u na tsaa kuru shi. <sup>4</sup> Vuma na ri mawun ma Asula suru, u ta lyuwa aci o uvadi, waru ucawu wo okolo a tsu ayi da ili i na i tsu ca tsu malyuwa ma aci'i. <sup>5</sup> Zane da aa gura lyuwa aci o uvadi? She vuma na usuyi Yesu da Mawun ma Asula.

*Adanshi a sa'ani adama e Yesu*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu Zamawawa da tawai ya'a tsu o ure u na a rumbu niyi na mini na mpasa mo ukwa ma yi. O ure u mini ma da u tawai goon shi, amma obolo na mpasa na mini. Waru Ruhu na aciyayi u damma ta adanshi'i amayun a da, adama a na Ruhu'u a amayun a da. <sup>7</sup> Ili i ta'atsu i ta lo i na i yuwain adanshi adama e Yesu: <sup>8</sup> Ele da Ruhu, na mini, obolo na mpasa, suru nle adanshi a amayun a ta a da aa yuwusan. <sup>9</sup> Tso usu ta ama na a damma ili i ro amayun a da. Amma ili i na Asula a dammai u la'a ta ucira, waru ili ya amayun a na u damma ntsu ayi da adama a Mawun ma yi. <sup>10</sup> Za na usuyi Mawun ma Asula suru u reve ta ili i na Asula a dammai a aci a yi amayun a da. Amma za na usuyi ili i na Asula a dammai amayun a da shi, nu u yuwan tsundolo u de ta Asula za ve epen. <sup>11</sup> Apa ili i na Asula a damma ntsu: Asula a ca tsu ta wuma u babu ukotu, waru Mawun ma yi, ayi da u zuwai wuma u ndolo wo o'wo ne. <sup>12</sup> Vuma na ri na Mawu'un u ta na wuma u nda, za na waru ri na Mawun ma Asula shi u ri na wuma'a shi.

*Wuma u babu ukotu*

<sup>13</sup> N ta danasaa du aza a na a usuyi Mawun ma Asula, tsara i reve i ta na wuma u babu ukotu. <sup>14</sup> Tsunda tsu ta gura 'yawa ubata wa Asula babu wovon, waru tsu reve ta u ta uwwa tsu na tsu pati yi ili i na u cigaa ntsu. <sup>15</sup> U tsu uwwa tsu ta mantsa ma na tsu pati niyi. Adama a na tsu reve ta a na amayun a da, tsu reve ta waru u tsu ca tsu ta ili i na tsu pati niyi suru.

<sup>16</sup> Na ve ene za vi Itoni a yuwusan unusu u na u rawai ukwa shi, i pati Asula, u ta ca vuma ndolo wuma. N ta yuwusan adanshi adama a ama a na a yuwain unusu u na u rawai ukwa shi. Agba unusu u na u tsu tawaa nu ukwa u ta lo,\* n zuwa du i yuwan avasa ubata wa Asula adama a cu'un ndolo shi. <sup>17</sup> Mantsa ma na i yuwain iwuya suru,

unusu u da, agba cu'un vu unusu suru da tsu tawaa nu ukwa shi.

<sup>18</sup> Tso reve ta aza a na a ri muwun ma Asula a tsu lyuwa elime na mayan mo unusu shi. Yesu Zamawawa Mawun ma Asula ma tsu kaluyusa le ta, waru za vi iwuya aa gura ju'wan le shi.

<sup>19</sup> Tso reve ta e ekere a Asula da tsu ri, agba ayi za vi iwuya ta yuwusan tsugono tsu uvadi suru.

<sup>20</sup> Tso reve ta a na Yesu Zamawawa Mawun ma Asula ma tawa ta avu u roco tsu Asula a amayun. Tso o'wo ta obolo na Asula a amayun, adama a na tsu ri a muwwulai na Mawun ma yi Yesu Zamawawa. Ayi da Asula a amayun za na tsu ca wuma u babu ukotu.

<sup>21</sup> Muwun n va, i ciga i 'yuwan i suma itoni ya amali.

\* **5:16** Unusu u na u tsu tawaa nu ukwa ayi da vuma 'yuwan a usu Yesu Zamawawa, waru vuma 'yuwan a ciga aza a yi. She na ayi za vu unusu u vadala da goon waa tsara gafura.

## Mepepelime me Ire ma Yahaya

### *Ucuduwu wa aatagada a nda*

Ayi nda ayi da mepepelime me ire ma na Yahaya danai. E mepepelime ma nda, u damma ta u dana yi a tyo a “ka na Asula a dangwai o6olo na muwun ma yi.” Ucasu wa atsumalima a aza e Itoni a dana ta lo a mantsa'a, Yahaya yuwan ta ulinga ni idan-shi i nda o unā wā aa'isā na ama a na a ri pe.

Yahaya damma ta icigi ili ya a6ula i da e ekere a Asula, ne da fo icigi i ri na a6ula e ekere a aza e Itoni. A mantsa mo ndolo, ama o ro a dansa ta a na Zamawawa vuma da na amayun shi, amma ruhu da na ama e ene ne esu e le. Reve Yahaya damma ayi ndolo epen a da, amma amayun ayi da Yesu Zamawawa vuma da na amayun. Reve u damma aza e Itoni a 'yuwan munlu me epen.

Ana'an fo, munlu me epen n ta lo aza a na a yuwusan uritosu wa amayun shi. Aza e Itoni a 'yuwan munlu me epen n ndolo. Ili ya a6ula i da aza e Itoni a ciga amayun, waru a cigalai.

### *Ili i na iri pe atsuma a aatagada a nda*

1. Amayun ni Icigi (4-11)
2. Icasu yu Ukosu (12-13)

### *Icasu*

<sup>1</sup> Amu, Yahaya zagbain,\* amu da n danai mepepelime ma nda a tyo a ka na Asula a dangwai o6olo na muwun ma yi.<sup>†</sup> N ciga du ta na amayun. Amu da n ciga ndu goon shi. Ama a na e revei amayun suru a ciga du ta fo. <sup>2</sup> Tsu ciga du ta adama a amayun a na a ri pe atsuma a tsu waru u ta dana pe babu ukotu.

<sup>3</sup> N ta yuwusan avasa tsara Asula Dada na Yesu Kristi Zamawawa za na ayi da Mawun ma yi u yuwaan tsu isa'ani waru we ene iliyali i tsu! Lyawa a ca tsu asuvu nden, na amayun ni icigi.

### *Amayun ni icigi*

<sup>4</sup> N yuwan ta mazanga ma abunda ana mu uwwai muwun n du n ro oo tono ure wa amayun, cine Dada damma ntsu tsu yuwan. <sup>5</sup> Nawayi va, n danaa wu tsara vu yuwan ili i sa'avu i ro shi. N danaa wu ta tsara n damma du i cigalai, ayi da ili yu ufaru i na a damma ntsu tsu yuwan. <sup>6</sup> Ayi nda ayi da icigi: na tsu yuwain ili i na Asula a damma

ntsu tsu yuwan. Waru u damma ta diga o ufaru i cigalai.

<sup>7</sup> Munlu me epen na abunda a ta kandaruwusa atsuma o uvadi. Aza a wulumu a nda a ta dansa a na Yesu Zamawawa ri na lipu cu'un vu vadilima shi. Agba aza e epen a da waru n'yuwatan mu Zamawawa n da. <sup>8</sup> I yuwan ugbozu. Ni i yuwan ugbozu shi, i ta gura lamba ili i na i lingai adama a yi suru. Amma ni i yuwan ugbozu, i ta tsura iliyinkapa i du tapu. <sup>9</sup> Vuma na isawain atsuma o uritosu wa Yesu Zamawawa shi, avu u feletyo, u ri o6olo na Asula shi. Vuma na isawain atsuma o uritosu'u u to o6olo na Dada na Mawun. <sup>10</sup> Na vuma tawa atsuma e i6olo i du, agba u yuwan uritosu wa amayun a aci a Zamawawa shi, she i banu yi a 'wa du ko i casa yi ko ke'en wan. <sup>11</sup> Ni i raba cu'un vuma ndolo, i yuwan ta fo cu'un vu ulinga vi iwuya ya yi.

### *Idanishi yu ukosu*

<sup>12</sup> N ta ni ili ya abunda a na n cigai n damma du, agba n ciga n dana le a avu'un shi. Amma n ta a majiyan n tawa n yuwan adanishi na adu esu esu, tsara tsu dana tapu na mazanga.

<sup>13</sup> Muwun mu za va wu vu ka za na Asula a dangwai a ta lyungusaa wu ni icasu i le.‡

\* **1:1** Danshi Tshuhelini pa nda ta yuwusan adanishi adama a aabara tsu zagbain. † **1:1** Ayi ka o6olo na muwun ma yi u ta yuwusan adanishi a aa'isa a aza e Itoni na aza a na a uwusa pe. ‡ **1:13** Ka na a yuwusan adanishi a aci a yi pa nda aa'isa a na Yahaya danai ana u danai mepepelime ma nda ma da, muwun ele da aza a na a uwusa atsuma a aa'isa a aza e Itoni.

## Mepepelime ma Ta'atsu ma Yahaya

### *Ucuduwu wa aatagada a nda*

Ayi nda ayi da mepepelime ma ta'atsu ma na Yahaya danai. E mepepelime ma nda, u damma u ta danasaa Gayu i'utsa ya aɓula ya yi.

Yahaya danaa ta Gayu a cuwusa yi cine u kambai munlu ma aza e Itoni ma amayun a mantsa'a. U yuwan ta fo adanshi a Diyotarifi, za na 'yuwain a kamba aza a na o ritoi amayun.

Ana Yahaya yuwaan ntsu adanshi a ama e re a nda, u roco tsu ta iroci i wuma i sa'ani na wuma u babu ulobonu.

### *Ili i na i ri pe atsuma a aatagada a nda*

1. Icaṣu a tyo ya Gayu (1-4)
2. Ulobonu wu mmalu oɓolo (5-12)
3. Icaṣu yu Ukosu (13-15)

### *Icaṣu*

<sup>1</sup> Amu, Yahaya zagbain,\* amu da maa danasaa wu mepepelime ma nda, i'utsa i va Gayu. N ciga wu ta adama a na tsu to tono amayun.

<sup>2</sup> I'utsa i va, n ta yuwusaan wu avasa adama ili suru i wala wu mejege, waru vu danan na lafiya lipu cine n revei asuvu a wu a ri atsuma e Itoni. <sup>3</sup> N zanganan ta lon ana aza e Itoni o ro a tawai a damma numu adama a amayun a wuma a wu na cine voo tono ure wa amayun. <sup>4</sup> N tsu yuwan ta mazanga kuci na mu uwwa a na muwun n va n to tono ure wa amayun. Babu ili i ro i na i la'ai ili i ndolo mazanga.

<sup>5</sup> I'utsa i va, vu ta yuwusan ili ya aɓula adama a na vaa kambusa munlu ma aɓula aza a na a ri atsuma a mmalu, ko na wo o'woi omocin a da e ekere a wu. <sup>6</sup> A damma ta aza e Itoni adama e icigi ya wu. N ta patishi wu vu kamba le o ure u na Asula aa uwwa uyo'o na a lyuwa elime atsuma a mmalu n na aa yuwusan. <sup>7</sup> A baza ta atsuma a mmalu n le tsara a yuwaan Yesu Kristi Zamawawa aganda. A tsu ushi ili i ro e ekere a aza a na koto o o'woi aza e Itoni shi. <sup>8</sup> Adama o ndolo atsu na aciyatsu tsu kamba nle tsara tsu lingai oɓolo adama a amayun.

<sup>9</sup> N danaa ta de aa'isa mokodi me mepepelime, amma Diyotarifi vuma na cigai wo o'wo zagbain atsuma e le, u 'yuwan ta a uwwa tsu. <sup>10</sup> Na n tawa n ta damma ili i ro i na waa yuwusan na adanshi a vama a na waa yuwusan a aci a tsu. Ili i na i la'ai usan ayi da, u 'yuwan ta a usu munlu nna n tawai.

Hali waru u tiga ta aza a na a cigai a raba le, reve u lo le atsuma a aa'isa.

<sup>11</sup> I'utsa i va, she vu toni ili i na i ri iwuya wan, amma vu toni ili i na i ri ulobonu. Za na a yuwusan isa'ani suru vuma va Asula da. Amma za na a yuwusan iwuya koto u reve Asula shi. <sup>12</sup> Ama suru a ta yuwusan adanshi a sa'ani adama a Dimitiriya, waru wuma u sa'ani wa yi u roco ta a na vuma va aɓula da. Atsu fo tsu ta yuwusan adanshi a sa'ani adama a yi. Waru vu reve ta ili i na tsu dammai suru amayun a da.

### *Idanshi yu ukosu*

<sup>13</sup> N ta ni ili i na n cigai n damma wu na abunda, agba n ciga n dana le a aavu'un shi. <sup>14</sup> N ta majiyan n tawa ubata u du go'o, avu tsu yuwan adanshi esu esu.

<sup>15</sup> Avasa a va a da Asula a zuwaa wu aba'un a asuvu nden! N'utsa ma wu pa nda suru a ta cāsasa wu. N te ipati ya wu vu cāsa n'utsa suru de na ala.†

\* 1:1 Danshi Tshuheleni pa nda ta yuwusan adanshi adama a aabara ana zagbain. † 1:15 Adanshi a Asula o ro a ta na guzu 14 amma ozo o ro a ta na guzu 15, amma ele adanshi a ta a da aa yuwusan babu za na kalamai ni ili i ro, adangulu a da goon.

## Mepepelime ma Yahuza

### *Ucuduwu wa aatagada a nda*

Yahuza da za na danai mepepelime ma nda. Ayi zawa'a va Yesu da. Tsu reve ta ne adama a na u dammai ayi mawun ma anawu ma Yakubu ma da, waru Yakubu zawa'a va Yesu da.

Yahuza dana ta mepepelime ma nda adama u rono aza e Itoni e Yesu atsuvu adama a munlu me epen. U rono ta aza e Itoni atsuvu adama o tonoo uritosu we epen wa ama o ndolo wan. U rono le ta waru atsuvu adama o tonoo iroci yi iwuya i wuma ya ama o ndolo wan.

Munlu me epen n ta lo ana'an. O ufaru vu te ene gashi ili ya abula i da oo toni le. Reve addama a abunda a kara a tawusa. Aatagada a Yahuza o to ritosu tsu cine tsee revei munlu ma amayun na munlu me epen.

### *Ili i na iri pe atsumu a aatagada a nda*

1. Icasu (1-2)
2. Ugesu wu ucawu wo okolo e ekere a munlu me epen (3-23)
3. Avasa o ukosu (24-25)

<sup>1</sup> Mepepelime ma nda e ekere a va a da wu utai, amu da Yahuza. Amu aagbashi e Yesu Kristi Zamawawa da, waru zawa'a va Yakubu. Asula za na ayi da Dada, u de ta ozo o ro a dana pe atsumu e icigi ya yi waru Yesu Zamawawa ta kalyuwusa le. Icu'un ya ama o ndolo a da maa danasaa.

<sup>2</sup> Lyawa i tsura isa'ani ya Asula, na nden mo okolo, ni icigi ya yi kukuci.

### *Ili i na i tsu cina aza o unusu*

<sup>3</sup> Ncigata n va, n shi ta n ciga n danaa du ili ya abunda adama e iwawi i na tsu tsurai. Agba gogo n ciga n 'yuwan n danaa du adama e ili i ro ko'o. N ciga n 'yuwan n danaa du adama i geshe amayun a Alabari a Sa'ani. Asula a ca ta amayun a nda a na a ri n vadala shi u ta o una u mantsa suru adama a ama a akiza ta yi.

<sup>4</sup> N damma ta ili i ndolo adama a na ama a na a 'yuwain a yuwusaan Asula tsutoni a uwa ta e memere ma du usokowu. O to ritosu a na Asula a ta ni isa'ani waru u tsu yuwaan ta ama gafara vu unusu. Ne da u ri, amma reve a damma adama o ndolo a ta gura yuwan ili yu uwuyan u na a cigai a yuwan biti. Asula a dangwa ta de ili i na waa yuwan ne ele nu ujimu adama a na a

wasan ta Zagbain na Mogono ma tsu, Yesu Zamawawa.

<sup>5</sup> N ciga ta n cuwaan du ni ili i na i revei de: Asulazuva a wawa ta de ama a yi a na wu utaa nle atsumu a Masar.† Agba a mantsa mo ro reve u lungusa aza a na a 'yuwain a usu yi. <sup>6</sup> Waru n ta cuwusaan du adama a nlingata ma Asula aza a na e isawain o ucira u na Asula a ca nle shi. A lyawa ta ubata u na a ri, reve gba Asula a gutsu le na akani o u'wa wa ali wi irumbu. Gogo a ta pura urana wu uge'etosu. <sup>7</sup> Waru she yi icina ilyuci yo Sodom na Gomora,† ni ilyuci i na i shi zuzu ne ele wan. Ilyuci i ndolo i shiwan ta na tsipere waru na cu'un tsipere suru. Akina a kula to ta ilyuci i ndolo suru suru, waru ele da iroci ya akina a babu ukotu a na aa ca aza e iwuya atsumalima.

<sup>8</sup> Hali na ne, munlu me epen n nda a ta dansa a zuwaa le atsuvu adama a alavu e le. Ayu a lungusa lipu le na nshinda n tsipere. Reve a 'yuwan a yuwan tsutoni na tsugono, ayu a yuwaan ucira wa azagbain a zuva ulamu. <sup>9</sup> Agba ko Mika'ilu malingata ma Asula† ma gbain wu uwwa ta wovon u na waa tawaa Mekerencesu unusu na adanshi a vama, agba ayi da zagbain vu nlingata suru suru. Ana Mika'ilu dana i mawasan na Mekerencesu adama a aakwakwa a lipu va Musa, ili i na u dammai goon ayi da, "Zagbain bara wu." <sup>10</sup> Amma munlu n nda n ta yuwusan ulamu, waru a ta yuwusaan ili i na e revei shi una. A ta vadamma inama. A ta yuwusan ili i na lipu le cigai a yuwan, ne da aa tawaa acielele nu ulungusu. <sup>11</sup> Atsumalima o uwuyan a ta cina le! Adama a na o toniyi iroci yi iwuya ya Kayinu,† za na unai zawa'a va yi. Vadamma Balam,† a ta yuwan ili suru adama a tsura ikebe.\* Waru vadamma Kora,† a ta kuwa adama o u'yasasan wa aci e le.

<sup>12</sup> Nna ama a nda a danu obolo na adu a abuki a alya e ilyalya yi Zagbain, a ta ushindalu u na aa lungusa ilyalya'a. Acielele a da goon a tsu kalyuwusa o ure u na u tsu tawaa na wono. A ta vadamma upepu u na wunlu u tsu kee a tyo e ida agba u tsu ro'o shi. A ta waru gashi danga na ri na muwun shi a mantsa mo uta'an. Ukwu wa ndana u da a ri goon shi, amma a kuwa ta o ure suru suru, adama a na a mulu ta aralu e le. <sup>13</sup> O tsu roco ta ili i wono i na aa yuwusan a alanga eteshe gashi upepu u mala za na tsu tabaluwa ashinda a mini. A ta vadamma italyo'o i na i ri a agara na a 'yawi na a tawi, waru a ta 'yawa ubata e irumbu ya abunda i babu ukotu. <sup>14</sup> Anuhu

\* **1:11** Atsumu a aalabari a Balam a na a ri pe atsumu a aatagada a Alabari a Musa (Mkc. 22:1-23:12), tse ene ta Balam dammai Balak Mogono ili i na Asulazuva a damma niyi u damma. Ayi nda ayi da aalabari a Balam goon shi. Mantsa mo ro Balam ushi ta ikebe e ekere a Balak reve u rono aza a Isra'ila adanga adama a yuwaan amalgi aganda, (Mkc. 31:16). Ayi aalabari a nda a pe atsumu a aatagada a Alabari a Musa a KLP shi.

fo za na shi za cindere diga o ugundo wa Adamu, u yuwan t̄a adanshi o usokowu ā Asul̄a adama a ama a nda, avu u damma, “Uwwai, Asul̄azuva ā t̄a lo ā t̄aw̄a ōbolo n̄a n̄lingata m̄a abund̄a m̄a yi n na aa gura kece shi.

<sup>15</sup> U te ge'eto ama o uvadi.

U to roco ama a na a 'yuwain o toni Asul̄a ā t̄a nu unusu wi iwuya suru i na a yuwain a na a 'yasayin Asul̄a aci.

Waru u to roco aza a na ā ri āz̄a o unusu ōbolo na aza a na ā ri n̄a Asul̄a shi, ā t̄a nu unusu adama a na a ta yuwusan adanshi a vanvama a aci ā Asul̄a.”

<sup>16</sup> Ama a nda aza a adanshawuya a da, waru mantsa suru ā tsu d̄ana t̄a a adanshi a vama. A tsu yuwan t̄a cu'un vi iwuya i na a cigai a yuwan suru. A tsu 'yasasan t̄a avangaci e le, waru a tsu yuwaan t̄a ama adanshi uyo'o adama a tsura ili i na a cigai.

*Vu lyuwa elime nu ulinga*

<sup>17</sup> N'utsa n va, i 'yuwan i cigai i cuwan ili i na ajiya a Zagbain Yesu a damma ndu. <sup>18</sup> A damma, “A tyo de zuzu nu ukosu u mantsa, ama ā t̄a d̄ana lo na aa wasan Asul̄a, waru ili i na aa cigai a yuwan goon ayi da, aa kuru ili i na okolo e le a cigai na aa yuwaan Asul̄a unusu.” <sup>19</sup> Gogo gba a mantsa ma nda, ā t̄a pa, waru ele da aza a na aa kakasasa du. A ta yuwusan wuma ni icigi i lipu adama a na Ruhu va Asul̄a ri nden atsuma e le shi.

<sup>20</sup> Amma n'utsa n va, i 'yuwan i cigai i suwa aciyadu e ikyun yu ucawu wo okolo ya akiza a du. Waru i lyuwa elime na avasa cine Ruhu va Akiza rocoo ndu. <sup>21</sup> I guza aciyadu atsuma e icigi ya Asul̄a ko na yaa pura isa'ani yi Zagbain tsu Yesu Zamawawa u rawato du a wuma u babu ukotu. <sup>22</sup> Vu kaba asuvu na aza a na koto e revei ili i na aa kuru shi. <sup>23</sup> Vu wawa ozo o ro, vu usa le diga e elentsu a akina o uge'etosu. Ama o ro ā t̄a lo aza a na vee ene iliyali, amma vu danu nu ugbozu ne ele gashi unusu u le u zuwa t̄a itana i le yo o'wo n̄a ashinda.

*Avasa e ica*

<sup>24</sup> Gogo, i ca Asul̄a tsugbain, adama a na u gura t̄a kalyuwa du tsara i riya wan, waru u ta zuwa du yo o'wo aza a na ā ri nu unusu shi, reve waru u ca du mazanga lon. Avu waru u tawato du ubata u tsugbain tsa yi.

<sup>25</sup> Nu ujimu de, a tyo mantsa ma nda, hali a tyo o ukosu, Asul̄a a da Za vi Iwawi i tsu adama e Yesu Zamawawa Zagbain tsu. Tsugbain suru za va yi da. Tsugono suru za va yi da. Uciru suru suru za va yi da. Waru ili suru i t̄a o ukere wa yi.

Ami.



## Wenu wa Yahaya

### Ucuḏuwu wa aatagada a nda

Aajiya Yahaya ḏa ḏanaḏi aatagada a nda. U damma ṭa ili i na we enei aṭsuma a alavu alavu adama e ili i na Ḑsula o foboi waru ni ili i na yaa fara o ukosu wu uvadi.

Ikaka'a u ṭa na pasu ta'atsu. U damma ṭa a na cira vi iwuya ṭa pe aṭsuma o uvadi o ulinga, adama o ndolo aza e Itoni o to sowo aṭsumalima waru a ṭa kuwa. U yuwan ṭa adanshi a Magiri'i ma Ḑsula, za na ayi ḏa Yesu. U ta lyuwa aci a ama e iwuya suru na cira na ri a nlangi na Ḑsula. O ukosu, Ḑsula a ṭa ni iliyinkapa i sa'ani yaa abunda i na waa ca ama a na aa lyuwa elime nu ucasu wo okolo ya Kristi Zamawawa. Ikaka aṭsuma a aḏuvu'ururu ayi ḏa Ḑsula a ṭa na akiza waru u ṭa nu ulyuwu wa aci.

Aatagada a nda wenu wi ili i na ama aa gura ene ḏa shi. Yahaya yuwan ṭa ulinga ni idanshi ya ama adama u damma cine ili ya zuva i ri. Re ṭa lo na abunda a na vaa gura reve ili i na i ri pe aṭsuma a aatagada a nda, amma abajini e ikaka u ṭa a alanga eteshe waru u vadala shi. Apa abajini e ikaka'a: Yesu Kristi lyuwa ṭa aci a cu'un vi iwuya suru ubata suru. Urana u ṭa lo a ṭawa a na Male na cu'un vi iwuya suru aa tsun le aṭsuma a mala ma akina, reve zuva sa'avu nu uvadi u sa'avu u ṭawa ubata u na aza a na o toniyi Yesu aa ḏana obolo na ayi na asuvu nden.

### Ili i na i ri pe aṭsuma a aatagada a nda

1. Adanshi o usokowu diga Yahaya (1:1-8)
2. Alavu alavu a Ḑsulazuva a Wuma (1:9-20)
3. Mpepelim e tyo a'isa e cindere (2:1-3:22)
4. Alavu alavu a aganda de zuva (4:1-11)
5. Aatagada ne erepu e cindere (5:1-6:17)
6. Aganda a makakan ma ndanata ma Ḑsula (7:1-17)
7. Avana e cindere (8:1-11:19)
8. Aagangu na Adodo e re (12:1-13:18)
9. Alavu alavu o uge'etosu wa Ḑsula na mekede (14:1-15:8)
10. Akwanu e cindere o upan wa Ḑsula (16:1-21)
11. A lyuwa ṭa aci a n'yuwatan ma Ḑsula (17:1-20:10)
12. Uge'etosu wu ukosu (20:11-15)
13. Zuva sa'avu nu uvadi u sa'avu (21:1-8)
14. Urishelima sa'avu (21:9-22:5)
15. Kristi Zamawawa ṭa kambu babu ujimu (22:6-21)

### Yahaya yuwan ṭa adanshi a aatagada a nda

<sup>1</sup> Apa ili i na Ḑsula o rocoi Yesu Kristi Zamawawa, adama u damma agbashi a yi ili i na Ḑsula aa yuwan nu ujimu shi. Avu Yesu lyungu malingata ma yi u roco aagbashi a yi Yahaya† ili'i. <sup>2</sup> Reve Yahaya damma ili i na we enei biti adama e ikaka ya Ḑsula na adama e ili i na Yesu Zamawawa dammai ni ili i na u yuwain waru. <sup>3</sup> Ḑsula a ta zuwaa za na ee dewushe ama idanshi yi ikaka i nda nu unu aba'un, waru u ta zuwaa za na uwwai reve u yuwan tsutoni na ayi aba'un. Adama a na mantsa ma yuwan ṭa zuzu a na ili i nda yaa fara.

### Yahaya casa ṭa a'isa a aza e Itoni e cindere

<sup>4</sup> Apa mepepelim e ma na Yahaya ḏanaḏi a tyo ubata wa a'isa a aza e Itoni e cindere a na a ri a Asiya.\*

N ta avasa Ḑsula o roco ḏu isa'ani na asuvu nden a yi. Ḑsula ayi ḏa za na ri lo diga o ufaru, u ṭa lo gogo, za na waru ri lo a ṭawa. Waru nan ruhu e cindere a na a ri a makakan ma ndanata n tsugono tsu Ḑsula o to roco ḏu isa'ani na asuvu nden. <sup>5</sup> Ne ḏa waru Yesu Zamawawa za na a zuwayi ucira o udansa wa amayun adama a Ḑsula. Ayi ḏa za na fara 'yoyin aṭsuma a akwakwa. Ayi ḏa mogono mo tsugono mo ngono mu uvadi.

Ayi ḏa za na ciga ntsu, waru ayi ḏa u zuwa ntsu tsu la'a ucira wu unusu u tsu ana wo ocoi mpaasa reve u kuwa adama a tsu. <sup>6</sup> Adama o ndolo reve wo o'woto tsu mmaci ma yi nan ganu a yuwusaan Ḑsula Dada va yi aganda. Tsugbain nu ucira babu ukotu za va Yesu Zamawawa ḏa! Ami.

<sup>7</sup> Kalyuwa, ayi ḏa ndolo a ṭawa e eleshe! Koyan ḏa te ene yi, hali na aza a na a zuwa a sapa niyi ni ibata, waru elentsu o uvadi suru a ṭa shon lon adama a yi. Ne ḏa, u to o'wo ne! Ami.

<sup>8</sup> Ḑsula Zagbain damma ṭa, "Amu ḏa Alfa† na Omiga.† U ta dansa amu ḏa Ufaru waru amu ḏa Ukosu. Amu ḏa za na ri lo gogo, n ṭa lo diga o ufaru, za na waru ri lo a ṭawa. Amu ḏa Ḑsula Mogono me Ili Suru."†

### Yahaya ene ṭa Zamawawa na 'yoyin

<sup>9</sup> Amu ḏa Yahaya, za ḏu aṭsuma e Itoni ya Yesu† Zamawawa, waru o bongi mu ṭa cine o bongi ndu. N ṭa aṭsuma o tsugono tsu Ḑsula cine adu fo i ri. Waru n ciga n 'yuwan n yuwan ankuri n kaba asuvu na aṭsumalima a va cine yaa yuwusan. A caco mu ṭa nden mu u'wa wa ali a Batamusa, ida i memere ma mini, adama a alajiya e ikaka ya Ḑsula na amayun a na Yesu Zamawawa

\* 1:4 "Asiya" e ida ya Roma ayi ḏa akapi e ida ya Tukiya.

† 1:8 Alfa na Omiga idanshi yu ufaru na yu ukosu yi idani i Tsheleni tsa ḏa, u ta dansaa tsu Yesu ṭa lo kafu a yuwan ili i ro waru u ṭa ḏana lo babu ukotu.

rocoi. <sup>10</sup> O urana wu Zagbain, reve Ruhu va Asulā shiton wuma u vā, reve mu uwwa abajini o uđyo tse mesun ma aavana acapa a va. <sup>11</sup> Avu uđyo'o u damma, “Dana atsuma a aatagada ili i na ve enei reve vu lyungwa a'isa a aza e Itoni a na a ri e iyuci i cindere i nda: Afisu, na Simirina, na Birigamu, na Tayatira, obolo na Sadisu, na Filadalifiya na Lawudikiya.”

<sup>12</sup> Reve n vadala adama me ene za na aa yuwusan adanshi na amu, avu me ene wisawatan wi iftila i cindere i na a yuwain na zinariya. <sup>13</sup> E memere ma wisawata'an, vuma dana ta pe na rotsoi vadilima. U dana ta wotowu na atugu a gbagbain a na a rawai a ana a yi, na mapadi mo umuna ma na a dawai na zinariya ukanda'u a makakan ma yi. <sup>14</sup> Anji a yi u'uri puwu ana tsikilu, esu a yi waru e ikanasa tse elentsu a akina. <sup>15</sup> Ana a yi waru a madala tsu rumushili na aruma a tsu ruma reve o gboro yi, uđyo wa yi u rotso ta magugwa ma mini ma abunda. <sup>16</sup> Reve u guza italyo'o i cindere o ukere usa'ani wa yi, na matsun me pe'eni ma na e tewein ma na re o utusa o una wa yi. Urewesu wa yi a madala tse ekan o urana a aci.

<sup>17</sup> Ana me ene niyi, reve n kadato a makakan ma yi n jingada shi. Avu u kuruwa mu ukere usa'ani wa yi reve u damma, “She vu uwwa wovon wan, amu da Ufaru nu Ukosu. <sup>18</sup> Amu da za na aa casu wuma. N shi ta n kuwa, amma gogo n ta wuma u na u ri n koto shi. N ta na mkpātu'utsu n na maa casu mu ucira u na ma a kpātu'wa ko m baru ubata u na akwakwa a ri, reve n kambato le wuma.

<sup>19</sup> “Vu dana atsuma a aatagada ili i na vee inda gogo suru ni ili i na ya a tawa elime. <sup>20</sup> Nda ucuduwu wu usokowu wi italyo'o i cindere i na ve enei o ukere usa'ani u va'a, na wisawatan u zinariya wi iftila i cindere: Wisawatan i cindere'e a'isa a aza e Itoni e cindere a da, ele waru italyo'o i cindere'e nlingata ma Asulā n cindere n na ma a kalyuwusa a'isa a aza e Itoni e cindere a da.”

## 2

### *Ikaka a tyo Afisu*

<sup>1</sup> Reve u damma mu, “Dana mepepeline ma nda a tyo a malingata ma Asulā† ma aa'isa a aza e Itoni† a lyuci va Afisu. Za na guzai italyo'o i cindere o ukere usa'ani wa yi'i, za na waru ri a mmalu e memere ma wisawatan wi iftila i cindere, u ta lyungusa wu ikaka i nda: <sup>2</sup> N reve ta ili i na vaa

yuwusan suru, me ene ta ulinga wa amayun na maka a ma asuvu ma abunda ma wu. N reve ta a na vu 'yuwain ama e iwuya. Vu lyungwa ta aza a na a dammai ele ajiya a da, agba na amayun ne da shi, reve vu cina le aza e epen a da. <sup>3</sup> Vu yuwan ta ankuri vu ka a asuvu ni ibongi adama a va, waru okolo a wu a ta uka a kuci atsuma e itoni i va.

<sup>4</sup> “Agba n ta bara wu adama e ili i ro. Vu buwa e icigi ya aza a wu aza e Itoni cine vu yuwain ana vu fara usu numu shi. <sup>5</sup> She vi icina ununa vu riyai atsuma o unusu wan! Vu vadala reve vu lyawa mayan mo unusu, reve vu yuwan ununa vu yuwain ana vu fara usu numu. Na vu lyuwa elime nu unusu, n ta tawa n ca wu oforo n tawa wisawatan u fitila wa wu ubata u na u ri. <sup>6</sup> Amma n ta cuwa wu adama e ili i sa'ani i na vaa yuwusan. Vu 'yuwan ta ili i na otoni a Nikola\* aa yuwusan, ununa amu fo n 'yuwain ili i na aa yuwusan.

<sup>7</sup> “Za na ri na atsuvu, wu uwwa ili i na Ruhu aa dansaa a'isa a aza e Itoni! N ta lyawa za na biti lyuwai aci u lyuwa muwun mu udanga n na n tsu ca wuma, za na ri atsuma o u'wa u wivuwun† zuva.”

### *Ikaka a tyo Simirina*

<sup>8</sup> Reve u damma mu, “Dana mepepeline ma nda a tyo a malingata ma Asulā ma aa'isa a aza e Itoni a lyuci va Simirina. Za na aji da Ufaru waru aji da Ukosu, za na kuwai agba wo o'wiso ta wuma, aji da wa lyungusa wu ni ikaka i nda: <sup>9</sup> N reve ta na atsumalima a wu nu ulambu wa wu, agba vu ta nu utsuru! N reve ta ni ili i babu ulobonu i na ama o ro a dansa a aci a wu. A ta dansa ama a Asulā a da, agba ne da a ri shi na amayun. Obolo a ama a da a na a ri aza a Male. <sup>10</sup> She vu uwwa wovon wan, na vu yuwan majiyan ma atsumalima ma na vu ri azama vu sowo. N ta dansaa wu, Mekerencesu ma ta zuwa le a lyungwa wu a zuwa ozo o ro a du o u'wa wa ali, waru o to bongi wu hali rana kupa. Vu guza mejege, ko nu u shi wo o'wo a to una wu, n ta ca wu wuma u babu ukotu vadamma ookokolo† wo o'wo wu iliyinkapa adama a na vu lyuwai aci.

<sup>11</sup> “Za na ri na atsuvu, wu uwwa ili i na Ruhu aa dansaa a'isa a aza e Itoni! Za na biti lyuwai aci e iwuya, woo sowo atsumalima o ukwa we ire shi.”

### *Ikaka a tyo Birigamu*

\* 2:6 Aza a na oo tono Nikola ama o ro a da a na aa yuwusan uritosu we epen aza a na a cigai ama a yuwaan amali aganda reve waru a yuwan unusu u tsipere. † 2:12 Atsuma a lyuci gbain va Birigamu, a'isa a dana ta lo ubata u na ama a yuwusayin mogono ma Roma aganda tsā Asulā. Zuzu na aji abajini a masa'a a dana ta lo ubata u na a tsu yuwaan amali a Zafasa aganda. Birigamu abajini a lyuci a da na Male ma dana a yuwusan tsugono atsuma o uvadi.

<sup>12</sup> Reve u damma mu, “Dana mepepelime ma nda a tyo a malingata ma Asula ma aa'isa a aza e Itoni a lyuci va Birigamu.† Za na ri na matsun me pe'eni ma na e tewein ma na re va yi, ayi da za na a lyungusaa wu ni ikaka i nda: <sup>13</sup> N reve ta vu ta nden atsuma a lyuci na Male† ma ri o tsugono. Avu za vi Itoni† va amayun a da, waru vu kuda a usu mu shi, ko ke'en. Vu usu ta a mantsa ma na a zuwai o unai Antiba adama e isa'ani ya yi a lyuci du, ubata u na Male ma ri o tsugono. Antiba rocosu ta ama a na ayi za vi Itoni va amayun a va a da a adanshi ni ili i na u yuwusain.

<sup>14</sup> “Agba n lyuwan n ciga m bara wu adama e ili i ro. Ozo o ro atsuma a du o to tono uritosu wa Balam,† za na rocoyi Balak cine waa zuwa aza a Isra'ila† a yuwan unusu. † Balam gbagba le ta a tama inama i na ama a padayi amali a na a yuwusaan aganda. Waru u zuwa le ta a yuwan tsipere. <sup>15</sup> Ununa aza a Isra'ila a yuwain unusu, ne da waru ozo o ro a du a yuwain unusu ana o toniyi uritosu wo otoni a Nikola. <sup>16</sup> Gogo vu vadala vu lyawa nusu va wu! Na vu yuwan ne shi, aa jima shi n ta tawa wu reve n yuwan nlangi na ama o ndolo na matsun me pe'eni ma na moo utusa o una u va.

<sup>17</sup> “Za na ri na atsuvu, wu uwwa ili i na Ruhu aa dansaa a'isa a aza e Itoni! N ta ca za na biti lyuwai aci atsuma a mana† na o sokoi.† Waru n ta ca za suru aatali a uri a na a danai aala a sa'avu de. Za na ushiyi aatali a nda a da goon ee reve aala a nda.”

### *Ikaka a tyo Tayatira*

<sup>18</sup> Reve u damma mu, “Dana mepepelime ma nda a tyo a malingata ma Asula ma aa'isa a aza e Itoni a lyuci va Tayatira. Mawun ma Asula, za na esu a yi e ikanasa tse elentsu a akina waru za na ana a yi a ri a madala tsu rumushili na o gboroi de, ayi da za na lyunguwa nuwu ni ikaka i nda: <sup>19</sup> N reve ta ili suru i na vaa yuwusan. N reve ta a na i cigalai waru adu otoni a amayun a va a da. N reve ta cine i kambulai, waru n reve ta a na vu kabai asuvu na ankuri. N reve ta a na gogo vu ta yuwusan upasu na cine vu yuwusain ana vo o'woi za vi Itoni va cacawu.

<sup>20</sup> “Agba n ciga n lyuwan m bara wu adama e ili i ro. Vu geshe ka ndolo Yezebe shi, za na a yuwusan epen a na ayi vumavasula da. Ana u ri o uritosu a pususan agbashi a va ana, adama a yuwan tsipere waru a lyuwusa ilyalya i na a cayi amali. <sup>21</sup> N ca yi ta mantsa u vadala u lyawa

nusu va yi, agba avu u lyuwan a lyawa tsushakala. <sup>22</sup> Adama o ndolo, n ta zuwa wo o'wo ubanakun. N ta zuwa aza a na a yuwusan tsipere na ayi o sowo atsumalima lon. N ta yuwan ili i nda gogo shede na a vadala a lyawa mayan me iwuya i na aa yuwusan. <sup>23</sup> N to una otoni a yi. Reve a'isa a aza e Itoni suru e reve a na n revei majiyan ma za suru waru ni ili i na a cigai suru. N ta ca za suru atsuma e le atsumalima cine unusu wa yi u ri. <sup>24</sup> Ozo o ro a du atsuma a Tayatira o toni uritosu wa yi shi. Koto i rito ili i na otoni a yi e deyi 'Ili ya usokowu i gbain i Male' shi. N ta ni ili i ta i na maa damma du: <sup>25</sup> I lyuwa elime ni itoni i va na amayun hali she na n kamba.

<sup>26-28</sup> “N ta lyawa za na lyuwai aci u dana na cu'un vu ucira u na waa yuwan tsugono tsa na Dada va ca numu. N ta yuwaan ne za na lyuwai elime na mayan me ili i na n damma niyi u yuwan, hali a tyo mantsa mo ukosu wu uvadi. N ta ca yi ucira u na waa yuwan tsugono tsu uvadi suru. Nu u yuwan tsugono tsa nda, u ta dana usuduwu, waru u ta kpasu'wa le reve o bosu le miri-miri ununa ama o tsu bosu mpondo mo olo'o. Waru n ta ca yi talyo'o na tsi ikana na wasasa, † iroci yu ulyuwu wa aci wa yi. <sup>29</sup> Za na ri na atsuvu, wu uwwa ili i na Ruhu aa dansaa a'isa a aza e Itoni!”

## 3

### *Ikaka a tyo Sadisu*

<sup>1</sup> Reve u damma mu, “Dana mepepelime ma nda a tyo ubata u malingata ma Asula ma aa'isa a aza e Itoni atsuma a lyuci va Sadisu. Za na ri o tsugono tsa nan ruhu e cindere a na aa yuwusaan Asula tsugbashi, waru za na banai italyo'o i cindere, ayi da u lyunguwa nuwu ni ikaka'a: n reve ta ili i na vaa yuwusan. Ama a ta dansa gashi vu ta wuma, ashe gba aqkwakwa a da vu ri amayun. <sup>2</sup> Yon! Vu buwa nu ucira gbain shi, u ciga ta mokotoo. Adama o ndolo vu gbamato ili i na vu ri na ayi. Me ene ta ili i na vaa yuwusan u rawa ili i na Asula a va a ciga nuwu vu yuwan shi. <sup>3</sup> She vi icina ni ili i na o rito nuwu, ni ili i na vu uwwai wan. Toni yi, vu lyawa unusu wa wu. Na vu yon shi, n ta tawa mantsa ma na vu zuwai shi, cine vivu tsu tawa. <sup>4</sup> Ozo o ro atsuma a du aza a na a ri pe atsuma a Sadisu koto i lungusa itana i du nu unusu shi. Ama a nda o to oto itana i uri reve a wala obolo na amu adama a na a rawa ta a yuwan ne. <sup>5</sup> Vuma na lyuwai aci o unusu biti, u to oto itana i uri cine ama a nda

† 2:14 Mkc. 25:1. † 2:17 Aza a Isra'ila a usu ta a na Irimiya vumavasula soko ta upondo u mana u na a shi a zuwai atsuma a Akpati a Nzuwulai. A tyo o ukosu, a ta tsura ili i nda waru u ta lyuwato ama. † 2:26-28 Talyo'o vu usana: Adama a na ama na abunda a mantsa mo ndolo a usu ta a na italyo'o i tsu zuwa ta ili i na i cina nle atsuma a wuma u le, a ca tsugbain a tyo a talyo'o na la'ai ucira a ta dansa u tu unata cine Zamawawa a yuwusan tsugono tsu uvadi magula.

a yuwain. Maa kimusa aala a vuma ndolo na a danai atsuma a aatagada a ama a wuma wa amayun shi. Na mi isawan a makakan ma Dada va obolo na nlingata ma yi aza a na a yuwusaan yi aganda, babu usan u da maa damma a na n reve yi ta.

<sup>6</sup> “Za na ri na atsuvu, wu uwwa ili i na Ruhu aa dansaa a'isa a aza e Itoni!”

#### *Ikaka a tyo Filadalifiya*

<sup>7</sup> Reve u damma mu, “Dana mepepeli me ma nda a tyo a malingata ma Asula ma aa'isa a aza e Itoni atsuma a lyuci va Filadalifiya. Za na ri na akiza na amayun u tu ubanu na makpatu'utsu ma Dawuda.\* Nu u kpatu'wa unantsu babu za na aa gura kpatu yi. Waru nu u baru yi, babu vuma na aa kpatu'wa yi. Ayi da za na lyunguwa nuwu ni ikaka i nda: <sup>8</sup> N reve ta ili i na vaa yuwusan suru. N reve ta a na ama a tara nuwu tsa vuma gbain shi. Waru nu toni ta uritosu u va, koto vu damma, 'N reve Yesu shi shi.' M kpatu'wa ta de unantsu a makakan ma wu, za na vuma aa gura kpatu yi shi. <sup>9</sup> Gogo vu te ene ili i na maa yuwan na ama a na a ri o tonole Male. Ele a damma ta a na ama a Asula a da, agba epen a da le. N ta zuwa le a tawa a kingyo a makakan ma wu. Ne da ee reve a na n ciga nuwu. <sup>10</sup> Vu yuwan ta ankuri vu kaba asuvu cine n damma nuwu vu yuwan. Adama o ndolo, n te geshe wu a mantsa ma na maa lyungwa ama o uvadi, na n zuwa le a uwwa atsumalima a abunda. <sup>11</sup> N ta lo a tawa gogo. Vi isawan ugbamu atsuma o ucawu wo okolo a wu, tsara nanza usa ookokolo a wu wan, za na va ushi adama a na vu lyuwai aci. <sup>12</sup> N ta zuwa vuma na lyuwai aci e iwuya wo o'wo aatsura a na a tsu bana u'wa u gbain ubata u na maa yuwusaan Asula aganda. Vuma nda ta dana de kuci. N ta dana ala e re a lipu va yi, aala a Asula a va, waru na aala a Urishelima† Sa'avu, ayi da aala a lyuci gbain va Asula a va, za na aa cipu ubata wa Asula de zuva. N ta danaa yi waru a lipu va yi aala a sa'avu a va.

<sup>13</sup> “Za na ri na atsuvu, wu uwwa ili i na Ruhu aa dansaa a'isa a aza e Itoni!”

#### *Ikaka a tyo Lawudikiya*

<sup>14</sup> Reve u damma mu, “Dana mepepeli me ma nda a tyo a malingata ma Asula atsuma a aa'isa a aza e Itoni a lyuci va Lawudikiya. Ayi da Za na Ri Ne. Waru ayi lyusu va abula da waru u tsu yuwusan ta adanshi a amayun kuci. O ure wa yi u da Asula a yuwain ili suru. Ayi da u lyunguwa nuwu ni ikaka i nda: <sup>15</sup> N reve ta ili i na vaa yuwusan suru, vu ri usufuwu shi,† agba vu ri utanu

shi. U shi ta la'a ulobonu na vu ri za ta. <sup>16</sup> N ta 'yuwan wu adama a na vu ri damu. <sup>17</sup> Vu damma, 'N ta nu utsuru, waru m bolotowo ta aciyawa ili ya abunda. N ciga ili i ro shi, ko ke'en.' Agba vu reve cine vu ri shi na amayun: ili i wono i da vu ri, ni lilyali, ko ili i ta vu ri na ayi shi, irumba i da vu ri, waru vu ta ata. <sup>18</sup> Adama o ndolo, n ta casu wu asala vu tsula zinariya na maa winasa. Zinariya na e jeruwetoi da waru a lapula yi ta. Tsula yi tsara vo o'wo za vi ikebe. Ciga 'yuwan tsula itana i uri adama vo otoo aciyawu, tsara waru vu lyawa a uwwusa wono a na ama a te inda wu ata. Ciga 'yuwan vu tsula mani'in ma aguma tsara vu putala e esu, tsara vu gura ene.

<sup>19</sup> “N tsu bara ta avu waru n ca ama a na n cigai biti oforo. Vu yuwan atyo a na vaa gura, avu vu vadala vu lyawa mayan mo unusu. <sup>20</sup> Vu zuwa atsuvu, amu da nda mishin o ukobu wu u'wa wa wu a yuwusan, 'Azo'wai' Vuma na uwwa numu avu u banu mu n uwa, n ta uwa pe atsuma o u'wa'a avu n lyuwa obolo na ayi.

<sup>21</sup> “Aza a na a lyuwai aci, a ta danu zuzu na ndanata n tsugono tsa va, cine amu ana n lyuwai aci, avu n danu zuzu na ndanata n tsugono tsa Dada va.

<sup>22</sup> “Za na ri na atsuvu, wu uwwa ili i na Ruhu aa dansaa a'isa a aza e Itoni!”

## 4

### *Yahaya ene ta zuva*

<sup>1</sup> Ana me enei ili i nda n kotoi, reve me enishe alavu alavu nu unantsu u na a kpatu'wai a tyo zuva. Reve vuma na ri nu udyo vadamma aavana yuwisan adanshi na amu, u damma, “Kumba a tawa pa nda n to roco wu ili i na yaa fara na nda koto.” <sup>2</sup> A jima shi reve Ruhu va Asula golobushi numu, avu me ene pe atsuma a zuva'a ndanata n tsugono n na nanza ri nden. <sup>3</sup> Za na ri de nden te ikanasa madu-madu ne ekan a na a ri ushili na mini ma avu'un gashi atali e ikebe lon. Kambu kandaruwa ta ndanata n tsugono'o e ikanasa. <sup>4</sup> Ndanata ushin na aza a nashi n kandaruwa ta ndanata m mogono'o. Azagbain ushin na aza a nashi a dana ta de nden. O oto ta atugu a uri no okokolo a zinariya a aci e le. <sup>5</sup> Ili i nda a to utusa diga a ndanata m gbai'in: imadatsu, na agiri'a, na tsata. Akata a akina e cindere, aza a na a ri nan ruhu e cindere a Asula, a dana ta a madala elime a ndanata n tsugono'o. <sup>6</sup> Waru, ubata u na u danai uru'u elime a ndanata'a u ta gashi mala ma na a yuwain tsa madubi tsa na vaa gura ene ili ye elime.

\* 3:7 Makpatu'utsu ma Dawuda urevu wa yi ayi da u ta nu ucira u na waa yuwan tsugono. † 3:15 Ubata u na 'usufuwu' u ta nu urevu za na cayi aciyayi atsuma o ulinga wu Zamawawa na amayun, (Vu yuwan atyo a na vaa gura) nu 'utanu' u ta nu urevu ulambu wu ucawu atsuma o ulinga wu Zamawawa.

Ili i wuma i nashi i kandaruwa ta ndanata'a, ebele a yi suru. Ili i wuma i nda a dana ta wupalu ne esu elime na aca'a.

<sup>7</sup> Za vu ufaru dana ta na aaci gashi kamu. Za ve ire dana ta na aaci gashi oogono a nan. Za va ta'atsu gba shi u dana ta nu urewesu gashi urewesu u vuma. Za va nashi dana ta gashi akuru a na a ri a tsu'yan. <sup>8</sup> Ili i wuma i nashi i nda suru a ta ne evelu a tali tali, waru a ta wupalu ne esu, hali na a mpakatalai me evelu'u. Ayin nu urana a lyawa ucanasa wi ishpa shi:

“Zagbain ta na akiza. U ta na akiza. U ta na akiza.”

Ayi da Asula Mogono me Ili Suru Suru.

Ayi da za na ri lo diga o ufaru, waru u ta lo gogo, za na waru ri lo a tawa.”

<sup>9</sup> Ili i wuma i nda a lyuwa ta elime a cibalasa za na ri nden a ndanata n tsugono'o. Waru a ta casu yi fo tsugbain waru o godyusho yi. Ayi da za na yuwain wuma babu ukotu. <sup>10</sup> A mantsa ma ta waru azagbain ushin na aza a nashi'i a kingyo ta elime a za na ri nden a ndanata n tsugono'o. Waru a mantsa ma na a yuwasaan za babu ukotu'u aganda, avu a zuwa okokolo e le elime a ndanata'a reve a damma,

<sup>11</sup> “Zagbain tsu na Asula a tsu, vu rawa ta vu ushi tsugbain, tsugono nu ucira adama a na vu rawa ta vu ushi le.

Avu da vu yuwain ili suru, waru vu zuwa le ta a dana wuma cine a ri adama a na vu ciga nle ne.”

## 5

### Magiri'i ma kpatu'wa ta aatagada

<sup>1</sup> Ili i na me enishei atsumā a alavu alavu a va ayi da za na danai nden a ndanata n tsugono, u gaza ta aatagada a na a katalai a na a danai uga'an na a danai de idanshi a pasu ra.\* Asula a kutsulu yi ta avu u sura yi ulobonu ne erepu o urotsu† e cindere.†

<sup>2</sup> Waru avu me ene malingata ma Asula mo ucira, za na dammai na abajini o udyo: “Zane da rawai u rābuwa erepu e aatagada a nda avu waru u kpatu'wa yi?” <sup>3</sup> Agba atsumā a zuwa ko o uvadi ko zala vu uvadi a tsura vuma na rawai na waa kpatu'wa yi avu u denuna shi.

<sup>4</sup> N dana ta e mesun lon, adama a na babu vuma na rawai u kpatu'wa aatagada o ndolo reve u deyinuna. <sup>5</sup> Avu zagbain ta atsumā e le damma mu, “Lyawa mesun! Kalyuwa, ndede vuma na lyuwai aci. A tsu de yi ta Kamu, mogono ma gbain ma na mo

utai o ugundo wa Yahuza.† Ayi da ikyun i Mogono Dawuda ana akaya a gbain a yi. Ayi da waa gura rābuwa erepu e cindere'e reve waru u kpatu'wa aatagada'a.”

<sup>6</sup> Me ene ta Magiri'i mishin zuzu na ndanata n tsugono'o. Ili i wuma i nashi i kandaruwa yi ta obolo na azagbain. Lipu va yi rotso ta gashi a pada yi ta o una u kucci. U ta na avana e cindere ne esu e cindere, ele da nan ruhu e cindere va Asula a na u lyunguyi a tyo pasu suru atsumā o uvadi. <sup>7</sup> U 'yawa ta u ushi aatagada a na za na danai nden a ndanata n tsugono'o n danai uguzu na ayi o ukere usa'ani. <sup>8</sup> Ayi pe atsumā a mayan tsundolo, avu ili i wuma i nashi na azagbain ushin na aza a nashi a kadato a makakan ma yi. Za suru dana ta na kumburu na aakwanu a na a yuwain na zinariya za na u banai o ukere wa yi. Akwanu o ndolo a dana ta tapu ni ili i maguru na o o'woi o una wa avasa a ama a na aa yuwasaan Asula aganda. <sup>9</sup> Avu a cana ishpa i sa'avu i nda:

“Avu da vu rawai vu tara aatagada'a avu waru vu rābuwa erepu o urotsu wa yi avu vu kpatu'wa yi.

Ili i na i zuwai ayi da ama o una wu ta, dada mpasa ma wu mo o'woi atsupu ana vu tsupayi gundo, ne elentsu, na ama, ni ida,

avu gogo o o'wo ama a Asula.

<sup>10</sup> Vu kambato le ta o o'wo mmaci ma yi nan ganu aza a na a yuwasaan Asula aganda.

Waru a ta yuwan tsugono atsumā o uvadi.”

<sup>11</sup> Avu n kalyuwisa, dada mu uwwai nlingata ma Asula e ishpa. A dana ta abunda lon a la'a ta ucira u na vuma a gura kece le. A kandaruwa ta ndanata n tsugono'o, ni ili i wuma na azagbain. <sup>12</sup> A dana ta e ishpa na abajini o udyo:

“Tsu ta yuwaan Magiri'i ma na o unai ica, waru adama a abajini o ucira a yi, nu utsuru, nu urevu, nu ukadu wa yi. U ushi tsugono na tsugbain ni ica suru suru!”

<sup>13</sup> Avu mu uwvisa ili i na i ri wuma suru e ishpa, ele aza a na a ri pe zuva suru, nu uvadi, na zala vu uvadi, na mala. Apa ishpa i na aa yuwusan:

“Za na ri nden a ndanata n tsugono obolo na Magiri'i

a ta ni ica na tsugono na tsugbain nu ucira kuci babu ukotu.”

<sup>14</sup> Avu ili i wuma i nashi'i a usu, “Ne dada u ri!” Avu azagbai'in a kadato avu a yuwaan yi aganda.

\* <sup>5:1</sup> Aatagada o ukatalu: Atsumā a rana ndede a tsu yuwan ta aatagada a avu'un o uga'an reve a katala yi a madanga.

† <sup>5:1</sup> Atsumā a rana ndede a tsu baru ta mepepeli me na na danai ne 'erepu' reve a zuwa iroci yi za na dana niyi. Na a kpatu'wa yi, erepu'u u tsu rābuwa ta waru babu vuma na a gura kpatu yi tsu ufaru. She za na za yi ili cayi ucira u da goon waa gura kpatu'wa erepu o urotsu o ndolo.

## 6

*Magiri'i ma rābuwā tā erepu*

<sup>1</sup> Reve me ene Magiri'i'i a rābuwusa eerepu o ufaru atsuma a aza e cindere a aatagada'a. Avu mu uwwa za tā atsuma e ili i nashi i wuma u damma nu udyo u na u ri gashi tsata, "Tawa!" <sup>2</sup> Reve n kalyuwa, avu me ene do uri. Za na kumba niyi dāna tā nu utan, reve u ushi ookokolo. Reve u kara o uta gashi za na lyuwai de aci o uvon na abunda, waru u tā dashi lyuwisa aci.

<sup>3</sup> Reve Magiri'i'i ma rābuwisa eerepu e ire, reve mu uwwa ili i wuma i ire i damma, "Tawa!" <sup>4</sup> Reve do ro na ri ushili gashi akina o uta. Za na kumba niyi u ushi tā ucira u na waa zuwa ama a yuwan nlangi atsuma o uvadi, adama o unulai atsuma o uvon. Za na kumba niyi ushi tā matsun me pe'eni ma gbain.

<sup>5</sup> Reve Magiri'i'i ma rābuwisa eerepu a ta'atsu, reve mu uwwa ili i wuma ya ta'atsu adansa, "Tawa!" Reve n kalyuwa, avu me ene do lima. Za na kumba niyi u tu uguzu ni ili yu uritosu yu ume o ukere wa yi. <sup>6</sup> Reve mu uwwa ili i ro gashi udyo o utusa e memere me ili i wuma i nashi. Avu udyo'o u damma, "Ikebe i na nanza tsu tsura o ulivu u tā,\* ayi da a tsu tsupa o una u makundatsu ma tā ma yitabo.† Waru na abunda e ikebe i da da aa tsupaa nkundatsu n ta'atsu mi ishina. Waru she i lungusa mani'i'in na masayan ma inabi† wan."

<sup>7</sup> Reve Magiri'i'i ma rābuwisa eerepu a nashi a aatagada'a, reve mu uwwa ili i wuma ya nashi i damma, "Tawa!" <sup>8</sup> Avu n kalyuwa reve me ene do vu ukporu. Za na aa kumbusa yi u tā na aala Ukwā, waru za ro tā lo za na a tsu de Ukwisa oo tonu za vu ufaru zuzu. Asula e ne'eshen tā ama o uvadi abaci a nashi. Ukwā nu Ukwisa a ushi tā ucira u na oo una aabaci a tā e le atsuma a abaci a nashi'i nu uvon, na ambulu, na mbala icu'un icu'un, ne ekere e inama yu una.

<sup>9</sup> Reve Magiri'i'i ma rābuwisa eerepu a tawun. Reve me ene kwisa va ama o ro e ikyun i masa'a. Ele nda ele da aza a na n'yuwatan mu unai adama a na a dammai ikaka ya Asula na amayun. <sup>10</sup> Reve kwisa'a a saala na abajini o udyo adansa, "Asula Mogono me Ili Suru Suru, vu tā na akiza na amayun! Tsu te ipati ya wu, she vu jima wan vu ge'eto reve waru vu ca aza a na o una ntsu atsuma o uvadi atsumalima." <sup>11</sup> Asula a ca tā za suru atsuma e le utugu u uri avu u damma le a yuwan ipiri ya ankuri wa'a ne'en. A yuwan ne hali she na n'yuwatan n le mu una aza e le a agbashi na

aza e le cine o una nle hali she no o shiton abunda a na a cigai.

<sup>12</sup> Reve me enishe Magiri'i'i a rābuwusa eerepu a tali. Reve a yuwan uramosu wi ida nu ucira. Reve urana u lyawa e ikanasa, avu a yuwan irumbu kpara-kpara. Reve woto u suluwun saan ana mpasa. <sup>13</sup> Reve italyo'o i riya diga zuva a tyo o uvadi cine biri na ri igishi tsu riya diga o udanga na a yuwan upepu wu ucira. <sup>14</sup> Avu eleshe a puwan gashi a katala tā aavalu avu a tara yi a kara. Avu nsasan suru ni ida i memere ma mini suru a lyawa bata le adama e ijingadu yi ida'a.

<sup>15</sup> Reve ama suru, hali na ngono, a yuwan ukadu a pa'an atsuma a abanu ko e memere ma atali o uga'an atsuma a nsasan. Ama a nda fo a yuwan tā ukadu u na aa pa'an: Ama a gbagbain o ulinga u gwamnati, nan yali a asoja, aza o utsuru, ama o ucira, na akapi a ama suru, ko na agbashi a da ko na agbashi a da shi. <sup>16</sup> Reve a kara e desu vu nsasan na atali adansa, "Tsu te ipati i du, riya ntsu tsara i pala tsu adama za na ri nden a ndanata n tsugono me ene tsu wan, waru Magiri'i'i ma tsura a ca tsu oforo shi." <sup>17</sup> Amayun a da nnu Urana u na Asula na Magiri'i'i maa ca za suru oforo ma tawa, ko za a la'a oforo a nda shi.

## 7

*Ama a Isra'ila a na a zuwai urotsu*

<sup>1</sup> Ana ayi ndolo kotoi, avu me ene nlingata ma Asula n nashi mishin e ebele a nashi o uvadi e geshei upepu nashi tsara upepu u lapa uvadi ko mala ko udanga wan. <sup>2</sup> Avu me enishe malingata ma Asula mo ro mo uta asana, u dāna tā ni ili yu urotsu i na i tsu zuwa urotsu wa Asula a wuma. U de tā nlingata n nashi'i aza a na a cayi ucira a ca uvadi na mala atsumalima lon na abajini o udyo. <sup>3</sup> Reve malingata'a u damma, "She i lyawa upepu u lungusa ida, ko mala, ko udanga wan, she na tsu zuwa rotsu e icin ya agbashi a Asula a tsu ni ili'." <sup>4</sup> Mu uwwa tā ana u deyi nu ucira ilaamba ya aza a na nlingata ma Asula n zuwayi urotsu wa Asula e icin i le. Laamba'a dāna tā ukpakukupa ukpaku nu ukpakukupa amunga nu ukpakukupa unashi (144,000). Ama a nda'a o uta tā diga o gundo va ama a Isra'ila kupa ne ejere. Ele da aza a na nlingata ma Asula n zuwayi urotsu:

<sup>5-8</sup> A yuwaan tā ama ukpakukupa kupa nu ukpakukupa ure (12,000) o ugundo wa Yahuza,† a yuwaan tā ama ukpakukupa kupa nu ukpakukupa ure (12,000) o ugundo wa Roben waru urotsu.

A yuwaan tā fo ama ukpakukupa kupa nu ukpakukupa ure (12,000) o ugundo wa

\* 6:6 Danshi na a yuwayin ulinga pa nda na Tsheleni ayi da "dinari tā." Kalyuwa Ucuuduwi wi "Ikebe."

Gado, na ama ukpakukupa kupa nu ukpakukupa ure (12,000) o ugundo wa Asha.

Waru a yuwaan tã ama ukpakukupa kupa nu ukpakukupa ure (12,000) o ugundo wa Nafutali, avu waru a yuwaan ama ukpakukupa kupa nu ukpakukupa ure (12,000) o ugundo wa Manasa.

A yuwaan tã ama ukpakukupa kupa nu ukpakukupa ure (12,000) o ugundo wa Saminu, na ama ukpakukupa kupa nu ukpakukupa ure (12,000) o ugundo wã Levi.

A yuwaan tã ama ukpakukupa kupa nu ukpakukupa ure (12,000) o ugundo wa Isaka, avu a yuwaan ama ukpakukupa kupa nu ukpakukupa ure (12,000) o ugundo wã Zebelun.

A yuwaan tã ama ukpakukupa kupa nu ukpakukupa ure (12,000) o ugundo wã Isuhu, waru a yuwaan tã ama ukpakukupa kupa nu ukpakukupa ure (12,000) o ugundo wa Banyami.†

Suru suru a yuwaan tã ama ukpakukupa ukpaku nu ukpakukupa amunga nu ukpakukupa unãshi (144,000) urotsu.

*Abajini o obolo a yuwaan tã Asulã aganda*

<sup>9</sup> Ana ayi ndolo kotoi, avu n kalyuwa dãda me enei de obolo a ama a la'a tã abunda a na vuma aa gura kece le suru. O utã tã atsuma e ida, o gundo, na ama, ne elentsu suru, avu e isawan a makakan ma ndanata n tsugono na Magiri'i'i. O oto tã atugu a uri, suru nle a gura tã ashuwa-shuwa e ekere e le. <sup>10</sup> A dana tã a yisaali na abajini o udyo, "Asulã a tsu a da obolo na Magiri'i'i a wawa ntsu,

Asulã a tsu u tã nden a ndanata n tsugono."

<sup>11</sup> Nlingata ma Asulã'a suru obolo na azagbain ni ili i wuma i nãshi'i a dana tã lo mishin zuzu na ndanata n tsugono. A kadato tã a ndanata n tsugono avu a yuwaan Asulã aganda. <sup>12</sup> A dana tã adansa, "Tsu ta dansa Asulã a tsu a tã mgbain,

Lyawa tsu yuwaan niyi ica, tsu ca niyi tsugbain nu urevu, tsu to godyusho yi, u tã nu ucira nu ukadu, aza a yi a da suru babu ukotu. Lyawa wo o'wo ne!"

<sup>13</sup> Avu zagbain tã ece mu, "Nan zane da gba aza a na o oto atugu a uri? Te da o utã?"

<sup>14</sup> Avu n usu, "Zagbain, n reve shi, amma avu vu reve tã."

Reve u damma mu, "Ele nda ele da aza a na a yuwain ankuri a kaƒai asuvu na atsumalima agba a kuwa shi. A za'wa tã atugu e le cece na mpasa m Magiri'i'i za na zuwai o o'woi u'uri.

<sup>15</sup> "Adama o ndolo a tã mishin a makakan ma ndanata n tsugono tsã Asulã.† A ta yuwusaan yi aganda urana na ayin atsuma

a Aa'isamapada a yi. Waru za na ri nden a ndanata'a u tã danu obolo ne ele tsara u kalyuwa le ulobonu.

<sup>16</sup> "Ama a nda aã dashi yuwan ambulu shi, waru akuli aã dashi reme le shi. Urana u buwa a damaton le shi, babu usuduwu u na wã ju'wan le, <sup>17</sup> adama a na Magiri'i'i za na ri zuzu na ndanata n tsugono to o'wo za va aguã le. U ta tara le a tyo ubata u na mini ma na ma tsu ca wuma moo utusa. Waru Asulã a ta tasa abara e le."

## 8

### *Eerepu e cindere*

<sup>1</sup> Ana Magiri'i'i ma raɓuwa'i eerepu o urotsu† e cindere o ndolo, a uwwa ilama de zuva shi, hali akapi a rumu tã.

<sup>2</sup> Avu me ene nlingata ma Asulã m gbabain n cindere mishin a makakan ma Asulã, avu a ushi avana.

<sup>3</sup> Avu malingata ma Asulã mo ro ma tawa wi isawan elime a masa'a.† U dana tã uguzu na matada za na a yuwain na zinariya na a kulatosuyi ili i maguru.† U ushi tã ili i maguru i nda na abunda obolo na avasa a ama a Asulã suru. Ayi malingata'a u zuwa tã sadaka nda a masa'a ma na a yuwain na zinariya na ri de a makakan ma ndanata n tsugono'o. <sup>4</sup> Ili i maguru i ndolo i dana tã a makula a matada ma na malingata'a ma dana'i uguzu na ayi, avu waru mkyon obolo na avasa a ama a Asulã a rawa de zuva ubata wã Asulã. <sup>5</sup> Avu u tara akinkina de a masa'a avu u shiton matada'a. Avu wo oco yi a tyo o uvaɗi. A yuwan tã elemu a abunda, na tsata tsã abunda ni imadatsu, avu waru a yuwan uramosu wi ida nu ucira.

### *Nlingata n nãshi mi ivulã tã avana*

<sup>6</sup> Avu waru nlingata n cindere n na n dana'i na avana e cindere a dana' ufoɓu u na ee ivulã le.

<sup>7</sup> Ana malingata mo ofaru me ivulã'i aavana a yi, daɗa nlingata n varyi atayan obolo na akina ujambaru na mpasa a tyo o uvaɗi. Avu akina'a a kulato aafaci a ta atsuma a aƒaci a ta'atsu o uvaɗi, daɗa u lungusa' danga na anlya suru a na a ri pe atsuma a aafaci a nda.

<sup>8</sup> Daɗa waru malingata me ire me ivulã'i aavana a yi. Avu a vari ili i ro gashi abajini a masasan ma na ma ri a makula na akina atsuma a mala. Aafaci a tã atsuma a aƒaci a ta'atsu u mala'a wo o'wo tã gashi mpasa. <sup>9</sup> Avu ili suru i na i ri pe atsuma a aafaci a mala'a suru a kuwa, antsun a na a ri pe atsuma a aafaci a mala'a suru a lungusa le tã.

<sup>10</sup> Ana malingata ma Asulã ma ta'atsu me ivulã'i aavana a yi, avu abajini a talyo'o za na a kulusa' gashi aakata a akina, o utã diga zuva a tyo e ida. Avu u riyã a aafaci o uɗolu

a ta atsuma o dolo ta'atsu na aabaci a lyusu mini ma ta atsuma e esu a ta'atsu. <sup>11</sup> Aala a talyo'o ndolo a da Aguma o Okono. Aabaci a ta atsuma abaci a ta'atsu a mini o ndolo a kamba ta okono. Ama na abunda a kuwa ta adama a na mini'i u dana'i okono lon.

<sup>12</sup> Avu malingata ma Asula ma nashi me ivula aavana a yi. Avu ili i ro i faba urana da da u lungusai aabaci a ta atsuma a abaci a ta'atsu vu urana, avu waru u faba woto ni italyo'o da da u lungusai aabaci a ta atsuma a abaci a ta'atsu o woto ni italyo'o. Avu mantasa me ekan me jebe, irumbu i da i dana'i atsuma a aabaci a ta atsuma a abaci a ta'atsu vu urana.\* Avu woto ni italyo'o a 'yuwan a ca ekan a aabaci a ta atsuma abaci a ta'atsu a ayin.

<sup>13</sup> Ana n kalyuwai, avu me ene aakuru a tsu'yan de zuva o mogogolo, avu mu uwwa yi a yisaali na abajini o udyo, "Atsumalima! Atsumalima! Atsumalima a ta cina ama suru a na a ri pa atsuma o uvadi, na akapi a nlingata ma Asula n ta'atsu n na n cigai e ivula avana e le e ivula."

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Avu malingata ma tawun me ivula aavana a yi, avu me ene ili i ro tsa talyo'o na riyai diga zuva a tyo o uvadi. Ayi talyo'o'o a ca yi ta makpatu'utsu tsara u kpatu'wa aakari a aru'un lungu-lungu. <sup>2</sup> Ana u kpatu'wa niyi, avu mikyon mu uta gashi mikyon n na n shitoyin aakari a na a ri tapu na akinaf a na a ri usuduwu lon. Ayi mikyo'on n shiton ta zuva avu u putsaa urana a na waa ca ekan da da gba ubata wo o'woi irumbu. <sup>3</sup> Avu akyon a abunda a cipa atsuma a mikyon o ndolo a tyo atsuma o uvadi, waru a tsura ta ucira u na aa tada ama tsa agashi. <sup>4</sup> A damma le ta, "I ciga i 'yuwan i tada ama a na a ri na rotsu va Asula e icin i le wan, she ama a na Asula a zuwayi rotsu va yi shi. Waru she i tada danga ko anlya wan." <sup>5</sup> Asula a lyawa le ta a zuwaa ama o ndolo atsumalima a abunda hali woto ton, amma u lyawa le o una le shi. M6ala n le n rotsu ta cu'un vu m6ala mu ugashi. <sup>6</sup> Atsuma a rana ndolo, ama a ta zami ili i na yoo una le, amma aa tsura shi. A ciga a kuwa, amma aa tsura shi.

<sup>7</sup> Ele akyu'un o rotsu ta ido i na i ri ufo6u adama o uvon. A ta no okokolo a zinariya a aci e le, waru urewesu u le u rotsu ta urewesu wa ama. <sup>8</sup> Anji e le a tu uga'an gashi anji a amaci, anga e le waru gashi anga e ikamu. <sup>9</sup> A nla ta atugu e irumu a nkakan n le. Elemu a na evelu e le aa yuwusan u yuwan ta gashi elemu e ido e ikeke yu uvon

e iladi a 'yawa ubata o uvon go'o. <sup>10</sup> A ta na aya e ezan e le aza a na a tsu ca le ucira u na a zuwaa ama atsumalima hali woto ton. <sup>11</sup> Mogono me le malingata ma Asula ma da ma na maa yuwusan tsugono a aakari a aru'un lungu-lungu. Aala a yi a da Za vu Ulungusu, (na Tsuyahuda† ayi da Abadan, na Tsheleni† gba shi a tsu de yi ta Afoliyo).

<sup>12</sup> Atsumalima o ufaru o koto ta. Amma atsumalima o ro e re o ta lo a tawa.

<sup>13</sup> Avu malingata ma Asula ma tali me ivula aavana a yi. Avu mu uwwa udyo u yuwan adanshi na amu atsuma a avana a m6anga n masa'a ma na a yuwain na zinariya, za na ri mishin a makakan ma Asula. <sup>14</sup> Udyo'o u damma ta malingata'a, "Bada nlingata n nashi aza a na Asula a shi a nla a abajini o Udolu u Yufiriti!" <sup>15</sup> Da da u bada nlingata ma Asula n nashi'i, aza a na Asula o f6oi a yuwan ulinga a rumu nu urana u nda obolo na woto u nda na adama aa'wan a nda. Da da a 'yawai tsara o una aabaci a ta atsuma a abaci a ta'atsu a ama o uvadi ma6ula. <sup>16</sup> A uwaa ta asoja elime aza a na a dana'i ukumbu e ido. A damma mu ta a dana' ta ama ukpakukupa udo6onuwu ukpakure (200,000,000).\*

<sup>17</sup> Atsuma a alavu alavu a va, me ene ta ido na aza a na a kumba nle. A nla ta atugu e irumu a nkakan n le aza a na a dana'i ushili gashi akina, nu ulima tsa aakaramuna, na mini ma tsusumba. Aci e ido'o a yuwan ta gashi aci e ikamu, waru akina na mikyon na farinwuta o utusa a na le. <sup>18</sup> Ele m6ala n ta'atsu n nda, (ele akina, na mikyon, na farinwuta na mo utusa a na vi ido'o) o una ta aabaci a ta o obolo a ama atsuma a abaci a ta'atsu a ama o uvadi suru. <sup>19</sup> Na vi ido da da ne goon shi, ezan e le fo a ta nu ucira u na tada ama. Ezan e le a ta gashi iyo na aci a na a tsu ka da ama.

<sup>20</sup> Amma ama a nda a kuwa atsuma a m6ala n nda shi, a 'yuwan ta a na a vadala a lyawa iwuya i le. A lyuwa ta elime a yuwusaan otoni a lima aganda, waru a ta yuwusaan amali a na a rumai na zinariya, na azurufa, na rumushili, na aza a na e she'ein na atali, na danga aganda. Amali a nda e tse ene shi, waru a tsu uwwa ili i na a dammai shi, waru a tsu wala shi! <sup>21</sup> Ama a nda a lyawa munulai shi, ko mayan na nkunu, na tsipere, na wivu shi.

## 10

### Malingata ma Asula na matagada

<sup>1</sup> Reve n yuwisan alavu alavu, avu me ene malingata ma Asula mo ucira o utusa

\* 8:12 Urana u tsu ca ta ekan irumu kupa ne ejere, amma a mantasa mo uguzu u nda, rumu kunla da goon u tsu ca ekan. Unata u da u ri na woto ni italyo'o, rumu kunla da goon a tsu ca ekan. A mantasa ma na aa casu ekan shi irumbu i da suru suru. \* 9:16 Asoja 200,000,000 a dana' ta lo. Laamba nda ta abunda wa'ashi.



diga zuva.† *Avu* u *kanda'wa* aciyayi ne eleshe gashi umuna, u shi *ta na* kambu ukandaruwu a aaci *a yi*. *Avu* urewesu *wa yi* u dala gashi urana, ana *a yi* waru gashi atura a akina. <sup>2</sup> U tu uguzu *na* matagada ma na wu *baruwai*. U zuwa *ta* anana o usa'ani *wa yi* a mala, anana o ugula *wa yi* gba a alanga. <sup>3</sup> Reve u saala *na* *abajini* o udyo gashi udyo wu kamu. Ana u saalai, reve tsata n cindere n usu. <sup>4</sup> Ana tsata n cindere'e n yuwain adanshi, reve n fara madana. *Avu* mu uwwa udyo *de* zuva adansa, "Vu soko ili i na tsata n cindere'e n dammai ulobonu, waru she vu *dana* le wan."

<sup>5</sup> Reve malingata *ma Asula'a* *ma* 'yasan ukere usa'ani *wa yi* *a* tyo zuva. <sup>6</sup> *Avu* u kucina na ala *a Asula*, za na *aa* kuwa shi, waru za na yuwain zuva ni *ida* ni ili i na i ri pe *atsuma* e le suru, a na amayun a *da* waa dansa. U damma *ta*, "Asula oo puro waru shi, kafu u yuwan ili i na u fofoi. <sup>7</sup> Agba *nna* malingata *ma Asula* me cindere me ivula aavana *a yi*, reve *Asula* a yuwan ili i na i ri usokowu hali ana'an, cine u dammai *agbashi a yi*, *amasula*."

<sup>8</sup> Reve udyo diga zuva u *dewishe* mu: "Kara *a* 'yawa' vu ushi matagada ma na wu *baruwai*, za na malingata *ma Asula'a* *ma* *guzai*."

<sup>9</sup> Reve n *kara* *a* 'yawa ubata u malingata *ma Asula'a*, *avu* n damma *yi* u ca mu matagada'a. Reve u damma mu, "Vu tara matagada'a reve vu tama *yi*. O *una* *wa* wu u *ta* *dana* alimu tsi ishiki, agba *a* *atsuma* *a* wu u *ta* *dana* okono." <sup>10</sup> Reve n tara matagada ma na u *dana* uguzu *na* *ayi* *avu* n tama *yi*. *Avu* u *dana* alimu tsi ishiki o *una* u *va*, agba ana n *sodu* niyi, reve wo o'wo okono gashi n ta shaama. <sup>11</sup> Reve a damma mu, "Na vu 'yuwan vu ciga vu dammisa ili i na *Asula* o fofoi na waa yuwan na ama, ni *ida*, ne elentsu, waru *na* ngono suru."

## 11

### *Ama e re ana o o'woi esu*

<sup>1</sup> Reve n ushi aadanga o uritosu, *avu* *Asula* a damma mu, "Kara *a* 'yawa' vu rito *Aa'isamapada a Asula* *na* masa'a, reve vu kece ama a na *a* ri pe a yuwusan aganda. <sup>2</sup> Amma she vu rito agalaci *a Aa'isamapada'a* wan, adama a na *amu* *Asula* n ca *ta* *de* aza a na *a* usu numu shi *ubata'a*. A ta yuwan tsugono *tsa* lyuci *va* a'wan a ta'atsu na akapi.\* <sup>3</sup> N *ta* lyungu ama e re *a* *va*, aza a na e nei ili i na i farai, adama a yuwan alajiya a amayun *a* *va*. O to oto itana i na o tso oto adama

*a* *atsumolangu* waru *a* *ta* *dana* a yuwusan alajiya a *va* *atsuma* a a'wan a ta'atsu na akapi o ndolo." <sup>4</sup> Ama e re a na a yuwusan alajiya a adanshi *a* *Asula* e te isawan *a* *makakan* *ma* *Asulazuva* za na a yuwusan tsugono *tsu* uvadi *magula*. Ama e re'e ele *da* *danga* zetun† re waru *na* wisawatan wi iftila re. <sup>5</sup> *Nna* za ro yuwan mpolo n na waa amaton le, reve akina o *uta* *a* *na* le o kototo n'yuwatan n le. Tsunda *tsa* *da* *Asula* oo una za na yuwain mpolo n na waa amaton le suru. <sup>6</sup> A mantsa ma na a yuwusan alajiya e ikaka *ya* *Asula*, u ca le *ta* *ucira* a putsaa ni iro'i. Waru *a* ushi *ta* ucira u na *a* *kambato* mini mpasa, waru a zuwa cu'un vu *m6ala* suru a amaton uvadi. A *ta* gura yuwan ili i nda a mantsa ma na a cigai suru.

<sup>7</sup> Na ama e re'e o koto alajiya e ikaka i le, reve *adodo* a na o *uta* diga *a* *akar* *a* *aru'un* lungu-lungu a yuwan uvon ne ele. U ta lyuwa aci e le reve wu una le. <sup>8</sup> A ta vari lipu le o ure u gbain u lyuci u na a varai Zagbain le a akpata.† A kurato *ta* lyuci'i *na* Sodom† *na* Masar. <sup>9</sup> Ama suru, ni *ida*, nu ugundo, ne elentsu, *a* *ta* *kalyuwa* *akwakwa* e le. Agba aa lyawa za ro cido le shi, hali she na a yuwan rana ta'atsu na akapi. <sup>10</sup> Ama o uvadi suru a ta yuwan mazanga adama a na ama e re a nda *a* *kuwai*. A ta yuwan *abuki* reve waru *a* *lyungulai* ne'e, adama a na *amasula* e re a nda a zuwa *ta* ama o sowo *atsumalima* lon.

<sup>11</sup> Amma ana a yuwain rana ta'atsu na akapi, reve *Asula* a zuwa wivuwun u wuma *atsuma* a *amasula* e re'e waru. Reve *a* 'yon mishin, *avu* za na ene nle suru wu uwwa wovon lon. <sup>12</sup> Reve *amasula* e re'e a uwwa *abajini* o udyo o utusa diga zuva adansa, "Tawai pa nda!" Reve *a* *kara* *a* tyo zuva *atsuma* e eleshe, n'yuwatan n le mishin *a* *akanla* e le.

<sup>13</sup> *Avu* *ida* i ramo nu ucira *avu* aabaci *a* *ta* *atsuma* a aabaci kupa suru *a* *ramo* *atsuma* *a* lyuci'i. Ama ukpakukupa ucindere (7,000) u *da* *kuwai* adama o uramosu wi *ida* u ndolo. *Avu* aza a na a buwai wuma a uwwa wovon lon, reve a ca *Asula* a na *a* ri zuva tsugbain.

<sup>14</sup> *Atsumalima* e ire o koto *ta*, agba za va ta'atsu *ta* lo *a* *tawa*.

### *Aavana e cindere*

<sup>15</sup> Reve malingata *ma Asula* me cindere me ivula aavana *a yi*, *avu* mu uwwa nlingata *ma Asula*† ma zuva a yuwusan adanshi nu ucira adansa, "Asula *a* tsu waru *na* za na u dangwai wo o'wo Zamawawa u *ta* nu ucira u na waa yuwan tsugono *tsu* uvadi suru,

\* **11:2** *Atsuma* a aatagada a nda mantsa ma na a zuwai a'wan a ta'atsu na akapi u *ta* nu ucira *abunda* lon. A yuwan *ta* ulinga *na* re koko'o. Ure u ro u na a yuwain ulinga *na* *ayi* *da* "mantsa *na* mantsa me re na akapi a mantsa." Ure u ro waru *ayi* *da* "woto amunga ne ejere," ure u ro waru *ayi* *da* "rana ukpakukupa nu ukpakure *na* kupotali" (1,260). *Kalyuwa* Wen. 11:3; Wen. 12:6, 14; Wen. 13:5.

waru Asulā a ta yuwan tsugono babu ukotu.”

<sup>16</sup> Reve azagbain ushin nā aza a nashi, aza a na a ri nden a ndanata n tsugono a makakan ma Asulā a kingyo nu urewesu u le e ida aḡu a yuwaan yi aganda. <sup>17</sup> Reve a damma,

“Asulazuva Mogono me Ili Suru, za na ri wuma gogo, waru u ta wuma mantsa suru,

tsu to godyusho wu a na voo rocosu tsu ucira wa wu,

waru vu fara ta tsugono.

<sup>18</sup> Ama o uvadi a yuwan ta upan na aḡu, amma gogo mantsa mo upan ma wu ma rawa ta.

Mantsa ma da na vee ge'eto akwakwa, aḡu vu tsupa agbashi a wu.

Vu ta tsupa amasulā a wu na ama a akizaf a wu,

vu ta tsupa ama a na a uwwusa wovon wa ala a wu,

diga a za ke'en a tyo a zagbain.

Waru vu ta lungusa za suru na tawayi nu ulungusu atsuma o uvadi.”

<sup>19</sup> Reve Aa'isamapada a Asulā de zuva a kpatu'wa, reve e ene Akpati a Nzuwulai'pe. Aḡu a yuwusan imadatsu, na agiri'a, na tsata, nu uramosu wi ida na atayan a gbagbain.

## 12

### *Ka na aagangu*

<sup>1</sup> Reve me ene iroci i gbain de zuva i na i zuwai za suru asalama. Ka danā ta lo, umuna u na gba wu nlaḡ urana u da. U kuru ta ana a yi o woto. Wo oto ta ookokolo a na a ri ni italyo'o kupa ne ejere a aaci. <sup>2</sup> U danu ta limatan, aḡu mōala na atsumalima a limata'an a zuwa yi yisaali. <sup>3</sup> Aḡu me eneshi iroci i ro zuva, aagangu a gbain a shili na aci e cindere a na a ri na avana kupa. Aaci suru u ta na mokokolo. <sup>4</sup> Aḡu wizan wa yi u rafa aabaci a ta atsuma a abaci e italyo'o a ta'atsu suru diga e eleshe'e, reve u vari le a tyo o uvadi. Aḡu aagangu'u e isawan a makakan ma ka'a adama u sodushi mawu'un nu u matsan yi. <sup>5</sup> Reve u matsan mawun mo ulobo, za na ri nu ucira suru u na waa yuwan tsugono tsa ama o uvadi u nda. Aḡu malingata ma Asulā ma usa yi mawu'un reve u twee Asulā adama u danu a ndanata n tsugono tsā yi. <sup>6</sup> Aḡu ka'a u suma u uwa o ogozo, ubata u na Asulā o fo6oo niyi. A ta kalyuwa yi pe ulobonu hali a'wan a ta'atsu na akapi. <sup>7</sup>

Babu usan aḡu e temushi uvon de zuva: zagbain vu nlingata ma Asulā Mika'ilu na

nlingata ma yi ma Asulā a yuwan uvon na aagangu'u, reve aagangu'u na nlingata ma yi fo a piri. <sup>8</sup> Agba aagangu'u u lyuwa aci shi, waru aa dashi lyawa yi obolo na nlingata ma yi a danu zuva shi. <sup>9</sup> Reve Mika'ilu obolo na nlingata ma yi mu utaa abajini a aagangu'u diga zuva reve a cao yi obolo na nlingata ma yi a tyo e ida. Aagangu a nda ayi da za na ri lo wuma nu ujimu. Ayi da za na a tsu de Mekerencesu ko Male. Ayi da za na aa lulumusa ama suru.

<sup>10</sup> Aḡu mu uwwa nanza a yuwusan adan-shi diga zuva na abajini o udyo adansa:

“Gogo Asulā a tsu a ta wawa ama a yi! Gogo u ta yuwan ulinga nu ucira wa yi, reve u yuwan tsugono ana mogono! Gogo Zamawawa' wa yi to roco ucira wa yi a aci o uvadi!

Adama a na Mekerencesu maā dashi isawan ubata u na Asulā a tsu a ri shi,

waru waa tawisaa aza a tsu agbashi na addama na ayin nu urana shi.

O utaa ta Mekerencesu diga zuva!

<sup>11</sup> Ama a tsu a lyuwa ta aci e Mekerencesu adama a mpsa m Magiri'i, obolo na alajija e ikaka i na aa yuwusan.

Aa uwwusa wovon u na aa kuwa shi.

<sup>12</sup> I yuwan mazanga suru ndu adu na i ri nden zuva.

Agba adu na i ri nden atsuma o uvadi na a mala, i to sowo atsumalima lon.

Adama a na Mekerencesu ma kara ta a cipa ya'a du,

waru u tu utsutsu,

adama a na u revei waa jima shi aḡu e isawaton yi.”

<sup>13</sup> Ana aagangu'u we enei a vari yi ta a cipa o uvadi, aḡu u teme a sabusa ka na matsain mawun mo ulobo'o. <sup>14</sup> Reve ka'a u ushi evelu a abajini a akuru tsara wu 'yawan a kamba ubata wa yi o ogozo. Ubata u na aa kalyuwa yi ulobonu hali a'wan a ta'atsu na akapi, <sup>15</sup> waru aagangu'u aa gura amaton yi shi. <sup>16</sup> Reve aagangu'u a puvu mini tsu ufolu adama u lyuwa ka'a u kara na ayi. <sup>17</sup> Aḡu gba ida i kamba ka'a, reve u kpatu'wa una wa yi reve u sodu mini ma na aagangu'u u puvuyi. <sup>18</sup> Reve aagangu'u u yuwan upan lon na ka'a, aḡu u kara a 'yawa u yuwan uvon na akapi a muwun mu ka'a, aza a na o toniyi ili i na Asulā a dammai, waru o toniyi ikaka i na Yesu rito nle.

<sup>19</sup> Aḡu aagangu'u e isawan a nge'en m mala.\*

## 13

### *Aqdodo a na o utqi atsuma a mala*

◇ 12:6 Wen. 11:2. ◇ 12:14 Wen. 11:2. \* 12:18 Adanishi a Asulā o ro a zuwa ta guzu nda atsuma o uguzu wa 17, ozo o ro gba tsunda ta da a zuwa nle, cine uguzu wa 18 u ri. Akapi a Adanishi a Asulā gba shi idanishi i nda atsuma a aadiva a 13 uguzu wa 1 u da a zuwa nle.

<sup>1</sup> Atsuma a alavu alavu a va avu me ene aadodo o utusa atsuma a mala. U ta na aci e cindere na avana kupa. Aavana suru a ta na mokokolo. Aaci suru u ta de ni idana ya aala i na yaa yuwusan adanshi a vama e ekere a Asula. <sup>2</sup> Ayi aadodo a nda o rotsu ta utasu, agba ana a yi a ta uga'an waru u ta ne eleme waru akpata a ana a yi a ta uga'an, gashi nama gbain vu una na a tsu de biya. Una wa yi waru u rotsu ta una wu kamu. Aagangu a ca ta aadodo ucira unata na za va yi, avu waru u ca yi ndanata n tsugono na tsugono. <sup>3</sup> Aaci a ta a dana ta na aalana a wuntsu u na u rocoi a na o una niyi, agba wuntsu'u wi ina ta. Atsuma o uvadi vuma suru o'wo ta a asalama a aadodo o ndolo. <sup>4</sup> Suru nle a yuwaan ta aagangu o ndolo aganda, za na cayi aadodo ucira. Avu waru a yuwaan aadodo'o aganda reve a damma, "Babu za na ri tsa aadodo a nda! Babu za na aa gura lyuwa aci a yi."

<sup>5</sup> Asula a lyawa ta aadodo o ndolo a yuwan uvadu nu ucira wa yi dada gba u yuwaan niyi adanshi a vama. Asula a lyawa yi ta u dana nu ucira u ndolo hali a'wan a ta'atsu na akapi. <sup>6</sup> Avu u dana a yuwusaaan Asula adanshi a vama. Waru wi isula ta ala a Asula, nu ubata u na u ri nden, obolo na aza a na a ri zuva suru. <sup>7</sup> Asula a lyawa yi ta u yuwan nlangi na ama a yi avu u lyuwa aci e le. A ca yi ta ucira u na u la'ai gundo, ne elentsu, na ama, ni ida suru. <sup>8</sup> Ama suru a ta yuwaan yi aganda, ele da aza a na a danai ala e le atsuma a aatagada a ama a wuma kafu a yuwan uvadi shi. Aatagada'a za Magiri'i ma na o unai da.

<sup>9</sup> Vuma na ri na atsuvu, wu uwwa.

<sup>10</sup> Za na Asula a dangwai adama e reme yi, e te reme yi.

Za na Asula a dangwai adama o una yi na matsun me pe'eni, a to una yi. Ayi nda u ta dansa ama a Asula a ciga a lyuwan a kaba asuvu avu waru a dana nu ucawu wo okolo.

### *Aadodo e ire*

<sup>11</sup> Waru me enishe ta aadodo o ro a na o utai diga e ida. U ta na avana e re gashi aza a magiri'i, dada gba u yuwain adanshi nu udyo wa aagangu. <sup>12</sup> Ayi aadodo a nda wi isawan ta a makakan ma aadodo o ufuru, avu u yuwan ulinga na cu'un vu ucira na aadodo o ufuru a ri na ayi. Adama o ucira o ndolo a zuwa ta ama o uvadi suru a yuwaan aadodo o ufuru aganda, za na dana na wuntsu u na wu una niyi avu wi ina yi. <sup>13</sup> Dada waru gba aadodo e ire a yuwain abajini e iroci yi ili ya asalama. U zuwa ta akina a cipa diga zuva a tyo o uvadi, ama gba a akanla. <sup>14</sup> Asula a lyawa ta aadodo e ire a yuwan ili ya asalama a makakan ma

aadodo o ufuru. Adama e ili ya asalama o ndolo, u gura ta lumu ama o uvadi. U zuwa le ta a ruma aamali a aadodo o ufuru, za na o unai na matsun me pe'eni agba u kambu ta wuma. <sup>15</sup> Asula a lyawa ta aadodo e ire a yuwan aamali'i adama wo o'wo wuma, adama waru u gura yuwan adanshi waru u gura zuwa le o una aza a na a yuwaan niyi aganda shi. <sup>16</sup> A zuwa ta ama suru a yuwan rotsu o ukere usa'ani ko e icin i le, ko ama a gbagbain a da ko muwun, ko aza o utsuru ko alambi, ko agbashi ko aza a na a ri agbashi shi. <sup>17</sup> Aza a na a ri na rotsu da goon aa lyawa a tsula waru ele da goon aa lyawa a wina. Ayi urotsu u nda ayi da urotsu wa aala a aadodo ko laamba na ee isawan a aala a yi.

<sup>18</sup> U to lobono vu tsura ugbozu adama vu reve laamba va aadodo'o! Na vu ri nu ugbozu, vu te reve yi. Laamba va yi ayi da ukpakutali na kupotali na aza a tali (666), waru laamba'a u ta a nden ma aala a vuma.

## 14

### *Magiri'i na ama a yi*

<sup>1</sup> Avu me ene Magiri'i mishin a Masasan ma Sihiyona.\*† Ama ukpakukupa ukpaku nu ukpakukupa amunga nu ukpakukupa unashi (144,000) a dana ta mishin obolo na ayi. Ele da aza a na a danai e icin i le ala a Magiri'i na Dada va yi. <sup>2</sup> Mu uwwa ta nanza a adanshi de zuva. Udyo wa yi u rotsu ta ilama i mini ma abunda ma na mo ocusho ko tsa tsata tsu ucira. U shon ta gashi mesun ma ama a abunda a wa'asa ikumburu. <sup>3</sup> Ele da ama ukpakukupa ukpaku nu ukpakukupa amunga nu ukpakukupa unashi (144,000) a ta mishin zuzu na ndanata n tsugono, obolo ni ili i wuma i nashi, na azagbain. A dana ta a canasa ishupa i sa'avu, za na babu za na aa gura rito yi, she ele goon. Ele da aza a na a tsupayi o utaa nle atsuma a ama o uvadi suru. <sup>4</sup> Ele da ama a na a lyawai aciyee cece a na a lyuwain a yuwan tsipere, adama o ndolo a da a ri cece. O toni ta Magiri'i ubata u na u tyoyi suru. A tsula le ta atsuma a ama reve a ca le tsa maku da ma kucci vu ufuru, reve a ca Asula na Magiri'i'i. <sup>5</sup> A tsu yuwan epen shi, waru a ri nu unusu shi.

### *Nlingata ma Asula n ta'atsu*

<sup>6</sup> Avu me enishe malingata ma Asula ma lyawan zuva lon. U ciga ta u damma ikaka ya Alabari a Sa'ani† a na a ri n koto shi a tyo ubata wa aza a na a ri pe nden atsuma o uvadi, ele da ida, na gundo, ne elentsu, obolo na akapi a ama a na buwai. <sup>7</sup> Reve u damma na abajini o udyo, "I ciga i lyuwan i ca Asula

† 13:5 Wen. 11:2. \* 14:1 Sihiyona aala o ro a Urishelima a da, ubata u nda u ta yuwusan adanshi adama a abajini a lyuci va ama a Asula.

tsugbain ʼavu i yuwan adanshi a tsugbain tsa yi. Adama a na mantsa ma yuwan ta a na wee ge'eto ama o uvadi suru. I ca yi tsugbain, adama a na ʼayi da u yuwain uvadi na zuva, mala ne esu a mini a na o utusa e ida.”

<sup>8</sup> Reve malingata ma ʼAsula me ire ma 'yawan zuva cine za vu ufuru yuwain ʼavu u reme adansa, “Abajini a lyuci a Babila a riya ta! ʼAyi lyuci gbain da za na tsipere tsa yi tsa zuwai ida suru a yuwain ili yi idaba. U yuwan ta gashi wo o'woto le ta ososowi na tsipere tsa yi, ili i nda i ta zuwa ʼAsula a ca le atsumalima.”

<sup>9-10</sup> ʼAvu waru malingata ma ʼAsula ma ta'atsu u toni le, a saalasa, “Ama a na a yuwayin aadodo o ndolo aganda suru ʼavu waru a yuwaan aamali a yi aganda, a ta nu urotsu wa aadodo e icin i le ko e ekere e le. ʼAsula o to sowoto le masayan ma inabi mo oforo ma yi. Masayan ma nda a sula yi na mini shi, waru ʼAsula na aciyayi a da a tsuyin oforo a yi atsuma o mokoto mo upan mo ndolo. Cu'un va ama o ndolo o to sowo atsumalima na akinaf a makula a farinwuta lon a makakan ma nlingata ma ʼAsula ma akiza obolo na Magiri'i. <sup>11</sup> Akina a na aa kulato le u to o'wo babu ukotu. Ama a na a yuwayin aadodo o ndolo aganda obolo na aamali a yi waru a ri nu urotsu wa ala a yi a lipu le, atsumalima o to obolo ne ele ayin nu urana.” <sup>12</sup> Ili i nda suru u ta dansaa aza e Itoni a yuwan ankuri atsuma a nden n le. Ama a nda ele da aza a na a yuwain tsutoni na wila wa ʼAsula, ʼavu waru o toni Yesu na amayun.

<sup>13</sup> ʼAvu mu uwwa ufo zuva adansa, “Dana ili i nda: Aza aba'un a da aza a na a kuwai diga gogo a 'yawa adama e Itoni yi Zagain!”

Reve Ruhu usu, “Ee, a te ivuwan atsuma a linga va atsumalima a na a yuwusan, linga sa'ani le na a yuwusain to toni le.”

#### *Ugasa wu uvadi*

<sup>14</sup> Dada n kalyuwai, ʼavu me ene eleshe a uri. Ili i na i rotsoi vuma dana ta nden de e eleshe'e. U ta no ookokolo a zinariya a aaci a yi waru u ta nu ugonu wa alya uguzu o ukere wa yi. <sup>15</sup> ʼAvu waru malingata ma ʼAsula mo ro mo utā atsuma a Aa'isamapada, ʼavu u saalaa vuma na ri nden e eleshe na abajini o ufo, “Fara ikani nu ugonu wa wu. Ili i na i lobonoi a kana atsuma o uvadi e ina ta de, gogo da mantsa ma na wu ntsayi o golofo le.” <sup>16</sup> ʼAvu za na ri nden e eleshe'e u rono ugonu wa yi, dada gba u kanai ca'an vu uvadi.

<sup>17</sup> ʼAvu me enishe malingata ma ʼAsula me ire za na utai de a Aa'isamapada a zuva, waru u dana ta na matsun ma alya o ukere

wa yi. <sup>18</sup> ʼAvu waru malingata ma ʼAsula mo ro ma ta'atsu, za na ri nu ucira e ekere a akina, wu utā de a masa'a. ʼAyi malingata ma ʼAsula ma nda u de ta malingata ma ʼAsula me ire adansa, “Tara matsun ma wali ma wu ʼavu nu pada ataci' a alya o uvadi adama a na limatan va yi e ina ta.” <sup>19</sup> Dada gba malingata ma ʼAsula ma vutalai matsun ma yi atsuma o uvadi. Dada u bolotoi limatan na ri pe atsuma o uvadi a tyo ubata u na o kpoko nle. Ne da gba ʼAsula o tsu kpoko aza e iwuya na waa casu le oforo. <sup>20</sup> O kpoko ta muwun ma ataci'i a alanga a lyuci gbain, ʼavu mpsaa mu utā ubata u na o kpoko nle gashi ufolu u na u rimili ukpakure (200) uga'an na aru'un ana uton.

## 15

### *Mbala n cindere mu ukosu*

<sup>1</sup> ʼAvu me enishe abajini e iroci de zuva a na a zuwai ama suru o o'woi a asalama. Nlingata ma ʼAsula n cindere n bana ta mbala n cindere mu ukosu. Na ʼAsula o koto a casu ama oforo na mbala n ndolo, waa dashi yuwan upan waru shi. <sup>2</sup> Reve me ene ili i na i rotsoi mala ma madubi\* ma na a jambarai na akina. ʼAvu waru me enishe aza a na a lyuwai aci a aadodo na aamali a yi, ayi da aadodo za na a danai aala a yi na laamba. A dana ta mishin zuzu na mala ma madubi, waru a guza ta ikumburu i na ʼAsula a ca nle. <sup>3</sup> Reve a cana ishpa i na Musa' aagbashi a ʼAsula a canai ʼavu waru a cana ishpa i na Magiri'i ma canai, adansa, “ʼAvu da ʼAsulazuva Mbogono me Ili Suru, vu ta yuwusan abajini abajini e ili ya asalama.

Vu ta yuwusan tsugono tsu uvadi u nda suru.

Atsuma e ili i na vaa yuwusan suru amayun a da obolo nu ulobonu.

<sup>4</sup> Vuma suru ta ca wu tsugbain, ʼAsulazuva! Ama suru a ta damma, 'Vu ta na tsugbain nu ucira.

Babu vuma na ri na akiza, she ʼavu goon.

Ama o uvadi suru a ta tawa a yuwaan wu aganda.

Ama ene ta mejege me ili i na vu yuwain suru.’ ”

<sup>5-6</sup> ʼAvu me ene de zuva, nlingata ma ʼAsula n cindere aza a na a bana mbala n cindere o utā pe atsuma o Upasu wa Akiza' a Aa'isamapada. Za suru oto ta itana i uri i na i dana' a madala, a kanda' wa ta amuna a na a dawai na zinariya a nkakan n le. <sup>7</sup> Atsuma e ili i wuma i nashi i ndolo za ta ca ta malingata ma ʼAsula biti aakwanu a zinariya tapu na atsumalima a ʼAsula, za na ri na wuma u babu ukotu, a tsun atsuma o uvadi. <sup>8</sup> ʼAvu Upasu wa Akiza'a u shiwan na mikyon n

\* 15:2 ʼAyi “madubi” ayi da Ashingini a tsu de “masukaci”.

na moo utusa diga de ubata u tsugbain tsa Asula nu ucira wa yi. Babu vuma na aa gura uwa pe atsuma a Aa'isamapada o ndolo she na mballa n cindere n na nlingata n cindere n ndolo n tawayi n koto.

## 16

### *Akwanu o upan wa Asula*

<sup>1</sup> Mu uwwa ta abajini o udyo de a Aa'isamapada a dansaa nlingata ma Asula n cindere'e, "Yawai yo oco akwanu e cindere o upan wa Asula'a atsuma o uvadi." <sup>2</sup> Dada malingata mo ufaru ma yawai dada wo ocoi ili i na i ri pe atsuma a aakwanu a yi atsuma o uvadi. Dada dodi vu mballa nu usan lon o utai a lipu va aza a na a dani nu urotsu wa adodo'o waru a yuwayin amali a yi aganda.

<sup>3</sup> Avu malingata me ire mo oco ili i na i ri pe atsuma a aakwanu a yi a tyo atsuma a mala, dada gba mala mo o'woi mpasa gashi mpasa ma akwakwa a vuma, reve ili i na i ri pe wuma atsuma a mala'a suru a kuwa.

<sup>4</sup> Reve malingata ma ta'atsu mo oco ili i na i ri pe yi atsuma a aakwanu a yi a tyo atsuma o dolo ne esu a mini, reve a kamba mpasa. <sup>5</sup> Dada mu uwwai malingata ma na ma kalyuwusa mini ma dammai, "Avu da Asula a Akiza.

Avu da vu ri wuma gogo, waru vu ta lo wuma kuci!

U tu ulobonu u na vee ge'eto uvadi tsunda.

<sup>6</sup> Aza e iwuya a zuwa ta mpasa ma ama a wu na ma amasula n yene.

Adama o ndolo a da vu ca nle mpasa o sowoi. A tsura ta ili i na a cigai!"

<sup>7</sup> Avu mu uwwa udyo o utusa diga a masa'a adansa:

"Ee, Asulazuva Mogono me Ili Suru, Ure u na vu tsu ca ama e iwuya oforo amayun a da waru wu ntsaa ta."

<sup>8</sup> Avu malingata ma nashi mo oco aakwanu a yi zuva vu urana, avu Asula a lyawa urana'a wu vava ama nu usuduwu wa yi. <sup>9</sup> Avu abajini o usuduwu wu vava ama suru, dada a yuwayin ala a Asula adanshi a vama, za na tawayi na mballa n ndolo. Na ne suru a 'yuwan ta a vadala o unusu u le avu waru a 'yuwan a cuwa tsugbain tsa yi.

<sup>10-11</sup> Avu malingata ma tawun mo oco ili i na i ri pe atsuma a aakwanu a yi a ndanata n tsugono tsa adodo, reve ida i na waa yuwusan tsugono tso o'wo irumbu. Ama a na a dani pe a dani ta a magaga ma anga me le adama a na antsu e le a ta a mballa lon. Na ne suru a yuwaan ta Asula adanshi a vama' reve a 'yuwan a vadala a kamba ubata wa Asula tsara a lyawa iwuya i le.

<sup>12</sup> Dada waru malingata ma tali mo ocoi ili i na i ri pe atsuma a aakwanu a yi a

tyo a abajini o Udolu wa Yufriti dada mini mo udolu'u u 'yewe. Ni ili i ndolo i fara, dada ngono diga asana aa tawa na asoja e le. <sup>13</sup> Avu me ene otoni a lima a ta'atsu a na o rotsoi opodo. A to utusa o una wa abajini a aagangu, na o una wa adodo o ufaru na waru o una wa adodo e ire vumavasula ve epen. <sup>14</sup> Ele otoni a lima' a nda a ta nu ucira u na aa gura yuwan iroci yi ili ya asalama. A 'yawa ta bata o ngono mu uvadi suru, tsara o boloto le ubata u ta tsara a yuwan uvon na Asula Mogono me Ili Suru a abajini o urana u na wee ge'eto ama.

<sup>15</sup> Reve Zagbain damma, "Zuwai atsuvu! N ta lo a tawa cine vivu tsu tawa vuma babu urevu. Asula a ta zuwaa vuma na ri e ipiri ni itana ya yi ufofu aba'un, adama u wala atabu ama e ene atabu a yi, wu uwwa wono wan."

<sup>16</sup> Avu otoni a lima'a o boloto ngono'o ubata u ta, ubata u na a tsu de Amagedon na Tsuyahuda.

<sup>17</sup> Avu malingata me cindere mo oco ili i na i ri pe atsuma a aakwanu a yi de e eleshe. Dada Asula a yuwain adanshi na abajini o udyo diga de a ndanata n tsugono atsuma a Aa'isamapada, adansa, "N koto ta ili suru."

<sup>18</sup> A yuwan ta imadatsu na agiri'a na tsata tsa abunda, dada gba ida i ramoi nu ucira u na u la'ai aza a na aa yuwusan hali na Asula a yuwain vadilima atsuma o uvadi.

<sup>19</sup> Abajini a lyuci o ndolo e ne'eshen ta toto uta'atsu, reve ilyuci i ro atsuma o uvadi a ramo suru suru. Avu u cuwan na nusu lyuci gbain va Babila, avu waru u zuwa ama a Babila o sowo oforo a na a ri atsuma o mokoto mo upan ma yi. <sup>20</sup> Ana ida i jingadai tsundolo, ida i memere ma mini suru na nsasan m bete'we ta. <sup>21</sup> Reve abajini abajini a atayan a riyaa ama diga zuva. Ume wa atayan u rawa ta uritowu wu ume ukpaku.\* Amma adama a na Asula a lyunguwa nle na atayan tsara u ca le atsumalima lon ama a yuwaan yi ta adanshi a vama.

## 17

### *Aashakala a ka obolo na adodo*

<sup>1</sup> Avu malingata ma ta atsuma a nlingata n cindere n ndolo aza a na a ri na akwanu e cindere u tawa ya'a va reve u damma mu, "Tawa, n to roco wu cine aa ca aashakala a na ama suru e revei atsumalima, ayi dada abajini a lyuci a na a suwai zuzu na dolo va abunda. <sup>2</sup> Ngono mu uvadi n yuwan ta tsipere na ayi, waru ulambu u wono wa yi u zuwa ta ama suru o 'wo gashi ososowi a mara atsuma a tsipere tsa yi."

<sup>3</sup> Avu atsuma a alavu alavu'u a na Ruhu roco numu, reve malingata ma Asula ma tara mu a tyo o ogozo. Dada me enei ka ro

\* 16:21 Ume wa atayan u la'a ta ume u bufu siminti.

nden a ta 'yuwan aashakala'a. A dana ta wisulusa wa Asula a lipu va aadodo'o ubata bitu, waru u dana ta na aci e cindere na avana kupa. <sup>4</sup> Ayi ka'a wo oto ta itana i tsugono i na i ri sawun daan-daan na aza a na a ri saan. Waru wo otowiso ta ili i na a yuwain na zinariya, na atali a madala icu'un icu'un ni iyedi yi ikebe.† O ukere usa'ani wa yi u ta lo na mokoto ma zinariya ma mara tapu, ayi dada ili yi idaba ya abunda na tsipere tsa na waa yuwusan. <sup>5</sup> A cin va yi a dana ta de aala a na a ri nu urevu wu usokowu, "Amu da Babila vu ucira, mma va ashakala suru suru, mma va aza a na a yuwusan ili yi idaba suru suru atsuma o uvadi."

<sup>6</sup> Reve me ene ka'a u sowo mpasa ma aza a na a yuwusan adanshi a sa'ani a Asula, aza a na o unai adama a na a danai uguzu na Yesu ugbamu. U zuwa yi ta wo o'wo ososowi.

Ana me ene niyi mo o'wo ta a asalama lon. <sup>7</sup> Dada malingata'a me ece numu, "Nye i zuwai vu ri a asalama? N ta damma wu ili yu usokosu yi ka nda obolo na aadodo a na u kumbai, za na ri na aci e cindere na avana kupa. <sup>8</sup> Ayi aadodo a na ve enei nda gogo u dana ta wuma, amma gogo aakwakwa a da. U ciga ta motaa atsuma a akari a aru'un lungu-lungu, reve u kara a tyo ubata u na Kristi Zamawawa† oo kototo yi suru suru. Ama a na a ri pa o uvadi u nda, aza a na Asula a danai ala e le atsuma a aatagada a ama a wuma shi ana a yuwain uvadi, a ta yuwan asalama abunda na a kalyuwa aadodo'o. U dana ta wuma, agba gogo u tu ukwa, agba u ta kambisa wuma.

<sup>9</sup> "I ciga ta okolo a sa'ani o urevu tsara i reve ili i nda. Ele aci e cindere o ndolo ele da agadi e cindere a na ka ndolo ri nden. Aci o ndolo waru ngono n cindere n da a dansa. <sup>10</sup> Ngono n ton n riyar ta de, gogo za va tali da ri o tsugono, za ve cindere koto u tawa shi, agba tsugono tsa yi tsaa jima shi. <sup>11</sup> Ayi aadodo u dana ta wuma, amma gogo aakwakwa a da, waru ayi fo ayi da mogono ma kunla. Atsuma o ngono n cindere n ndolo n da wu utai, waru u ta pe a mmalu a tyo ubata u na oo kototo yi suru suru.

<sup>12</sup> "Ele avana kupa a na ve enei, ele da ngono kupa n na koto a yuwain tsugono shi, agba a ta tsura ucira u na aa yuwan tsugono tsu ngono obolo na aadodo hali rumu ta. <sup>13</sup> A ta usu a ca yi ucira na tsugono tse le. <sup>14</sup> A ta yuwan uvon na Magiri'i, agba Magiri'i mo ndolo ma ta lyuwa aci e le adama a na ayi da Zagbain a aci a azagbain na Mogono mo ngono suru suru. Ama a yi ele da aza a na u deyi waru u dangwa le ta waru a ta kurusu yi na amayun kuci."

<sup>15</sup> Avu malingata'a ma damma mu, "Dolu na ve enei, bata na aashakala a ri nden da, ele da obolo a ama, ni ida, ne elentsu, na gundo. <sup>16</sup> Avana kupa na aadodo a na ve

enei a ta 'yuwan aashakala'a. A ta usa ili i na u ri na ayi suru avu a lyawa yi atafu. A ta yanzala lipu va yi reve a tama yi, reve waru o koso kulato akapi a lipu va yi na akina. <sup>17</sup> Ngono kupa nda n ta yuwan ne adama a na Asula a zuwa le ta a yuwan ili i na u cigai. Adama o ndolo a ta usu suru nle a ca aadodo o ndolo ucira u na woo o'wo le mogono. A ta yuwan tsutoni na aadodo o ndolo hali mantasa ma na Asula a zuwa ifofi ya yi i shiwan. <sup>18</sup> Ayi ka na ve enei ndolo ayi da abajini a lyuci a na a ri nu ucira za na mogono ma yi mo o'woi mogono e ekere o ngono e ida suru atsuma o uvadi."

## 18

### A lungusa ta Babila

<sup>1</sup> Ana alavu alavu a na me enei ka na kumbai aadodo o ndolo a kara, dada me enei malingata ma Asula mo ro a macipa diga zuwa. U ta nu ucira lon, avu ekan a gbain o uta diga ya'a yi, reve wi ikana uvadi.

<sup>2</sup> Reve u saala nu ucira:

"Abajini a lyuci va Babila a langa ta suru suru.

Ama a buwa pe shi, otoni a limai icu'un icu'un i da i ri pe na nden. Waru nnuuni mi idaba icu'un icu'un i da i ri pe na nden.

<sup>3</sup> Ida suru o o'wo ta ososowi a mara ma yi, ayi da maluwa ma tsipere tsa yi.

Ngono mu uvadi suru n yuwan ta tsipere na ayi,

waru aza a awina a tsu tsura ta ikebe ya abunda

adama a na u cigai ili i sa'ani ya abunda."

<sup>4</sup> Avu mu uwvisa ufoyo u ro diga zuwa adansa:

"Ama a va, utai atsuma a lyuci gbain ndolo, tsara i yuwan unusu cine ayi u yuwain wan, tsara waru i tsura oforo cine ayi waa tsura wan.

<sup>5</sup> Nusu va yi rawa ta aaganga o obolo a na a rawai de zuwa,

waru koto Asula e icina ni iwuya i na u yuwusain shi.

<sup>6</sup> I ciga i 'yuwan i yuwaan yi cu'un vi ili i na u yuwain

cine u yuwain a tyo e ekere a akapi.

Amayun, i tsupa yi toto ure na cu'un vu unusu u na u yuwain.

I ciga i 'yuwan i tsun mara

ma na ma ri nu ucira toto ure o mokoto ma yi,

cine u fofoyi akapi.

<sup>7</sup> U ca ta aciyayi tsugbain lon,

avu waru u tsura ili i na u cigai suru.

I ca yi atsumalima na atsumolangu lon.

U ta yuwusaan aciyayi uvadu, avu u damma,

'Apa mu nden,

amu ka da na n ri a yuwusan tsugono.

N ri na vali na aa kuwa mu shi,  
adama o ndolo maq shon adama a yi shi.’

<sup>8</sup> Adama a na Babila ka 'yasain avangaci  
tsundolo,

waa jima shi,

avu Asula a ca yi atsumalima nu ubanakun,

avu waru ama a yi a kuwa,

waru u ta yuwan ambululu.

Akina a ta kulato yi,

adama a na Asula a na ee ge'eto yi,

a ta nu ucira.”

<sup>9</sup> Ngonon mu uvadi n na n yuwain tsipere  
na ayi reve a lyuwa atsuma o utsuru wa  
yi, e te ene mikeyon m magugwa ma akina  
za na aa lyuwa yi, a ta shon reve a yuwan  
atsumolangu adama o ndolo. <sup>10</sup> E isawan  
ta alanga, adama a na o to wovon a na o  
to sowo atsumalima cine woo sowuso. A ta  
damma,

“Atsumalima!

Cine waa dana wu na atsumalima,

abajini a lyuci na lyuci vu ucira Babila,

adama a na atsuma a rumu ta oforo a tawa  
wu ta!”

<sup>11</sup> Waru aza a awina atsuma o uvadi a ta  
shon waru a yuwan atsumolangu adama a  
yi, adama a na babu za na aa tsula itana i na  
aa winasa. <sup>12</sup> Apa ili'i: zinariya, na azurufa,  
na atali a madala e ikebe,† ni iyedi yi ikebe,†  
ni itana i na i la'ai aza a na a yuwain na  
tsikilu, ni itana i na i ri sawun daan-daan,  
ni itana yu ulobonu i na i ri saan, na danga  
icu'un icu'un i na i ri na maguru mo uyo'o  
lon, na akapi e ili i na a yuwayin na anga  
a agiwa na danga vi ikebe, na rumushili,  
ni irumu, na atali e ikebe o usaa, <sup>13</sup> ni ili i  
maguru† i na a tsu de furenkisen† na mur†  
adama o usa'an, waru adama a masa'a,  
waru adama o usukumu a lipu, na masayan  
ma inabi, na mani'in, na yira, ni ishina, ni  
inan, ni ikyon, ni ido, obolo ni ikeke yi ido i  
na a tanusu itana, obolo na agbashi, na ama  
a na e remei ubata o uvon.\*

<sup>14</sup> Aza a awina a ta damma yi,

“Ili i sa'ani i na vaa zuwusaa okolo suru o  
koto ta,

waru ili i na yaa zuwusa wu vo o'wo  
ulobonu a puwan ta,

vaa dashi tsura le waru shi!”

<sup>15</sup> Aza a awina, aza a na a tsurai utsuru  
adama a na a winaa niyi itana'a, e te isawan  
alanga na ayi, adama a na a ri e iladi i na oo  
sowo atsumalima cine ayi woo sowuso. A ta  
shon avu waru a yuwan atsumolangu. <sup>16</sup> A ta  
damma:

“Atsumalima!

Atsumalima a ta cina wu avu abajini a lyuci  
a nda!

U dana ta o otosu itana yi ikebe,

ni itana i sawun daan-daan, ni itana i na i ri  
saan lon.

U oto ta waru ili i na a yuwain na zinariya,  
na atali a madala e ikebe† icu'un icu'un!

<sup>17</sup> Atsuma a rumu ta avu a lungusa utsuru  
wa yi suru!”

Zagbain vu uluwu u wantsun u gbain  
suru na alingi a yi a te isawan alanga na ayi.  
Waru aza a na a yuwusan mmalu atsuma a  
antsun a mala a te isawan alanga na ayi, ne  
da fo aza a na a yuwusan pe awina e itana  
i na a tawayi atsuma a antsun. <sup>18</sup> A ta saala  
lon ne e ene mikeyon ma akina ma na maa  
lyuwa yi, “Koto a yuwan cu'un va abajini a  
lyuci vu mgbain nu ucira tsunda shi!”

<sup>19</sup> A ta tsun mabula a aci e le tsara o roco  
a ta na atsumolangu. Waru a ta damma:

“Atsumalima,

Atsumalima a ta cina wu avu abajini a lyuci!

Abajini o utsuru a yi a zuwa tsu ta suru ntsu  
tso o'wo nu utsuru.

Gogo atsuma a rumu ta o koto ta suru.”

<sup>20</sup> Adu aza a na i ri zuva,

i yuwan mere,

adama a na Asula a lungusa ta de Babila.

Adu ama a Asula,

obolo na ajiya na aza a na a dansa ikaka ya  
Asula i zangana.

Adama a na Asula e ge'eto yi ta

adama e ili i babu ulobonu i na u yuwaan  
nda.

<sup>21</sup> Reve malingata mo ucira ma tara aatali  
a gbain, gashi aatali a yira, avu u vari yi  
atsuma a mala reve u saala:

“Babila, avu lyuci gbain,

cine n variyi aatali a nda,

ne da Asula aa lungusa wu nu ucira u gbain!  
Ama aa dashi ene lyuci nda waru shi.

<sup>22</sup> Ko za aa dashi uwuwa ama a wa'asa ikum-  
buru shi,

ko ndobiya shi,

ko ama e ivulusa papin ko avana shi.

Ko za aa dashi yuwan ulinga atsuma a wu  
shi.

Waru ko za aa dashi uwuwa ilama i yira shi.

<sup>23</sup> Ko za aa dashi ene ekan e ifitila a wu shi.

Waru ko za aa dashi uwuwa udyo u vali ko ka  
a yuwusan lolu shi.

Aza a awina e itana a shi ta a la'a ama o  
uvadi suru ucira.

Tsuboci tsu wu tsu pusaan ta ama o uvadi  
suru ugbozu.

<sup>24</sup> Asula a ca ta Babila atsumalima

adama a na wu unai amasula,

na ama a Asula suru.

Ee, Babila una ta akapi a ama atsuma o  
uvadi suru.”

\* **18:13** Atsuma e ili i maguru o folo ta na mur na furenkisen, ili i ta i da na aza a na aza o urevu a tawayi Yesu une'e.

## 19

*Ama a na a ri zuva a yuwaan ta Asula ica*

<sup>1</sup> Ana malingata mo ucira'a mo kotoi adanshi, reve mu uwwa mesun ma abajini o obolo a ama zuva a yisaali:

“A cuwa Asula!

Iwawi, na tsubgain, nu ucira za va Asula a tsu a da!

<sup>2</sup> Cine waa casu ama e iwuya oforo amayun a da waru wu ntsaa ta.

Wi isawaton ta cine waa ca aashakala o ucira o ndolo atsumalima, za na zuwai ama o uvadi a nda a yuwain tsipere na ayi.

Asula a tsupa yi ta adama a na wu unai agbashi a yi.”

<sup>3</sup> Reve waru a saalisa:

“A cuwa Asula!

Mikyon ma akina n na n kulatoi lyuci gbai'in

n kara ta a gawusan babu ukotu!”

<sup>4</sup> Avu azagbain ushin na aza a nashi obolo ni ili i wuma i nashi a kadato avu a yuwaan Asula aganda, za na danai nden a ndanata n tsugono. Avu a damma, “Ami!† Tsu cuwai Asula!”

*Abuki o lolo a Magiri'i*

<sup>5</sup> Reve mu uwwa nanza e dewu atsuma a ndanata ma Asula'a, adansa:

“Suru ndu aza a na a ri ama a gbain

na aza a na a ri azagbain shi, suru ndu aza a na aa yuwusaan Asula aganda

damma niyi, ‘Tsu ca wu ta tsubgain.’ ”

<sup>6</sup> Reve mu uwwa mesun ma abajini o obolo a ama zuva a yisaali. U ta gashi magugwa ma abajini a mini a riyisa na mesun ma tsata ma gbain. Mu uwwa le ta adansa:

“Cuwai Asula!

Adama a na Asulazuva a tsu, Mogono me ili suru suru, Mogono ma da!

<sup>7</sup> Tsu yuwain mere

reve waru tsu zanganai.

Tsu cuwai tsubgain tsay yi!

Adama a na mantsa ma yuwan ta ana aa yuwan abuki o lolo a Magiri'i'i.

Kasa'avu va yi fobo ta aciyayi adama o ndolo.

<sup>8</sup> Asula a ca yi ta utugu u lolo, u na u la'ai utugu u na a yuwain na tsikilu, waru u ta cece a madala.”

(Utugu'u ayi da ili i sa'ani i na ama a Asula aa yuwusan.)

<sup>9</sup> Reve malingata ma Asula'a ma damma mu, “Vu dana ili i nda: Asula a ta zuwaa za suru na a banuyi a tyo ubata wa abuki o lolo a Magiri'i'i aba'un.” Avu waru malingata'a u dammisa, “Ili i nda i na Asula a dammai amayun a da.”

<sup>10</sup> Avu n kadato a makakan ma malingata'a adama i yuwaan yi aganda, amma avu u damma mu, “O'o, she vu yuwaan mu aganda wan! Amu aagbashi a da tsay wu na aza e Itoni, aza a na a guzai amayun e ili i na Yesu palu'wai. I yuwaan Asula aganda!”

Adama a amayun a na Yesu palu'wai ayi da i zuwai ama aa yuwusan adanshi e ikaka ya Asula.

*Za na kumbai do uri*

<sup>11</sup> Reve me ene zuva ukpatu'u, na do uri lo mishin. Waru za na danai ukumbu o do'o aala a yi gba Za va Abula na Amayun. U tsu yuwan ta uge'etosu mejege waru u tsu yuwan ta uvon u na wu ntsayi. <sup>12</sup> Esu a yi a dana ta a madala gashi akina, waru wo oto ta okokolo a abunda. A dana ta aala a lipu va yi, agba ayi da goon u revei urevu wa yi. <sup>13</sup> Avu wo oto atugu a gbagbain a na a tsupuyi atsuma a mpaasa. Aala a yi a da “Aadanshi a Asula.” <sup>14</sup> Asoja a zuva a kumba ta ido i uri waru o tonishi yi ta. O oto ta itana i uri, aza a na a la'ai aza a na a yuwain na tsikilu, waru a ri cece. <sup>15</sup> Avu matsun me pe'eni ma wali mo uta o una wa yi, reve u yuwan ulinga na ayi i lyuwa aci e ida. U ta yuwan tsugono tse le na aadanga a rumu. U to roco ucira wu upan wa Asula Mogono me Ili Suru, nu u kpoko umatsun u inabi ubata u na o kpokuso masayan. <sup>16</sup> Ubata wa atugu a gbagbain a na a palai aagutsu a yi, a dana ta:

MOGONO MO NGONO NA ZAGBAIN VA AZAGBAIN.

<sup>17</sup> Reve me ene malingata mo ro mishin pe o urana. Avu u yuwaan asala a na a ri a tsu'yan zuva suru adanshi na abajini o udyo: “Tawai! I boloto adama i lyuwa ilyalya ya abunda ya abuki a na Asula oo fobo! <sup>18</sup> Tawai! Yi kada lipu vu ngono, na nan yali a asoja, na asoja, obolo na lipu vi ido na aza a na a tsu kumba le. Tawai! Yi kada lipu va ama suru: aza a na a ri agbashi na aza a na a ri agbashi shi, na azagbain, na aza a na a ri azagbain shi!”

<sup>19</sup> Avu me ene aadodo obolo na ngono mu uvadi suru, obolo na asoja e le o bolotosu adama a yuwan uvon na za na kumbai do'o na asoja a yi. <sup>20</sup> Reve e reme aadodo'o, obolo na vumavasula ve epen za na yuwaan niyi ulinga wa asalama. (U yuwan ta ulinga wa asalama o ndolo adama u pusan aza a na a danai nu urotsu wa aadodo'o aza a na a yuwain aamali a yi aganda.) Aadodo'o na vumavasula ve epe'en a vari le ta wuma atsuma a mala ma akina ma na ma kulusa na farinwuta. <sup>21</sup> Za na ri ukumbu zuva vu do'o wu una ta asoja'a suru na matsun me pe'eni'i ma na ma danai o utusa o una wa yi. Avu asala a kada lipu le suru hali atsuma e le o o'wo bafa-bafa.



## 20

### *A'wan ukpakukupa*

<sup>1</sup> Ana za na kumbai do uri lyuwai aci a aadodo'o, na vumavasula ve epe'en, obolo na asoja e le, reve me ene malingata ma Asula a cipusa diga zuva, u guza ta akani o ugbamu na makpatu'utsu ma aakari a aru'un lungu-lungu. <sup>2-3</sup> A'wan malingata'a me reme aagangu'u, za na danai yo diga de za na fo a tsu de Mekerencesu ko Male. A'wu u tara akani'i a'wu u takpara yi. Reve u vari yi atsuma a aakari a aru'un. A'wu u katsu unantsu wa aakari a aru'un na makpatu'utsu ma na u danai na ayi uguzu o ukere, reve u to unantsu'u cine za lo na aa gura kpatu'wa yi shi. Na Mekerencesu ma ciga ma 'yuwan u dana pe hali a'wan ukpakukupa (1,000). A mantsa mo ndolo, waa gura luluma ama o uvadi shi. Na a'wan o ndolo o koto, a'wu malingata'a ma bada yi mantsa wa'a.

<sup>4</sup> Reve me ene ndanata n tsugono na abunda, waru aza a na a ri de nden aza a na Asula a cayi ucira u na aa yuwan tsugono tsa da. Kwisa va aza a na n'yuwatan n kukodoi a aci e le a da adama a na a dammai ikaka ya Yesu obolo na adanshi a Asula. Ama a nda a yuwaan aadodo'o ko aamali a yi aganda shi, waru a ushi urotsu wa yi e icin i le ko e ekere e le shi. A kamba ta wuma reve a danu a ndanata n tsugono'o, a'wu a yuwan tsugono obolo na Kristi Zamawawa hali a'wan ukpakukupa (1,000). <sup>5</sup> Ayi nda ayi da mantsa mo ufaru ma na Asula aa 'yasan ama diga o ukwa. (Akapi a akwakwa aa kamba wuma shi, hali she na a'wan ukpakukupa o ndolo o koto.) <sup>6</sup> Aza a na Asula a 'yasan atsuma o ukwa a mantsa ma nda a yuwan ta mazanga lon, ele ama a yi a da. Oo kototo le atsuma a mala ma akina shi, za na o'woi ukwa we ire. O to o'wo nan ganu a'wu a yuwaan Asula na Zamawawa va yi na u dangwai aganda, reve a yuwan tsugono obolo na ayi hali a'wan ukpakukupa (1,000) o ndolo.

### *Asula a lyuwa ta aci a Male*

<sup>7-8</sup> Nna a'wan ukpakukupa'a (1,000) o koto, malingata'a ma ta bada Male ubata u na wu nla niyi. Reve wu uta a'wu u pusagan ama e ida aza a na a bazai atsuma o uvadi ugbozu. Ida i nda i da a tsu de Gogu na Magu. Male'e mo to boloto le ubata u ta, ubata u na aa yuwan uvon. A ta dana abunda a na za lo aa gura kece le shi. <sup>9</sup> A baza ta suru atsuma o uvadi reve a kandaruwa uvata wa ama a Asula ayi da lyuci na u cigai. Reve gba akina a tawa diga zuva reve u kototo le. <sup>10</sup> A shi ta de a vari aadodo'o obolo na vumavasula ve epen va yi atsuma a mala ma akina ma na ma kulusa na farinwuta, reve waru a vari

Mekerencesu'ut pe, za na pusayin ama a nda suru ugbozu. Akina'a a ta zuwa suru nle o sowo atsumalima ayin nu urana babu ukotu.

### *Uge'etosu wu ukosu*

<sup>11</sup> A'wu me ene ndanata n tsugono n uri za na ri mgbain, reve me ene za na ri de nden. Ana u rocoyi aciyayi, reve ida na zuva puwan waru ko za enishe le waru shi. <sup>12</sup> Waru me ene ta aza a na a kuwai de lo mishin a makakan ma ndanata n tsugono'o, aza a na a ri ama a gbagbain na akapi a ama a na a buwai. Reve a kpatu'wa atagada a na a danai ili i na vuma yuwain suru. Reve a kpatu'wis a atagada o ro, aatagada a na a danai aza a ri obolo na Asula kuci.\* A yuwaan ta aza a na a kuwai de uge'etosu e ili i na a yuwain, cine a ri udanu atsuma a atagada'a. <sup>13</sup> A'wu ama a na a kuwai atsuma a mala e isawan a makakan ma ndanata n tsugono'o, adama Asula a yuwaan le uge'etosu. Ukw a obolo nu Ukwisa a tawa na akwakwa a na a ri pe atsuma e le, reve Asula a yuwaan le uge'etosu e ili i na a yuwain. <sup>14</sup> A'wu a vari Ukw a nu Ukwisa atsuma a mala ma akina. (Ayi mala ma akina ma nda, ayi da ukwa we ire.) <sup>15</sup> Reve a vari ama atsuma a mala ma akina,† ele da aza a na a danai ala e le atsuma a aatagada a ama a wuma shi.

## 21

### *Zuva sa'avu ni ida i sa'avu*

<sup>1</sup> Ana alavu alavu a Asula o uge'etosu wu za suru kotoi, reve me ene zuva† sa'avu ni ida i sa'avu. Zuva vu ufaru ni ida yu ufaru a puwan ta, waru babu mala mo ro. <sup>2</sup> A'wu me ene Lyuci va Akiza na Asula a lyunguyi, za na ayi da Urishelima† sa'avu, waru u dana ta a cipusa diga zuva. Lyuci sa'avu'u u dana ta gashi kasa'avu na otoi utugu u lolo adama o lolo va yi, waru gogo u tu ufofu u na waa 'yawa u ga'an na vali va yi. <sup>3</sup> Reve, mu uwwa za ro e dewu diga a ndanata n tsugono'o, adansa, "Gogo ndanata ma Asula n ta atsuma a ama! U ta danu obolo ne ele, waru o to o'wo ama a yi. Asula na aciyayi u ta dana obolo ne ele, waru u ta dana Asula e le. <sup>4</sup> U ta tasa abara o urewesu u le suru. Za buwa aa kuwa waru shi, ko ke'en. Ko za aa yuwan atsumolangu shi, ko u shon, ko wu uwwa mballa waru. Akuci e ili suru a puwan ta."

<sup>5</sup> A'wu za na ri nden a ndanata n tsugono'o u damma, "Kalyuwa! N ta kambatosu ili suru usa'avu!" Reve u damma mu, "Vu dana ili i nda, adama a na adanshi a nda amayun a da waru a ta zuwaa le ucira."

\* 20:12 Idanshi ya aatagada i na a yuwayin ulinga u damma ta "Aatagada a Ama a Wuma."

<sup>6</sup> Reve waru u damma, “N yuwan ta ili i nda suru! Amu da Alfaƴ na Omiga.† U ta dansa amu da Ufaru waru amu da Ukosu. N ta ca za na ri a uwwusa akuli suru mini u sowo diga e esu a mini ma na me yeneshe ma na maa casu wuma. Agba aa tsupa shi. <sup>7</sup> Aza a na a lyuwai aci a ta ushi ili i nda ya'a va: N to o'wo Asula e le, ele waru o to o'wo muwun n va. <sup>8</sup> Amma ama a nda gba'a shi a ta tsura ubata atsuma a mala ma akina ma na ma kulusa na farinwuta: Owovoton, waru na aza a na a lyawai itoni i va, waru na aza a na a kambatoi aciyele ili yi idaba adama o unusu u na a yuwain, na aza a mona, na aza e tsipere, na aza a na a yuwusan nkunu, na aza a na a yuwusaan amali aganda, na ama a na a yuwusan epen suru. Ayi da ukwa we ire.”

### *Urishelima sa'avu*

<sup>9</sup> Aƴu malingata mo ro ma tawa ma damma mu, “Toni mu! N to roco wu usheli u na waa yuwan lolo na Magiri'i'i.” (Malingata ma nda, za ta da atsuma a nlingata n cindere n na n danaɗ uguzu na akwanu e cindere aza a na a danaɗ pe na mɓala n cindere n na a yuwain o ukosu.) <sup>10</sup> Reve Ruhu va Asula shiton mu, aƴu malingata'a ma tara mu a tyo o mogologo ma masasan mo uga'an. De da u roco numu Lyuci va Akiza na Asula a lyunguyi, za na ayi da Urishelima'a, waru u danaɗ ta a cipusa diga zuva. <sup>11</sup> Lyuci'i u shiwan ta na tsugbain tsu Asula waru ne ekan a madala gashi mini ma shili na mini ma aƴu'un vadamma atali e ikebe, waru u ta cece tsa madubi ma na vaa gura ene ili ye elime. <sup>12</sup> Aƴu a kandaruwa yi nu ukari wu ugbamu wu uga'an. U danaɗ ta na nantsu kupa ne ejere waru unantsu suru u danaɗ ta na malingata ma Asula† e ipiri ya yi. A nantsu'u a danaɗ ta ala o gundo kupa ne ejere a aza a Isra'ila, aala a ta suru o unantsu u ta. <sup>13</sup> Eeƴele suru u ta na nantsu ta'atsu: aza a ta'atsu asana, aza a ta'atsu waru u gana, aza a ta'atsu uyagi, na aza a ta'atsu alivu. <sup>14</sup> Ukari u lyuci'i gba a suwa yi ta zuva va atali a gbagbain kupa ne ejere. A aatali suru a danaɗ ta aala a aajiya a ta atsuma a kupa ne ejere a Magiri'i'i.

<sup>15</sup> Malingata ma na ma danaɗ a adanshi na amu ma danaɗ ta na aadanga a na a yuwain na zinariya. U ta yuwan ulinga na ayi tsara u rito lyuci'i, na nantsu va yi na kari va yi.\* <sup>16</sup> Ana u rito niyi, reve we

ene u ta gashi aakpati. Washin we ebele a yi nu uga'an u mishin wa yi unata u da a ri: mili ukpakukupa nu ukpakuton (1,500) u da. <sup>17</sup> Reve malingata'a mo rito ukari'i, agba nu uritosu u vuma ugbamu wa yi u ta zuzu na ana ukpakure na kupa na aza a tali (216). <sup>18</sup> Ukari'i a suwa yi ta na atali a na a ri a madala† gashi akina a shili na akina a mini ma aƴu'un. Ili suru atsuma a lyuci'i a yuwan yi ta na zinariya na ri cece tsa madubi ma na vaa gura ene ili ye elime. <sup>19-20</sup> Aatali suru atsuma a atali kupa ne ejere'e e ikyun yu usaa'a aatali e ikebe ko'o da. Ozo o ro a ta ushili, ozo o ro gba shi mini ma tsusumba, ozo o ro gba mini ma aƴu'un, ozo o ro gba mini ma akaramuna.† <sup>21</sup> Nantsu kupa ne ejere'e iyedi kupa ne ejere e ikebe a da. Unantsu suru a yuwan yi ta na yedi ta. Ure u gbain wa atsuma a lyuci'i a yuwan yi ta na zinariya na ri cece tsa madubi'i.

<sup>22</sup> Me ene Aa'isamapada atsuma a lyuci'i shi, adama a na Asulazuva Mogono me Ili Suru na Magiri'i'i mo o'wo ta Aa'isamapada'a. <sup>23</sup> Lyuci'i waa zama urana ko woto adama u ca yi ekan shi, adama a na tsugbain tsu Asula tsu ta casu yi ekan waru Magiri'i'i u te ikanasa yi gashi fitila. <sup>24</sup> Ama o uvadi suru a ta danu pe atsuma e ekan a na e ikanasa lyuci'i. Ngono waru n ta tawaa nu utsuru u le de. <sup>25</sup> Nantsu lyuci'i ta dana ukpatu'u urana suru. Aa baru le shi, adama a na aa yuwan de ayin shi, ko ke'en. <sup>26</sup> A ta tawaa ni ili yu ulobonu nu utsuru wa ama o uvadi atsuma a lyuci'i. <sup>27</sup> Ko ke'en a lyawa ili i wuya i uwa pe shi, waru za na yuwain ili yi idaba, waru za na yuwain epen aa lyawa yi u uwa pe shi. She aza a na a danaɗ ala e le atsuma a aatagada a ama a wuma a Magiri'i'i ele da aa uwa pe.

## 22

### *Udolu u na waa casu wuma*

<sup>1</sup> Ana malingata ma Asula'a mo kotoi o rocousu mu lyuci sa'avu'u, aƴu waru u roco mu udolu u na u ri na mini ma na maa casu wuma. U shi te ikanasa tsa madubi ma na vaa gura ene ili ye elime. Reve u uwa e yeneshe a ndanata n na Asula na Magiri'i'i a ri nden. <sup>2</sup> Reve u yene a cipa e memere mo ure ma lyuci'i. Danga na aa matsasan muwun n na maa casu wuma a ta lo a nge'en mu udolu'u biti. A tsu matsan ta

\* **21:15** Na vuma teme mmalu diga Isalka a 'yaw'a Jos, reve u kambisa toto uta'atsu, ayi da u ri unata na washin wu uga'u wa abajini a lyuci'i. † **21:19-20** Ele icu'un ya atali kupa ne ejere a nda, suru nle a ta na ala na Tsunasara ofolo na Tsugana. Apa cine a tsu de le na Tsunasara: Za vu ufaru ayi da jasper, she sapphire, she chalcidonyx, she emerald, she sardonyx, she carnelian, she chrysolite, she beryl, she topaz, she chrysoptase, she jacinth she amethyst. Apa cine a tsu de le na Tsugana: Za vu ufaru ayi da yafsa, she saffir, she agat, she zumurrudu, she onis, she yakutu, she kirisolat, she beril, she tofaz, she kirisofaras, she yakinta she ametis. [Aza a KLP: a dana ta ala a atali o ndolo fo ununa a dana nle na Tsunasara na Tsugana, cine a dana nle'e wu uta ta a NIV na Adanshi a Asula a Tsugana.]

kupa nu ure a aa'wan, u t̄a o woto u t̄a. Ama o uvadi a ta yuwusan aguma na avu'un e le. <sup>3</sup>Una u na Asula a yuwayin de ili biti a tawa yi t̄a. Ndanata n na Asula na Magiri'i'i a ri nden u to o'wo pe a lyuci'i. Avu agbashi a yi a yuwaan yi aganda. <sup>4</sup>E te ene urewesu wa Asula waru aala a yi a t̄a dana ufanu e icin i le. <sup>5</sup>Aa dashi yuwan ayin waru shi. Aa zama ekan a fitila ko ekan o urana waru shi, adama a na Asulazuva Asula a ta ca le ekan. Reve a yuwan tsugono babu ukotu.

*Utawu wa Yesu*

<sup>6</sup>Reve malingata'a u damma mu, "Adan-shi a nda amayun a da, waru ili i na aa usu da. Waru Asulazuva Asula za na tsu ca amasula Ruhu va yi, u lyungu t̄a malingata ma yi u roco agbashi a yi ili i na yaa fara babu ujimu."

<sup>7</sup>Yesu† damma t̄a, "Uwwai! N t̄a lo a tawa gogo. Aatagada a nda a damma t̄a ili i na yaa fara gogo na alanga jima. Asula a ta zuwaa aza a na a kuruyi ili i nda aba'un."

<sup>8</sup>Amu da Yahaya, za na uwwai waru we enei ili i nda suru. Reve ana mu uwwai waru me ene nle suru, avu n kadato adama n yuwan aganda a ana a malingata ma Asula ma na mo roco numu ili i nda.

<sup>9</sup>Amma avu u damma mu, "Ko ke'en! She vu yuwaan mu aganda wan! Amu fo aagbashi a da ts̄a wu, obolo na amasula aza a wu, na aza a na aa kurusu adan-shi a na a ri a aatagada a nda. Vu yuwaan Asula aganda!"

<sup>10</sup>Reve u damma mu, "She vu putsaa ama e reve ili i na a dammai atsuma a aatagada adama e ili i na yaa fara gogo ni ili i na yaa fara na alanga a jima wan. Mantsa ma na ili nda yaa fara waa jima shi. <sup>11</sup>Hali mantsa mo ndolo ma tawa, ama a na aa yuwusan iwuya suru a lyuwa elime na mayan me iwuya, aza a na waru aa yuwusan ili yi idaba a lyuwa elime na mayan me ili i ndolo. Aza a na waru aa yuwusan ili i sa'ani a lyuwa elime na mayan me ili i sa'ani, aza a na waru a ri na akiza a 'yuwan a ciga a suma iwuya."

<sup>12</sup>Yesu damma t̄a waru, "Uwwai! N t̄a lo a tawa babu ujimu. N t̄a tawa adama n ca ama suru iliyinkapa ko atsumalima adama e ili i na a yuwain. <sup>13</sup>Amu da Alfa† na

Omiga.† U ta dansa amu da Ufaru waru amu da Ukosu. Amu da n yuwain ili biti, amu da waru atyo e ili biti.

<sup>14</sup>"Asula a ta zuwaa aza a na a za'wai atugu e le cece aba'un, adama o ndolo a ta lyuwa muwun mu udanga n na maa casu wuma, reve a uwulai nu unantsu a uwa atsuma a lyuci'i. <sup>15</sup>Agba a ta putsaa icu'un ya ama a nda na aa uwa atsuma a lyuci'i: Aza a na o'wotoi aciyele idaba nu unusu u na aa yuwusan, na aza a nkunu a uwa pe shi. Waru aza a tsipere, na aza a mona ma ama a uwa pe shi. Ne da waru aza a amali, na ama a na aa yuwusan epen suru a uwa pe shi.

<sup>16</sup>"Amu Yesu, n lyungu t̄a malingata ma va u ca du ikaka i nda a tyo ubata wa aza e Itoni. Amu da Ikyun, ana Akaya, na Mawun ma Tsukaya mo ugundo mo Mogono Dawuda.† Amu da Talyo'o na tsi Ikana na Wasasa.\*"

<sup>17</sup>Ruhu va Asula na kasa'avu Magiri'i'i a damma t̄a, "Tawa!" Lyawa za na uwwai adansa tawa biti u damma "Tawa!" Za na aa uwwusa akuli suru, lyawa u tawa, za na cigai u sowo mini ma na maa casu wuma lyawa u tawa u sowo pere.

*Ukosu*

<sup>18</sup>Amu Yahaya, n to ronuso aza a na a uwwai ikaka ya aatagada a nda atsuvu. Ikaka'a adama e ili i na yaa farasa gogo ni ili i na yaa fara na alanga jima da. Na vuma ro dashi ili i ro atsuma e ikaka i nda, Asula a t̄a dashi yi atsumalima. U ta zuwaa yi mbala n cindere n na n cuduwai atsuma a aatagada a nda. <sup>19</sup>Waru na za ro fodo ili i ro atsuma e ikaka i na i ri atsuma a aatagada a nda, Asula a ta putsaa yi na waa ushi aba'un a na a yuwain adan-shi atsuma a aatagada a nda. Waru Asula a ta putsaa yi na waa lyuwa muwun mu udanga n na maa casu wuma, waru waa lyawa cu'un vuma ndolo u danu atsuma a lyuci va akiza'a shi.

<sup>20</sup>Yesu, za na dammai ili i nda suru amayun a da, u damma t̄a, "Amayun, n t̄a lo a tawa babu ujimu."

Ami. Tawa, Yesu Zagbain!

<sup>21</sup>Lyawa Yesu Zagbain roco suru ndu isa'ani i gbain ya yi. Ami.†

\* 22:16 Talyo'o nda, ayi da Ashingini a tsu de "zangada."